VOLUME II OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR THE YEAR 1935

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY
1935

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1935, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

AND

DOROTHY M. LOURAINE

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1939

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - Price $1.25 (vellum)

DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SEP 7 '39

PREFACE

For explanations concerning this volume the reader may be referred to the preface of its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress; to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, Chief Assistant Librarian; and to other members of the staff of the Library.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Historical Association, American Catholic Historical Association, American Philosophical Society, Brown University, William L. Clements Library, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Dartmouth College Library, Duke University Library, Illinois State Historical Society, Indiana Historical Bureau, State Historical Society of Iowa, Massachusetts Historical Society, Minnesota Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, Newberry Library, New York Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Prof. Samuel F. Bemis, Prof. Julian P. Bretz, Mr. Clarence S. Brigham, Dr. Max Farrand, Mr. Albert Matthews, Prof. A. M. Schlesinger.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906–1930, inclusive, is now in process of compilation by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historical Association.

G. G. G.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	11
Archives and manuscript collections	12
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching	17
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America:	
Antiquities:	
North America	25
Spanish America	36
Indians	45
Discovery and exploration	49
Later discovery and exploration	54
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	56
Comprehensive	59
Textbooks, outlines, etc	61
Miscellaneous	64
Colonial period to 1763:	
General	66
Sources and documents	68
French and Indian war	69
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	70
Revolutionary period, 1763–1783:	
General	94
Special	94
Sources and documents	100
Revolutionary societies	102
Revolutionary soldiers	103
Confederation period, 1783–1789:	
General	104
Sources and documents	105
Federal period and after, 1789–1829:	
General	105
Sources and documents	107
War of 1812	108
1829–1861:	
General	109
Sources and documents	112
Mexican war	113
Slavery	114
1861–1865:	
General	115
Sources and documents	121
1865–1917:	
General	123
Spanish-American war	126
1917–1935:	
General	126
Sources and documents	126
World war:	
General	127
Sources and documents	129
Regional (local) history:	
General	130
Alabama	138
Alaska	139

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
Arizona 140
Arkansas 141
California 142
Colorado 147
Connecticut 150
Delaware 154
District of Columbia 155
Florida 156
Georgia 157
Hawaii 159
Idaho 160
Illinois 161
Indiana 163
Iowa 165
Kansas 167
Kentucky 168
Louisiana 170
Maine 172
Maryland 173
Massachusetts 173
Michigan 178
Minnesota 180
Mississippi 181
Missouri 182
Montana 184
Nebraska 185
Nevada 186
New Hampshire 186
New Jersey 187
Mew Mexico 189
New York 190
North Carolina 195
Ohio 197
Oklahoma 199
Oregon 201
Pennsylvania 201
Rhode Island 207
South Carolina 208
South Dakota 210
Tennessee 210
Texas 211
Utah 219
Vermont 220
Virginia 220
Washington 225
West Virginia 225
Wisconsin 226
Wyoming 227
Biography:
Comprehensive 228
Individual 228
Genealogy:
General 259
Collected genealogy 259
Individual families 262
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 277
Military and naval history 283
Politics, government and law:
Diplomatic history, and foreign relations 289
Constitutional history and law 306
Politics 308
Law 311
National government and administration 313
State and local government and administration 313

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Social and economic history: Page
General 315
Agriculture; forestry; land 316
Commerce and industry; arts and crafts 319
Communication; transportation; public works 326
Finance; money 330
Labor 332
Libraries; societies; institutions 334
Life and manners 337
Philanthropy and social welfare 339
Population and race elements 339
Printing and publishing 341
Religious history:
General 347
Particular denominations 348
Biography 361
Educational history:
General 365
Regional 368
Particular institutions 370
Biography 378
Fine arts:
General 381
Biography 382
Literature:
General 384
Regional 387
Biographical and critical 388
Music:
General 399
Biography 400
Science:
General 401
Biography 403
BRITISH AMERICA:
Bibliography 407
Archives and manuscript collections 408
General 409
New France (1534–1760) 412
Seven years' war 416
British North America (1760–1867) 416
Dominion of Canada (1867–1935):
General 420
World war 424
Regional history:
Labrador 424
Newfoundland 425
Saint Pierre and Miquelon 425
Maritime provinces:
New Brunswick 425
Nova Scotia 426
Province of Quebec 428
Province of Ontario 431
Western provinces and territories:
General 434
Manitoba 435
Saskatchewan 435
British Columbia 435
Northwest Territories 437
LATIN AMERICA:
Bibliography 438
Archives and manuscript collections 440
Historiography, etc 440

LATIN AMERICA—Continued. Page
General 442
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 443
Colonial period (1550–1810) 445
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 450
National period (1830–1935) 451
Mexico 452
Central America:
General 455
British Honduras 455
Costa Rica 456
Guatemala 456
Honduras 456
Nicaragua 456
West Indies:
General 456
British West Indies 457
Cuba 458
Dominican Republic 459
Dutch West Indies 459
French West Indies 459
Haiti 461
Porto Rico 462
Virgin Islands 462
South America:
General 462
Argentine Republic 463
Bolivia 463
Brazil 464
Chile 466
Colombia 467
Dutch Guiana 467
Ecuador 468
French Guiana 468
Paraguay 468
Peru 469
Uruguay 470
Venezuela 470
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Philippine Islands 471
INDEX 473

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abingdon press. Abingdon press, 150 5th ave., New York; 581 Boylston st., Boston.
Action Paroissiale. L'Action Paroissiale, 4260 rue de Bordeaux, Imprimerie du Messager, Montreal.
Alcan. Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°.
Allyn and Bacon. Allyn and Bacon, 11 E. 36th st., New York; 50 Beacon st., Boston.
American bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., New York; 360 Michigan ave., Chicago.
Appleton-Century co. D. Appleton-Century company, inc., 35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., London, W. C. 2.
Banta pub. co. George Banta publishing company, 450 Ahnaip st., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes and Noble. Barnes and Noble, inc., 105 5th ave., New York.
Baudinière. Baudinière, 27 *bis*, rue du Moulin-Vert, Paris, XIV°.
Beauchamp. A. A. Beauchamp, 603 Boylston st., Boston; 11 Victoria colonnade, Southampton row, London, W. C. 1.
Bell (G.) and sons. George Bell and sons, ltd., York House, 2 Portugal st., Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.
Bell (J. P.) co. J. P. Bell company, 816 Main st., Lynchburg, Va.
Berger-Levrault. Berger-Levrault, 5 rue Auguste-Comte, Paris, VI°.
Black cat press. Black cat press, 5062 Winthrop ave., Chicago.
Bloud et Gay. Bloud et Gay, 3 rue Garancière, Paris, VI°.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill company, 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis; 468 4th ave., New York.
Bowker. R. R. Bowker company, 62 W. 45th st., New York.
Burton pub. co. Burton publishing company, 3629 Central ave., Kansas City.
Byrd. The William Byrd press, inc., 6–8 N. 6th st., Richmond, Va.
Canadian publishers. Canadian publishers, 619 McDermot st., Winnipeg.
Carmona. Tipografía de Manuel Carmona, Velàzquez, 11, Seville, Spain.
Cassell and co. Cassell and company, ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Century co. See Appleton-Century.
Champion. Champion (librairie ancienne Honoré Champion), 5 et 7, quai Malaquais, Paris, VI°.
Chapman and Grimes. Chapman and Grimes (Mt. Vernon press) 110 Mt. Vernon st., Boston. Refer trade orders to 5 Mt. Vernon square, Boston.
Charters pub. co. Charters publishing company, ltd., 330 Bay st., Toronto.
Christopher pub. house. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
Clark (Arthur H.) co. Arthur H. Clark company, 1214 S. Brand blvd., Glendale, Calif.
Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing company, inc., 225 N. New Jersey st., Indianapolis, Ind.
Clarke, Irwin and co. Clarke, Irwin and company, ltd., 480–486 University ave., Toronto.
Colin. Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, V°.
Constable. Constable and company, ltd., 10–12 Orange st., Leicester square, London, W. C. 2.
Coward-McCann. Coward-McCann, inc., 2 W. 45th st., New York.
Crofts. F. S. Crofts and company, 41 Union sq., W, New York.
Crowell. The Thomas Y. Crowell company, 432 4th ave., New York.
Cupples and Leon co. Cupples and Leon company, 470 4th ave., New York.
Daye. Stephen Daye press, 67 Main st., Brattleboro, Vt.

De Gruyter. Walter de Gruyter und co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin W. 35.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, ltd., Aldine house, 224 Bloor st., W., Toronto, 5; Aldine house, 10–13 Bedford st., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Desclée, De Brouwer et cie. Desclée, De Brouwer et cie., 76 *bis*, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII°.
DeVorss and co. DeVorss and company, 843 S. Grand ave., Los Angeles.
Dodd, Mead and co. Dodd, Mead and company, inc., 443–449 4th ave., New York.
Dolphin press. Dolphin press, 1722 Arch st., Philadelphia.
Dominion pub. co. Dominion publishing company, ltd., 71–75 Richmond st., Toronto.
Donohue and co. M. A. Donohue and company, 711 S. Dearborn st., Chicago; 200 5th ave., New York.
Dorrance and co. Dorrance and company, inc., 364–376 Drexel bldg., 5th and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 14 W. 49th st., New York; 91 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Droz. E. Droz, 25 rue de Tournon, Paris VI°.
Duckworth. Gerald Duckworth and company, ltd., 3 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Dummler's Verlag. Ferdinand Dummler's Verlag, Schützenstr. 29/30, Berlin, S. W. 68.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 286–302 4th ave., New York.
Ediciones Nuestra raza. Ediciones Nuestra raza, Calvo Asensio, 3, Madrid.
Espasa-Calpe. Espasa-Calpe, Ríos Rosas, 26, Madrid.
Faber. Faber and Faber, ltd., 24 Russell square, London, W. C. 1.
Farrar and Rhinehart. Farrar and Rinehart, inc., 232 Madison ave., New York.
Fasquelle. Fasquelle éditeurs, 11 *bis*, rue de Grenelle, Paris, VII°.
Faxon. F. W. Faxon company, 83–91 Francis st., Back Bay, Boston.
Fischer. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Gallimard. Gallimard, 5 rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, VII°.
Garrett and Massie. Garrett and Massie, inc., 1406 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.
Ginn. Ginn and company (Athenaeum press) 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Globe book co. Globe book company, inc., 175 5th ave., New York.
Goodspeed. Goodspeed's book shop, inc., 18 Beacon st., Boston.
Grafton. Grafton and company (Frank Hamel) Coptic house, 51 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Grunow. Fr. Wilhelm Grunow, Hohenzollernstr., 5a, Leipzig.
Hachette. Libraire Hachette, Adelaide st., Charing Cross, London, W. C. 2; Messageries Hachette, 111 rue Réaumur, Paris, II°.
Harcourt, Brace and co. Harcourt, Brace and company, inc., 383 Madison ave., New York.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., New York; 90 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Harrap. George G. Harrap and company, ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Heath. D. C. Heath and company, 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 180 Varick st., New York.
Hinrichs. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Scherlstr. 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
Hobbing. Reimar Hobbing, Beuthstr. 8, Berlin, S. W. 19.
Holt. Henry Holt and company, inc., 257 4th ave., New York.
Houghton Mifflin co. Houghton Mifflin company (Riverside press, Cambridge) 2 Park st., Boston; 386 4th ave., New York.
Iroquois pub co. Iroquois publishing company, inc., 106 E. Fayette st., Syracuse, N. Y.; 386 4th ave., New York.
Jouve. Jouve et cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris, VI°.
Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 12 Barclay st., New York.
King. P. S. King and son, ltd., Orchard house, 14 Great Smith st., Westminister, London, S. W. 1.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, inc., 501 Madison ave., New York.
Kohlhammer. W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstr. 12–16, Stuttgart.
Lea and Febiger. Lea and Febiger, 600 So. Washington sq., Philadelphia.
Lethielleux. P. Lethielleux, 10, rue Cassette, Paris, VI°.
Librairie du Recueil Sirey. Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 12 rue Soufflot, Paris, V°.

Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott company, 227–231 So. 6th st., Philadelphia; 250 Park ave., New York.
Little, Brown and co. Little, Brown and company, 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans, Green and co. Longmans, Green and company, 114 5th ave., New York; 215–219 Victoria st., Toronto, 2.
Loring and Mussey. See Mussey.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and company, 116 E. 16th st., New York.
Macmillan. The Macmillan company, 60 5th ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester square, London, W. C. 2; The Macmillan company of Canada, ltd., St. Martin's house, 70 Bond st., Toronto, 2.
Maisonneuve. Adrien Maisonneuve, 5 rue de Tournon, Paris, VI°.
Masson et cie. Masson et cie, 9 place du Château, à Thonon-les-Bains, Haute-Savoie, Paris.
Mathis. Mathis, Van Nort and company, 1613 Bryan st., Dallas, Tex.
Messein. Albert Messein, 19 quai Saint-Michel, Paris, V°.
Messner. Julian Messner, inc., publishers, 8 W. 40th st., New York.
Methuen. Methuen and company, ltd., 36 Essex st., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Morehouse-Gorham co. Morehouse-Gorham company, 1801 W. Fond-du-Lac ave., Milwaukee; 14 E. 41st st., New York. (Consolidated Morehouse publishing company and Edwin S. Gorham, inc.).
Morehouse pub. co. See Morehouse-Gorham co.
Murilla. Imprenta de José Murilla, Pasaje de Valdecilla, 2, Madrid.
Mussey. Barrows Mussey, inc., 100 5th ave., New York. Formerly Loring and Mussey.
Nelson and sons. Thomas Nelson and sons, 381–385 4th ave., New York; 91 Wellington st., W., Toronto, 2.
Nizet et Bastard. Nizet et Bastard, 3 *bis*, place de la Sorbonne, Paris, V°.
Noble and Noble. Noble and Noble, publishers, inc., 100 5th ave., New York.
Norton and co. W. W. Norton and company, inc., 70 5th ave., New York.
Page and co. L. C. Page and company (St. Botolph society), 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Payot. Payot, 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°.
Pioneer associates. See Wilson-Erickson.
Plon. Librairie Plon, 8 rue Garancière, Paris, VI°.
Praden. P. Praden, 13 cours de Verdun, à Dax (Landes), France.
Prentice-Hall, inc. Prentice-Hall, inc., 70 5th ave., New York; Hobart building, 582 Market st., San Francisco.
Press of the pioneers, inc. See Wilson-Erickson.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press), Putnam building, 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; 42 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Quaritch. Bernard Quaritch, ltd., 11 Grafton st., New Bond st., London, W. 1.
Rand, McNally. Rand McNally and company, 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 111 8th ave., New York.
Random house. Random house, inc. (Fountain press and Spiral press imprints), 20 E. 57th st., New York. Merged with Harrison Smith and Robert Haas, inc.
Rascher et cie. Rascher et cie, Rathausquai 20, Zürich, I, Switzerland.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell company, 158 5th ave., New York.
Reynal and Hitchcock. Reynal and Hitchcock, inc., 386 4th ave., New York.
Rivière. M. Rivière, rue Favart, Paris, II°.
Rous and Mann. Rous and Mann, ltd., 172 Simcoe st., Toronto.
Routledge. George Routledge and sons, ltd., Broadway house, 68–74 Carter lane, London.
Row, Peterson and co. Row, Peterson and company, 1911 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.; 131 E. 23d st., New York.
Rumford press. Rumford press, Concord, N. H.
Ryerson. Ryerson press (United Church publishing house), 299 Queen st., W, Toronto, 2.
Saéz. Imp. de G. Saéz, Mesón de Paños, 6, Madrid.
Sanborn. Benjamin H. Sanborn and company, 221 E. 20th st., Chicago; 131 Clarendon st., Boston.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597–599 5th ave., New York; 23 Bedford square, London, W. C. 1.
Shenandoah pub. house. Shenandoah publishing house, inc., Strasburg, Va.
Sifton, Praed and co. Sifton, Praed and company, ltd., Map house, 67 St. James's st., London, S. W. 1.
Smith (P.). Peter Smith, 521 5th ave., New York.

Smith (H.) and R. Haas. See Random house.
Southern pub. co. Southern publishing company, 321 Santa Fe building, Dallas, Tex.
Southwest press. See Turner.
South-Western pub. co. South-Western publishing company, inc., 201–203 W. 4th st., Cincinnati; 354 4th ave., New York.
Staackmann. L. Staackmann Verlag, Täubchenweg 19/21, Leipzig.
Stalling. Gerhard Stalling, Ritterstr. 2/4, Oldenburg.
Steck co. Steck company, 9th and Lavaca sts., Austin, Tex.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes company, 443–449 4th ave., New York.
Suárez. Librería General de Vicortiano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 46, Madrid.
Tardy pub. co. Tardy publishing company, 1023–1024 Liberty bank building, Dallas, Tex.
Thomas. Charles C. Thomas, publisher, 220 E. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill.
Tip. de Archivos. Tipografía de Archivos, Olózaga, I, Madrid.
Turner. Turner company, Second unit, Santa Fe building, Dallas, Tex. Originally predecessor but now successor of Southwest press.
Tuttle co. Charles E. Tuttle company, 11–13 Center st., Rutland, Vt. Distributors for Tuttle publishing co.
Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor company, 123 Temple st., New Haven, Conn.
Tuttle pub. co. See Tuttle co.
U. S. Govt. print. off. U. S. Government printing office, Washington.
Upshaw. Banks Upshaw and company, 707 Browder st., Dallas, Tex.
Viking press. Viking press, inc., 18 E. 48th st., New York.
Wagner. Harr Wagner publishing company, 609 Mission st., San Francisco.
Wheaton and co. A. Wheaton and company, ltd., 143 Fore st., Exeter, England.
Wilson co. H. W. Wilson company, 950–972 University ave., New York.
Wilson-Erickson. Wilson-Erickson, inc., 610 W. Church st., Elmira, N. Y. Assumed publication for the titles of R. R. Wilson who formerly published under the name of Press of the Pioneers, also Pioneer associates.
Winston. John C. Winston company, 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 623–629 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
World book co. World book company, 333 Park Hill ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association, bulletin, Springfield, Ill.

Abraham Lincoln assoc. pap. Abraham Lincoln association, papers, Springfield, Ill.

Acad. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academía de ciencías, bellas letras y nobles artes de Córdoba, boletín, Córdoba, Spain.

Acad. hist, bol. Academía de la historia, boletín, Madrid.

Acta archaeol. Acta archaeologica, Copenhagen.

Acta et dicta. Acta et dicta; a collection of historical data regarding the origin and growth of the Catholic church in the province of St. Paul, The Catholic historical society of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.

Affaires étrangères. Affaires étrangères, revue mensuelle de documentation internationale et diplomatique, Paris.

Agric. hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D. C.

Air law rev. Air law review, The American academy of air law and The American section of the international committee on radio, New York.

Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. American academy of political and social science, annals, Philadelphia.

Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, American anthropological association, Menasha, Wis.

Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.

Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, The American bar association, Chicago.

Am. book coll. American book collector, Metuchen, N. J.

Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.

Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.

Am. cookery. American cookery, Boston.

Am. council learned soc. bul. American council of learned societies, bulletin, Washington, D. C.

Am. econ. rev. American economic review, American economic association, Evanston, Ill.

Am. for. service jour. American foreign service journal, American foreign service association, Washington, D. C.

Am. genealogist and New Haven geneal. mag. American genealogist and New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven.

Am.-German rev. American-German review, published quarterly by the Carl Schurz memorial foundation, inc., Philadelphia.

Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.

Am. hist. rev. American historical review, American historical association, Washington, D. C.

Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, New York.

Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, New York.

Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, The archaeological institute of America, Concord, N. H.

Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, American society of international law, New York.

Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, American association of physical anthropologists, published quarterly by the Wister institute of anatomy and biology, Philadelphia.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
Am. literature. American literature; a journal of literary history, criticism and bibliography, Durham, N. C.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, American federation of arts, Washington, D. C.
Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers of, New York.
Am. oriental soc. jour. American oriental society, journal, New Haven.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. philatelist. American philatelist, American philatelic society, Federalsburg, Md.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, American political science association, Menasha, Wis.
Am. rev. American review, New York.
Am.-Scandinavian rev. American-Scandinavian review, American-Scandinavian foundation, New York.
Am. scholar. American scholar, United chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, New York.
Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, New York.
Am. speech. American speech, a quarterly of linguistic usage, New York.
Americana. Americana, The American historical society, inc., New York.
Amherst grad. quar. Amherst graduates' quarterly, Amherst, Mass.
Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, The Historical association, London.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. hist. écon. et soc. Annales d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Ann. hist. révol. franç. Annales historiques de la révolution française, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa; a historical quarterly, Historical, memorial, and art department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery; a monthly review of surgical science and practice, Philadelphia.
Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.
Arch. hist. soc. Iesu. Archivum historicum societatis Iesu, Periodicum semestre a collegio scriptorum de historia S. I. in urbe editum, Rome.
Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
Arch. Wanderungswesen. Archiv für Wanderungswesen und Auslandkunde, Leipzig.
Archaeol. soc. of Delaware bul. Archaeological society of Delaware, bulletin, [n. p.].
Archaeol. soc. of N. J. leaflets. Archaeological society of New Jersey, leaflets, [Westfield, N. J.].
Archeion. Archeion, Archivio di storia della scienza, organe officiel de l'Académie internationale d'histoire des sciences et de la section d'histoire des sciences du centre international de synthèse, Rome and Paris.
Archivum franciscanum historicum. Archivum franciscanum historicum, Florence, Italy.
Ariz. hist. rev. Arizona historical review, published quarterly by the University of Arizona with the cooperation of the Arizona pioneers historical society, Tucson, Arizona.
Arkansas hist. rev. Arkansas historical review, Arkansas historical society, in cooperation with the State historical commission, Little Rock.
Army ordnance. Army ordnance, the journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington, D. C.
Army quar. Army quarterly, with which is incorporated The United service magazine, London.

Arrow points. Arrow points, issued monthly by the Alabama anthropological society, Montgomery, Ala.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Lancaster, Pa.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Atlantica. Atlantica, The American digest of Italian life and culture, New York.
Atlantis. Atlantis, Paris.
Augustana hist. soc. pub. Augustana historical society, publications, Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Illinois.
Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv, Berlin.
Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, incorporating the transactions of the Baptist historical society, Baptist union publication department, London.
Barbados mus. and hist. soc. jour. Barbados museum and historical society, journal, Bridgetown, Barbados.
Beaver. Beaver, Hudson's Bay company, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Berks co. hist. rev. Historical review of Berks county, published by the Historical society of Berks county, Reading, Pa.
Berliner Monatshefte. Berliner Monatshefte, Zeitschrift zur Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Weltkrieges, Berlin.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra; a theological quarterly, published by Evangelical theological college, Dallas, Tex.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers of, Chicago, Ill.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Blue Peter. Blue Peter; a magazine of sea travel, London.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston university school of law, Boston.
Bostonia. Bostonia: the Boston university alumni magazine, Boston university alumni association, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
British yr. bk. internat. law. British year book of international law, Royal institute of international affairs, London.
Bul. bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index, Boston.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique; paraissant . . . sous les auspices des Universités de Bordeaux et de Toulouse, d'Alger et de Poitiers, Bordeaux and Paris.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Bureau des Archives de la province de Quebec, Quebec.
Bul. Spanish stud. Bulletin of Spanish studies; a record and review of their progress, Institute of hispanic studies, Liverpool.
Bus. hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
Calif. hist. nugget. California history nugget, devoted to the history of the golden west; published by the California state historical association, Los Angeles.
Calif. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco.
Calif. hist. soc. special pub. California historical society, special publication, San Francisco.
Calif. law rev. California law review, School of jurisprudence of the, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. soc. S. R. bul. Bulletin of the California state society Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. in geog. University of California publications in geography, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, London.
Cambridge hist. soc. pub. Cambridge historical society, publications, Cambridge, Mass.
Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, The Alpine club of Canada, Banff, Alberta.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Ottawa.

Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, a monthly journal devoted to literature and the creative arts; published by Findlay I. Weaver, Toronto.
Canad. Catholic hist. assoc. rep. Canadian Catholic historical association report, Ottawa.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa.
Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Royal geographical society, Ottawa.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, University of Toronto press, Toronto.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Canad. jour. econ. and pol. sci. Canadian journal of economic and political science; the journal of the Canadian political science association, Toronto.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto.
Canada franç. Canada français, Université Laval, Québec.
Cape May co. hist. and geneal. mag. Cape May county magazine of history and genealogy, Cape May court house, N. J.
Carnegie inst. of Washington contrib. to Am. archaeol. Carnegie institution of Washington, Contributions to American archaeology, Washington, D. C.
Carnegie inst. year book. Carnegie institution of Washington, year book, Washington, D. C.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Department of education, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, American catholic historical association, Washington, D. C.
Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, The United States cavalry association, Washington, D. C.
Central Tex. archeol. soc. bul. Central Texas archeological society, bulletin, Waco, Tex.
Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto.
Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society, bulletin, Chicago.
China quar. China quarterly, published by the China quarterly company, under joint auspices of the China institute of international relations, the Pan-Pacific association of China, and the Institute of social and economic research, Shanghai.
Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev. Chinese social and political science review, Chinese social and political science association, Peking, China.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Chronicle of the Early American industries association, published from time to time for the information of its members, New York.
Church hist. Church history, American society of church history, New York.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.
Clements lib. Am. hist. ann. rep. William L. Clements library of American history, annual report, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Clements lib. Am. hist. bul. William L. Clements library of American history, bulletin, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, United States coast artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
Collectors club philatelist. Collectors club philatelist, Collectors club, Federalsburg, Md.
Colophon. Colophon; a book collectors quarterly, New York.
Colo. mus. nat. hist. proc. Colorado museum of natural history, proceedings, Denver, Colo.
Colo. univ. stud. University of Colorado studies, Boulder, Colo.
Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, published by the Columbia law review, Columbia university, New York.
Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, Columbia university press, New York.

Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
Commonwealth rev. Commonwealth review; a journal of public policy and practice, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and science, transactions, New Haven.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. ann. rep. Connecticut historical society, annual report, Hartford.
Conn. hist. soc. bul. Connecticut historical society, bulletin, Hartford.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Cornell law school, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Philadelphia.
Current hist. Current history, New York times, New York.
D. A. R. ann. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, Washington, D. C.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Review publishing co., ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Del. notes. Delaware notes, University of Delaware, Newark, Delaware.
Denver art mus. leaflet. Denver art museum, Department of Indian art, leaflet (Indian leaflet series), Denver, Colo.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Early settlers of western New York; their ancestors and descendants, Akron, N. Y.
East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society's publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, published by the Board of trustees of the American ecclesiastical review for The Catholic university of America, Philadelphia.
Econ. hist. Economic history; a supplement of the Economic journal, Royal economic society, London.
Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, Economic history society, London.
Econ. jour. Economic journal; the journal of the Royal economic society, London.
Economica. Economica, London school of economics and political science London.
Economic geog. Economic geography, Clark university, Worcester, Mass.
Educ. rec. Educational record, published quarterly by the American council on education, Washington, D. C.
Education. Education; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy and literature of education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Department of education, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review and magazine, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Eng. jour. English journal, National council of teachers of English, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Eng. rev. English review, London.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute, historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Études. Études; révue fondée en 1856 par des pères de la Compagnie de Jesûs, Paris.

Exile herald. Exile herald, published by the Society of the descendants of the Schwenkfeldian exiles, Philadelphia.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, United States Field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Field mus. nat. hist. pub. Field museum of natural history, publication, anthropological series, Chicago.
Fighting forces. Fighting forces, London.
Filson club hist. quar. Filson club history quarterly, Filson club, Louisville.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly periodical, Tallahassee, Fla.
Fla. law jour. Florida state bar association law journal, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
Forschungen und Fortschritte. Forschungen und Fortschritte, Berlin.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly (formerly Fortnightly review), London and New York.
Forum. Forum and century, New York.
Foster hall bul. Foster hall bulletin, Indianapolis.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique; revue mensuelle du comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Franco-American pamphlets. Franco-American pamphlets, published by the American society of the French Légion d'honneur, New York.
Franco-Scottish soc. trans. Franco-Scottish society, transactions, Edinburgh.
Franklin lectures. Franklin lectures, published monthly by Franklin lectures, inc., Sunapee, N. H.
Fresno co. hist. soc. pub. Fresno county historical society, publications, Fresno, Calif.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Friends hist. soc. jour. Friends historical society, journal, London and Philadelphia.
Frontier and midland. Frontier and midland, a magazine of the west, Missoula, Montana.
Frontier times. Frontier times, Bandera, Texas.
Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul. Fort Ticonderoga museum, bulletin, Ft. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Furman univ. bul. Furman university bulletin, Greenville, S. C.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
Garden club bul. Garden club of America, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Geneal. quar. Genealogical quarterly; notes and queries dealing with British and American family and clan history and biography, London.
General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania (published by the General alumni society, Burlington, N. J.).
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. mag. Geographical magazine, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig.
Géographie. Géographie, terre-air-mer; revue mensuelle, publiée par la Société de géographie, Paris.
Geography. Geography (formerly the Geographical teacher) the quarterly journal of the Geographical association, London.
George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
George Washington law rev. George Washington law review, combining the Constitutional review, The George Washington university, Washington, D. C.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, published by the Georgetown law journal association, Washington, D. C.
Germanic rev. Germanic review, Department of Germanic languages of Columbia university, New York.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin.

Glimpses of the past. Glimpses of the past, Missouri historical society, St. Louis, Mo.
Grand Manan historian. Grand Manan historian, Grand Manan historical society, Grand Manan Island, New Brunswick, Canada.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Grotius soc. trans. Grotius society, transactions, London.
Haagsch maandblad. Haagsch maandblad, The Hague, Netherlands.
Harper's. Harper's magazine, New York.
Harv. alumni bul. Harvard alumni bulletin, official publication of the Harvard alumni association and of the Associated Harvard clubs, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. business rev. Harvard business review, published for the Graduate school of business administration, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. hist. stud. Harvard historical studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Harvard law review association, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. lib. notes. Harvard library notes, Harvard university library, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. stud. and notes in philol. and lit. Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. stud. in educ. Harvard studies in education, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. pap. Hawaiian historical society, papers, Honolulu.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
Hibbert jour. Hibbert journal, a quarterly review of religion, theology, and philosophy, London.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hisp. rev. Hispanic review; a quarterly devoted to research in the Hispanic languages and literatures, Philadelphia.
Hispania. Hispania; a journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, The American association of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Calif.
Hist. genootschap (Utrecht) bijdragen. Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch genootschap (gestijd te Utrecht), Utrecht, Netherlands.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Cologne, Germany.
Hist. Zeitschrift. Historische Zeitschrift, Munich and Berlin.
History. History; the quarterly journal of the Historical association, London and New York.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Hugenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Human biology. Human biology, a record of research, Baltimore, Md.
Huntington lib. bul. Huntington library bulletin [presenting material from the Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif.], copyrighted by the president and fellows of Harvard college, and printed at the Harvard university press, Cambridge, Mass.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings of the, Des Moines, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv, Ibero-amerikanisches Institut, Berlin.
Ibero-Americana. Ibero-Americana, University of California press, Berkeley, Calif.
Idaho hist. quar. Idaho historical quarterly, published at the University of Idaho, Southern branch, Pocatello, Idaho.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago.
Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Imago mundi. Imago mundi; Jahrbuch der alten Kartographie. Yearbook of old cartography, Berlin.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Library and historical division, Historical bureau, Indianapolis.

Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Library and historical division, Historical bureau, Indianapolis.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, State bar association, Indianapolis.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Department of history, Indiana university, in cooperation with the Indiana historical society, Bloomington, Ind.
Industrial and engineering chemistry. Industrial and engineering chemistry, industrial edition, published by the American chemical society, Washington, D. C.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal; journal of the United States infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. franç. Washington bul. Institut français de Washington, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Inst. hist. research ann. rep. Institute of historical research, annual report, University of London, London.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
Internat. Archiv Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Internationales Gesellschaft für Ethnographie, Leiden.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D. C., and Paris.
Internat. conciliation. International conciliation, Carnegie endowment for international peace, Worcester, Mass.
Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Investigación y progreso. Investigación y progreso, Madrid.
Isis. Isis, quarterly organ of the History of science society and of the International academy of the history of science, Bruges, Belgium.
James Sprunt hist. stud. James Sprunt historical studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning, Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Johns Hopkins alumni association, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins inst. hist. med. bul. Institute of the history of medicine, bulletin, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. air law. Journal of air law, Air law institute, Chicago.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, New York.
Jour. business. Journal of business of the University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education of the American chemical society, Division of chemical education, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, Society of comparative legislation, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, including the American journal of police science, American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. droit internat. Journal du droit international, Paris.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology; a magazine of theory and practice, New York.
Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore.
Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Association for the study of negro life and history, Washington, D. C.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, Eng.
Jour. southern hist. Journal of southern history, Southern historical association, Louisiana state university, Baton Rouge.

Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. social philosophy. Journal of social philosophy; a quarterly devoted to a philosophic synthesis of the social sciences, New York.
Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly; devoted to investigative studies in the field of journalism, American association of schools and departments of journalism and the American association of teachers of journalism, Iowa City, Ia.
Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Topeka, Kans.
Kans. hist. quar. Kansas historical quarterly, Kansas state historical society, Topeka, Kans.
Kiva. Kiva, published by the Arizona archaeological and historical society, Arizona state museum, Tucson, Ariz.
Koninkl. Nederlandsch Aardrijk. tijdschr. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, tijdschrift, Amsterdam.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, College of law, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
La. acad. sci. proc. Louisiana academy of sciences, proceedings, Baton Rouge, La.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers read before, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union of the British empire, London.
Légion d'honneur. Légion d'honneur, American society of the French Legion of honor, inc., New York.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
Lib. quar. Library quarterly, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.
Lincoln lore. Lincoln lore, bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation, Fort Wayne, Ind.
London quar. rev. London quarterly and Holborn review, Epworth press, London.
Luth. church quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Lutheran theological seminary at Gettysburg and the Theological seminary at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Gettysburg and Philadelphia.
Lynn hist. soc. reg. Lynn historical society, register, Lynn, Mass.
Magazine of history with notes and queries, extra numbers, New York.
Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, Royal anthropological institute, London.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, Washington, D. C.
Marine hist. assoc. pub. Marine historical association, publication, Mystic, Conn.
Mariner. Mariner, the quarterly journal of The American marine society and The ship model society (New York), Providence and New York.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror; the journal of the Society for nautical research, Cambridge.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, School of law, Marquette university, Milwaukee.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Massachusetts bar association, Boston.
Masterkey. Masterkey, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.
Maya research. Maya research (Mexico and Central America), publication of the Alma Egan Hyatt foundation, New York.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant; a quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history, Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, Boston.
Med. rec. Medical record, New York.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Medical life. Medical life, official organ of the American society of medical history, New York.

Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. alumnus (quar. rev.). Michigan alumnus (quarterly review), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Law school, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Michigan state bar association, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Loyola university, Chicago.
Middle states assoc. hist. teachers proc. Middle states association of history teachers, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of American military engineers, Washington, D. C.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon; journal of the Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, bulletin, Milwaukee.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul.
Minn. hist. soc. pub. Minnesota historical society, publications, St. Paul.
Minn. hist. soc. special bul. Minnesota historical society, special bulletins, St. Paul.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review; journal of the State bar association, Law school of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
Minnequa hist. soc. bul. Minnequa historical society, bulletin, Pueblo, Colo.
Miss. law jour. Mississippi law journal, University of Mississippi law school and Mississippi state bar, University, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Mississippi Valley historical association, Lincoln, Nebr.
Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, New York city and London.
Mo. bar jour. Missouri bar journal, Missouri bar association, Kansas City.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Mo. univ. stud. University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research, Columbia, Mo.
Mod. lang. assoc. pub. Modern language association of America, publications, New York.
Mod. lang. notes. Modern language notes, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore. Md.
Monatshefte für deutschen Unterricht. Monatschefte für deutschen Unterricht, Madison, Wis.
Monmouth co. hist. assoc. bul. Monmouth county historical association, bulletin, Freehold, N. J.
Moravian hist. soc. trans. Moravian historical society, transactions, Bethlehem, Pa.
More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.
Municipal rev. of Canada. Municipal review of Canada, official organ of the Union of Canadian municipalities, Lachute, Que.
Mus. northern Ariz. bul. Museum of northern Arizona, bulletin, Northern Arizona society of science and art, Flagstaff, Ariz.
Museum jour. (Univ. of Penn.). Museum journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Museum notes. Museum notes, Museum of northern Arizona, published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc., Flagstaff, Ariz.
Museum notes (Buffalo). Museum notes, Buffalo historical society, Buffalo, N. Y.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. archaeol. soc. bul. Archaeological society of North Carolina, bulletin, Chapel Hill, N. C.

N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, School of law, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. acad. sci. ann. New York academy of sciences, annals, New York.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New-York historical society quarterly bulletin, New York historical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, New York
N. Y. hist. New York history, New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library, bulletin, New York.
N. Y. state educ. dept. ann. rep. New York state education department, annual report, Albany.
N. Y. state lib. ann. rep. New York state library, annual report, Albany.
N. Y. univ. law quar. rev. New York university law quarterly review, New York university, New York.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences of the United States of America, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. proc. National education association of the United States, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. pub. National genealogical society, genealogical publications, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, National geographic society, Washington, D. C.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
National mus. of Canada ann. rep. National museum of Canada, annual report, Ottawa.
Natural hist. Natural history; the journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Nature. Nature, a weekly journal of science, London and New York.
Navorscher. Navorscher, Amsterdam.
Nebr. and midwest geneal. rec. Nebraska and midwest genealogical record, Nebraska genealogical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, official organ of the Nebraska state bar association, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague.
New-Church mag. New-Church magazine, General conference of the New Church, London.
Newcomen soc. trans. Newcomen society for the study of the history of engineering and technology, transactions, London.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, New England historic genealogical society, Boston.
New Eng. quar. New England quarterly; an historical review of New England life and letters, Norwood, Mass.
New Eng. jour. med. New England journal of medicine, Massachusetts medical society, Boston.
New Eng. soc. ann. rep. New England society in the City of New York, annual report, New York.
New London co. hist. soc. coll. New London county historical society, collections, New London, Conn.

New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Historical society of New Mexico and the University of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.
New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications in history, Albuquerque, New Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London.
No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. China branch royal Asiatic soc. jour. North China branch of the Royal Asiatic society, journal, Shanghai.
Northumberland co. hist. soc. proc. Northumberland county (Pa.) historical society, proceedings and addresses, Sunbury, Pa.
Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.
Norwegian-Am. stud. and rec. Norwegian-American studies and records, Norwegian-American historical association, Northfield, Minn.
Notre Dame lawyer. Notre Dame lawyer; a quarterly law review, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia, Rome.
Ohio archaeol. and his quar. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, O.
Ohio, jour. sci. Ohio journal of science, Ohio state university and Ohio academy of science, Columbus, O.
Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science, proceedings, Norman, Okla.
Okla. state bar jour. Oklahoma state bar journal, State bar of Oklahoma, Alva, Okla.
Old Dartmouth hist. sketches. Old Dartmouth historical sketches, Old Dartmouth historical society, New Bedford, Mass.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England; the bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society papers and records, Toronto.
Open court. Open court, a quarterly magazine, Chicago.
Oreg. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Oreg.
Oreg. law rev. Oregon law review; journal of the Oregon bar association, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Ottawa univ. rev. Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, University of Ottawa, Ottawa.
Outlook. New outlook, New York.
P. E. church hist. mag. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, Garrison, N. Y.
Pa. archaeol. Pennsylvania archaeologist, bulletin of the Society for Pennsylvania archaeology, Harrisburg.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pa. hist. Pennsylvania history, official organ of the Pennsylvania historical association, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pa. lib. notes. Pennsylvania library notes, Department of public instruction, State library, Library extension division, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pa. univ. mus. bul. Pennsylvania university museum bulletin, Philadelphia.
Pacific coast geog. assoc. yr. bk. Association of Pacific coast geographers, year book, Cheney, Wash.
Pacific hist. rev. Pacific historical review, Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Glendale, Calif.
Pacific sci. cong. proc. Pacific science congress, proceedings, Toronto.
Palacio. El Palacio, School of American research, University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.

Palimpsest. Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan. Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Pan Am. union hist. series. Pan American union, history series, Washington, D. C.
Panhandle-Plains hist. rev. Panhandle-Plains historical review, Panhandle-Plains historical society, Canyon, Texas.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, The Faculty of George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Harvard university, Cambridge.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Perkiomen history and science society, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, religion and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt, Gotha.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Philippine social sci. rev. Philippine social science review; the quarterly review of the Philippine academy of social sciences, Manila, P. I.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, a journal devoted to scholarly investigation in the classical and modern languages and literatures, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, Academy of political science, New York.
Presby. ch. dept. hist. jour. Department of history (The Presbyterian historical society) of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A., journal of, published by the Department and Society, Philadelphia.
Primitive man. Primitive man; quarterly bulletin of the Catholic anthropological conference, Washington, D. C.
Quaker. notes. Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college, Haverford, Pa.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. jour. speech. Quarterly journal of speech, National association of teachers of speech, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
Quebec. Quebec; a monthly journal devoted to the interests of the province of Quebec (Canada) in Great Britain, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly; a Canadian review, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society, bulletin, Harvard business school, Boston, Mass.
Rassegna italiana. Rassegna italiana, politica letteraria e artistica, Rome.
Rassegna nazionale. Rassegna nazionale, Rome.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual hispano-americana, Madrid.
Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino della, Rome.
Religión y cultura. Religión y cultura, revista mensual, Madrid.
Research and progress. Research and progress; a quarterly review of German science, Berlin.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor, a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, publiée par les professeurs de l'École d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. belge. Revue belge, Brussels.
Rev. belge livres, docs. et arch. Revue belge des livres, documents et archives de la guerre, 1914–1918, Brussels.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.

Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. (Brussels). Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels.
Rev. droit internat. (Geneva). Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva.
Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger, Paris.
Rev. Españas. Revista de la Españas, Madrid.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. études Napoléon. Revue des études Napoléonniennes, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de dront international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hisp.-americana. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias, letras y artes, Madrid.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies. Revue d'histoire des colonies, Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
Rev. litt. comparée. Revue de littérature comparée, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime; publiée avec le concours du service historique de l'Etat-Major de la Marine, Paris.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, New York.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire; revue bleue, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, École libre des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse. Revue de synthèse; organ du centre international de synthèse fondation "pour la science", Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Association des anciens élèves, École polytechnique, Montreal.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, revue d'histoire contemporaine, Société de l'histoire de la révolution, Paris.
Rice inst. pamphlet. Rice institute pamphlet, published by the Rice institute, Houston, Texas.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Societá di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence.
Rochester acad. sci. proc. Rochester academy of science, proceedings, Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
Romanic rev. Romanic review; a quarterly journal devoted to research in the romanic languages and literatures, New York.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Royal geog. soc. of Australasia proc. Royal geographical society of Australasia, South Australian branch, proceedings, Adelaide, South Australia.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.

S. A. R. mag. Sons of the American revolution magazine, quarterly bulletin of the National society of the Sons of the American revolution, Washington, D. C.
S. C. hist. assoc. proc. South Carolina historical association, proceedings, Columbia, S. C.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for advancement of Scandinavian study, Menasha, Wis.
Scenic and hist. America. Scenic and historic America, quarterly magazine published by the American scenic and historic preservation society, New York.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
School rev. School review; a journal of secondary education, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, American association for the advancement of science, Washington, D. C.
Scots mag. Scots magazine, a monthly miscellany of Scottish life and letters, Dundee, Scotland.
Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Scripta mathematica. Scripta mathematica; a quarterly journal devoted to the philosophy, history, and expository treatment of mathematics, published by Yeshiva college, New York.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, University of the south, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, Sierra club, San Francisco.
Slavonic rev. Slavonic (and East European) review, a survey of the slavonic peoples, their history, economics, philology and literature, School of slavonic and East European studies, University of London, London.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian institution, miscellaneous collections, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Calif. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles.
So. Calif. law rev. Southern California law review, School of law of the University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
So. Dak. bar jour. South Dakota bar journal, official organ of the State bar of South Dakota, Pierre, So. Dak.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, State department of history, Pierre, So. Dak.
So. Dak. hist. rev. South Dakota historical review, South Dakota historical society, Pierre, So. Dak.
Soc. Amér. Belgique bul. Société des Américanistes de Belgique, bulletin, Brussels.
Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour. Société des Américanistes [de Paris], journal, Paris.
Soc. army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Sociedad de geografia de Lisboa, boletim, Lisbon.
Soc. geog. nac. bol. Sociedad geográfica nacional, boletín, Madrid.
Soc. hist. protestantisme bul. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
Soc. royale belge anthrop. bul. Société royale belge d'anthropologie et de préhistoire, bulletin, Brussels.
Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels.
Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Social frontier. Social frontier; a journal of educational criticism and reconstruction, New York.
Social stud. Social studies (formerly Historical outlook), Philadelphia.

Sons and daughters of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., publications, Newbury, Mass.
Southern mag. Southern magazine, published in the interest of the United daughters of the Confederacy and southern states, Wytheville, Va.
Southern rev. Southern review, published quarterly at the Louisiana state university, Baton Rouge, La.
Southern sketches. Southern sketches, The Historical publishing co., inc., Charlottesville, Va.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. lore. Southwestern lore, official publication of the Southwestern Colorado archaeological society and the Museum of Western state college, Gunnison, Colo.
Southw. mus. pap. Southwest museum papers, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university and Louisiana state university, Dallas, Tex.
Southw. soc. sci. quar. Southwestern social science quarterly, Southwestern social science association, Austin, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university school of law, St. Louis, Mo.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Studies. Studies; an Irish quarterly review of letters, philosophy and science, Dublin.
Sugarloaf hist. assoc. ann. Sugarloaf historical association, annals, Hazelton, Pa.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Teachers college, Columbia university, New York.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple university school of law, Philadelphia.
Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, in cooperation with the State department of education, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Bar association of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud. Texas Catholic historical society, preliminary studies, Austin, Tex.
Texas archeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Tex.
Texas law rev. Texas law review, Austin, Tex.
Texas univ. stud. in Eng. University of Texas studies in English, Austin, Tex.
Thought. Thought, a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
T'ien Hsia monthly. T'ien Hsia monthly (in English), published under the auspices of the Sun Yat-sen institute for the advancement of culture and education, Nanking.
Tierra firme. Tierra firme, revista trimestral, Centro de estudios de historia de América, Madrid.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Topographical quar. Topographical quarterly; notes and queries dealing with British and American local history, antiquity, genealogy, folk-lore, traditions, place-names, family associations, and biography, London.
Toronto univ. quar. University of Toronto quarterly, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Charles City, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Cath. hist. soc. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, historical records and studies, New York
U. S. Cath. hist. soc. monograph. U. S. Catholic historical society, monograph series, New York.
U. S. law rev. United States law review, U. S. review corporation, New York.

U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. naval institute proceedings, United States naval institute, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Ulster co. hist. soc. proc. Ulster county historical society, proceedings, Kingston, N. Y.
Union co. hist. soc. proc. Union county historical society, proceedings, Union county, New Jersey.
Unit. empire. United empire; the journal of the Royal empire society, London.
Unitarian hist. soc. proc. Unitarian historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Univ. of Chicago law rev. University of Chicago law review, Chicago.
Univ. of Pa. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, University of Pennsylvania law school, Philadelphia.
Univ. of Pa. lib. chron. University of Pennsylvania library chronicle, University of Pennsylvania library, Philadelphia.
Universo. Universo; revista mensile, Istituto geografico militare, Florence.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Virginia education association, Richmond, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vermonter. Vermonter, the state magazine, White River junction, Vermont.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine; devoted to history, biography, genealogy, Vineland historical and antiquarian society, Vineland, N. J.
W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly and the Bar, College of law, West Virginia university, Morgantown.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington law school, Seattle.
Wash. univ. pub. in the soc. sci. University of Washington publications in the social sciences, Seattle.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Netherlands.
West Tex. hist. assoc. yr. bk. West Texas historical association year book, Abilene, Texas.
Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeologist society, Milwaukee.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
World affairs. World affairs, continuing the Advocate of peace through justice, American peace society, Washington, D. C.
Wyo. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings of the, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.

Yale rev. Yale review; a national quarterly, Yale publishing association, New Haven, Conn.
Yankee. Yankee; published monthly in the interest of Yankee traditions, Dublin, N. H.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgiven av Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.
Zeits. Geopolitik. Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Berlin.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1935

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

[For Canadian Bibliography, *see* nos. 4121–4133. For Hispanic American Bibliography, *see* nos. 4431–4447]

Almond, Nina, and **Ralph Haswell Lutz.** An introduction to a bibliography of the Paris peace conference; collections of sources, archive publications, and source books. Stanford University: Stanford univ. press. 32 p. (Hoover war library. Bibliographical series, II). [1

Angle, Paul M. Suggested readings in Illinois history, with a selected list of historical fiction. Published by the Illinois state historical society, Springfield, Illinois. [Printed by authority of the state of Illinois.] [Springfield]. 26 p. [2

Angulo Íñiguez, Diego. Planos de monumentos arquitectónicos de América y Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias. Catálogo. II. Seville: Imp. de la Gavidia, 1934. 420 p. [3

Accompanied by a separate volume of plates, "Laminas II", comprising plates 101 to 232H.

Barret, Paule. Bibliographie américaniste. Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour., n. s. XXVII, 481–568. [4

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography, and voyages.

Bay, Jens Christian. A handful of western books. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Priv. print. for the friends of the Torch press. 44 p. illus. [5

Gives brief bibliographical descriptions of significant books dealing mainly with the mid-west in our civilization.

Beers, Henry Putney, *comp.* Pennsylvania bibliographies. Pa. hist., II, 104–108, 176–182, 239–243. [6

A bibliography of bibliographies.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, and **Grace Gardner Griffin.** Guide to the diplomatic history of the United States, 1775–1921. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xvii, 979 p. [7

Published by the Library of Congress.

In two parts: 1. Bibliography, topically and chronologically arranged. 2. Remarks on the sources.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 771–773; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 341–342; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 580–581; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 191; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 376–377.

76617—39——3

Bercaw, Louise Oldham, and Helen E. Hennefrund, *comps.* Farm tenancy in the United States, 1925–1935; a beginning of a bibliography. Compiled ... under the direction of Mary G. Lacy. ii, 86 p. (U. S. Bureau of agricultural economics. [Library] Agricultural economics bibliography no. 59). [8

At head of title: United States Department of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural economics.

Mimeographed.

British museum. Dept. of prints and drawings. Catalogue of prints and drawings in the British museum. Division I. Political satires (no. 1 to no. 4838). [London] Printed by order of the Trustees, 1870–1935. 5 v. in 6. front. (v. 5). [9

Vols. I–II prepared by Mr. Frederic George Stephens, under the direction of the keeper of the prints and drawings, Mr. G. W. Reid.

On title-page of v. III–IV: Prepared by Frederic George Stephens and containing many descriptions by Edward Hawkins; v. V by Mary Dorothy George.

Vol. V has title-page: Catalogue of political and personal satires preserved in the Department of prints and drawings in the British museum.

CONTENTS.—I. 1329 to Apr. 11, 1689. II. June 1689 to 1733. III. pt. I. March 28, 1734, to *c.* 1750. pt. II. 1751 to *c.* 1760. IV. A. D. 1761 to *c.* A. D. 1770. V. 1771–1783.

Vol. V includes many items of American interest.

Vol. V. rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 734–735.

Brown, Horace. Maps pertaining to early America (collection of Horace Brown) the Fleming museum, University of Vermont, October 5 to October 21, 1935. [Burlington?] 15 p. [10

Brueckner, Leo J., and others. Selected references on elementary school instruction. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXXVI, 59–66, 129–146, 211–227. [11

The social sciences, by R. M. Tryon: p. 141–143.

A bibliography of "selected publications ... which appeared during the period from April 1, 1934, to March 31, 1935".

Brussel, I. R. Anglo-American first editions, 1826–1900; east to west, describing first editions of English authors whose books were published in America before their publication in England. With an introduction by Graham Pollard. London: Constable; N. Y.: Bowker. xvi, 170 p. 8 facsims. (Bibliographia; studies in book history and book structure ... no. IX). [12

"First step towards a bibliography of American literary piracy."—Introd.

Cadbury, Henry J. Quaker bibliographical notes. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 83–93. [13

Deals largely with Quaker material of the 18th century.

California library association. Sixth district. A union list of local documents in libraries of Southern California, compiled under the direction of the Local documents committee. [Los Angeles] Sixth district, California library association. 166 (*i. e.* 165) numbered leaves. (*Its* Publication, no. I.) [14

Helen E. Vogelson, chairman.

Mimeographed.

"The purpose of this union list is to record all Southern California county, city and district documents, and to show in which Southern California libraries they are available."

[**Camp, Charles L.**, *comp.*]. Western history, a check list of recent items relating to California and the West. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 82–85, 183–185, 408–409. [15

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1934. Issued by the Department of historical research, Carnegie institution of Washington. [Washington]. 62 p. [16

For information regarding earlier printings of this list see the introductory note in this number.

America: p. 22–47. Canada: p. 48. America south of the United States: p. 48–50.

Catalogue of portraits in the Essex institute, Salem, Massachusetts. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 65–80, 135–166, 235–266, 319–350. [17

Cont. from v. LXX, 1934.

A checklist of Monmouth county [N. J.] newspapers in the Monmouth county historical association. MONMOUTH CO. HIST. ASSOC. BUL., I, 12–34. [18

A list of nineteenth and twentieth century newspapers, arranged alphabetically by the towns in which the papers were published.

Colvin, Esther M., and **Josiah C. Folsom**, *comps.* Agricultural labor in the United States, 1915–1935; a select list of references. Comp. by Esther M. Colvin and Josiah C. Folsom, under the direction of Mary G. Lacy. Washington, 1935 [1936]. vii, 493 p. (U. S. Bureau of agricultural economics. [Library] Agricultural economics bibliography no. 64). [19

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Exhibition of maps of Connecticut, past and present, Memorial hall, State library and Supreme court building, Hartford, Connecticut. [Hartford]. [15] p. [20

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. "Compliments of William B. Goodwin. These maps are from his collection" stamped on verso of title-page.

Connecticut historical society. Examples of Connecticut imprints of the eighteenth century, exhibited by the Connecticut historical society and the Watkinson library. Hartford [The Society]. 32 p. [21

At head of title: Tercentenary celebration.

Connecticut historical society. Publications by Connecticut authors exhibited by the Connecticut historical society and the Watkinson library. Hartford [The Society]. 28 p. [22

At head of title: Tercentenary celebration.

Coulter, Edith Margaret, and **Melanie Gerstenfeld.** Historical bibliographies; a systematic and annotated guide. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. xii, 206 p. [23

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 563–564; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 191; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 238–240.

Cronin, John W., and **W. Harvey Wise**, *jr.* A bibliography of James Madison and James Monroe. Washington, D. C.: Riverford pub. co. 48 p. (Presidential bibliographical series. no. 4). [24

Cronin, John W., and **W. Harvey Wise**, *jr.* A bibliography of John Adams and John Quincy Adams. Washington, D. C.: Riverford pub. co. 78 p. (Presidential bibliographical series. no. 2). [25

Cronin, John W., and **W. Harvey Wise**, *jr.* A bibliography of William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, James Knox Polk. Washington, D. C.: Riverford pub. co. 60 p. (Presidential bibliographical series. no. 6). [26

The **Cumulative** book index, a world list of books in the English language. Author, title, and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January, 1933–December, 1934. Thirty-seventh annual cumulation. Ed. by Mary Burnham and Martha E. Spafford. Carol Hurd, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 2437 p. [27

Day, Emily L., and **Rachel P. Lane**, *comps.* Economic development of the cotton-textile industry in the United States, 1910–1935; a selected bibliography. Comp. . . . under the direction of Mary G. Lacy. Washington. iv, 137 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. [Library] Agricultural economics bibliography no. 57). [28

Mimeographed.

At head of title: United States Department of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural economics.

Ditzion, Sidney. The history of periodical literature in the United States: a bibliography. Bul. bibliog., XV, 110, 129–133. [29

Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer. Josiah Priest, historian of the American frontier; a study and bibliography. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 60 p. [30

At head of title: American antiquarian society.

Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the American antiquarian society for April 1935.

A bibliographical list, with descriptive notes, of the works of Josiah Priest (1788–1851) whose writings were largely on the subject of the history of the frontier.

Edwards, Everett E. A list of American economic histories. Washington. iii, 25 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 27). [31

Mimeographed.

Revision of a publication with the same title issued by the U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Bureau of agricultural economics in October 1931 and September 1934.

Supplements Bibliographical contributions no. 26, "Selected references on the history of agriculture in the United States".

Edwards, Everett E. References on the mountaineers of the southern Appalachians. Washington. v, 148 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 28). [32

Mimeographed.

Edwards, Everett E. References on the significance of the frontier in American history. Washington. vii, 63 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 25). [33

Mimeographed.

A bibliography relating to F. J. Turner's historical hypothesis.

Edwards, Everett E. Selected references on the history of agriculture in the United States. Washington. v, 28 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 26). [34

Mimeographed.

Gaer, Joseph. Bibliography of California literature; fiction of the gold-rush period, drama of the gold-rush period, poetry of the gold-rush period. [n. p.]. 123 numbered leaves. illus. ([California literary research project] Monograph 8 (Gc–d)). [35

"SERA project 2–F2–132 (and 3–F2–197) California literary research."
Mimeographed.

Gaer, Joseph. Bibliography of California literature, pre-gold rush period. [n. p.]. 69 numbered leaves. ([California literary research project] Monograph 7 (G–a)). [36

"Abstract from the SERA project 2–F2–132 (3–F2–197) California literary research."
Mimeographed.

Gaer, Joseph. California in juvenile fiction. [n. p.]. 61 (*i. e.* 62) numbered leaves. plates. ([California literary research project] Monograph 12). [37

"SERA project 2–F2–132 (3–F2–197) California literary research."
Mimeographed.

Gaer, Joseph. The theatre of the gold rush decade in San Francisco. [n. p.]. 99 numbered leaves. ([California literary research project] Monograph 5 (G–f)). [38

"Abstract from the SERA project 2–F2–132 (3–F2–197) California literary research."
Mimeographed.
Introduction signed: R. B. T.

Gilchrist, Donald B., *ed.* Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities. 1934–1935. (Number 2). Compiled for the National research council and the American council of learned societies. By the Association of research libraries. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xii, 102 p. [39

Classified, with author index.
Social sciences: p. 58–81.

Gras, N. S. B., *comp.* Books and articles on the economic history of the United States and Canada. ECON. HIST. REV., V, no. 2, 151–155. [40

Green, Paul G. An annotated bibliography of the history of education in Kansas. Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. 33 p. (Kansas State teachers college of Emporia. Bulletin of information, v. XV, no. 9, Sept. 1935). [41

Griffin, Max L. A bibliography of New Orleans magazines. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 491–556. [42

"Submitted to the faculty of the Graduate school of Tulane university in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of master of arts."
A bibliography of magazines (exclusive of trade, professional, lodge, and school publications) published in New Orleans (1834–1930), arranged alphabetically with a chronological check list appended.

Heartman, Charles F. American primers, Indian primers, Royal primers, and thirty-seven other types of non-New-England primers issued prior to 1830; a bibliographical checklist ... with an introduction & indexes. Highland Park, N. J.: Printed for H. B. Weiss. 159 p. facsims. [43

Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. Rare newspapers and their precursors, 1515–1918; an exhibition. San Marino, Calif.: Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. 14 p. [44

"Third edition, May, 1935."

"This exhibition was prepared for the visit of the American newspaper publishers association and the California newspaper publishers association, November 12, 1931. It was shown again for ... the National editorial association, July 23, 1932."

Hewett, Daniel. Daniel Hewett's list of newspapers and periodicals in the United States in 1828. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. p. 365–396. [45

At head of title: American antiquarian society.

Published originally in the "Traveller and monthly gazetteer" for June 1828. Reprinted with the addition of an index of titles of papers and an index of the names of publishers or printers. *cf.* Introduction signed: C. S. B. [*i. e.* Clarence Saunders Brigham].

Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XLIV.

Hewitt, Anna B. A bibliography of Rayner W. Kelsey's writings. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 27–34. [46

Rayner W. Kelsey (1875–1934) was the editor of the "Bulletin" of the Friends' historical association, 1922–1932, and the "Proceedings" of the Association of history teachers of the Middle states and Maryland, 1919–1920.

Higgs, Henry. Bibliography of economics, 1751–1775. Prepared for the British academy. Cambridge: Cambridge univ. press. xxii, 742 p. [47

A bibliography of writings on economics written during the years 1751–1775. The entries of each year have been divided into the following groups: General economics; Agriculture, etc.; Shipping, etc.; Manufactures; Commerce; Colonies (British and foreign); Finance, etc.; Transport; Social conditions; Topography (of economic interest); and Miscellaneous. There is no subject index but in the sections on Colonies, in particular, may be found items of American interest.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 739–740.

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XXIV. Dealing with publications of the year 1934. Honorary editor, F. J. Routledge. Published for the Historical association by G. Bell and sons, ltd., London. 74 p. [48

Colonial and American history, by W. L. Burn: p. 38–45.

Hussey, Roland Dennis. Pacific history in Spanish American historical reviews, 1932–1934. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 69–86. [49

Lists materials appearing in historical periodicals published in South America which are definitely concerned with the Pacific area, omitting such materials as deal with areas having a Pacific seacoast but which concern only minor aspects of domestic history.

International bibliography of historical sciences. Eighth year, 1933. Edited for the International committee of historical sciences, Washington. Paris: Librairie Armand Colin; N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxxi, 509 p. [50

American collaborators: William H. Allison and Lowell Joseph Ragatz.

International committee of historical sciences. Commission des grandes découvertes. Travaux de la ... Bibliographie. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., VII, 363–445. [51

Preface to the bibliography of Eugène Déprez, president of the Commission. This report of the Commission des grandes découvertes consists of a bibliography of books and articles published during the period 1912–1931, dealing with the voyages and discoveries from the 10th century to the circumnavigation of the globe by Magellan in 1519.

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers and periodicals received by the Kansas state historical society. Kirke Mechem, secretary. September, 1935. Topeka, Kans.: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer. 51 p. [52

Karpinski, Louis C. Cartographical collections in America. IMAGO MUNDI, I, 62–64. [53

Brief account of some of the principal cartographical collections in libraries of the United States and Canada.

Keidel, George C. Early Maryland newspapers; a list of titles. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 149–156. [54

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1934.
This installment covers the years 1805–1860.

Kentucky library association. Check list of Kentucky newspapers contained in Kentucky libraries, prepared by Kentucky library association, Ludie Kinkead, editor, and the Union newspaper check-list, T. D. Clark ... editor of Kentucky division. Lexington, Ky. 4 preliminary leaves, 44 (*i. e.* 42) numbered leaves, 10 leaves. [55

Mimeographed.

[**Krouse, Edna L.**]. Backgrounds of American culture. PA. LIB. NOTES, XIV, 542–548. [56

A list of books which give a background to the study of American culture.

Kuhlman, A. F. The need for a comprehensive checklist bibliography of American state publications, with an outline of available bibliographical resources and suggestions of rules to be observed in the work. LIB. QUAR., V, 31–58. [57

Appendix A: Bibliographies, catalogs, checklists, etc., of American state publications.

Long Island historical society. Catalogue of American genealogies in the library of the Long Island historical society, prepared under the direction of the librarian, Emma Toedteberg. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Society. [8], 660 p. [58

Luttrell, Laura E., *comp.* Writings on Tennessee history, 1934. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 122–127. [59

Macdonald, Grace E., *comp.* Preliminary check-list of session laws prior to 1850, compiled ... for the Public document clearing house committee of the National association of state libraries. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson. 3 preliminary leaves, 61 numbered leaves. [60

McKay, George L. American book auction catalogues, 1713–1934, a union list. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 141–166, 389–410, 461–478, 561–576, 638–663, 724–744, 815–828, 891–914, 955–980. [61

"This list of some nine thousand American auction catalogues covers the period from 1713 through 1934, and is limited to auction catalogues, issued in what is now the United States, that list books, pamphlets, broadsides, newspapers, manuscripts, autographs, and bookplates.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A bibliography of books and pamphlets printed at Geneva, N. Y., 1800–1850. Buffalo, N. Y.: Grosvenor library. 82–112 p. [62

Issued also as Grosvenor library bulletin, v. XVII, no. 4.

A preliminary draft of the bibliography, in mimeographed form, was issued with title: A preliminary check list of books and pamphlets printed in Geneva, N. Y., 1800–1850.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A bibliography of Kentucky statute law, 1792–1830. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 95–120. [63

"A bibliography of Kentucky statute law printed before 1831."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A bibliography of Nevada newspapers, 1858 to 1875 inclusive. Mainz: Gutenberg-Jahrbuch. 292–312 p. [64

Reprinted from the "Gutenberg-Jahrbuch", 1935.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The French press of Louisiana. [New Orleans]. 19 p. [65

"Notes in supplement to Edward Larocque Tinker's 'Bibliography of French newspapers and periodicals of Louisiana'."

Reprinted from the "Louisiana historical quarterly", v. XVIII, p. 947–965.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Imprints advertised in the Whitestown gazette, 1796–1798. Chicago: Priv. print. 6 p. [66

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Maine imprints, 1792–1820; an open letter to R. Webb Noyes, esq. Chicago: Priv. print. 12 numbered leaves. [67-8

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Rochester imprints, 1819–1850, in libraries outside of Rochester; an informal check-list. Chicago: Priv. print. 93 p. [69

Mimeographed; title-page printed.

McVoy, Lizzie Carter, and **Ruth Bates Campbell.** A bibliography of fiction by Louisianians and on Louisiana subjects. With an introduction by James A. McMillen. [Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press]. 87 p. (Louisiana state university studies ... ed. by C. W. Pipkin. [no. XVIII]). [70

Arranged alphabetically by author with subject index. Annotated and priced.

Matthews, Mary Alice. Intellectual and cultural relations between the United States and Latin America; select list of books, pamphlets, and periodical articles, with annotations. [Washington, D. C.]. 17 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Library. Reading list, no. 35). [71

Michigan. University. William L. Clements library of American history. Mathematica americana; a guide to an exhibition in the William L. Clements library at the University of Michigan, set up particularly for the meeting of the American institute of statisti-

cians, the Mathematical association of America, and the American mathematical society. Ann Arbor. 7 p. illus. [*Its* Bulletin XXIII]. [72

Milne, A. T. Bibliographical aids to research. IV. General lists of books printed in England. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XII, 164–174. [73

Cont. from v. XI, 1934.
A bibliographical account of lists of books printed in England, such as trade lists, bibliographies, periodical lists, etc.

Minnesota. University. Division of library instruction. American newspapers 1719–1934 in the University of Minnesota library. [Minneapolis]. [3], 12 p. (University of Minnesota. Division of library instruction. Bibliographical projects, no. 2, March, 1935). [74

New Mexico. University. Library. A check list of New Mexico newspapers, prepared by the University of New Mexico library. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico press. 31 p. (The University of New Mexico bulletin. Sociological series, v. II, no. 2; whole no. 277). [75

Preface signed: Wilma Loy Shelton, librarian.

Northwestern university. A list of doctoral dissertations submitted at Northwestern university, 1896–1934. Chicago-Evanston: Northwestern university. 27 p. [76

"Compiled under the direction of Dr. Thomas R. Palfrey."—Foreword.
Social sciences: p. 9–14.

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes memorial library and museum. An index and list of the pamphlets and periodicals collected by Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States, the Hayes memorial library, Spiegel Grove state park, Fremont, Ohio. Columbus, O.: The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. 45 p. [77

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Books and magazine articles on geography in the Columbus memorial library of the Pan American union. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. v, 72 (*i. e.* 73) numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series. no. 13). [78

Classified by country, with author index.
"Prepared for the second assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history, October 14–19, 1935."—Introd.
Mimeographed.

Peddie, Robert A. Subject index of books published up to and including 1880; second series, A–Z, by R. A. Peddie. London: Grafton. xv, 857 p. [79

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A bibliography of articles, descriptive, historical and scientific, on colonies and other dependent territories, appearing in American geographical and kindred journals through 1934. London: A. Thomas [pref. 1935]. 2 v. [80

"Compiled for the annual meeting of the Commission internationale d'histoire coloniale to be held in Prague next August."—Pref.
The United States' outlying possessions and spheres of influence: v. II, p. 52–84. (General, Alaska, the Canal Zone, the Hawaiian Islands, the Lesser Pacific Islands, the Philippines, Porto Rico, the Virgin Islands, the Carribbean "protectorates").

Robbins, Roy Marvin. A bibliography of American periodicals found in the libraries of Cleveland and Oberlin, Ohio, to the year 1900. Cleveland, O.: Graduate school of Western Reserve university. iii, 58 numbered leaves. [81

Roos, Jean Carolyn. Background readings for American history; a bibliography for students, librarians and teachers of history. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 48 p. (Reading for background. no. 1). [82

"The bibliographies included ... were originally problems of students in Young people's literature in the School of library science of Western Reserve university. They have been revised and edited by Jean C. Roos."—Introd.

Sabin, Joseph. Bibliotheca Americana: a dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. Begun by Joseph Sabin, continued by Wilberforce Eames, and completed by R. W. G. Vail for the Bibliographical society of America. v. XXVI: Tucker to Vindex. N. Y. [Bibliographical society of America]. 571, [4] p. [83

Schuette, H. A., and Sybil C. Shuette. Maple sugar: a bibliography of early records. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIX, 209–236. [84

A bibliography compiled as a part of a program of research on the history of floods.

The citations are to a selected group of books of travel and natural history, diaries, journals, narratives, etc., for the years 1634–1891.

Tennessee. Dept. of education. Division of school libraries. The Negro; a selected list for school libraries of books by or about the Negro in Africa and America, compiled by the Division of school libraries. Nashville, Tenn.: State department of education. 22 p. [85

Classified and annotated, with author and title index.

Thornton, Mary Lindsay. North Carolina bibliography, 1933–34. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 189–195. [86

"Books dealing with North Carolina, or by North Carolinians, published during the period between December 1, 1933 and December 1, 1934."

Todd, Ronald. A selected bibliography of the writings of Edmond Stephen Meany. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 176–191. [87

A selected list of the most important works, taken from a larger compilation in the Library of the University of Washington. Professor Meany made many contributions to the history of the far Northwest.

U. S. Congress. Senate. Library. Index of congressional committee hearings (not confidential in character) prior to January 3, 1935 in the United States Senate library. Edwin A. Halsey, secretary of the Senate. Revised by James D. Preston, Robert L. Baldridge, Harold D. Hantz, Senate library. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. ii, 1056 p. [88

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of maps. Catalogue of an exhibition in the Division of maps comprising some 200 Hispanic-American maps, atlases, geographies, globes, and portraits of historical, diplomatic, and cartographic interest, ranging through four centuries, by Lawrence Martin, Edith Fitton and Clarence G. Johnson upon the occasion of the general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history at Washington, D. C., October 14 to 19, 1935. [Washington, D. C.] U. S. Govt. print. off., Library branch. 20 p. [89

Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique. Bibliothèque. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique. Collection Mallet. Deuxième édition. Woonsocket, R. I. xiii, 302, [4] p. [90

First edition published in 1917.

A catalogue of the books, manuscripts, and brochures pertaining to the history of Canada and the United States and their relations with France which comprise the collection begun by Edmond Mallet, and now in the possession of the Union at Woonsocket, R. I.

Waldon, Freda F. Queen Anne and "The four kings of Canada"; a bibliography of contemporary sources. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 266–275. [91

Surveys the printed productions (speeches, accounts, pamphlets, ballads, etc.) which accompanied and immediately followed the visit of four Indian chiefs, brought to England in 1710 by Colonel Peter Schuyler and Colonel Francis Nicholson, to strengthen the colonists' case for English assistance in the conquest of Canada.

Weiss, Harry B. A catalogue of the American, English, and foreign chapbooks in the New York public library. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 1–34, 105–126, 181–192, 789–810. [92

"The term chapbook may include anything from a broadside to a good-sized book—anything printed—that was carried for sale by a chapman [tradesman] into villages, hamlets, towns."

This collection "covers a period ranging from about 1750 to 1850, with the majority of the chapbooks belonging to the first quarter of the nineteenth century".

Whitmore & Smith, firm, booksellers. Check-list of books on and about Texas and the great Southwest, and other works, compiled and published by Whitmore & Smith. Dallas. 28, [4] p. illus. (incl. port.). [93

On cover: Texas book list.

Wise, W. Harvey, *jr.*, and **John W. Cronin.** A bibliography of Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. Washington, D. C.: Riverford pub. co. 72 p. (Presidential bibliographical series. no. 5). [94

Wise, W. Harvey, *jr.*, and **John W. Cronin.** A bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. Washington, D. C.: Riverford pub. co. 72 p. (Presidential bibliographical series. no. 3). [95

Wise, W. Harvey, *jr.*, and **John W. Cronin.** A bibliography of Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, James Buchanan. Washington, D. C.: Riverford pub. co. 64 p. (Presidential bibliographical series. no. 7). [96

Yarmolinsky, Avrahm. Bibliographical studies in early Polish Americana. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 167–172, 530–536, 935–943. [97

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1934.

CONTENTS.—II. Matthew of Szamotudy, Copernicus, Honter. III. Bielski's chronicle. IV. Sundry works chiefly in the vernacular: 1581–1696.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

Griffin, Charles Francis, *ed.* Index to The annals of San Francisco by Frank Soulé, John H. Gihon and James Nisbet, published 1855 by D. Appleton & company, New York. San Francisco: California

historical society. [4], 22 p. ([California historical society] Special publication. no. 10).

"Dr. Griffin's work has been checked against the Gaer Index and additions have been made to the original."—Foreword.

Index of illustrations in the Historical collections of the Danvers historical society. Volumes I–XX, inclusive. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 103–104. [99

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Twenty-second annual cumulation, July, 1934–June, 1935. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph, Margaret Furlong. Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xi, 1039 p. [100

Jacobus, Donald Lines, *comp.* Index to genealogical periodicals chiefly for the year 1934. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 238–253. [101

Matteson, David Maydole. Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. Ed. by John Spencer Bassett. Vol. VII. General Index. Washington: Carnegie institution of Washington. viii, 128 p. [102

Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly. Index to materials for the study of Ohio history in the Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly (volumes 1 to 43, inclusive) prepared for publication by William D. Overman. Columbus: The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. 21 p. [103

Reprinted from the "Quarterly", v. XLIV, 1935.

Readers' guide to periodical literature, an author and subject index. Volume IX, July, 1932–June, 1935. Ed. by Alice M. Dougan, Bertha Joel, Jeannette Moore-Smith. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. x, 2506 p. [104

Subject index to the Historical collections of the Danvers historical society. Volumes I–XX, inclusive. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 105–112. [105

Temple university. Index of theses and dissertations prepared at Temple university, 1908–1935, compiled by Maurice F. Tauber, catalog librarian. Phila.: Temple university library. [6], 44 numbered leaves. [106

Mimeographed.
History and biography: p. 3–4.

West Virginia law quarterly and the bar. Cumulative index, volumes twenty-five to forty (1918–1934). Morgantown, W. Va.: West Virginia law quarterly [1935?]. 52 p. [107

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Ackermann, Gertrude W. Home missionary records. MINN. HIST., XVI, 313–318. [108

A survey of the archives of the American home missionary society, now in the library of the Chicago theological seminary, with a view to their possibilities as sources for Northwest history.

Agricultural records in the Baker library. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 60–63. [109

A résumé of the material in the Baker library dealing with the farm industry (agriculture, horticulture, and the animal industries) of the United States. The manuscripts cover the period 1762–1925.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, and **Grace Gardner Griffin.** Guide to the diplomatic history of the United States, 1775–1921. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xvii, 979 p. [110

Published by the Library of Congress.

In two parts: 1. Bibliography, topically and chronologically arranged. 2. Remarks on the sources.

Pt. II includes a comprehensive summary of the manuscripts and archival collections of the United States and of the major foreign countries which deal with the relations between the United States and those countries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 771–773; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 341–342; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 580–581; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204.

Bruner, Helen M. Possibilities for research in the Sutro collection. LIB. JOUR., LX, 787–789. [110a

A description of the library belonging to Adolphe Sutro (1830–1898), a general collection including incunabula and much historical material, which is now housed in the San Francisco public library, and administered as the Sutro branch of the California state library.

Buffalo. University. Lockwood memorial library. A selection of books & manuscripts in the Lockwood memorial library of the University of Buffalo. N. Y.: Printed by R. W. Ellis for the Lockwood memorial library. [14], xx, 60 p. illus. [111

Largely a collection of literary material. Among American authors represented are, Emerson, Hawthorne, Alexander Hamilton, Longfellow, Lowell, Thoreau, Whitman, Woodrow Wilson, and others.

Cole, Arthur H. The Bancroft collection. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 93–96; HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 376–378. [112

An account of the collection of Hugh Bancroft (in the Baker library, Harvard school of business administration) of printed and manuscript material relating to the speculative venture of the early 18th century known as the South sea bubble.

Connecticut historical society. Annual report ... Reports and papers presented at the annual meeting, May 21, 1935 ... Hartford: Published by the Society. 84 p. [113

The librarian's report by Albert C. Bates, librarian (p. 28–39) consists largely of a list of manuscript material which was acquired by the society during the year.

Connecticut historical society. Manuscripts of Connecticut interest exhibited by the Connecticut historical society and the Watkinson library. Hartford [The Society]. 23 p. [114

At head of title: Tercentenary celebration.

Connor, Robert D. W. Shall the Constitution be preserved? OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 311–325. [115

A consideration of the problem, methods, etc., of the preservation of state papers, and a brief résumé of the history of the establishment of a national archives.

De Wolf family papers. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 41–44. [116

Traces a few of the "varied pursuits" of James De Wolf (1764–1837) of Bristol, Rhode Island, as found in the subject matter of his papers now in the Baker library, School of business administration, Harvard university.

An early American autograph sale. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 165–172. [117

Prints an excerpt from an auction catalogue of the autograph collection of I. K. Tefft, of Savannah, Ga., 1867; and a letter from W. Gilmore Simms to Messrs. Leavitt, Strebeigh and co., Oct. 3, 1866, regarding the collection.

Exhibition at Edgewood, the home of Harry Harkness Flagler, in connection with the pilgrimage of the Dutchess county historical society to Milbrook, September 11th, 1935. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 41–47. [118

A catalogue of the exhibits of 18th and 19th century maps, manuscripts, documents, portraits, books, etc.

G[ates], C[harles] M. Account books. MINN. HIST., XVI, 70–75. [119

A survey of a collection of account books in the Minnesota historical society collection, with suggestions as to their possibilities as sources for northwest history.

Hiden, Martha Woodroof. Preservation of county court records in Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 84–85. [120

A report of some of the work done, by various organizations, in restoring the old county court records of Virginia.

Hill, Roscoe R. Sources of American history in Spanish archives. [Washington]. 9 numbered leaves. [121

At head of title: Second general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history.

Mimeographed.

Printed also in Pan Am. union bul., LXIX, 917–926.

Historical manuscripts. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XII, 205–216; XIII, 56–64, 117–128. [122

"Colonial and American": v. XII, 215–216, and v. XIII, 63–64, 128.

Honduras. Archivo nacional. Recortes referentes a Cristobal Colón y sus magestades Fernando V de Aragón e Isabel de Castilla conocidos con el nombre de los reyes Católicos. REV. ARCH. Y BIBL. NAC., XIII, 404–405, 567–569. [123

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Early Kentucky history in manuscript—a brief account of the Draper and Shane collections. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 137–150. [124

The Draper and Shane collections include letters, descriptions, accounts, notes, jottings, journals, diaries, etc., pertaining to the early history of Kentucky. The Draper and part of the Shane collection is in the possession of the Wisconsin state historical society; the remainder of the Shane collection is in the Presbyterian historical society, Philadelphia.

Leveson-Gower, R. H. G. The archives of the Hudson's Bay company. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 2, 22–24. [125

Fourth in a series of articles on the archives of the company.

Leveson-Gower, R. H. G. The Hudson's Bay company archives. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 54–56. [126

"From an article by R. H. G. Leveson Gower, archivist of the company, published in 'The Beaver', December, 1933."

A report of the project started in 1932 for cataloging and classifying the material in the archives.

Lindley, Harlow. The Woodbridge–Gallaher collection. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 443–450. [127

A description of the collection (now in the Ohio state archaeological and historical society library), the manuscripts in which cover approximately the years 1754–1887.

The papers deal with personal and business affairs, and with the history of Marietta, Indian troubles, etc.

Long, Amelia Reynolds. Manuscript collections on early jurisprudence and legislation in Pennsylvania. PA. MAG., II, 190–193. [128

A description of manuscript material which is "comprised of the court dockets and private papers of a number of Pennsylvania's early judges and legislators; and dates from the post-revolutionary period up to and including the time of the civil war".

Madrid. Biblioteca de Palacio. Manuscritos de América. Por Jesús Domínguez Bordona. Madrid. 250 p. (Catálogo de la Biblioteca de Palacio, tomo IX). [129

CONTENTS.—América en general. "Miscelánea de Ayala. América del Norte. América Central. América del Sur. Apéndice: Asia y Oceanía.

A catalogue of the American manuscripts in the "Biblioteca de Palacio", Madrid, comprising 583 items. The "Miscelánea de Ayala" consisting of the collection of D. Manuel José de Ayala, comprises 87 volumes.

Malone, Miles S. Falmouth and the Shenandoah: trade before the revolution. AM. HIST. REV.., XL, 693–703. [130

A description of the Allason manuscripts (ledgers, letter books, invoices and inventories of William Allason, a merchant in Falmouth, Va.) in the Virginia state library at Richmond, giving some suggestions as to the possibilities of this material for the study of the economic and social conditions in the Shenandoah valley during the latter half of the 18th century.

Michigan. University. William L. Clements library. Report ... Reprinted from the President's report, University of Michigan, 1933–1934. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Published by the university. 4 p. [131

Randolph G. Adams, librarian.

A report of the printed books, manuscripts, and maps acquired by the library during the year.

Minnesota historical society. Copying manuscripts; rules worked out by the Minnesota historical society, Manuscript division, Grace Lee Nute, curator. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. [4], 19 p. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society ... Special bulletins, II). [132

Photo-printed; title-page printed.

New York state library. Manuscripts and history section [by Edna L. Jacobsen]. *In its* One hundred and seventeenth annual report, 1934. Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 40–45. [133

At head of title: University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 1072.

Nute, Grace Lee, and Gertrude W. Ackermann. Guide to the personal papers in the manuscript collections of the Minnesota historical society. Saint Paul: The Minnesota historical society. x, [2], 146 p. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society ... Special bulletins, I). [134

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Manuscript division accessions during 1934. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 97–100. [135

Summary of accessions of the manuscript division of the New York public library during 1934.

Parish, John C. California books and manuscripts in the Huntington library. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 7, 1–58. [136

"The present survey of books and manuscripts, relating to California, in the Huntington library is not intended to serve as a bibliographical guide, but to make known the general resources of the Library for the benefit of scholars and others interested in the history of California."

Pennsylvania state library. Report of work for the biennium June 1, 1933– May 31, 1935. By Gertrude MacKinney. PA. LIB. NOTES, XIV, 562–586. [137

The report of the Archives division, by Curtis W. Garrison, which is included in this report, gives a list of recent acquisitions of archival material.

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. With marginal notes by Henry P. Dart. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 193–233, 456–485, 727–758, 1004–1035. [138

Cont. from v. XVII, 1934.
This installment covers the period from March to June, 1782.

Ricci, Seymour de, and **W. J. Wilson,** *eds.* Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada. I. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxiii, 1098 p. [139

"Published under the auspices of the American council of learned societies."
CONTENTS.—Alabama—Massachusetts.
Lists some 16th century manuscripts of American historical interest, mainly of the period of Spanish conquest and colonization.

Seville. Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América. Documentos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla, siglo XVI. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. xv, 518 p. [140

At head of title: Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla).—Fundación Rafael G. Abreu. (Publicación extraordinaria del Comité organizador del XXVI Congreso internacional de americanistas).

Some Aaron Burr papers. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 173–175, 211–215, 233–237, 287. [141

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.
Papers found over thirty years ago in an old house in Winsted, Conn., and now in the autograph collection of Frank D. Andrews, of Vineland, N. J.

Staples, C. R. New discoveries amongst old records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 307–325. [142

Notes on various sets of records offering material for Kentucky history—governmental, legal, military, and county records, and records in private collections.

U. S. Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 349 p. [143

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.
Division of manuscripts, from the report of the chief, Dr. Jameson: p. 30–46. Includes a summary of recent acquisitions of manuscripts, and of copies of manuscripts in the British, French, and Spanish archives relating to American history.

Vaux de Foletier, F. de. Les sources de l'histoire coloniale aux archives de la Charente-Inférieure. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 49–64. [144

Calls attention to the sources for colonial history in the archives of the Department of Charente-Inférieure.
For the history of the French colonies in America there are various series in La Rochelle and at Rochefort.

Virginia. University. Library. Fifth annual report of the archivist, University of Virginia library, for the year 1934–35. [Charlottesville] University of Virginia. 24 p. [145

Lester J. Cappon, archivist.

Appendix, by W. Edwin Hemphill: Parish records of the dioceses of southern Virginia and southwestern Virginia, 1648–1900 (p. 10–20).

Wood, Raiford J. Brief résumé of historical project being done under supervision of Savannah historical research association by the FERA in the Georgia historical society's records and manuscripts. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 80–81. [146

A report on the progress of the project which includes the indexing of "the older Savannah newspapers", the "colonial records", some of the old Salzburger books and Urlsburger tracts, and the translating of some Salzburger letters.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Abbott, Wilbur C. Adventures in reputation, with an essay on Some "new" history and historians. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. [3]–264 p. ports. [147

A series of six essays on "reputations" of men and places in Great Britain and America, some of which have dropped into "oblivion".

Of particular interest to the study of American history is the essay on "Early Americana", dealing with John Bloxham, farm manager for George Washington, 1786–1791; and "Lecompton", a Kansas town, which, during the controversies arising out of the Kansas-Nebraska act, was the pro-slavery capital in the state.

The seventh essay "Some 'new' history and historians", is a general discussion of the subject, dealing with American historiography as well as that of other nations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 83–84.

American Catholic historical association. The fifteenth annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 65–80. [148

Report of the meeting held at Washington, December 26–29, 1934.

American council of learned societies. Bulletin no. 23. June, 1935. Proceedings number. Washington, D. C.: American council of learned societies. 193 p. [149

Among the reports of progress of committees and projects, 1934, which are annexed to the proceedings are those of the Joint committee on materials for research, Provisional committee on Latin-American studies, Joseph Sabin: a dictionary of books relating to America, the Bibliographical guide to the opinion-forming press of the United States, the Historical dictionary of American English, the Bibliography of printed maps relating to America, and other projects relating to American history.

Anglo-American historical conference, 1935. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XIII, 97–103. [150

A report of the 12th annual interim meeting, July 5, 1935.

Association for the study of Negro life and history. Proceedings of the annual meeting and the celebration of the twentieth anniversary ... in Chicago, September 9–11, 1935. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 373–378. [151

Association for the study of Negro life and history. Proceedings of the annual meeting ... held in Houston, Texas, from November 10 to 14, 1934. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 1–12. [152

Bailey, Joseph A. Perspective in the teaching of Negro history. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 19–26. [153

Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. XXVI Congreso internacional de Americanistas, Sevilla, 12–20 de octubre de 1935. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 4, 133–138. [154

Bayle, Constantino. El XXVI Congreso internacional americanista. RAZÓN Y FE, CIX, 518–535. [155

Beard, Charles A. That noble dream. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 74–87. [156

An examination of problems of historiography confronting the American historical profession, particularly the question of the objective method versus the "doctrinaire".

Becker, Carl L. Everyman his own historian; essays on history and politics. N. Y.: Crofts. [10], 325 p. [157

A series of seventeen essays, most of which have been previously published, dealing with history and politics.

Of those pertaining to the American phase four deal with American historians: "Labelling the historians" (p. 132–142). "The education of Henry Adams" (p. 143–161). "Henry Adams once more" (p. 162–168). "Frederick Jackson Turner" (p. 191–232). One essay, "John Jay and Peter Van Schaack" (p. 284–298), is a comparison of these two members of the "Committee of fifty-one" (1774), whose "conduct . . . makes an interesting study in political psychology and in historical interpretation". The essay on "Kansas" (p. 1–28) discusses the derivation of the characteristic ideals and "spirit" of the people of that state.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 116–118; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 710–711; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 465–466.

Bennett, Henry Arnold. The Constitution in school and college. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 315 p. [158

Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

An historical account of the teaching of the Constitution in the public schools, and the effect of attempts to "legislate the Constitution into the curriculum".

Blaisdell, Thomas C., *jr.* Historical trends and political realities. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 71–75. [159

B[ourne], H. E. The fiftieth anniversary meeting. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 423–438. [160

Report of the annual meeting of the American historical association held in Washington, December 27, 28, and 29, 1934.

Brand, Carl F. Proceedings of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 171–175. [161

A report of the meeting held at Stanford university, Dec. 27–28, 1934.

Brock, I. W. History as the handmaid of literature in modern language instruction. EDUCATION, LV, 599–604. [162

Calls attention to the deficiencies in the relationships between modern foreign language instruction and history as found in higher education in America.

Bye, Edgar. Peripatetic history. EDUCATION, LV, 605–608. [163

A discussion of the field studies course in American history as practised in State teachers college at Montclair, N. J.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book No. 34. July 1, 1934–June 30, 1935, with administrative reports through December 13, 1935. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. xxxii, 414 p. [164

Report of the Division of historical research, by A. V. Kidder: p. 113–154. Section of United States history: p. 143–146.

Cate, Wirt Armistead. Lamar and the frontier hypothesis. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 497–501. [165

A discussion of the genesis of the "frontier hypothesis", in which the writer points out that the thesis of Prof. Frederick J. Turner was an elaboration of that which Lucius Q. C. Lamar advanced in his "Calhoun speech".

This article is an amplification of the writer's discussion of the contribution of Lucius Q. C. Lamar to the "frontier hypothesis" in "Lucius Q. C. Lamar, secession and reunion" (Chapel Hill, 1935). See no. 1202.

Commager, Henry Steele. The literature of American history, 1934. SOCIAL STUD., XXVI, 233–253. [166

A critical evaluation of the historical literature of 1934.

Counts, George S. The opportunity of the social studies teacher. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 30–31. [167

Discusses the professional and patriotic opportunities of the teacher of the social studies in the American schools.

Cox, George Howland. Second general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 250–256. [168

A report of the meeting held in Washington, Aug. 2, 1935.

Edwards, Everett E. The need of historical materials for agricultural research. [Washington]. 8 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural economics). [169

"Reproduced typewriting."

Printed also in "Agricultural history", IX, 143–160.

A survey of the steps taken by various organizations "to collect and preserve the materials from which the history of all phases of American agriculture may be written."

Ellis, Elmer. The twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 231–250. [170

Report of the meeting held April, 1935, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Eucharista, *Sister.* The survey course in American history. SOCIAL STUD., XXVI, 317–320. [171

Farley, Eugene Shedden. A test of factual relations in American history. Phila. viii, 145 p. [172

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1935.

"The purpose of this study is to develop an American history test for use in the last two years of high school."

Flick, Alexander C. We, too, are ancestors. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 377–391. [173

A discussion of the various materials of history to be found in the ideas, institutions, religions, and material structures of communities, and of what can be done to preserve the history of our generation for the future.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Ideas in motion. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 126 p. (The Appleton-Century historical essays. W. E. Lingelbach, editor). [174

"A few threads which might be considered in designing a history of the American people."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—Civilization in transit. Culture in knapsacks. A synthetic principle in American social history. Refuse ideas and their disposal.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 820–821; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 273–275.

Gates, Paul W. The third annual meeting of the Pennsylvania historical association. PA. HIST., II, 129–135. [175

A report of the meeting held at Pittsburgh, April 19–20, 1935.

Gipson, Lawrence H. Charles McLean Andrews and the reorientation of the study of American colonial history. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh university. 14 p. ([Lehigh university] The Institute of research. Circular no. 112. Studies in the humanities, no. 17). [176

At head of title: Lehigh university publication. v. IX, no. 9, Sept. 1935. Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography", v. LIX, 1935.

Green, Elmer. Local history for the schools. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 84–90. [177

Deals chiefly with the presentation of state history in textbooks for the elementary schools in the United States.

Guilday, Peter. Historians in the American hierarchy. ECCLES. REV., XCII, 113–122. [178

Discusses briefly the writings of the bishops and archbishops of the Catholic church, and gives a selected bibliography of their historical writings.

Guilday, Peter. The writing of parish histories. ECCLES. REV., XCIII, 236–257. [179

Offers suggestions for the writing of Catholic parish histories in the United States.

Harden, Mary, Louise Taggart, and **Irene E. Lemon.** Introducing high school students to a study of American civilization and culture. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXXVI, 279–291. [180

Hayes, Carlton J. H. History and the present. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 23–29. [181

Holt, W. Stull. The writing of local history in America. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 76–83. [182

Discusses the history of the writing of local history in the United States.

Hubbard, Eleanore. History through drama. EDUCATION, LV, 609–613. [183

Hubbard, Eleanore. The teaching of history through dramatic presentation. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Sanborn. xi, 447 p. illus., maps. [184

A discussion of "ways and means, illustrations and projects, methods and techniques" in the teaching of American history in the elementary grades.

Iowa. Dept. of public instruction. A guide for teaching history in the elementary grades; grades one to five inclusive. Issued by the Department of public instruction, Agnes Samuelson, superintendent. Prepared by Clara M. Wallace [and] Olive Pearl Ritter. Des Moines: The State of Iowa. 93 p. [185

Johnston, Louis W. H. The government-supported historical survey of Pennsylvania in the western counties. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 209–222. [186

Kepner, Tyler. Unitary history and its possibilities. SOCIAL STUD., XXVI, 6–12. [187

A discussion of the experiment of teaching American history through "unitary organization", which was worked out in Brookline, Mass.

Kimmel, W. G. A realistic approach to instruction in the social studies. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 1–22. [188

Knowlton, Daniel C. The recent survey and the teacher of history. EDUCATION, LV, 590–595. [189

A consideration of the "Conclusions and recommendations" of the Commission on social studies of the American historical association, from the viewpoint of the teacher of history.

Larsen, Selma P. Sporting magazines. MINN. HIST., XVI, 187–191. [190

A survey of some of the magazines devoted to recreation and outdoor life, as a source of northwest history.

Lawson, F. M. Relating the war of 1812 to current problems. SOCIAL STUD., XXVI, 36–39. [191

Outlines a plan of approach for the study of the period of the war of 1812.

Levine, Michael. Social problems in American history textbooks. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXXIII, 61–70. [192

A critical analysis of the content of secondary school textbooks in American history, with a view to determining "the extent and manner in which such textbooks may actually contribute to the enlightenment of young citizens with regard to major social problems of contemporary America".

Lingelbach, William E., *ed.* Portrait of an historian, Edward Potts Cheyney. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. viii, 46 p. ports. [193

Includes addresses made upon the occasion of the presentation of the portrait to the University of Pennsylvania by a group of alumni, February 21, 1934. C. A. Herrick, chairman of the alumni committee.

CONTENTS.—Introductory remarks, by J. H. Penniman. Presentation of the portrait, by C. A. Herrick. Acceptance of the portrait, by T. S. Gates. Edward Potts Cheyney as a member of the American historical association, by J. F. Jameson. Edward Potts Cheyney as a writer, by Conyers Read. Last will and testament (academic) by E. P. Cheyney. A few excerpts from tributes to the teacher, the scholar, and the man. Bibliography (p. 37–46).

Logan, Rayford W. An evaluation of the first twenty volumes of "The Journal of Negro history". JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 397–405. [194

Martin, Asa E. The correlation of state and national history. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 38–43. [195

Approaches the problem from the viewpoint of Arizona history.

Masters, Edgar Lee. Histories of the American mind. AM. MERCURY, XXXV, 341–345. [196

An historiographical examination of "the biographies of the last fifteen years or so, published in America of Americans".

Michell, Elene M. Recent experimentation in social studies teaching. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1935. p. 477–478. [197

Milton, George Fort. History as a major sport. No. Am. rev., CCXL, 359–365. [198

Comments on the pleasure to be derived from writing history, using his own experiences in preparing a history of the civil war as illustration.

Monaghan, Frank. Franco-American research and friendship. Légion d'honneur, V, 178–184. [199

Issued also as "Franco-American pamphlets. Second series, no. 2".
A report on the recent developments of public libraries and special collections in the United States devoted to Franco-American relations.

Morse, Jarvis M. John Smith and his critics: a chapter in colonial historiography. Jour. southern hist., I, 123–137. [200

An evaluation of the historical writings of John Smith and of the criticisms of his work expressed by various historians since his time.

Mudge, E. Leigh. Humanizing history. Education, LV, 586–589. [201

Suggestions for teaching history, with examples drawn from American history.

Mullett, Charles F. The historian and the use of pamphlets. Lib. quar., V, 301–322. [202

All the examples are drawn from English and American seventeenth and eighteenth century pamphlets.

Nichols, Roy F. The dynamic interpretation of history. New Eng. quar., VIII, 163–178 [203

A discussion of Henry Adams' ideas on the "ultimate character and purpose of history" in which the author concludes that "Henry Adams's challenge to teachers of history still stands, even though his own attempt to formulate it must be discarded".

Nichols, Roy F. Has the history of the middle states been neglected? Pa. hist., II, 99–103. [204

Considering New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey as the "middle states", the author emphasizes the need for a large collection of historical material "if historians are ever to have the data they need to study the real characteristics and influence of the middle states".

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Report of the forty-ninth annual meeting of ... Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XLIV, 356–396. [205

A report of the proceedings of the meeting held at Columbus, Ohio, April 23, 1935, including the text of the address by John F. Carlisle, "The society—a half century of progress".

Pan American institute of geography and history. Second general assembly of the ... Washington, October 14–19, 1935. 1 leaf, 16 numbered leaves. (Pan American union. Congress and conference series, no. 19). [206

Mimeographed.
Printed also in Pan Am. union bul., LXIX, 891–898.
A report of the assembly held at Washington, October 14–19, 1935.

Parker, Arthur C. A manual for history museums. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xv, 204 p. illus. (incl. map) plates. (New York state historical association series ... no. III). [207

Parker, Arthur C. The small history museum. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 189–195. [208

A survey of the present status of small history museums and suggestions for their future administration.

Pope, Edith. The necessity of preserving southern historical material. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 152–159. [209

Saucier, Earl Noland. Charles Gayarré, the Creole historian. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 8 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 158). [210

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

An account of the life of Charles Gayarré (1805–1895), the historian of Louisiana, with a study of his writings "in an effort to determine his importance in American thoughts and letters".

Savelle, Maxwell Hicks. History, photography and the library. LIB. JOUR., LX, 873–877. [211

A discussion of the preservation of purely local and personal records relating to American history, and the value of photography to the historical writer in facilitating access to materials in libraries scattered over the country.

Schönemann, Friedrich. Some new approaches to the history of American civilization. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, I, 64–67. [212

Sexson, John A. A practical program for the social studies. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1935. p. 478–480. [213

Shattuck, L. H. Historical museums as a training ground for citizenship. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 596–599. [214

Shiels, W. Eugene. The frontier hypothesis: a corollary. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 3–9. [215

A consideration of the "mission frontier" as a corollary to Turner's "frontier hypothesis".

Shippee, Lester Burrell. A voice crying? MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 3–16. [216

A discussion of the question "Why teach history?" with illustrations from the teaching of American history.

Smith, Theodore Clarke. The writing of American history in America, from 1884 to 1934. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 439–449. [217

Analyzes the "nature" of the various currents in American historiography, and notes the "apparent destination" of these trends.

Spiller, Robert E. The task of the historian of American literature. SEWANEE REV., XLIII, 70–79. [218

The state historical convention of 1935. MINN. HIST., XVI, 300–306. [219

A report of the thirteenth (Minnesota) state historical convention and summer tour, June 13 to 15, under the auspices of the Minnesota historical society.

Stevens, J. Morgan, *chairman.* Report of the history committee of the Mississippi state bar. MISS. LAW JOUR., VII, 110–112. [220

A report, made at the 30th annual meeting held at Natchez, Miss., Sept. 5–6, 1935, which gives an account of the activities of the committee in the "preservation and publication of the legal history of the state".

Thompson, Charles Willis. In kindergarten America. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 38–45. [221

Discusses the essential difference between the American attitude prior to the 20th century toward our history (such as in Willard Glazier's "Heroes of three wars", Phila., 1884) and the critical attitude of the 20th century.

Todd, Arthur J. Sociology and the Historical commission's report. SOCIAL STUD., XXVI, 310–316. [222

A critical review of the "Conclusions and recommendations of the Commission on the social studies of the American historical association (pub. in 1934); with some consideration of the "implications for sociologists" to be found in the report.

Tryon, Rolla M. The social sciences as school subjects. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xiii, 541 p. (*On cover*: Report of the Commission on the social studies. American historical association. Pt. XI). [223

Preface signed A. C. Krey, chairman.

Division two: History as a subject of study in elementary and secondary schools (p. 75–237).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 815–816; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 209–210.

Tuell, Harriet E. The history classroom in its relation to world peace. EDUCATION, LV, 614–617. [224

A discussion of the possibilities of furthering world peace through the teaching of United States history.

Weede, Robert O., and **Luther C. Gilbert.** Vocabulary growth in American history in the secondary school. SCHOOL REV., XLIII, 440–445. [225

A study "determining the extent of the technical vocabularies possessed by pupils in high school courses in American history and the amount of growth resulting from the study of the subject".

Weisenburger, Francis Phelps. A half century of the writing of history in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 326–352. [226

Deals with the period since 1885.

Williams, L. V. Teaching Negro life and history in Texas high schools. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 13–18. [227

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal North America—Antiquities

Alexander, Hubert Griggs, and **Paul Reiter**. Report on the excavation of Jemez cave, New Mexico. A monograph of the University of New Mexico and the School of American research. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico. 67, iii p. illus. (incl. maps). (Univ. of New Mexico bul. Monograph series. v. I, no. 3; whole no. 278). [228

Amsden, Charles. America's earliest man. MASTERKEY, IX, 173–177. [229

Discusses the probable origin of the earliest man in America, as viewed from archaeological remains found in North America.

Antevs, Ernst. The spread of aboriginal man to North America. GEOG. REV., XXV, 302–309. [230

A review of the question of the first peopling of North America, in which the writer concludes that the first man to arrive in America came from northeastern Asia to Alaska.

Antle, H. R. A bluff shelter in east central Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 313–315. [231

A description of a large bluff shelter in Pontotoc county, Okla., and the artifacts found there, which shelter was probably used by a prehistoric tribe.

Antle, H. R. Report of an archaeological site. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 191–195. [232

A description of archaeological remains found in a site near Ada, Oklahoma.

Antle, H. R. An unusual antiquity in Pontotoc county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 470–471. [233

Describes ancient metates, or aboriginal grinding mills, found in Pontotoc county, Okla.

Archaeological society of Delaware. Bulletin. v. II, nos. 1 and 2. [n. p.]. 2 nos. [234

Mimeographed.

No. 1. Skeletal remains from Slaughter creek, Delaware, by John A. Noon. No. 2. Notes on Slaughter creek, by D. S. Davidson [deals with the status of the archaeological work so far conducted at the aboriginal site].

Archaeological society of North Carolina. Bulletin of the ... [Chapel Hill? N. C.: The Society]. 1934–1935. 2 v. [235

Mimeographed.

Devoted to articles of interest to the "study of archaeology and anthropology, particularly in relation to the Indians of North Carolina".

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—v. I, no. 1. North Carolina as an archaeological field, by Douglas L. Rights. Archaeology in Durham county, by Burke and Frank Smith. No. 2. Planning an archaeological survey of North Carolina, by Joffre L. Coo. v. II, no. 1. The Cherokee language, by L. E. Hinkle. Indian occupation of the Charlotte area, by Douglas L. Rights. Next step in our archaeological survey [of North Carolina], by Joffre L. Coo. No. 2. Tutelo rituals: aboriginal Carolina cultural history revealed in Canadian research, by Frank G. Speck.

Barbeau, Marius. The Siberian origin of our northwestern Indians. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press, 1934. p. 2777–2789. [236

Bell, Earl H., and Ale Hrdlička. A recent Indian skull of apparently low type from Nebraska. AM. JOUR. PHYS. ANTHROP., XX, 5–8. [237

Description of a skull found in an Indian mound, probably of the late Mississippi culture.

Berg, Leo S. On the origin of the Aleuts. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press, 1934. p. 2773–2775. [238

Black, Glenn A. Excavation of a Blackford county site. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the sixteenth annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1934. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education. (Ind. hist. bul., v. XII, no. 6). p. 148–160. [239

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. An Indian celt presented to Westchester county historical society. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 21–23. [240

Describes an Indian celt, or cutting tool, recently found in Westchester county, New York.

Brand, Donald. Prehistoric trade in the southwest. NEW MEXICO BUSINESS REVIEW (Albuquerque), IV, 170–171. [241

Brannon, Peter A., *ed.* The archaeology of Taskigi. ARROW POINTS, XX, 31–50. [242

A special number devoted to the archaeology of this Indian site in Alabama. CONTENTS.—Taskigi Town, a history of the site, by Peter A. Brannon. Shell work at the mouth of the Tallapoosa, by Peter A. Brannon. Pipes from Taskigi, by R. P. Burke. Urn-burial at Taskigi, by Peter A. Brannon. Stone tools from burials, by R. P. Burke. The ceramics of the Tallapoosa, by R. P. Burke.

Brew, J. O. Digging in southern Utah. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 404–410. [243

An account of excavation work of the Peabody museum of Harvard university in making a study of the origins and development of the Pueblo Indian civilization and its predecessor, the Basket-maker.

Brown, Charles E. Fork-tailed bird mounds. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XV, 36–40. [244

Descriptions of the various Indian mounds, constructed in bird form, which are found in southern and central Wisconsin.

Brown, Charles E., and Karyl Chipman. Indian mounds in Wisconsin state parks. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s., XV, 1–9. [245

Brief descriptions of the Indian earthworks which are to be found in the various state parks of Wisconsin.

Bryan, Kirk. Minnesota man—a discussion of the site. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 170–171. [246

Butler, Lorine Letcher. The ancient buried city of Kentucky. NATURAL HIST., XXXVI, 398–404. [247

An account of an ancient city of the mound builders of Kentucky which has recently been excavated near Wickliffe, Ky.

Byers, Douglas S. An ancient cave town in Arizona. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 1070–1075. [248

A report on archaeological discoveries in the ruins of an ancient town in the Chinle canyon, Arizona.

Campbell, Elizabeth W., and **William H. Campbell.** The Pinto basin site; an ancient aboriginal camping ground in the California desert. With a geologic introduction by David Scharf, and a description of the artifacts by Charles Avery Amsden. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southwest museum. 51 p. illus., map. (Southwest museum. Papers, no. 9). [249

Case, Leslie Verne. Excerpt from fall report of the Committee on Indian remains. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 15–16. [250

A description of the artifacts examined by the committee.

Central Texas archeological society. Bulletin. . . Volume I. January, 1935. Published by the Society at Waco. 32 p. [251

An annual bulletin dealing with "matters of information and interest concerning the Indian" in central Texas.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—A résumé of the prehistoric human cultural remains so far discovered in central Texas, by Frank Bryan. A sinker factory site, by H. G. Moore. Dental pathology from crania found in central Texas, by Konrad Lux. Stone implements of central Texas area, by Frank H. Watt. Burial mound on Leon, by Fred Acree. Shelter burial on Bluff creek near Crawford, by W. H. Dietz. Collection of artifacts of the American Indian in the Baylor university museum, by Walter J. Williams. Corner notched tomahawk, by Sam Horne.

Clarke, Eleanor P. Designs on the prehistoric pottery of Arizona. Tucson, Ariz.: University of Arizona. 76 p. illus. ([Arizona. University] Social science bulletin. no. 9). [252

University of Arizona bulletin. v. VI, no. 4.

Collins, Henry B., *jr.* Archeology of the Bering Sea region. SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., for 1933, 453–468. [253

A revision of a paper presented before the Fifth Pacific science congress, held at Vancouver, B. C., June 1933, and printed in its "Proceedings", v. IV (1934) 2825–2839.

Delabarre, Edmund B. Alleged runic inscriptions in Rhode Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 49–57. [254

Presents descriptions of and information bearing upon various inscriptions, alleged to be of Norse origin, particularly one found at Chopmist orchards, in North Scituate, R. I.

Disselhoff, H. Dietrich. Bemerkungen zu einigen Eskimo-Masken der Sammlung Jacobsen des Berliner Museums für Völkerkunde. BAESSLER-ARCHIV (Berlin) XVIII, 130–137. [255

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott. Dating Pueblo Bonito and other ruins of the Southwest, by A. E. Douglass. Washington. 74 p. illus., map. (National geographic society. Contributed technical papers. Pueblo Bonito series. no. 1). [256

Duchaine, William J., **H. W. Kuhm**, and **C. E. Brown.** Isle Royale national park. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XV, 12–18. [257

Gives a very brief sketch of the acquisition of the island, and describes some of the Indian artifacts found there.

An early stone culture age of America. NATURE, CXXXVI, 535–538. [258

An account of the research which led up to the archaeological investigations of Frank H. H. Roberts, jr., archaeologist of the Bureau of American ethnology, at the Lindenmeier site, twenty-eight miles north of Fort Collins, Colo., and a description of some of his discoveries. (See also no. 317).

Fallaize, E. N. New light on early man in America. DISCOVERY, XVI, 357–360. [259

Deals with the archaeological discoveries of the past ten years which throw new light on the antiquity of man in America.

Ferguson, C. C. A little adventure in local archaeology. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 471–478. [260

Deals largely with the results of digging operations and surface examinations of an old Indian site in Wayland, Mass.

Ferguson, Henry L. Archeological exploration of Fishers island, New York. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. xvii, 44 p. illus., map. (Indian notes and monographs. v. XI, no. 1). [261

A report on the archeological work which adds to the present information concerning the culture of the Indians occupying Fishers island in pre-colonial times.

Figgins, J. D. Folsom and Yuma artifacts. Part II. [Denver]. 7 p. plates. (Colo. mus. nat. hist. proc., v. XIV, no. 2). [262

Pt. I published in 1934.

Figgins, J. D. New world man. [Denver]. 5 p. plates. (Colo. mus. nat. hist. proc., XVI, no. 1). [263

A description of parts of a skeleton found on the banks of the Cimmarron river, near Folsom, New Mexico, which the writer offers as a type on which to base comparisons.

Fisher, Reginald G. The relation of North American prehistory to post-glacial climatic fluctuations. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico. 91, x p. illus. (University of New Mexico bulletin. Monograph series, v. I, no. 2; whole no. 274). [264

"A monograph of the University of New Mexico and the School of American research."

[**Ford, J. A.**]. Ceramic decoration sequence at an old Indian village site near Sicily island, Louisiana. Published by Department of conservation, Louisiana geological survey. New Orleans, La. xi, 41 p. illus., maps. (Louisiana. Department of conservation. Anthropological study no. 1). [265

Issued also as Louisiana state university studies no. 24.

Freckman, Kermit. Additional Pleasant Lake mounds. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XV, 74–81. [266

Gives a "complete archeological surface description of Pleasant Lake, and also an added account of a group of mounds located a short distance from the lake".

Friedmann, Herbert. Avian bones from prehistoric ruins on Kodiak Island, Alaska. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXIV, 44–51. [267

Gladwin, Winifred, and **Harold S. Gladwin.** The eastern range of the red-on-buff culture. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. [6], iii, 203–287 p. illus. (Medallion papers. no. XVI). [268

Added title-page: The ancient civilization of southern Arizona, by Winifred and Harold S. Gladwin. [pt. V].

Goldschmidt, Walter R. A report on the archeology of Titus county in east Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 89–99. [269

"This paper is a discussion of the most important data obtained last season by a field crew of the University of Texas, operating under the direction of the writer in Titus county, in the northeastern portion of Texas."

Gough, Herbert F. The first Tennessee Valley authorities. SCI. AMERICAN, CLII, 80–82. [270

A report of the "archeological survey carried on by the Tennessee Valley authority in the Norris and Wheeler dam reservoir areas", in an "attempt to bring to light before those areas were submerged any data which the region might offer" concerning prehistoric records of the southern part of the United States.

Greenman, Emerson F. Excavation of the Reeve village site, Lake county, Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 5–64. [271

A description of artifacts found in this Indian site belonging probably to the Iroquois culture.

Greenman, Emerson F. Seven prehistoric sites in northern Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 220–237. [272

Griffin, James B. An analysis of the Fort Ancient culture. Notes from ceramic repository for eastern United States, I. Ann Arbor. v, 5 p. [273

Griffin, James B. Report on pottery sherds from near Abilene, Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 57–67. [274

Gustavson, F. T. Our archeological resources. MINNESOTA CONSERVATIONIST (St. Paul), no. 24, 16, 40–44. [275

An account of the archaeological discoveries that have been made in Minnesota.

Guthe, Carl E. North American archaeology. MICH. ALUMNUS, XLI, no. 17 (quar. rev.), 426–435. [276

Hargrave, Lyndon Lane. Report on archaeological reconnaissance in the Rainbow plateau area of northern Arizona and southern Utah. Based upon fieldwork by the Rainbow bridge-Monument valley expedition of 1933. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. 56 p. illus. (incl. maps). [277

Hatt, Gudmund. North American and Eurasian culture connections. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 2755–2765. [278

Haury, Emil Walter. The archaeology of the Salt River valley, Arizona: a study of two ethnic groups. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 18–21. [279

Hill-Tout, Charles. The "Moses Coulee" pipe. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 219–224. [280

A description of a pipe found in a cave in the "Moses Coulee" in the Columbia river region of the state of Washington.

Holand, Hjalmar R. The "myth" of the Kensington stone. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 42–62. [281

Written in reply to an article by Milo M. Quaife in the December, 1934, issue of the "Quarterly", which disputed the authenticity of the Kensington rune stone.

Howard, Edgar B. Evidence of early man in North America, based on geological and archaeological work in New Mexico. Phila. [8], 61–175 p. illus., maps. [282

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1935.

Reprinted from the "Museum journal" (University museum, Univ. of Pennsylvania), v. XXIV, nos. 2–3.

Hrdlička, Aleš. A leaf from the prehistory of Kodiak Island, Alaska. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 496–503. [283

Notes on the life of the people who lived on Kodiak Island prior to the coming of the Russians, as pieced together from the results of the archaeological excavations being made on the island under the auspices of the Smithsonian institution.

Hrdlička, Aleš. Melanesians and Australians and the peopling of America. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 58 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCIV, no. 11). [284

Publication 3341.

Discusses the theory of "multiple origins" (*i. e.*, that America was reached and populated by various Old World peoples) in regard to the origin of the American Indian, which "would bring here contingents of aboriginal man from as far as Polynesia, Melanesia, and Australia".

Huskey, Vane. An archeological survey of the Nueces Canyon of Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 105–114. [285

Jackson, A. T. Ornaments of east Texas Indians. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 11–28. [286

A description of ornaments used by the first occupants of east Texas, based on the finds in burial and camp sites.

Jenks, Albert Ernest. Recent discoveries in Minnesota prehistory. MINN. HIST., XVI, 1–21. [287

In considering the progress that has been made in the field of Minnesota archaeology, with some attention to the future possibilities, the writer limits the subject to discoveries in Minnesota prehistory that have been made since 1930.

Jenness, Diamond. Origin and antiquity of the American aborigines. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. I. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 739–747. [288

Kelley, A. R. Exploring prehistoric Georgia. SCI. AMERICAN, CLII, 117–120, 184–187, 244–246. [289

A description of some of the archaeological remains found in an ancient Indian site near Macon, Ga., during excavations under the supervision of the C. W. A.

The Kiva. Published by the Arizona archaeological and historical society, Arizona state museum, Tucson, Ariz. 4 nos. [290

Pamphlets consisting of brief notes and articles dealing with the archaeology of the Southwest.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—(No. 1). The archaeology of the Southwest, by Byron Cummings. (No. 2). Prehistoric pottery of the Southwest, by Byron Cummings. (No. 3). Progress of the excavation at Kinishba, by David Jones. (No. 4). Tanque Verde ruins, by Clara Lee Fraps.

Klein, Jacob. Pre-Columbian syphilis as described by Joseph Jones, physician-archeologist. MED. REC., CXLII, 244–246. [291

A discussion of the pre-Columbian origin of syphilis as described in "Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee", by Joseph Jones. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, no. 259. 1876).

König, Herbert. Fueron los esquimales los primeros pobladores de las regiones árticas de América? INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, IX, 78–80. [292

Krickberg, W. Beiträge zur Frage der alten kulturgeschichtlichen Beziehungen zwischen Nord- und Südamerika. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXVI, 287–373. [293

Leechman, Douglas. Dental caries in prehistoric skulls from Canada. DOMINION DENTAL JOURNAL (Toronto), XLVI, no. 2, 35–38. [294

Lewis, T. M. N. The lure of prehistoric Tennessee. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., X, 153–159. [295

A brief synopsis of the archaeological findings in a prehistoric earthwork and village site located on an island in the French Broad river in Jefferson county, Tennessee.

Martin, George C. Report on four Shumla cave packets. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 115–117. [296

Describes the contents of these four packets found in the Shumla caves.

Mason, J. Alden. The place of Texas in pre-Columbian relationships between the United States and Mexico. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 29–46. [297

Matson, Frederick R. Identification of aplastic present in pottery sherds from Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 68–69. [298

Merrill, E. D. The problem of economic plants in relation to man in pre-Columbian America. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. I. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 759–767. [299

Mettel, Billie Teal. Medicine in ancient America. HYGEIA (Chicago), XIII, no. 4, 342–344. [300

The **Moab** mastodon pictograph. SCI. MO., XLI, 378–379. [301

A note on rock carvings found in the Colorado canyon near Moab, Utah.

Museum of northern Arizona. Museum notes. v. VII, nos. 6 [*i.e.* no. 7]–12. v. VIII, nos. 1–6. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc. 2 v. (12 nos.). [302

v. VII. Archaeological investigations in the Tsegi canyons of northeastern Arizona in 1934, by Lyndon L. Hargrave: p. 25–27. Prehistoric mining in the Southwest, by Katharine Bartlett: p. 41–44. What do potsherds tell us? (wares, types, and rules of priority), by Lyndon L. Hargrave and Harold S.

Colton: p. 49–51. v. VIII. Stages in northern Arizona prehistory, by Harold S. Colton: p. 1–7. The Jeddito valley and the first pueblo towns in Arizona to be visited by Europeans, by Lyndon L. Hargrave: p. 17–23. Additional houses beneath the ash from Sunset crater: museum archaeological expedition of 1935, by J. C. McGregor: p. 25–28.

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Guide to Fort Ancient. Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Department of archaeology, Emerson F. Greenman, curator. Coulmbus, O.: The Ohio state archaeological and historical society [1935?]. 20 p. illus. [303

"Fort Ancient is an extensive hill-top (in Warren co., Ohio) which was fortified in prehistoric times by earthen walls."

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Guide to Serpent mound. Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Department of archaeology, Emerson F. Greenman, curator. Columbus, O.: Ohio state archaeological and historical society [1935?]. 23 p. illus. (incl. maps). [304

A list of the state parks where prehistoric remains may be seen: p. 21.

Olson, R. L. Recent archaeological work on the Pacific coast. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 2841–2846. [305

Deals with the Pacific coast of North America.

El Palacio. Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor. v. XXXVIII–XXXIX. Santa Fe, New Mex. 2 v. [306

A weekly review of arts and sciences in the American southwest, containing many short articles on the history and civilization of the Indians and archaeological relics.

Pan American union. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas: 1931–1932–1933. L. S. Rowe, director general, E. Gil Borges, assistant director. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. 77 p. illus. (American archaeology series, no. 7). [307

North America, by Carl E. Guthe: p. 47–77.
Published also in Pan American union bulletin, v. LXIX, 1935.

Pond, Alonzo W. Report of preliminary survey of important archeological discovery at Mammoth cave, Kentucky. Wis. archeol., n. s. XV, 27–35. [308

A description of the prehistoric remains found in Mammoth cave.

Rainey, F. G. An Indian burial site at Crystal River, Florida. Fla. hist. soc. quar., XIII, 185–192. [309

Rasmussen, Knud. Eskimos and stone age peoples. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 2767–2772. [310

Ray, Cyrus N. The pottery complex artifacts of the Abilene region. Texas archeol. and paleontol. soc. bul., VII, 70–88. [311

Reagan, Albert B. Archeological notes on the Brush Creek region in northeastern Utah. Wis. archeol., n. s. XV, 23–24. [312

Reagan, Albert B. Some notes on an ancient culture of the Provo-Salt lake region. NORTHW. SCIENCE, IX, no. 2, 13–15. [313

Notes on archaeological remains recently found by the writer in the Provo river and Salt lake region of Utah.

Reagan, Albert B. Two rock pictures and their probable connection with the "Pied piper" myth of the Indians. COLORADO MAG., XII, 55–59. [314

Describes two pictograph groups found in the Ashley-Dry Fork region, north of Vernal, Utah.

Recent archaeological activities in Alabama. ARROW POINTS, XX, 19–21. [315

Describes archaeological activities in the state carried on by various individuals and organizations.

Recent finds. ARROW POINTS, XX, 22–29. [316

A descriptive list, with illustrative drawings, of recent archaeological finds from Mitylene swamp and the Coosa and Tallapoosa rivers, in Alabama.

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* A Folsom complex. Preliminary report on investigations at the Lindenmeier site in northern Colorado (with 16 plates). City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 35 p. illus. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. v. XCIV, no. 4). [317

Publication 3333.

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* A survey of southwestern archaeology. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 1–35. [318

A résumé of the present status of archaeological work in the Southwest, in which the author wishes to correct some of the misconceptions "about various phases of the problem and a number of features, particularly earlier contributions", which have hitherto been overlooked.

Robinson, Carl. The reconstruction of the prehistoric skulls of the lower mainland of British Columbia. By Carl Robinson. (Presented by W. D. Lighthall). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, 225–229. [319

An account of the work being done in reconstructing the facial features of skulls found in British Columbia.

Rosenblat, Ángel. El desarrollo de la población indígena de América. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 1, 115–133; no. 2, 117–148; no. 3, 109–141. [320

Working from the known facts concerning the status of the indigenous population of the Americas, to the unknown facts of the past, the writer points out a path for future investigation concerning the origin and development of this population.

Ross, Ivan B. Remains of an ancient people found in Vermont. VERMONTER, XL, 227–228. [321

A description of a burial ground of prehistoric people—the Red paint people—in the present town of Orwell, Vt.

The runic rock on No Man's Land, Massachusetts [by] Edmund B. Delabarre. With geological notes, by Charles W. Brown. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 365–377. [322

A description of a rock, found on the shore of Massachusetts, bearing the name of Leif Erickson in runic letters and the date "MI" in Roman numerals; and an analysis of all available data in an effort to determine when the inscription was made.

Sayles, Edwin B. An archaeological survey of Texas ... by E. B. Sayles. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. ix, 164 p. illus., maps. (Medallion papers. no. XVII). [323

Schmidt, Edward W. A group of Minnesota lowland mounds. MINN. HIST., XVI, 307–312. [324

A description of prehistoric mounds near Northfield, Minn.

Schultz, C. Bertrand, and Loren Eiseley. Paleontological evidence for the antiquity of the Scottsbluff bison quarry and its associated artifacts. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 306–319. [325

Offers evidence which suggests that this deposit of bones and artifacts dates back at least to the Pleistocene era.

Setzler, Frank M. A prehistoric cave culture in southwestern Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 104–110. [326

Data and conclusions concerning the culture of the cave-dwellers of the Big Bend region of Texas.

Shapiro, H. L. Some observations on the origin of the Eskimo. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 2723–2732. [327

Smith, Phillip S. Geographic and geologic evidence relating to the connection of Siberia and northwestern Alaska. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. I. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 753–758. [328

Presents geographical and geological data which is pertinent to, and offers a background for, the study of the possible migration of man from Asia to Alaska.

[**Smith, Victor J.**]. The split stitch basket, a distinguishing culture trait of the Big Bend in Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 100–104. [329

Southwestern lore. Official publication of the Southwestern Colorado archaeological society and the Museum of Western state college. Vol. I, nos. 1–3. Gunnison, Colorado. 3 nos. (Western state college bulletin, v. XXIV, nos. 7, 8, and 9. [330

Devoted to the archaeology and anthropology of southwestern Colorado, with occasional papers dealing with the related fields of biology and history. PARTIAL CONTENTS.—(No. 1). Arrowhead types of Colorado, E. B. Renaud. (No. 2). Classification and description of arrowheads, by E. B. Renaud. Ancient American "mystery" stories, by John Stewart MacClary. The Gunnison collection—I [first of a series of articles recording the designs on the ancient pottery in the Western state college museum], by C. T. Hurst and V. F. Lotrich. Experiences in Mesa Verde [the writer's experiences in photographing the ruins at Mesa Verde in the '90's], by Thomas M. McKee. (No. 3. The Gunnison collection—II, by C. T. Hurst and V. F. Lotrich. Mesa Verde's place in the southwest story, by Paul R. Franke. Concerning the names of southwestern pottery types, by Lyndon L. Hargrave.

Stewart, T. D. Skeletal remains from southwestern Texas. AM. JOUR. PHYS. ANTHROP., XX, 213–231. [331

Data on the skeletal remains of the cave-dwellers found in the Big Bend region of Texas.

Stirling, M. W. Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933–34. SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., for 1934, 371–400. [332

Strong, William Duncan. An introduction to Nebraska archeology (with 25 plates). Washington: The Smithsonian institution. vii, 323 p. illus. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. v. XCIII, no. 10). [333

Publication no. 3303.

Presents "all cultural data (whenever possible in statistical form) from each individual site [in Nebraska] and it is hoped that the materials thus afforded may be fitted into whatever system of cultural classification may be desired".

Tebbetts, Leon Harold. The amazing story of Maine. Portland, Me.: Falmouth book house. ix, 104 p. illus. [334

"An outline of historical geology and archaeology as these sciences apply to Maine specifically and to North America in general."

Teilhard de Chardin, P. La faune pléistocène et l'ancienneté de l'homme en Amérique du Nord. ANTHROPOLOGIE, XLV, 483–487. [335

Ulke, Titus. Additions to our knowledge of Indian habitations and workshops located at Washington, D. C., and vicinity. PRIMITIVE MAN, VIII, 67–71. [336

Walker, Winslow M. A Caddo burial site at Natchitoches, Louisiana. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. [2], 15 p. illus. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. v. XCIV, no. 14). [337

Publication 3345.

Weer, Paul W. Sweeping a prehistoric floor. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the sixteenth annual Indiana history conference. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education. (Ind. hist. bul., v. XII, no. 6). p. 161–168. [338

Describes the excavation of a prehistoric village site in Indiana, particularly the "refuse pits", the contents of which seemed to be the remains of the "sweepings" from prehistoric floors.

Willoughby, Charles C. Antiquities of the New England Indians, with notes on the ancient cultures of the adjacent territory. Cambridge, Mass.: The Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university. [8], 314 p. illus. (incl. maps). [339

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 346–348.

Willoughby, Charles C. Michabo the Great Hare: a patron of the Hopewell mound settlement. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 280–286. [340

A description of representations of Michabo, the Algonquin culture hero, as the Great Hare, found in the Hopewell group of Indian mounds in Ohio.

Wintemberg, W. J. Archaeological evidences of Algonkian influence on Iroquoian culture. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 231–242. [341

Witte, Adolph Henry. Archeology of a section of upper Red River drainage. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VII, 47–56. [342

Describes artifacts found in Indian camp sites situated within a radius of fifty miles of Henrietta, Texas.

Woodbury, George, and Edna Woodbury. Prehistoric skeletal remains from the Texas coast. [Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo]. v, 45 p. illus. (Medallion papers. XVIII). [343

"The Texas skeletal material which forms the basis of this report belongs to Gila pueblo, Globe, Arizona."—Introd.

Wright, Loyal O. A large stone pestle. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XV, 41–43. [344–5

Description of a recently found pestle, with some discussion of the use made of these implements by the Indians.

Aboriginal Spanish America

Atwood, Wallace W. The home of the ancient Mayan civilization in Central America. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. II. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press, 1934. p. 1379–1389. [346

A progress report of the geographical survey of the Guatemala highlands, under the auspices of the Carnegie institution of Washington, in an effort to determine what possible bearing geographical influences may have had on the disappearance of the ancient Maya civilization.

Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. Un testimonio de la cerámica peruana; aportación al estudio de la representación de la cabeza humana en la cerámica de Nazca. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 2, 149–160. [347

Baudin, Louis. Les interprétations du socialisme des Incas. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 17, 51–56. [348

Discusses interpretations which have been given by various writers of the 18th and 19th centuries concerning the socialism of the Incas.

Belmont, G. E. The secondary aeries as a lunar eclipse count. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 144–154. [349

Mayan heiroglyphics.

Bennett, Wendell C. Archaeological Peru. SCI. MO., XLI, 305–315. [350

Bennett, Wendell C. Machu Picchu. NATURAL HIST., XXXV, 62–76. [351

A description of the Inca ruins of Machu Picchu, recently excavated by the Peruvian government.

Bennett, Wendell C. Weaving in the land of the Incas. NATURAL HIST., XXXVI, 63–72. [352

Berger, Karl R. Die Astronomie im Inkareiche. DEUTSCHE OPTISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT (Berlin), LVI, 429–431. [353

Beyer, Hermann. The date on the long-nosed mask of Labná. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 184–188. [354

Beyer, Hermann. The dates on lintel 10 of Yaxchilan. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 394–397. [355

Beyer, Hermann. On the correlation between Maya and Christian chronology. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 64–72. [356

Blom, Frans. A checklist of falsified Maya codices. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 251–252. [357

Blom, Frans. Commerce, trade, and monetary units of the Maya. SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., for 1934, 423–440. [358

"Address to the joint session of sections H, K, and I, of the American association for the advancement of science, meeting at New Orleans, December 1931. Reprinted ... from Middle American research series, Publ. no. 4, 'Middle American papers', the Tulane university of Louisiana, 1932."

Blom, Frans. The "Gomesta manuscript", a falsification. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 233–248. [359

See no. 392.

Blom, Frans. A hitherto unrecorded building at Labná, Yucatan. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 189–190. [360

Blom, Frans. Maya calculation and construction. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 1–5. [361

Discusses the numerical system and calendar of the Mayas and their methods of meeting their major engineering problems.

Boekelman, Henry J. Clay phalli from Honduras shell-heaps and their possible use. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 167–173. [362

Boekelman, Henry J. Ethno- and archeo- conchological notes on four middle American shells. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 257–277. [363

Boekelman, Henry J. Shell beads in the Caracol, Chichén Itzá. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 401–404. [364

The **Boturini-Veytia** Tarascan calendars. In facsimile. Baltimore: The Maya society. 2 preliminary leaves, facsim.: 27–41, [9] p. ([Maya society] Publication no. 15). [365

"The second manuscript, occupying the last eight pages here, is a careful copy in his own hand [Veytia's] of the first, a Tarascan calendar in Boturini's own writing ... Nothing is known of the original from which Boturini copied."—2d preliminary leaf.

The calendar is of the date 1684.

Brand, Donald D. The distribution of pottery types in northwest Mexico. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 287–305. [366

Bunge, O. D. E. Signes et noms des jours et des mois Tzental. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 35–73. [367

Butler, Mary. Piedras Negras pottery. Phila.: The University museum, University of Pennsylvania. [4], iii, 69 numbered leaves. plates. [368

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1936.

Mimeographed.

"Reprint of Piedras Negras, Preliminary report no. 4."

Qualitative petrographic analysis of potsherds, by A. Williams Postel: leaves 29–40.

Butler, Mary. A study of Maya mouldmade figurines. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 636–672. [369

Callegari, G. V. La grafia dei Maya svelata. Sapere. QUINDICINALE DI DIVULGAZIONE (Milan), I, no. 12, 457–459. [370

Camavitto, Dino. La decadenza delle popolazioni messicane al tempo della conquista. Rome: Tipografia Failli. 343 p. (Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, serie I, vol. IV). [371

Camavitto, Dino. Il ricambio sociale nel Messico precortesiano. Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione. 29 p. (XIIe Congrès de l'Institut international de sociologie, Bruxelles, 25–29 août 1935. Section italienne de l'Institut de sociologie). [372

Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book No. 34. July 1, 1934–June 30, 1935, with administrative reports through December 13, 1935. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. xxxii, 414 p. [373

Report of the Division of historical research, by A. V. Kidder: p. 113–154. Consists largely of reports of the archaeological and ethnological work of the Institution in Mexico and Central America.

Carter, James R. A brief description of the ruins of Chuncanob. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 37–59. [374

Chamberlin, Jo. The abode of Quetzalcoatl. REV. OF REV., XCII, no. 8, 70–72. [375

A description of the Toltec ruins at San Juan Teotihuacán, near Mexico City.

Charlot, Jean. Mayan art. AM. MAG. ART, XXVIII, 418–423. [376

The **Chilan Balam** of Tekax. In facsimile. Baltimore: The Maya society. 2 preliminary leaves, facsim.: 13–36 p. ([Maya society] Publication no. 11). [377

Clement, André. Contribution a l'étude de la métallurgie précolombienne. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 418–458. [378

Daland, Judson. Depressed fracture and trephining of the skull by the Incas of Peru. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 550–558. [379

Davidson, D. S. Knotless netting in America and Oceania. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 117–134. [380

An examination of the technique of knotless netting as it appears in the Americas and Oceania, from an historical, archaeological, and present day standpoint, to determine whether there is an historical relationship between these appearances.

Dieseldorff, E. P. Maya intercalary system. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 76–77. [381

Duray, M. A. Rapports entre l'égyptien et le mayaquiché. ATLANTIS, VIIIe ann., no. 57, 95–96. [382

Duyvis, Guda E. G. Mexicaansche mozaieken. MAANBLAD VOR BEELDENDE KUNSTEN (Amsterdam), XIIe ann., no. 148, 49–52. [383

Emmart, Emily Walcott. An Aztec medical treatise, the Badianus manuscript (Codex Barberini, Latin 241). JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., III, 483–506. [384

A translation, with historical discussion, from photographs of the Badianus manuscript entitled "A book of Indian medical herbs composed by a certain Indian physician of the College of Santa Cruz ... 1552". The original manuscript is in the Vatican library.

Escalona Ramos, Alberto. The expedition to Piedras Negras, Guatemala. PA. UNIV. MUS. BUL., V, no. 6, 74–75. [385

Frenguelli, Joaquín. El problema del paleolítico en la Argentina. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, IX, 50–54. [386

A study of the origin of man in America, particularly in the light of the paleoanthropological discoveries in Argentina.

Gann, Thomas. Two chert implements from the south-east coast of Jamaica. MAN, XXXV, 1. [387

A description of two ancient implements, probably used for scraping purposes.

Gann, Thomas. Tzibanché, Quintana Roo, Mexico. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 155–166. [388

García Payón, José. Génesis del Indio americano y origen de las culturas aborígenes americanas. ANALES DEL MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA, HISTORIA Y ETNOGRAFÍA (Mexico), 5e sér., I, 423–466. [389

Giacalone, Benedetto. I Maja. Genoa: Liberia Mario Bozzi. 168 p. [390

Goertz, Arthémise. Myths and monuments of old Mexico. AMERICANA, XXIX, 588–606. [391

A discussion of some of the myths and legends which surround the early tribes of Mexico, and a description of some of the monuments built by them, which have since been found.

Gomesta, R. The Gomesta manuscript of Maya hieroglyphs and customs. In facsimile. Tr. and ed. by William Gates. Baltimore: The Maya society. 13, 31 p. ([Maya society] Publication no. 7). [392

Reproduces the original and prints a translation of a Mayan manuscript (written by R. Gomesta, *ca.* 1610) which gives the meaning of a number of Mayan glyphs and makes "quite an extended list of references to bits of history and Maya lore ... extant in the latter part of the 16th century".

Gropp, Arthur E. Maya collections in libraries in the United States. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 77–86. [393

Harcourt, Raoul d'. Deux instruments de musique de peuples Mochica. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 459–461. [394

Describes two musical instruments displayed by the Peruvian government at the international exposition in Seville.

Harcourt, Raoul d'. Gestes rituels de fécondation dans l'ancien Pérou. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 25–33. [395

Harcourt, Raoul d'. Note technologique sur un passement de Nazca. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 245–246. [396

A technical note on a piece of Nazca cloth in the Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro, Paris.

Hay, Clarence L. A contribution to Maya architecture. NATURAL HIST., XXXVI, 29–33. [397

Describes a Maya temple designated as Rio Bec "B", in the central part of Yucatan.

Hrdlička, Aleš. Melanesians and Australians and the peopling of America. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 58 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCIV, no. 11). [398

Publication 3341.

Discusses the theory of "multiple origins" (*i. e.* that America was reached and populated by various Old world peoples), in regard to the origin of the American Indian, which "would bring here contingents of aboriginal man from as far as Polynesia, Melanesia, and Australia".

Imeson, Charles V. The Maya calendar adapted to the slide rule. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 174–178. [399

Kluckhohn, Clyde. A note on the source of the drawings in the Del Rio volume on Palenque. MAYA RESEARCH, II 287–290. [400

A note on the drawings in Antonio del Rio's "Description of the ruins of an ancient city, discovered near Palenque, in the kingdom of Guatemala ..." (London, 1822).

Kramer, Gerhardt T. Roof-combs in the Maya area; an introductory study. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 106–118. [401

Krickeberg, W. Beiträge zur Frage der alten kulturgeschichtlichen Beziehungen zwischen Nord- und Südamerika. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXVI, 287–373. [402

Kunike, Hugo. Die Tageszeichen der Mexicaner und der Maya. INTERNAT. ARCHIV ETHNOG., XXXIII, 1–34. [403

Lage, E. von. Sphinxe in Amerika. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR WELTEISLEHRE Leipzig), Jg. 1935, 126–127. [404

Maya ruins in Yucatan.

Langlois, Louis. De ci, de là, à travers le Pérou précolombien. Notes de voyage. GÉOGRAPHIE, LXIV, 297–308. [405

Notes on a trip across Peru, in which the writer describes evidences of pre-Columbian civilization which are to be found there.

Larrea, Juan. Arte peruano (colección Juan Larrea). Publicación del Comité organizador del Congreso. Madrid: Tipografía de Archivos. 22 p. illus., map. [406

At head of title: XXVI Congreso internacional de los americanistas. Sevilla, 12 de octubre de 1935.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

An account, with illustrative plates, of the collection of pieces of Peruvian art—vases, tapestries, etc.—made by Juan Larrea, and loaned to the Museo arqueológico nacional, Madrid.

Lavachery, Henri A. Ile de Pâques. Paris: Grasset. 299 p. illus. (incl. maps). [407

At head of title: Henri Lavachery.

Principales collections d'objets anciens de l'île de Pâques: p. [282]–283.

An account of the Franco-Belgian archaeological expedition to the Easter islands, 1934–1935.

Lehmann, Heinz. Le fonds Maya du Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro de Paris. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 345–366. [408

Lehmann, Heinz. Die Neuordnung des Trocadero altamerikanische Kunst. DIE WELTKUNST (Berlin), IX° ann., no. 6, 2. [409

Leyrer, Dan. A new method used in photographing Maya hieroglyphs. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 60–63. [410

Long, Richard C. E. Maya and Mexican writing. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 24–32. [411

"An estimate of how far the art of writing had progressed in the higher cultures of Mexico and Central America before the Spanish conquest."

Lovén, Sven. Origins of the Tainan culture, West Indies. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. ix, 696 p. plates, map. [412

"The present work ... constitutes, in English, a revised second edition of my earlier treatise 'Über die Wurzeln der Tainischen Kultur', 1924."—Pref.

Ludendorff, Hans. Astronomical inscriptions of the Mayas. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, I, 15–17. [413

Ludendorff, Hans. Die astronomische Inschrift aus dem Tempel des Kreuzes in Palenque. *In* Sitzungsberichte d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Physikal.-mathem. Klasse, Jarg. 1935, XVII, 301–330. (Untersuchungen zur Astronomie der Maya, Nr. 9). [414

Lunardi, Federico. El macizo colombiano en la prehistoria de Sur América; arqueología y prehistoria del nudo andino de Colombia. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1934. 87 p. plates, maps. [415

Mason, J. Alden. Gold in ancient America. PA. UNIV. MUS. BUL., V, no. 4, 22–25. [416

Mason, J. Alden. Preserving ancient America's finest sculptures. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXVIII, 537–570. [417

An account of the discovery of pieces of Mayan sculpture at the site of Piedras Negras and the removal of them to museums of Philadelphia and Guatemala City.

Mazzini, Guiseppe. Ceramiche cilene; la ceramiche di Quinchamalí dette anche di Chillan. Faenza: Stabilimento grafico, F. Lega. 7 p. ("Faenza." fasc. IV–V). [418

Minnaert, M. Les légendes de l'empire des Incas. SOC. ROY. BELGE ANTHROP. BUL., XLIX (1934) 100–118. [419

Minnaert, Paul. Le mariage dans l'ancien Mexique. SOC. ROY. BELGE ANTHROP. BUL., XLVIII (1933) 139–150. [420

Mordini, Antonio. Gaetano Osculati e l'archeologia del medio Rio delle Amazzoni. ARCHIVO PER L'ANTROPOLOGIA ET LA ETNOLOGIA (Florence), LXIV, 185–201. [421

Morley, Sylvanus G. Guide book to the ruins of Quirigua. [Washington] Carnegie institution of Washington. vii, 205 p. illus. [Carnegie institution of Washington. Supplementary publication. no. 16]. [422

Müller, Rolf. The astronomical significance of the solar observatories of ancient Peru. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, I, 178–180. [423

Nomland, Gladys Ayer. New archaeological sites from the state of Falcón, Venezuela. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. vii, 113 p. plates. (Ibero-Americana: 11). [424

Noyes, Ernest. Notes on the Maya day-count. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 383–393. [425

Oetteking, Bruno. Anthropomorphologische Beziehungen zwischen der Osterinsel und Amerika. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR MORPHOLOGIE UND ANTHROPOLOGIE (Stuttgart), XXXIV, 303–313. [426

Osgood, Cornelius. The archaeological problem in Chiriqui. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 234–243. [427

"The purpose of this paper is to present new information concerning the archaeology of the Province of Chiriqui, Panama, and to summarize from the point of view of the fieldworker certain phases of previous work in order that data necessary for approaching new problems may be more readily available."

Pan American union. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas: 1931–1932–1933. L. S. Rowe, director general, E. Gil Borges, assistant director. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. 77 p. illus. (American archaeology series, no. 7). [428

South America, by S. K. Lothrop: p. 1–24. Middle America, by Frans Blom: p. 25–46.

Petrullo, Vincenzo. Ancient civilizations of America. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. [2], 14 p. (Pan American union. History series, no. 8). [429

Printed also in Pan Am. union bul., LXIX, 168–182.

A reconstruction of the pre-Columbian civilization of Central and South America according to the ruins to be found in these regions.

A planetary calendar en lengua nahuatl del año 1639. In facsimile. Baltimore: The Maya society. 2 preliminary leaves facsim: p. 41–60. diagr. ([Maya society] Publication no. 17). [430

Photostat reproduction (positive) of the original manuscript bearing stamp, on last page, of the Bibliothèque nationale (Paris).

A fragment of 17th century Aztec.

Rainey, Froelich G. A new prehistoric culture in Puerto Rico. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXI, 12–16. [431

A description of archaeological finds during recent excavations in Puerto Rico.

Reko, Viktor A. Zahnheilkunde im alten Mexiko. DEUTSCHE ZAHNÄRZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT (Berlin), XXXVIII, 296–298. [432

Reliquie preistoriche in America. UNIVERSO (Florence), XVI, 257–258. [433

Ricketson, Oliver G., *jr.* Four pottery moulds from Guatemala. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 253–256. [434

Ricketson, Oliver G., *jr.* Maya pottery well from Quirigua Farm, Guatemala. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 103–105. [435

Röck, Fritz. Ein altindianisches Bilderbuch. FROHES SCHAFFEN (Vienna and Leipzig), XII, 193–204. [436

Roosevelt, Cornelius Van S. Ancient civilizations of the Santa Valley and Chavín. GEOG. REV., XXV, 21–42. [437

An account of archaeological investigations of an ancient wall of Peru, believed to be of the proto-Chimú age, and of explorations among the ruins of Chavín.

Rosenblat, Ángel. El desarrollo de la población indígena de América. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 1, 115–133; no. 2, 117–148; no. 3, 109–141. [438

Working from the known facts concerning the status of the indigenous population of the Americas, to the unknown facts of the past, the writer points out a path for future investigation concerning the origin and development of this population.

The ruins of Quirigua. DISCOVERY, XVI, 268–271. [439

An account of the Carnegie institution expedition of 1934, under the direction of Earl Morris and Gustav Stromsvik, to Quirigua, "site of the famous Maya ruins, for the purpose of re-erecting the fallen stelae and of clearing the archaeological site with a view ... to bettering conditions for their study".

Ruppert, Karl. The caracol at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. [Washington, D. C.] Carnegie institution of Washington. xii, 294 p. illus., map. [Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 454]. [440

A monograph on the caracol, a temple of the New Mayan empire which has recently been excavated and repaired by the Carnegie institution of Washington.

Satterthwaite, Linton, *jr.* Palace structures J-2 and J-L; with notes on structure J-6-2nd and other buried structures in Court 1. Phila.: The Pennsylvania museum. iii, 63 p. (Piedras preliminary papers, no. 3). [441

Saville, Marshall H. The ancient Maya causeways of Yucatan. ANTIQUITY, IX, 67–73. [442

Schuller, Rudolf. Das Popol Vuh und das Ballspiel der K'ičé-Indianer von Guatemala, Mittelamerika. INTERNAT. ARCHIV ETHNOG., XXXIII, 105–116. [443

The "Popol Vuh" is the sacred book of the Quiché, written in that language. It has been published and translated in several different languages.

Schultze-Jena, Leonhard. Indiana II. Mythen in der Muttersprache der Pipil von Izalco in El Salvador. Jena: Gustav Fischer. xii, 364 p. [444

Serrano, Antonio. The so-called Chaco-Santiagueña civilization (Argentina). AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 226–233. [445

"Translated from the Spanish by Maria Inés Alvarez."

A summary of the archaeological discoveries of the Chaco-Santiagueña culture.

Soustelle, Jacques. Le totemisme des Lacandons. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 325–344. [445a

Spinden, Herbert J. Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico. SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., for 1933, 429–451. [446

A treatise on "illuminated books which . . . are devoted primarily to genealogies, sequences in political events, and other truly historical matters, fixed in both time and place".

Staub, Walther. Archaeological observations in the Huaxteca (eastern Mexico). MAYA RESEARCH, II, 33–36. [447

Strong, William Duncan. Archaeological investigations in the Bay Islands, Spanish Honduras. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. vi, 176 p. illus. (incl. maps). (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. v. XCII, no. 14). [448

Publication 3290.

A report "based primarily on an archeological reconnaissance of the Bay Islands carried out by the Smithsonian institution during the months of April and May, 1933".

Tamme, Herbert. Maya-Handschriften unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Dresdener Kodex. ARCHIV FÜR BUCHGEWEBE (Leipzig), LXXII, 493–496. [449

Thompson, J. Eric. The dates on altar U, Copan. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 11–13. [450

Trimborn, Hermann. Amerika und die historische Rechtsforschung. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, XI, 372–373. [451

Printed also in "Investigación y progreso", v. IX, 291–294, under title "La importancia de la América precolombina para la historia comparada del derecho".

Deals with the importance of the pre-Columbian civilization of Colombia, Peru, and Mexico in a comparative study of the history of penal law.

Trimborn, Hermann. Der Ehebruch in den Hochkulturen Amerikas; ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der hochkulturellen Rechtsmentalität. ANTHROPOS, XXX, 533–547. [452

Trimborn, Hermann. Die peruanische Keramik des archäologischen Museums zu Madrid. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, XI, 281–282. [453

Published also in "Investigación y progreso", v. IX, 269–271, under title "La cerámica peruana del Museo arqueológico de Madrid".

Trimborn, Hermann, and others. La cerámica peruana del Museo arqueológico de Madrid. *In* Actas y memorias de la Sociedad española de antropología, etnografía y prehistoria. v. XIV. Madrid. p. 173–252. [454

CONTENTS.—Introducción, by Hermann Trimborn. II. La clasificación tipológica, by Martín Almagro Basch. III. Las formas plásticas, by Guadalupe Ayala Balcázar. IV. El colorido y el dibujo, by Ayala Balcázar Guadalupe. V. El contenido antropológico, by Ángel de Tuya G. Solar. VI. El contenido histórico-cultural, by Anna Rüstow.

Tuya G. Solar, Ángel de. La magia en la medicina peruana incaica. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, IX, 271–276. [455

Uhle, Max. Die alten Kulturen Perús im Hinblick auf die Archäologie und Geschichte des amerikanischen Kontinents. Berlin-Wilmersdorf: W. Süsserot. 50 p. illus. [456

"Vorwort" signed: Für die Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Ibero-amerikanischen Institute Deutschlands, Faupel, Direktor des Ibero-amerikanischen Instituts Berlin.

Vaillant, George C. Artists and craftsmen in ancient Central America. N. Y.: The American museum of natural history. 102 p. illus. ([American museum of natural history] Guide leaflet series, no. 88). [457

These articles are reprinted from the following issues of "Natural history": v. XXXIII, no. 1, and v. XXXIV, nos. 2 to 7.

Vaillant, George C. Chronology and stratigraphy in the Maya area. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 119–143. [458

Vaillant, George C. Early cultures of the valley of Mexico: results of the stratigraphical project of the American museum of natural history in the valley of Mexico, 1928–1933. New York city: The American museum of natural history. p. 281–328. Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXXV, pt. 3). [459

Vaillant, George C. Excavations at El Arbolillo. New York city: American museum of natural history. 279 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXXV, pt. 2). [460

Vries, J. de. Bijdrage tot de kennis van het leven en het recht der Chibchas in Colombia voor de verovering door de Spanjaarden (1538); ethnologisch-juridische studie. MENSCH EN MAATSCHAPPIJ (Groningen), IX, 563–581. [461

Weitzel, R. B. Maya moon glyphs and new moons. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 14–23. [462

Weitzel, R. B. Maya correlation problem. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 278–286. [463

Whorf, Benjamin Lee. Maya writing and its decipherment. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 367–382. [464

Yde, Jens. Foreløbig beretning om Nationalmuseets og Tulane Universitetets Ekspedition til Mellemamerika 1935. GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT, XXXVIII, 137–155. [465

A preliminary report of the Tulane university–Danish national museum expedition to Central-America, 1935.

Zimmerman, Günter. Einige Erleichterungen beim Berechnen von Maya-Daten. ANTHROPOS, XXX, 707–715. [466

Aboriginal America—Indians

Atkinson, Mary Jourdan. The Texas Indians. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. [16], 345 p. illus. [467

Barbeau, Marius. The origins of the savages. QUEBEC, IX, 18–22. [468

Bradshaw, Harold Clayton. The Indians of Connecticut; the effect of English colonization and of missionary activity on Indian life in Connecticut. [Deep River, Conn.: The New era press]. 64 p. [469

Brininstool, Earl Alonzo. Dull Knife (a Cheyenne Napoleon). The story of a wronged and outraged Indian tribe, and the most masterful and stubborn resistance in the history of the American Indian. By E. A. Brininstool. Hollywood, Calif.: Priv. pub. by E. A. Brininstool. 31 p. [470

Dull Knife, Cheyenne chief, d. 1879.

Browne, C. A. The chemical industries of the American aborigines. ISIS, XXIII, 406–424. [471

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* The Manahoac tribes in Virginia, 1608 (with 21 plates). City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. [6], 56 p. illus., maps. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCIV, no. 8). [472

Publication 3337.

Buswell, Lois E. The oratory of the Dakota Indians. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XXI, 323–327. [473

A treatise on the oratory of the Dakota Indians of the nineteenth century, with excerpts from some of their speeches.

Casabona, Anna M. New Jersey Lenni-Lenape Indians (grade III). By Anna M. Casabona. American Indians (grade II). By Hazel Brown Welsh. New York city: Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university. [2], 28 p. illus. ([Columbia university. Teachers college] Teachers' lesson unit series, no. 87). [474

Case, Leslie Verne. The lame Indian chief. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 45–48. [475

Description of the remains of a lame Indian chief discovered in Croton, N. Y.

Corbett, William Thomas. The medicine-man of the American Indian and his cultural background. Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md.: C. C. Thomas. viii, 369 p. illus. (incl. maps). [476

Delabarre, Edmund B. Chief Big Thunder: a problematic figure in Rhode Island annals. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 116–128. [477

An investigation of stories concerning Francis Loring, Chief Big Thunder, a Penobscot Indian, who visited Rhode Island in 1860, in an effort to determine what truth lies in them.

Deuel, Thorne. Basic cultures of the Mississippi Valley. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 429–445. [478

An outline of the two basic Indian cultures of the Mississippi Valley—the Mississippi basic culture, and the Woodland basic culture—drawn from the study of material found in numerous sites in the region.

Dow, George Francis, *contrib.* Newspaper gleanings relating to Indians. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 145–148. [479

Taken from the "New England journal" and "Boston gazette", these items cover the period 1727 to 1755.

Edson, Walter H. The Eries, the Nation of the Cat, beyond the western door of The Completed Cabin, in the land of the Eries, Chautauqua, Where-the-fish-was-taken-out-of-the-water. N. Y. HISTORY, XVI, 36–44. [480

Account of the experiences of some of the Jesuit fathers, during the early 17th century, with the Erie Nation, known as the Nation of the Cat.

Fraps, Clara Lee. Hopiland. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 3, 3–46. [481

A study dealing largely with the ancestors of the Hopi, the coming of the Spanish and Americans and their influence on the Indians.

Gilbert, William Harlen. Eastern Cherokee social organization. Chicago, Ill. [2], 12 p. [482

Part of a thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1934.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

Glover, William B. A history of the Caddo Indians. [Cabildo: New Orleans]. 75 p. [483

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Texas.
Reprinted from the "Louisiana historical quarterly", v. XVIII, 1935.
An account "from the time when first met by the white man until about 1845".

Goodwin, Grenville. The social divisions and economic life of the western Apache. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 55–64. [484

Deals largely with their life "at the time of the first American occupation of their territory [middle of the nineteenth century]", and briefly with such phases of that life as have been carried over to the present day.

Graham, William J. The Indians of Port Tobacco river, Maryland, and their burial places. [Washington, D. C.]. 35 p. plates, maps. [485

Halliday, William M. Potlatch and totem, and the recollections of an Indian agent, by W. M. Halliday. London and Toronto: Dent. xvi, 240 p. plates. [**486**

"Potlatch" is the name applied by the Kwakiutl (Kwawkewlth) Indians to a system of giving in hope of returns, which had become "to a certain extent the law and regulations of the Indians".

This study is based upon William M. Halliday's 38 years' experience as agent of the Department of Indian affairs in British Columbia.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 341–342.

Harris, Walter A. Old Ocmulgee Fields, the capital town of the Creek confederation. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 273–290. [**487**

Interpreting "the story told by the excavation of Mound 'C' in the light of Creek history and tradition", the writer demonstrates that "Old Ocmulgee Fields" was the site of the capital town of the Creek confederacy.

Hilger, *Sister* **M. Inez.** A "peace and friendship" medal. MINN. HIST., XVI, 321–323. [**488**

Description of an Indian peace medal found in the grave of an Indian chief, which was probably given him by some fur trader, after 1833.

Hill, Jasper. (Big White Owl), Delaware Indian. Agriculture, hunting, fishing. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XV, 21–23. [**489**

Describes the economic life of the Lenni Linnahpa—original people—before the coming of the white man.

Hodge, F. W. Pueblo names in the Oñate documents. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 36–47. [**490**

A list, correcting inaccuracies, of Indian, or pseudo-Indian, names from the Oñate documents as they appear in the printed work, Pacheco y Cárdenas, "Colección de documentos inéditos" (Madrid, 1864–1884).

In the list each name is given as it appears in the printed "colección", followed by the name as given in the manuscripts, and a brief explanatory note.

Hoover, J. W. Generic descent of the Papago villages. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 257–264. [**491**

Gives a list of Papago "parent villages", which existed prior to 1860, with their descendant villages; and a brief discussion of "factors influencing shifts of Papago village sites or their populations".

Hyatt, Robert M. Cadmus of the Cherokees. OPEN COURT, XLIX, 212–220. [**492**

Biographical sketch of Sequoyah (1770–1842), Cherokee Indian.

Izikowitz, Karl Gustav. Musical and other sound instruments of the South American Indians. A comparative ethnographical study. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag. 433 p. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskapsoch Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar, femte följden, ser. A, t. V, no. 1). [**493**

Klimek, Stanislaw. Culture element distributions: I. The structure of California Indian culture. Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. press. [3], 70 p. illus. (Univ. of Calif. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXXVII, no. 1, Dec. 18, 1935). [**494**

"The aim of this work is to determine the structure of California Indian culture and to interpret it historically."

Klimek, S[tanislaw], and W. Milke. An analysis of the material culture of the Tupi peoples. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 71–91. [**495**

"The object of this work is a structural analysis of the material culture of the Tupi tribes in South America, and finally a culture history of this family of peoples."

Krogman, Wilton Marion. Vital data on the population of the Seminole Indians of Florida and Oklahoma. HUMAN BIOLOGY, VII, 335–349. [496

A statistical analysis of the vital statistics of the Seminole Indians, since the first Spanish census of 1738.

Linton, Ralph. The Comanche sun dance. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 420–428. [497

A description of the dance, of which the last performance was held in 1878.

Lowie, Robert H. The Crow Indians. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xxii, 350 p. illus. [498

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 443–444.

Merwin, Bruce W. An aboriginal village site in Union county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 78–91. [499

Describes the village site as it is and as it probably was when occupied, and suggests that its occupants were Siouan Indians who lived there about 1650.

Meserve, John Bartlett. The Indian removal message of President Jackson. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 63–67. [500

An account of the circumstances surrounding Jackson's message to Congress, December, 1829, in which the whole Indian controversy with the southeastern states was laid before that body. The text of the message is included.

Michelson, Truman. Some notes on Winnebago social and political organization. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 446–449. [501

Suggestions as to some of the facts on this subject that may be found in Caleb Atwater's "Remarks made on a tour of Prairie du Chien; thence to Washington City in 1829".

Neff, George H. How the Indians lived at Shamokin. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 5–15. [502

Reagan, Albert B. Medicine ceremonies performed over Whistling-wind. AMERICANA, XXIX, 630–650. [503

An account of the Indian medicine ceremonies as performed in 1901–2.

Reagan, Albert B. A ritual parchment and certain historical charts of the Bois Fort Ojibwa of Minnesota. AMERICANA, XXIX, 228–244. [504

Describes a ritual parchment and several historical charts of the migrations of the Ojibwa Indians from the east to Bois Fort at Nett Lake, Minnesota.

Rydén, Stig. Skalpierung bei den Tobaindianern. *In* Göteborgs museum. Etnografiska avdelningen. Ethnological studies. [Göteborg]. v. [I]. p. [26]–34. illus. [505a

Speck, Frank G. Naskapi, the savage hunters of the Labrador peninsula. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 248 p. illus., map. (The civilization of the American Indian). [506

Speck, Frank G. Siouan tribes of the Carolinas as known from Catawba, Tutelo, and documentary sources. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 201–225. [507

Offers conclusions concerning the identity of tribal names mentioned in the early narratives of the Carolinas.

Spier, Leslie. The prophet dance of the Northwest and its derivatives: the source of the ghost dance. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. 74 p. [508

Swanton, John R. Notes on the cultural province of the Southeast. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVII, 373–385. [509

Offers "a few suggestions ... regarding the cultural condition of the Southeast when it was first visited by Europeans, some factors in its prehistory, and some problems for future investigation".

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Our Indians; the story of the Indians of the United States, by A. Hyatt Verrill. N. Y.: Putnam. xxiv, 285 p. illus. [510

Wharton, Clarence. Satanta, the great chief of the Kiowas and his people. Dallas: B. Upshaw and co. [8], 246 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [511

Winger, Otho. The last of the Miamis, by Otho Winger. Me Shin Go Me Sia, the last tribal chief of the Miamis. [North Manchester, Ind.]. 38, [2] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [512

Discovery and Exploration

Achard, Eugène. Les Northmans en Amérique. I: Les Vikings des grandes étapes. Montréal: Les Éditions du Zodiaque. 267 p. (Collection du Zodiaque '35). [513

Almagià, Roberto. Intorno ad una carta di Bartolomeo Colombo (1513). RIV. GEOG. ITAL., XLII, 29–33. [514

Documentary note regarding the map made by Bartholomew Columbus, *adelentado* of Santo Domingo, and sent by him to the King of Spain in 1513, and the question of its appearing in the "Decades de Orbe Nova" of Pietro Martire d'Anghiera.

Almagià, Roberto. A proposito dei viaggo de Amerigo Vespucci. RIV. GEOG. ITAL., XLII, 49–56. [515

Beaugrand-Champagne, Aristide. Introduction aux voyages de Jacques Cartier: Jean Cabot. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 88–109. [516

Bell, Douglas. Drake. London: Duckworth. 144 p. (Great lives. [46]). [517

A biographical sketch of Sir Francis Drake dealing particularly with his voyages including those to the new world.

Bessmertny, Alexandre. L'Atlantide. Exposé des hypothèses relatives à l'énigme de l'Atlantide. Traduction et avant-propos du Dr. F. Gidon. Paris: Payot. 270 p. [518

Bigelow, John. The so-called Bartholomew Columbus map of 1506. GEOG. REV., XXV, 643–656. [519

Takes issue with the theory advanced by R. von Weiser in a published work (1893) that the sketch map in a medieval codex in the Biblioteca Nazionale at Florence was based on a map by Bartholomew Columbus dating from about 1506 that was subsequently lost.

Bolton, Charles Knowles. Terra Nova: the northeast coast of America before 1602; annals of Vinland, Markland, Estotiland, Drogeo, Baccalaos and Norumbega. Boston: Faxon. xiii, 194 p. illus., maps. (Useful reference series, no. 56). [520

Several persons reputed to have been on the northeast coast before 1602: p. 157–187.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 335–336; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 394–396.

Bonnault, Claude de. Cavalier de la Salle. LAROUSSE MENSUEL ILLUSTRÉ (Paris), X, 230–232. [521

"An interesting account of the life of La Salle and his importance in establishing the claims of France in the new world."

Carbia, Rómulo D. El problema del descubrimiento de América desde el punto de la valoración de sus fuentes. Buenos Aires. 42 p. [522

Crawshay, L. R. Possible bearing of a luminous syllid on the question of the landfall of Columbus. NATURE, CXXXVI, 559–560. [523

Discusses the possible bearing which the luminous display of a species of "Odontosyllis" may have upon the identity of the mysterious light which Columbus claimed to have seen, and its relation to the placing of the land which he sighted about four hours later.

Davis, Thomas Frederick. History of Juan Ponce de Leon's voyages to Florida; source records, by T. Frederick Davis. [Jacksonville, Fla.]. 70 p. illus. [524

Consists of translations of contemporary Spanish records in the Archivo General de Indias (Seville) and in such accounts as Antonio de Herrera's "Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas i tierra firme del Mar oceano" (1601).

Dixon, Roland B. The long voyages of the Polynesians. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXIV, 167–175. [525

Discusses the probability of the Polynesians having made a pre-Columbian voyage to the coasts of the new world.

Field, Walter Taylor. Finding the new world; from Leif the Lucky to the Pilgrims of Plymouth. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. viii, 428 p. illus. (incl. maps). [526

Stories of the explorers of the new world from the voyages of Leif Ericson to the time of Miles Standish.

"The book is easily within the reading ability of young people in the fifth school grade."

Friederici, Georg. Die Frage der vorkolumbischen Einwanderung nach Amerika. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR VÖLKERPSYCHOLOGIE UND SOZIOLOGIE (Leipzig), XI, 3–4. [527

Gandía, Enrique de. Antecedentes diplomáticos de la expedición de Juan Díaz de Solís. SOC. GEOG. LISBOA BOL., LIII, 346–360. [528

Spanish-Portuguese rivalry and secret negotiations in regard to voyages of discovery.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, VII. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 101–129. [529

Cont. from ser. 3, v. XXVIII, sec. 2, 1934.

This installment deals with "St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast cartography from Cartier to Mercator, 1569".

García del Real, ———. El descubrimiento de América: su influjo en la medicina. REV. ESPAÑAS, X° ann., 16–26. [530

Deals mainly with the question of the introduction of syphilis into the new world, and with the discovery and use of quinine as a medicine.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Some newly discovered Marquette and La Salle letters. ARCH. HIST. SOC. IESU, anni IV, 268–290. [**531**

These letters, 1665–1666, were written to the Father General of the Society of Jesus, John Paul Oliva, asking to be sent on foreign missions.

The originals of the letters are in the archives of the Procurator General of the pre-suppression Society of Jesus (Fondo Gesuitico, the Gesu, Rome).

Hakluyt, Richard. The original writings & correspondence of the two Richard Hakluyts; with an introduction and notes by E. G. R. Taylor. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. 2 v. plates, maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society ... Second series, no. LXXVI–LXXVII). [**532**

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 336–337; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 124–125.

Hennig, Richard. Eine Kenntnis der Bering-Strasse im 16. Jahrhundert? PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXXXI, 122–125. [**533**

"A relatively exact map of Bering strait and the adjacent coast of western America in 1566 indicates the exploration of that region prior to that but later than 1542 when an accurate map was printed."

Hennig, Richard. Die These einer vorcolumbischen portugiesischen Geheimkenntnis von Amerika. HISTORISCHE VIERTELJAHRSCHRIFT (Leipzig), XXX, 548–592. [**534**

Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de. Historia general de los hechos de los castellanos en las islas y tierrafirme del mar océano, por Antonio de Herrera; publicada por acuerdo de la Academia de la historia. Tomo III, con notas del académico de número Ángel de Altolaguirre y Duvale. Madrid [Tipografía de Archivos]. 459 p. fronts., double maps. [**535**

Vols. I–II published in 1934.

Hostos, Adolfo de. Donde fondeó la flota de Colón en Puerto Rico? PUERTO RICO REVISTA MENSUAL (San Juan), I, no. 6, 443–459. [**536**

Houben, Heinrich Hubert. Christopher Columbus: the tragedy of a discoverer, by H. H. Houben. London: Routledge. vi, 308 p. [**537**

"Translated from the German by John Linton." The German edition was published in 1932.

There is also an edition in French, translated by Eva Métraux. (Paris: Payot, 1935). 336 p.

International committee of historical sciences. Commission des grandes découvertes. Travaux de la ... Bibliographie. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., VII, 363–445. [**538**

Preface to the bibliography by Eugène Déprez, president of the Commission.

Appended to the bibliography are brief studies, three of which deal with American exploration: "Les grandes découvertes et l'éclosion des imperialismes coloniaux", by Eugène Déprez; "Nuovi studi colombiani", by Roberto Almagià; and "Les grandes découvertes et l'argent de Bohême", by B. Mendl.

Kirkpatrick, Frederick Alexander. Los conquistadores españoles; traducido del inglés por Rafael Vázquez Zamora. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 310 p. (Vidas extraordinarias. XIV). [**539**

Translation of "The Spanish conquistadores", by F. A. Kirkpatrick (London, 1934).

La Roncière, Charles de. Au fil du Mississippi avec le père Marquette. [Paris] Bloud et Gay. 191 p. (La grande aventure). [540

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 203–204.

Lemay, Hugolin. "The Franciscan Père Marquette" (Le P. Zénobe Membré, récollet). REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XXI, 65–73. [541

A review article dealing with Marion A. Habig's, "The Franciscan Père Marquette. A critical bibliography of Father Zénobe Membré, O. F. M., La Salle's chaplain and missionary companion, 1645 (*ca.*)–1689" (N. Y., 1934).

Lewis, Timothy H. De Soto's route. ARROW POINTS, XX, 16–18. [542

Prints a letter, dated June 14, 1894, from Timothy H. Lewis to Maj. J. D. Barron, giving data which helps to identify the Indian towns mentioned in the various early accounts of De Soto's route through the Gulf country.

McNeil, Paul A. Rare books in the Oliveira Lima library. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 472–478. [543

Notes on the rare books relating to the voyages of discovery and exploration of the new world which are included in the collection given by Manoel de Oliveira Lima to the Catholic university of America.

Magnaghi, Alberto. Precvrsori di Colombo? Il tentativo di viaggio trans-oceanico dei genovesi fratelli Vivaldi nel 1291. Roma: Società anonima italiana arti grafiche. 155 p. maps. (Memorie della Reale società geografica italiana, v. XVIII). [544

Martineau, Alfred, and **L. Ph. May.** Tableau de l'expansion européenne à travers le monde de la fin du XIIe au début du XIXe siècle. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises et Librairie Leroux. 368 p. [545

Merrill, William Stetson. The Vinland problem through four centuries. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 21–48. [546

A survey of the problem of the Norse voyages to North America. The author concludes that "no modern setting of the Norse voyages to America may yet be said to be the final solution of the Vinland problem".

Mood, Fulmer. The London background of the Radisson problem. MINN. HIST., XVI, 391–413. [547

An interpretation of the purpose lying behind the writing of, and the content and make up of, Radisson's narratives in the light of materials collected recently by the writer in London.

Muñoz, Honorio. Vitoria and the conquest of America. Manila: Santo Tomas university press. 72 p. [548

Subtitle on cover: A study on the first reading on the Indians, "De Indis prior".

"First published in Unitas."

A study of Francisco de Vitoria's "Relectiones de Indis", lectures in which he examines the titles which were alleged by lawyers to justify the Spanish conquest of the new world and treatment of the Indians.

Nunn, George E. The Imago Mundi and Columbus. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 646–661. [549

From an examination of the text and notes of Pierre d'Ailly's "Imago Mundi", and the "unquestioned facts of Columbus's voyages", the author concludes that the book was "of little importance in the formulation of Columbus's plans for his first voyage", but may have influenced his later voyages.

Nute, Grace Lee. Radisson and Groseilliers' contribution to geography. MINN. HIST., XVI, 414–426. [**550**

Prints five "contemporary forms of Radisson and Groseilliers' story of their 'discovery' ".

Olsen, Orjan. La conquête de la terre. IV. Histoire des découvertes et des explorations depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. Traduit du norvégien, par E. Guerre. Paris: Payot. 272 p. [**551**

Vols. I–III published 1933–1934.

Parks, George B. Frobisher's third voyage, 1578. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 7, 181–190. [**552**

Prints the financial accounts of the third voyage of Sir Martin Frobisher to the Northwest.

Perry, Arthur C., and **Gertrude A. Price.** World explorers. N. Y.: Nelson and sons. vi, 136 p. illus. [**553**

"This book is written to conform with the 4 B grade requirements of the course of study and syllabus in history for the public schools of the city of New York."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—The Norsemen. Marco Polo. Columbus. Da Gama. How America was named. Magellan. Captain James Cook. Livingstone and Stanley. Peary. Amundsen.

Powell, J. W. Damer. The explorations of John Guy in Newfoundland. GEOG. JOUR., LXXXVI, 512–518. [**554**

Reprints a portion of a manuscript in Lambeth Palace library, London, entitled "A journall of the voiadge of discoverie made in a barke builte in Newfoundland called the Indeavour, begunne the 7 of October 1612 & ended the 25th of November following. By John Guy of Bristow".

Real, Cristóbal. España y Colón. Madrid: V. Suárez. 256 p. [**555**

Stanton, Samuel McCoskry. The Admiral's map. What was it? ISIS, XXII, 511–515. [**556**

The writer concludes, from the analysis of evidence which he presents, that the "Admiral's map" really refers to a map "Orbis typus universalis iuxta hydrographorum traditionem", made by M. Waldseemüller, in 1513; and that the "admiral" is Columbus.

Staedler, E. Die westindischen investiture dikte Alexanders VI., eine völkerrechtliche Studie. NIEMEYERS ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR INTERNATIONALES RECHT (Leipzig) L, 315–334. [**557**

Steche, Theodor. Die normannischen Fahrten nach Winland und ihre Nachwirkungen. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR DEUTSCHE PHILOLOGIE (Stuttgart), LX, 121–173. [**558**

Sudhoff, Karl. The legend about the introduction of syphilis from the "new world" in 1493. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, I, 61–63. [**559**

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, *ed. and tr.* After Coronado; Spanish exploration northeast of New Mexico, 1696–1727; documents from the archives of Spain, Mexico and New Mexico. Norman: University of Oklahoma press. xii, 307 p. maps. (The civilization of the American Indian). [**560**

With an historical introduction.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 817–818; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 83–84.

Thompson, Edward. Sir Walter Ralegh; the last of the Elizabethans. London: Macmillan. xv, 387 p. illus. [561

Bibliography: p. 371–378.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 419–420; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 735.

Vela, David. El mito de Colón. PUBLICACIÓN DE LA ACADEMIA GUATEMALTECA (Guatemala), IV, 5–154. [562

Vespucci, Amerigo. Viajes de Américo Vespucio; con un mapa. Madrid: Espasa Calpe. vii, 195 p. illus. (map). [563

At head of title: M. Fernández de Navarrete.

The Latin text from the "Cosmographiae introductio", by Martin Waldseemüller (Strassburg, 1509), with a Spanish translation on opposite pages.

CONTENTS.—Advertencia importante. Las cuatro navegaciones de Américo Vespucio. Apéndice de documentos pertenecientes a Américo Vespucio. Noticias exactas de Américo Vespucio y reflexiones críticas sobre las relaciones de sus viajes.

Watson, Douglas S. Did the Chinese discover America? CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 47–58. [564

"A critical examination of the Buddhist priest Hui Shên's account of Fu Sang, and the apochryphal voyage of the Chinese navigator Hee-Li."

The writer concludes that in all probability what the Chinese discovered in the 5th century was one of the Japanese islands.

Wolfe, Thomas. Polyphemus. No. AM. REV., CCXL, 20–26. [565

An account of the expedition of a "one-eyed Spaniard, one of the early voyagers" (not identified) into the American tropics in search of gold.

Zechlin, Egmont. Das problem der vorkolumbischen Entdeckung Amerikas und die Kolumbusforschung. HIST. ZEITSCHRIFT, CLII, 1–47. [566

Zechlin, Egmont. Zur Frage einer deutsch-dänisch-portugiesischen Vorentdeckung Amerikas. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, XI, 186–187. [567

Published also in "Investigación y progreso", v. IX, 188–191, under title "Sobre un supuesto predescubrimiento dano-germano-portugués de América".

Zinner, Ernst. Kolumbus und die deutsche Astronomie. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, XI, 375–376. [568

Published also in "Investigación y progreso", v. IX, 294–298, under title "Colón y la astronomía alemana".

Discusses the use made by Columbus of German yearbooks, almanacs, and ephemerides (astronomical almanacs) for astronomical calculations during his voyages to America, particularly the "Efemerídes" of Johannes Regiomontanus (Nuremberg, 1474).

Later Discovery and Exploration

Bernacchi, L. C. Antarctic exploration past and present. GEOGRAPHY, XX, 176–190. [569

A brief outline of the history of Antarctic exploration from Drake's explorations in 1578 to those of Admiral Byrd.

Calderwood, W. L. A boat journey in search of Franklin. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., LI, 228–235. [570

"Taken from the hitherto unpublished records of Vice-Admiral W. J. S. Pullen, copied by Lieut. H. F. Pullen, R. C. N."

An account, with scattered excerpts from the journal, of the expedition, 1849–1851, under command of Pullen to search for the explorer, Sir John Franklin, lost on the northern coast of America, in 1845.

Hobbs, William Herbert. Admiral Peary, the discoverer of the north pole. SCI. MO., XL, 391–399. [571

Hobbs, William H[erbert]. A footnote to university history, the first and second advents of Dr. Cook. MICH. ALUMNUS, XLII, no. 1 (quar. rev.) 643–646. [572

A brief account of the "hoax" perpetrated by Dr. Frederick A. Cook, who claimed to have reached the north pole in 1908, and of his two appearances on the lecture platform in Ann Arbor.

Hobbs, William Herbert. Peary's discovery of the north pole. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXI, 361–363. [573

Takes issue with some of the statements made by J. Gordon Hayes in his writings, since 1924, on Peary's discovery of the north pole.

Ross, Frank E. The Antarctic explorations of Lieutenant Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. ROYAL GEOG. SOC. AUSTRALASIA PROC., XXXV, 130–141. [574

Explorations made by an expedition, authorized by an act of Congress, May 14, 1835, under command of Charles Wilkes, a lieutenant in the U. S. navy.

Steele, Harwood, and **W. Q. Ketchum.** Lone sleuth of the Arctic. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIV, no. 1, 8–9, 32. [575

Deals with the mystery of the fate of Sir John Franklin's expedition (1845) and the contribution of Major L. T. Burwash towards its solution.

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Colbert, Edouard Charles Victurnien, comte de Maulevrier. Voyage dans l'intérieur des Etats-Unis et au Canada, par le comte de Colbert Maulevrier, avec une introduction et des notes par Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xxiii, 87 p. illus., map. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington. cahier VIII). [576

Half-title: Journal d'un voyage fait en Amérique en 1798. ...

CONTENTS.—Voyage sur les bords de la Susquehanna. Voyage au Niagara et au Canada.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 239–240; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 426–427.

Davidson, James D. A journey through the South in 1836: diary of James D. Davidson. Ed. by Herbert A. Kellar. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 345–377. [577

The diary was written by Davidson in 1836 when settlement of an estate of a relative required a personal visit to Indiana and Alabama. It offers a "contemporary comment on the American scene".

Ficklin, Benjamin F. Ficklin's expedition to the Flathead country in 1858. Ed. by Clyde McLemore. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVI, 66–69. [578

Prints the text of the report made by Benjamin F. Ficklin of his journey "to the Flathead country to purchase horses and beef cattle" for the detachment of the U. S. army then stationed at Camp Scott, Utah territory.

From the old newspaper files; extracts from notes of travel from Fort Yuma to Tucson, from the "San Francisco weekly chronicle"—September 1, 1855. (Translated from the "German journal" for the "Chronicle". ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 65–66. [579

Gauld, Charles, *3rd.* A trip to Yellowstone and the Oregon country in 1834. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 28–29. [580

The writer describes the trip made by his great-grandfather, William Marshall Anderson.

Jakeman, Adelbert M. Old covered bridges; the story of covered bridges in general; with a description of the remaining bridges in Massachusetts and Connecticut. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. 107 p. illus. [581

Janson, Charles William. The stranger in America, 1793–1806, by Charles William Janson. Reprinted from the London edition of 1807, with an introduction and notes by Carl S. Driver. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers, inc. xxix, 502 p. plates. [582

Kampinga, H. Gijsbert Karel van Hogendorp over Amerika. TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH., L, 36–54. [583

A Netherlander, friend of Franklin, who visited the United States in 1783–1784.

His letters and diary have been published (Brieven en Gedenkschriften. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1866–1903. 7 v.).

Keaton, Charles H. Crossing the plains in '61. Reminiscences of Charles H. Keaton. [Ed. by] Martha Grace Averill. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XV, 148–153. [584

Written by Mr. Charles H. Keaton who contributed to "Montana's history in its making".

Kendall, George Wilkins. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition comprising a description of a tour through Texas and across the great southwestern prairies, the Comanche and Caygüa hunting-grounds, with an account of the sufferings from want of food, losses from hostile Indians, and final capture of the Texans and their march, as prisoners, to the city of Mexico. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 2 v. plates, map. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [585

"A facsimile reproduction of the original", including title-page of London edition of 1844.

Kendall, Joseph. A landsman's voyage to California; being the account, compiled from letters and the journal of Joseph Kendall, of the voyage 'round the Horn of the bark Canton, from New York harbor to San Francisco bay in the year 1849, with two letters from his wife, Charlotte Kendall. San Francisco [Printed by Taylor and Taylor]. xiv, 137 p. illus. [586

The letters of Joseph Kendall are addressed to his daughter Lucy (Mrs. W. F. Herrick).
Ed. by Wilbur Hall. *cf.* Introd.

Knight, Sarah (Kemble). The journal of Madam Knight; with an introductory note by George Parker Winship. N. Y.: P. Smith. xiv, 72 p. map. [587

"Facsimile reprint of the 1920 edition."
Half-title: The private journal kept by Madam Knight, on a journey from Boston to New-York, in the year 1704. From the original manuscript.
First published 1825.

Lathrop, Elise. Early American inns and taverns. N. Y.: Tudor pub. co. xxi, [3], 25–365 p. illus. [588

A record of inns by towns and states: p. 317–365.

M'Robert, Patrick. A tour through part of the north provinces of America: being, a series of letters wrote on the spot, in the years 1774, & 1775. To which are annex'd, tables, shewing the roads, the value of coins, rates of stages, &c. Edinburgh: Printed for the author, 1776. [Philadelphia]. x, 47 p. (Half-title: Pamphlet series, narratives & documents. The Historical society of Pennsylvania. no. 1). [589

"Offprint from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, April, 1935, published by the Historical society of Pennsylvania."
Preface signed: Carl Bridenbaugh.

Madeira, Edward W. A transatlantic voyage of yesterday. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVII, 439–447. [590

A description of early travel on the Atlantic based on a diary of Joseph Sill, who came to the United States in 1819.

Merle d'Aubigné, Guillaume. La vie américaine de Guillaume Merle d'Aubigné; extraits de son journal de voyage et de sa correspondance inédite, 1809–1817; avec une introduction et des notes par

Gilbert Chinard. Paris: E. Droz; Baltimore: The John Hopkins press. 152 p. illus. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington. cahier IX). [591

Mifflin, Benjamin. Journal of Benjamin Mifflin; the record of a tour from Philadelphia to Delaware and Maryland, July 26 to August 14, 1762. Ed. by Victor Hugo Paltsits. N. Y.: New York public library. 18 p. [592

Reprinted from the "Bulletin" of the New York public library, v. XXXIX, 1935.

Modder, Montagu Frank. British travellers on American manners. LONDON QUAR. REV., ser. 6, IV, 331–344. [593

Discusses the opinions on American manners that have been expressed by various British writers since the early nineteenth century.

Oakley, Imogen B. Six historic homesteads. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. vii, [3], 191 p. illus. [594

CONTENTS.—The Moffatt-Ladd house [Portsmouth, N. H.]. The Quincy mansion [Braintree, Mass.]. The Webb house [Wethersfield, Conn.]. The Jumel house [Yonkers, N. Y.]. Stenton [Philadelphia]. Mount Clare [Baltimore].

Shaler, William. Journal of a voyage between China and the northwestern coast of America, made in 1804 by William Shaler. Introduction by Lindley Bynum. Claremont, Calif.: Saunders studio press. 108 p. illus., facsims., map. [595

"This item is reprinted by permission of the Huntington library, San Marino, California."

A reprint of the journal of William Shaler on a trading voyage between China and the northwest coast in 1804. It originally appeared in Vol. III, pt. 1 (1808) of the "American Register".

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 206–207.

Smith, G. Hubert. Carver's old fortifications. MINN. HIST., XVI, 152–165. [596

Writer concludes, from an examination of pertinent documents, that "there is a possibility" that Captain Jonathan Carver actually saw ancient fortifications near Lake Pepin, which he described in his "Travels through the interior parts of North-America, in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768" (London 1778).

Stanley, David Sloane. Diary of Lt. David Sloane Stanley (1852 U. S. M. A.) 2nd U. S. dragoons (later a major general) of an expedition which made a journey overland from Fort Smith, Arkansas—to San Diego, California. From July 24, 1853 to March 26, 1854. With additional diary entries to April 9th, 1854. [Washington? 1935?]. 37 (*i. e.* 36) numbered leaves. [597

Error in paging: no. 32 omitted.

Mimeographed.

Starr, Walter A. From Yosemite to Kings river canyon, 1896. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XX, 54–67. [598

An account of an exploratory trip made by the writer into the Sierra region in 1896. The account is based on the diary of Allen L. Chickering, who accompanied him.

Stuart, Robert. The discovery of the Oregon trail; Robert Stuart's narratives of his overland trip eastward from Astoria in 1812–13. From the original manuscripts in the collection of William Robertson Coe, esq., to which is added: An account of the Tonquin's

voyage and of events at Fort Astoria [1811–12] and Wilson Price Hunt's diary of his overland trip westward to Astoria in 1811–12. Translated from Nouvelles annales des voyages, Paris, 1821; edited by Philip Ashton Rollins. N. Y. and London: Scribner. cxxxvii, 391 p. ports., maps. [599

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 357–360; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1935) 442–443.

Comprehensive

Adams, James Truslow. Amerikas saga. [København] Gyldendal. 35 p. illus., maps. [600

Translation of the writer's "The epic of America", by Ellenmartha Rasmussen.

Arthurs, Stanley. The American historical scene, as depicted by Stanley Arthurs and interpreted by fifty authors. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xix, 151 p. illus. [601

Foreword signed: A. Felix du Pont.

Stanley M. Arthurs, a record and a tribute, by Christian Brinton: p. 2–7.

A series of 50 pictures painted by Stanley Arthurs, depicting some historical phase of American life, each of which is accompanied by "a description from the pen of some distinguished American".

Beard, Charles A. National politics and war. SCRIBNER'S, XCVII, 65–70. [602

The writer "draws from America's past to suggest our future course in domestic and foreign affairs".

Beard, Charles A. The presidents in American history. [N. Y.] J. Messner. 157 p. ports. [603

Brief sketches of each president from George Washington to Franklin D. Roosevelt, surveying the interrelation between the personality of each, the times in which he served, and his accomplishments as president.

Cambiaire, Célestin Pierre. Le rôle de la France dans l'expansion des Etats-Unis. Paris: A. Messein. 324 p. [604

CONTENTS.—La part de la France dans l'émancipation des États-Unis. La cession de la Louisiane. Les Français et la conquête du Nord-Ouest. Les Français et la naissance de l'Amérique du Pacifique. Noble geste français à Champoëg. John Charles Frémont et la conquête de la Californie. La France contribue à l'expansion commerciale des États-Unis. Elle les aide à assurer leur sécurité nationale. La grande guerre et l'expansion commerciale extraordinaire des États-Unis. Washington, capitale des États-Unis, porte l'empreinte du génie français. Les grandes portes commerciales des États-Unis. La France et les traités de paix des États-Unis. Conclusion. Bibliographie.

Catholic builders of the nation; a symposium of the Catholic contribution to the civilization of the United States. Prepared under the editorship of Constantine E. McGuire, with the collaboration of Rev. James Gillis, Admiral W. S. Benson, J. J. Walsh, and many others. N. Y.: Catholic book co. 5 v. illus. [605

CONTENTS.—I. Catholicism in the building of the nation. II. Catholicism and the nation's social development. III. Catholics in science, industry and service. IV. Catholics in the liberal professions. V. The Catholic contribution to religion and education.

Collins, Alan Copeland. The story of America in pictures, arranged by Alan C. Collins; introduction by Claude G. Bowers. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xiv, 15–477 p. of illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [606

Dodd, William E. The emergency of the first social order in the United States. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 217–231. [607

Describes and assesses the social order which existed in the United States from the time of the first settlements until the end of the civil war.

Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman. Associate editor, Alvin Johnson. v. XV. Trade unions-Zwingli. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxii, 714 p. [608

Index [to all 15 volumes]: p. 545–714.
Vols. 1–14, "published January, 1930[–November, 1934]".
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 499–502; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 113–116.

Hacker, Louis M. Revolutionary America, an interpretation of our history. HARPER'S, CLXX, 431–444. [609

Hunt, William Welch, *comp.* The book of governors. Containing names and terms of office of the first rulers of the North American provinces, colonies and territories which became the United States, from Ponce de Leon in 1509 to 1935 ... also chronologies of the early portions and states which comprise our country, with a description of how they were acquired. Los Angeles, Calif.: Printed by Washington typographers. 84 p. [610

Kane, Joseph Nathan. More first facts; a record of first happenings, discoveries and inventions in the United States; ... a supplement to Famous first facts. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 599 p. illus., maps. [611

Chronological index: p. [369]–428. Geographical index: p. [429]–485. Index by days (to Famous first facts and More first facts: cumulated): p. [487]–599.

Lingley, Charles Ramsdell, and **Allen Richard Foley.** Since the civil war. 3d ed. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. x, 838 p. maps. [612

First edition published in 1920. Brought up to date since 1926.

The **march** of man; a chronological record of peoples and events from prehistoric times to the present day, comprising an historical atlas of 96 pages, comparative time charts in seven sections and 64 plates of illustrations; American editors, Albert Bushnell Hart [and] Isaac J. Cox. English editor, Lawrence H. Dawson. N. Y. and Chicago: Encyclopaedia britannica, inc.; London: The Encyclopaedia britannica company, ltd. 71 p. 64 plates, maps (96 p.), 7 folded tables. [613

Pratt, Julius W. The ideology of American expansion. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 335–353. [614

A review of the history of American territorial expansion in which the writer points out the "ideas" in the American mind (such as "geographical determinism", "superiority of democratic institutions", "superiority of the white race", "manifest destiny", etc.), which were used in justification for each step in expansion.

Ross, Colin. Idee und Zukunftsgestaltung der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. ZEITS. FÜR GEOPOLITIK, XII, 1–11, 65–76, 133–144. [615

A study of the past development of the United States, which the writer considers as a basis for prophecy of the future source of American development.

Roz, Firmin. Les grands problèmes de la politique des États-Unis (leur évolution—leur état actuel). Paris: Colin. 208 p. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques, no. 181). [616

Chronologie des grande faits de l'histoire des États-Unis: p. [193]–205.

Deals with the origin, development and present status of some of the important problems confronting the United States, such as the race problem, regional interests, party politics, tariff, Monroe doctrine and Panamericanism, isolation, and the problem of the Pacific.

Swenson, John Robert. Why on earth did it happen? The geographic factors conditioning American history. Dallas, Tex.: Tardy pub. co. [8], 256 p. illus. (incl. maps). [617

The material in the present volume gradually accumulated and arranged itself in the process of supplementing and interpreting Miss Semple's "American history and its geographic conditions". *cf.* Foreword.

Weinberg, Albert K. Manifest destiny; a study of nationalist expansionism in American history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xiii, 559 p. [618

At head of title: The Walter Hines Page school of international relations, The Johns Hopkins university.

An inquiry into the ideology of expansionism as manifested in the course of the growth of the United States from an infant republic to a vast world power.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 776–777; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 185–186; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 428–430; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 116–118.

Wiltse, Charles Maurice. The Jeffersonian tradition in American democracy. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 273 p. [619

A study of Jefferson's political philosophy and its influence on American political and social development.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 149–150; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 771–772.

Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

Adams, James Truslow, and **Charles Garrett Vannest.** The record of America. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxiv, 941 p. illus., maps. [620

A textbook for intermediate grades.

Aker, Homer Ferris. America today and yesterday, by Homer Ferris Aker, Eugene Hilton, and Vanza Nielsen Aker. San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. xv, 586 p. illus., maps. [621

A textbook for use in the early elementary grades.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. History of the Americas; a syllabus with maps. New ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xxiii, 365 p. illus. (maps). [622

First edition published in 1928.

Bond, Marjorie N. Below the Potomac. Chapel Hill, N. C.: Univ. of North Carolina press. 48 p. (University of North Carolina. Library extension publication. v. I, no. 3). [623

"This program for study is based on the volume, Culture in the South, edited by W. T. Couch."

An outline for use by groups for the study of the culture of the South.

Casner, Mabel B., and **Ralph Henry Gabriel.** Exploring American history, by Mabel B. Casner and Ralph Henry Gabriel ... advisory board, J. Russell Smith, William G. Kimmel [and] R. V. Harman. N. Y. and Chicago: Harcourt, Brace and co. xix, 828, 26 p. illus. (incl. maps). [624

Published also in two volumes.

First published in 1931.

Downes, James E. Visualized units in American history, James E. Downes, Russell E. Fraser, [and] Solomon Pikholtz ... supervised by Herbert D. A. Donovan. New York city: College entrance book company, inc. v, [1], 302, iv, [8] p. illus., maps. (Cebco series). [625

High school examination. American history: [8] p. at end.

Forman, Samuel E. Our republic; a brief history of the American people, by S. E. Forman. Rev. ed. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xvi, 947 p. maps, diagrs. [626

First edition, 1922.

"The book has been brought fully up to date with the inclusion of an account of 'The depression and the New deal', and there has been added a special chapter portraying American civilization as it existed at the middle of the fourth decade of the present century."—Prefatory note to the revised edition.

Greene, Evarts Boutell. The foundations of American nationality. Rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. xii, 614, xiii–xl p. illus., maps. [627

Beginning with "The European inheritance", the present volume covers the period, 1607–1789.

Published in 1922 as v. I of "A short history of the American people".

"In this new edition the reference lists have been carefully revised . . . Though the changes made in the text have been more limited, many of the new references will guide the reader in the study of topics which necessarily received only summary treatment in the narrative."

Guitteau, William Backus. The history of the United States; a textbook for secondary schools. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. viii, [2], 753, xxii p. illus., maps. [628

Halleck, Reuben Post, and **Juliette Frantz.** Our United States. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. x, 454 p. illus., maps. [629

How Pennsylvania has shared in the making of American history: p. 365–416.

A textbook for use in secondary schools. It deals with the question of "how the United States became a nation under its present form of government and how it has taken its place among other great nations".

Howard, George F. Outline study of U. S. history for use in junior high schools, senior American history classes, unit plan. [Mapleton, Minn.]. 85 p. [630

Hughes, Ray Osgood. The making of our United States, by R. O. Hughes. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xviii, 607, lxii p. illus., maps. [631

A reprint of the first edition (1927) brought "fully up to date in all respects".

Kelly, Regina Zimmerman. Outline studies in United States history, by R. Z. Kelly. N. Y.: Prentice-Hall, inc. 156 p. [632

Krout, John A. An outline history of the United States since 1865. 3d ed. N. Y.: Barnes and Noble. [8], 207 p. illus. (maps). (College outline series). [633

First edition published in 1933.

"Several pages have been added to this revised edition in order that summaries of the 'New deal' and other important material might be included."—pref. to third edition.

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure. Elementary history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. v, 313 p. illus. (incl. maps). [634

A unit textbook for use in the elementary schools. The emphasis is placed on the period from the discovery to the civil war.

McKee, Samuel, *jr.* Visual outline of American history. N. Y. and Toronto: Longman's, Green and co. 2 v. (Students outline series). [635

Interleaved.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. To 1865. pt. II. Since 1865.

Marshall, Thomas M. American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 714, li p. illus. [636

"Reprinted with correction and additions, June, 1935."

First edition published in 1930.

Mead, Nelson P. The development of the United States since 1865. Enl. ed. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. x, 693 p. maps. [637

First edition published in 1930. Brought up to date since 1929.

For use by college students.

Moss, Samuel D. American history and government, by S. D. Moss. New rev. ed. N. Y.: Oxford book co. [6], 76, 76[a]–76[b], 77–204, [40] p. maps. (Oxford review series). [638

Miscellaneous questions (from College entrance examination papers): p. [2]–[10] at end. Recent examination papers (New York state board of regents): p. [11]–[35] at end.

New England history teachers' association. A syllabus in American history and problems of American democracy for secondary schools, by a committee of the New England history teachers' association. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. vi, 213 p. [639

Ragusa, Joseph. New type questions in American history. N. Y.: Globe book co. vi, 111, 4, 7 p. diagrs. [640

Reynolds, James J. The beginning of our nation, by James J. Reynolds ... Grace A. Taylor ... and Wilson Parkhill. N. Y.: Noble and Noble, publishers. xii, 368 p. illus. [641

From the colonial period to the civil war.

An elementary textbook dealing with the period of our history from the establishment of the colonies to the beginning of the civil war.

Reynolds, James J., and **Grace A. Taylor.** The progress of our nation. N. Y.: Noble and Noble, inc. x, 470 p. illus. (incl. maps). (Modern school history series. [III]). [642

"It is the aim of this book to trace the changes in our social, cultural and intellectual life, which have resulted from ... economic and industrial development from the civil war to the present day."

Robbins, Charles L. School history of the American people, by Charles L. Robbins ... in collaboration with Elmer Green. Rev. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Chicago: World book co. xxvi, 611 p. illus. (incl. maps). [643

First edition published in 1925.

Roorbach, Agnew O., and **Miles W. Albright.** Backgrounds of American life. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. ix, 484 p. illus., maps. [644

A unit-textbook, designed for use in secondary schools, which gives the economic, social, and cultural backgrounds of the United States from the prehistoric and old world civilizations, to the present.

Sakolski, A. M., and **Myron L. Hoch.** The evolution of American economic life. N. Y.: Nelson and sons. v, 180 p. illus. (maps). [645

An outline for course of study of American economic development from colonial times to the present.

Salisbury, Ethel I. The story of our United States, from explorers to makers of government. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. x, 298 p. illus. [646

For use in elementary grades and junior high schools.

Stockton, J. Lewis. American history review book, a topical treatment. N. Y.: Review book co. vi, 378, [31] p. illus. (incl. maps). [647

West, Ruth, and **Willis Mason West.** The story of our country. New ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xii, 587, 60 p. illus., maps. [648

First edition published in 1930.

"This completely new edition ... brings the narrative down to the present day."

Miscellaneous

Butcher, Harry T. American centenaries in 1935. LANDMARK, XVII, 75–78. [649

A survey of some of the centennial anniversaries which fall in the year 1935—birthdays of Mark Twain, Adah Menken, Andrew Carnegie, and the 200th anniversary of John Adams—with a brief sketch showing the place of each in history.

Crenshaw, Mary Mayo. A hero and a honeymoon. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 455–459. [650

An account of the honeymoon of Henry A. Wise and his wife, Ann Jennings Wise, spent at The Hermitage at the invitation of Andrew Jackson, then President-elect.

Dennett, Tyler. Rituals of patriotism. NEW ENG. SOC ANN. REPT., 130th, 33–49. [651

Jones, Howard Mumford. The influence of European ideas in nineteenth-century America. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 241–273. [652

Discusses the influences—social, economic, political, religious, cultural, etc.—that poured into the United States from Europe during the 19th century.

MacDougall, Curtis D. Newspaper hoaxes. JOURNALISM QUAR., XII, 166–177. [653

The writer uses some of the hoaxes perpetrated in American newspapers throughout our history "to emphasize certain facts regarding the formation of public opinion".

Malone, Dumas. The intellectual melting-pot. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 444–459. [654

An inquiry "into the contributions to American civilization" of "the group born outside the present limits of the United States", as found by the writer in the "Dictionary of American biography".

Moore, Ernest Carroll, *ed.* Doce páginas de la historia de los Estados Unidos; colección de documentos seleccionados y editados con prefacio y notas ... Traducción española de la segunda edición por César Barja. Madrid: Suárez. 106 p. [655

A compilation, mainly, of extracts from the writings of Francis Higginson, James Otis, Joseph Warren, George Washington, St. John de Crèvecœur, Lyman Beecher, Abraham Lincoln, Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Mewat, R. B. Americans in England. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. vi, [4], 284 p. illus. [656

An historical account of various Americans who have visited or lived in England, from Pocohontas to the present day.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 238–239; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 290–291.

Munsell, Lelia. Women who did it first. AM. COOKERY, XL, 93–94. [657–8

Relates some of the incidents in which American women were "first", such as laying pavements and sidewalks (1716), demanding franchise for women (1684), holding public office and sitting on a jury (1870), etc.

Roz, F[irmin], and E. Préclin. L'influence de la France sur le vie intellectuelle des Canadiens-Anglais et des États-Unis, langue, culture, littérature et mouvement des idées. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 7–11, 111–112. [659

A translation was published in "Quebec", v. XXVI, 30–32, 47–48.

[**Smith, Francis Scott Key**]. The American flag and the national anthem (how they came into existence and what they symbolize). [Silver Spring, Md.: Cornelius print co.]. 16 p. illus. (facsim.). [660

Tilden, Bryant Parrott. An old Mandarin home. Contributed by Lawrence Waters Jenkins. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 103–119. [660a

An account, taken from the journal of Bryant Parrott Tilden of Boston, of his visit to the home of a wealthy Chinese Mandarin merchant of Canton about the year 1815.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on public lands. Preservation of historic American sites, buildings, objects, and antiquities of national significance. Hearings before the Committee on the public lands, House of representatives, Seventy-fourth Congress, first

session, on H. R. 6670, a bill to provide for the preservation of historic American sites, buildings, objects, and antiquities of national significance, and for other purposes; and H. R. 6734, a bill to create a national park trust fund board and for other purposes. April 1, 2, and 5, 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 64 p. [661

René L. De Rouen, chairman.

Waldron, William H. Flags of America; the story of the flags which have entered into the history of America and the making of "Old glory", together with an authentic manual covering the display of the flag and rendering to it proper respect. Huntington, W. Va.: Standard print and pub. co. 40 p. illus. [662

Colonial Period to 1763

General

Adair, E. R. The Venetian despatches. HISTORY, n. s. XX, 124–137. [663

A review article of the "Calendar of state papers and manuscripts, relating to English affairs, existing in the archives and collections of Venice, and in other libraries of northern Italy", v. XXVIII–XXXIV [1647–1666], ed. by Allen B. Hinds (H. M. Stationery office, 1927–1933, 7 vols.).

These volumes contain some despatches of interest to the study of American history.

Beard, Charles A., and **William G. Carr.** Colonial schooldays. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIV, 41–44. [664

"The fourth in a series of articles dealing with the history of the school."

A general discussion of school conditions in the American colonies.

Calver, W. L. Military buttons in the Fort Ticonderoga collection. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 228–242. [665

A description of the collection of early American and British military buttons.

Holliday, Carl. Colonial laughter. ENG. JOUR., XXIV, 125–136. [666

A note on some of the humorous writings of the colonial period from which the writer points out that contrary to popular opinion "colonial days were not so morbid and gloomy after all".

Hunter, Henry C. How England got its merchant marine, 1066–1771. N. Y.: National council of American ship builders. 369 p. [667

A "survey of the early legislative principles upon which Great Britain founded her shipping supremacy. The book also deals with the origins of the American merchant marine, for the ships of the colonies were an integral and important part of the British mercantile navy, up to the outbreak of the American revolution, at which period the survey closes".

Ives, J. Moss. The Catholic contribution to religious liberty in colonial America. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 283–298. [668

Jorgenson, Chester E. A brand flung at colonial orthodoxy; Samuel Keimer's "Universal instructor in all arts and sciences". JOURNALISM QUAR., XII, 272–277. [669

A brief discussion of Keimer's "Universal instructor in all arts and sciences: and Pennsylvania gazette" (first published in 1729) which is unique in that its liberal ideas "should have been popularly discussed as early as 1729 in colonial America".

Jorgenson, Chester E. The new science in the almanacs of Ames and Franklin. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 555–561. [670

A consideration of the almanacs of Nathaniel Ames and Benjamin Franklin from the point of view of their diffusion of Newtonianism and scientific deism through the colonies.

McCormick-Goodhart, Leander. Admiral Vernon, his Marylanders and his medals. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 240–257. [671

An account of the naval operations of Admiral Edward Vernon at Cartagena during the war of Jenkin's ear, with particular emphasis on the assistance of the American colonies. A brief account of medals struck in honor of the occasion is appended.

Martineau, Alfred, and **L. Ph. May.** Tableau de l'expansion européenne à travers le monde de la fin du XIIe au début du XIXe siècle. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises et Librairie Leroux. 368 p. [672

Melo, Carlos R. Los orígenes de los Estados Unidos; prólogo del dr. Sofanor Novillo Corvalán. Córdoba (Rep. arg.): Impr. de la Universidad. iii, 194 p. [673

An account of the history of the United States, from the period of colonization to the end of the revolution.

Miller, Perry G. E. The contribution of the Protestant churches to religious liberty in colonial America. CHURCH HIST., IV, 57–66. [674

Newton, Arthur Percival. The British empire to 1783, its political, social, and economic development, by A. P. Newton. London: Methuen. viii, 246 p. illus. (maps). [675

"Companion volume: The British empire since 1783, by A. P. Newton and J. Ewing."

"The growth of the Old Empire ... is traced from the discoveries at the beginning of the sixteenth century and the opening up of English trade beyond the Ocean down to the break-up of the empire in the American revolution."

Pease, Theodore C. The Mississippi boundary of 1763: a reappraisal of responsibility. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 278–286. [676

Presents evidence to show that the Earl of Bute, rather than the Duc de Choiseul, was responsible for the drawing of the Mississippi boundary line in the peace of Paris in such a way as to leave New Orleans in Spanish possession.

Phelan, Thomas P. Catholics in colonial days. N. Y.: Kenedy. xxiii, 292 p. port. [677

Pittman, R. Carter. The colonial and constitutional history of the privilege against self-incrimination in America. VA. LAW REV., XXI, 763–789. [678

Ryden, George H. The relation of the Newark academy of Delaware to the Presbyterian church and to higher education in the American colonies. DEL. NOTES, IX, 7–42. [679

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn, and **John Van Duyn Southworth.** The thirteen American colonies; the American Indians; the period of exploration; the thirteen colonies, and the French and Indian wars. Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois pub. co. ix, 501 p. illus. [680

Treating each colony separately, this elementary textbook gives "the story of each, and what it contributed".

Spruill, Julia Cherry. The southern lady's library, 1700–1776. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 23–41. [681

A discussion of the type of books and magazines read by colonial women.

Sweet, W. W. The American colonial environment and religious liberty. CHURCH HIST., IV, 43–56. [682

Symonds, R. W. The English export trade in furniture to colonial America. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 214–217; XXVIII, 156–159. [682a

Working, Gertrude Brown. The history of silk culture in the North American colonies. *In* Radcliffe college. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1931–1934. Cambridge: Published by the college. p. 56–59. [683

Wyndham, Hugh A. The Atlantic and slavery, by the Hon. H. A. Wyndham; a report in the study group series of the Royal institute of international affairs. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. viii, 310 p. maps. (Problems of imperial trusteeship. [II]). [684

The material of this book is part of the history of the great migration from the east coast to the west coast of the Atlantic from the age of discovery. Parts II and III deal with Indian and negro slavery in the Spanish colonies in America, Brazil, the West Indies, and the southern colonies of what is now the United States.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 98–99.

Sources and Documents

Brown, Beatrice Curtis, *ed.* Letters and diplomatic instructions of Queen Anne. London: Cassell and co., ltd. 452 p. [685

Index reveals a few documents pertaining to the history of the American colonies, 1688–1714.

Calder, Isabel M., *ed.* Colonial captivities, marches and journeys. Edited under the auspices of the National society of the colonial dames of America. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 255 p. plate. [686

"Collection of heretofore unpublished journals, surveys, and letters. The selection has been made by Dr. J. F. Jameson."—Pref.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 74; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 342–345.

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America ... Washington, D. C.: Published by Carnegie institution of Washington. 1930–1935. 4 v. maps. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 409). [687

Vol. I. 1441–1700. v. II. The eighteenth century. v. III. New England and the middle colonies. v. IV. The border colonies and the southern colonies.

Volume IV reviewed in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 547–549; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 76; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 172–173; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 464–465; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 104–105; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 592–594.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1759 to December 1763, preserved in the Public record office. Issued by the authority of the Lords commissioners of His Majesty's

treasury under the direction of the Master of the rolls. London: Published by H. M. stationery office. iv, 464 p. [688

Proceedings relating to various regions, but particularly to the British colonies in the West Indies and North America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 307–309; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 710–712.

Labaree, Leonard Woods, *ed.* Royal instructions to British colonial governors, 1670–1776. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. [689

At head of title: The American historical association.

"Prepared and published under the direction of the American historical association from the income of the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund."

"Within the 1,076 numbered articles in these two volumes are collated the 20,000 to 25,000 articles comprising the entire collection of instructions, general, trade, and additional, which were issued to the royal governors in America between 1670 and the declaration of independence. All royal colonies in America during the period are included except Newfoundland.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 142–144; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 400–401; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 360–361; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 296–297.

French and Indian War

Aleyrac, Jean Baptiste d'. Aventures militaires au XVIIIe siècle d'après les mémoires de Jean-Baptiste d'Aleyrac. Publiés par Charles Coste. Paris: Berger-Levrault. 134, [2] p. illus. [690

The memoirs consist of the journal and some of the correspondence of Lieut. Jean-Baptist d'Aleyrac, who served with the French troops in Canada from 1755 to 1760.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 423–424.

Clark, Dora Mae. The British treasury and the administration of military affairs in America, 1754–1774. PA. HIST., II, 197–204. [691

A discussion of the difficulties of the system whereby the British treasury rather than the war department was responsible for paying and delivering food to the army in America during the French and Indian wars.

Clinton, George. George Clinton's cruise on the privateer *Defiance.* N. Y. HIST., XVI, 89–95. [692

Introduction by E. Wilder Spaulding.

Prints the text of George Clinton's diary, 1757–1758, kept while aboard the privateer "Defiance" of New York, during the French and Indian war.

Fort Frontenac and Fort Stanwix ... N. Y. HIST., XVI, 449–464. [693

Prints copies of two documents entitled (1) "Account of the capture of Fort Frontenac by the detachment under the command of Col. Bradstreet", by Lieut. Benjamin Bass, dated "Onida station, August 14th, [1758]", and (2) "A journel of an expedition against Canaday by Moses Dorr Ensin of Capt. Parkers company. Roxbury May 25th 1758", which includes an account of the erection of Fort Stanwix.

Giddens, Paul H. The French and Indian war in Maryland, 1753 to 1756. Md. HIST. MAG., XXX, 281–310. [694

A brief study of the phases of the war which were carried on in Maryland; and the part played by the colony, particularly the government, in these events.

Jackson, *Capt.* **H. M.** The Queen's rangers, 1st American regiment. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., XIV, 143–154. [695

Tells "their story in the 180 years since James Rogers organized his force in New England for duty in the Seven years' war".

Lydekker, John Wolfe. Wolfe's French intelligence officer. UNIT. EMPIRE, XXVI, 654–655. [696

A note on the services rendered to Wolfe in the capture of Quebec, by the Rev. Michael Houdin, as found in a letter from him, dated Oct. 25, 1759, to the secretary of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel.

The original manuscript of the letter is now in the archives of the Society.

Nixon, Lily Lee. Colonel James Burd in the campaign of 1759. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 109–124. [697

Nixon, Lily Lee. Colonel James Burd in the Forbes campaign. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 106–133. [698

An account of Col. Burd's part in General Forbes' campaign in the Ohio valley during the French and Indian war, 1758.

Roy, Régis. Au siège de Louisbourg en 1758. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLI, 55–57. [699

Items regarding the forces serving on both sides—regiments in service, number of wounded, etc.

The **Royal** American regiment of foot. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 201–205. [700

A brief sketch of the 1st and 4th battalions of the Royal American regiment, 60th foot, raised in 1755, and prominent in the British attack on French lines at Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758.

Thomas, *Capt.* **W.** Stations of troops in North America, 1757–1760. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., XIV, 235–236. [701

This information concerning the British forces in North America "has been extracted from documents in the Public record office" (Chatham Papers, G. and D. 8/97, and C. O. 5/54).

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. Washington's training school for the revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 150–156. [702

Points out that "the French and Indian war was a training school for Washington, which made possible his remarkable career during the revolution".

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

New England

Baird, Edward G. New deal laws in colonial days. CONN. BAR JOUR., IX, 187–201. [703

An account of some of the early New England laws which are analogous to the "statutes and codes for reform and recovery" of the present day.

Bennett, Granville G. "Forefathers' day." NEW ENG. SOC. ANN. REPT., 130th, 25–32. [704

A summary of the character and ideals of the New England settlers.

Brodin, Pierre. Quelques aspects de la vie religieuse en Nouvelle-Angleterre au dix-septième siècle. Saint-Amand (Cher): Impr. C. A. Bédu. 59 p. [705

"An attempt to avoid the exaggerations of the popular schools of hostile critics as well as the traditional eulogies in discussing a highly controversial subject."—Am. hist. rev., v. XLI, 850.

Buffinton, Arthur H. The Puritan view of war. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 67–86. [706

From an examination of the writings and dicta of early Puritan leaders the author shows that the Puritan idea was that there were just, as well as unjust wars, though the Puritan's philosophy of war gave him a bent toward peace.

Burns, James J. The colonial agents of New England. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. v, 156 p. [707

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 339.

McElroy, John William. Seafaring in seventeenth-century New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 331–364. [708

Morse, Jarvis M. Captain John Smith, Marc Lescarbot, and the division of land by the council for New England, in 1623. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 399–404. [709

The author concludes that Marc Lescarbot, not Captain John Smith, made possible the attempt of noblemen, who hoped to speculate in land, to turn New England into proprietary estates.

Shipton, Clifford K. The shaping of revolutionary New England, 1680–1740. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 584–597. [710

"A study of the changing attitude of the New Englanders toward old England in the generation before the revolution throws some light on the divergent opinions which brought the colonies into civil war."

White, Elizabeth Nicholson. Mary Browne; the true life and times of the daughter of Mr. John Browne, gent., commissioner of the United Colonies of New England; the wife of the Worshipful Thomas Willett, merchant, captain and governor's assistant of New Plymouth, first English mayor of New York. The beginning of our United States of America and the important part played by the merchants. Strung together from histories and records. [Providence, R. I.: Priv. print. for the author by the Roger Williams press, E. A. Johnson company]. [10], 266 p. [711

Maine

Beauchesne, Arthur. Le martyre du Père Rasle. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 67–76. [712

Biographical note on the life of Sébastien Rasle (1667–1724), missionary among the Abenakis Indians.

Lauvrière, Émile. Un romanesque héros de l'Acadie, le baron de Saint-Castin. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s., XXVI e ann., 92–93. [713

Morse, William Inglis, *ed.* Acadiensia nova (1598–1779) ... New and unpublished documents and other data relating to Acadia (Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Maine, etc.). The actors: Sir William Alexander, Jacques de Muelles, Gargas, Vincent de Saccardy, Marquis de la Roche, Delabat, and J. F. W. des Barres. London: Quaritch. 2 v. illus., maps. [714

Vermont

Harvey, Ruth. Homespun folk. VERMONTER, XL, 65–66. [715

A description of the life of the early settlers in Vermont.

New Hampshire

McMurtrie, Douglas C., *ed.* Three printed New Hampshire documents of 1699, being facsimiles of the printed exchanges of messages between the legislature of New Hampshire & Lord Bellomont, printed at Boston by Bartholomew Green & John Allen, & not known to be represented in any American collection; reproduced from the only known originals in the Public record office, London. Chicago: The Black cat press. 5 prelim. leaves, facsimile (2 pages, 2 leaves). [716

Massachusetts

Anderson, George Pomeroy. Governor Burnet as a golfer. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 245–247. [717

Notes on the equipment owned by Governor William Burnet for playing golf.

Andrews, Charles McLean. Historic doubts regarding early Massachusetts history. COL. SOC. MAS. PUB., XXVIII, 280–294. [718

Discusses some of the doubtful statements concerning early Massachusetts history which have been made by historians.

Archer, Gleason L. How the Pilgrims built their houses. AMERICANA, XXIX, 147–155. 719

Biggs, Helen T. Pilgrim cookery and food supplies of the 17th century. AM. COOKERY, XL, 214–217. [720

Bradstreet, Alvah J. The colonial Bradstreets. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 58–64. [721

Data concerning the families of Simon and Humphrey Bradstreet, both of whom settled in Massachusetts in the first half of the 17th century.

Calder Isabel. John Cotton's "Moses his judicials". COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 86–94. [722

In October, 1636, John Cotton presented to the General court of Massachusetts Bay "a model of Moses his judicials" (a code of laws drafted by Cotton for the colony).

"It is the object of this paper to throw additional light on its early history and to determine its proper place in the history of early New England legislation."

Danvers, Mass. A book of record of the severall publique transa[c]tions of the inhabitants of Sale[m] village vulgarly called the Farme[s]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 65–97. [723

Cont. from v. XXII, 1934.
18th century data.

Dow, George Francis. Every day life in the Massachusetts Bay colony. Boston: The Society for the preservation of New England antiquities. xii, 293 p. illus. [724

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 178–181.

Dummer, Joseph N. Newbury and its influence. *In the* Publications of the Sons and daughters of the first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. No. 1. Newbury, Mass.: The Society. p. 17–30. [725

An account of the founding of Newbury in 1635, "the tenth town to be founded in the colony"; its development; and the part it played "in the founding of the nation".

Elton, Oliver. Lieutenant governor Thomas Oliver, 1734–1815. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 37–66. [726

Relates the chief incidents in the career of the last royal lieutenant governor of Massachusetts, and what is known of his family history.

Fitch, Jabez, *jr.* The diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. Transcribed by the editor [George Ernest Bowman]. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 30–33, 73–75, 128–131, 176–179. [727

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
These installments cover the period 1769–1770.

Forbes, Allyn B. Notes based on items in the correspondence of Henry Newman. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 94–107. [728

Henry Newman (Harvard college 1687), college librarian, merchant at Boston and at St. John's, Newfoundland, went in 1703 to London where he spent the rest of his life. The three notes are: (1) a letter to Henry Flynt, 1703, describing a tour at Oxford in that year; (2) a letter of Thomas Prince, scientist and historian, to Newman, Boston, Mar. 4, 1728/9; (3) letters of Dean Berkeley, patron of the New England colleges, to President Wadsworth (Harvard), to the Rev. Mr. Williams, rector of Yale college, and to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Johnson, at Stratford, Conn., all written in 1733.

Fowle, Jacob. Marblehead in the French and Indian war. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 16. [729

Consists of a printed copy of a letter from Jacob Fowle, dated Oct. 4, 1756, to an unknown person, telling of conditions in Marblehead at that time. This letter is taken from "Massachusetts archives", v. LV, p. 487.

Goodspeed, Charles Eliot. The wicked primer. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 253–260. [730

Some facts in the history of the "New England primer", 1727–1759.

Greenough, Chester N. Defoe in Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 461–493. [731

Attempts to solve a bibliographical puzzle in regard to a small eight-page pamphlet called "News from the Moon ... May 2, 1710" advertised in the Boston gazette, Mar. 13, 1721, as "just published", and "to be sold by Benjamin Gray bookseller", and the question of its relation to the legislative controversies in Massachusetts in 1720–1721.

Harvard university. Harvard college records. Part III. Boston: Published by the Society. 534 p. (Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts. v. XXXI. Collections). [732

Pts. I and II, containing College books I, III, and IV, including all the extant Corporation records for the period 1637 to 1750, with some others, were published by the Colonial society of Massachusetts in 1925. This supplementary volume includes certain records that were not included in the College books, together with other documents on Harvard history, for the period 1650 to 1767.

This volume is the Society's contribution to the tercentenary of Harvard college.

Hislop, Codman. The old woman who lives in a book. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 167–182. [733

A discussion of the evidence on the question "who was Mother Goose?" and the possibility of her identification as Elizabeth Vergoose of Boston.

Jackson, Russell L. The Jackman-Willett house. *In the* Publications of the Sons and daughters of the first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. No. 1. Newbury, Mass.: The Society. p. 35–40. [734

Story of the house, built by Richard Jackman in 1696, and of its builders and occupants.

Jewett, Amos E. Heads of families who settled in Newburyport previous to 1700. *In the* Publications of the Sons and daughters of the first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. No. 1. Newbury, Mass.: The Society. p. 43–44. [735

A list "compiled from Coffin's list of grantees and genealogy of the first settlers from 1635 to 1700" (Joshua Coffin, "A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845" (Boston, 1845)).

Johnson, Thomas H. Jonathan Edwards' background of reading. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 193–222. [736

An inquiry into the extent and significance of his reading.

Jones, M[att] B. Some bibliographical notes on Cotton Mather's "The accomplished singer". Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 186–193. [737

The tract was published in Boston, 1721, during a controversy over a change in methods of singing in the churches.

Jones, Matt B. The early Massachusetts-Bay colony seals. With bibliographical notes based upon their use in printing. Am. antiq. soc. proc., n. s. XLIV, 13–44. [738

Kittredge, George Lyman. A Harvard salutatory oration of 1662. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 1–24. [739

A report on the contents of the "commonplace book" of Elnathan Chauncy, identifying some of the quotations therein, and discussing the probable authorship of an oration found in the book and written about 1662.

Leyburn, James G. The Massachusetts Bay frontier (1629–1650). *In his* Frontier folkways. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. p. 7–36. [740

Matthews, Albert. A yarn about Paul Dudley. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 446–449. [741

Contemporary publication (1747) of "a most groundless, vile and injurious slander and imputation upon the Hon. Paul Dudley", chief justice of the province of Massachusetts Bay, and an apology in 1748.

Mayo, Lawrence S. Governor Hutchinson's own copies of his History of Massachusetts-Bay. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 438–446. [742

Midwinter, *Sir* Edward. The Society for the propagation of the Gospel and the church in the American colonies. III. Massachusetts. P. E. church hist. mag., IV, 100–115. [743

A lecture, based on S. P. G. archives, giving a general survey of "the early days as far as the missionaries were concerned—difficulties to be overcome, the success attendant upon each, and finally, the varying fortunes of our men during the war of independence".

Mood, Fulmer. Notes on John Josselyn, gent. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 24–36. [744

John Josselyn (*ca.* 1608–1675) of Essex, England, made two sojourns in New England, in 1638–1639, and 1663–1671.

This note consists of an interpretation of his "New England rarities" completed in 1672 (printed Boston, 1865) and "An account of two voyages to New England" (1675?).

Moody, Anne Colman. The Newbury flag. *In the* Publications of the Sons and daughters of the first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. No. 1. Newbury, Mass.: The Society. p. 41–42. [745

Notes on the genesis of the flag of Newbury, which was adopted sometime prior to 1684.

Moody, Anne Colman. The first burying ground. *In the* Publications of the Sons and daughters of the first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. No. 1. Newbury, Mass.: The Society. p. 31–34. [746

Notes on the burying-ground which the writer denotes as the "1635 burying ground".

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The education of Thomas Parker, of Newbury. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 261–267. [747

Reproduces in facsimile the text of a leaflet printing a public act of the University of Franeker in Friesland in the year 1617 conferring upon Thomas Parker (1595–1677), who subsequently became the first pastor of Newbury in Massachusetts, the degree of Master in philosophy and of liberal arts, with notes regarding his academic education.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The founding of Harvard college. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xxvi, 472 p. illus., maps, plans, facsims. (The tercentennial history of Harvard college and university, 1636–1936). [748

Map of Cambridge, Mass., of 1638, facing p. 192, accompanied by guard sheet with outline drawing of Cambridge in 1934, and by leaf with key to the map.

English university men who emigrated to New England before 1646: p. [359]–410.

This volume covers the period to 1650. It is the first of a series which the author intends to publish on the history of Harvard university. The fifth volume in the series as planned, "The development of Harvard university, 1869–1929", was published in 1930.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 149–153; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 190–191; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 448–453.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The library of George Alcock, medical student, 1676. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 350–357. [749

Prints a copy of the inventory of the books of a Harvard medical student, 1676. "What distinguishes Alcock's from all other New England libraries of the era—excepting that of John Winthrop, the younger—is its strength in medicine, and weakness in theology."

Norton, Arthur O. Harvard text-books and reference books of the seventeenth century. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 361–438. [750

Includes a list, by authors, of the books identified after a long and extensive research as text books and reference books in use by Harvard undergraduates of the 17th century.

Potter, Alfred C. The Mathers. HARV. LIB. NOTES, no. 24, 30–32. [751

A note on three Mather items, recently acquired by the Library, with a description of Cotton Mather's sermon "Mens sana in corpore sans, or a Discourse upon recovery from sickness" (1698).

Purcell, Richard J. Education and Irish schoolmasters in colonial Massachusetts. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIII, 467–479. [752

Records of "The Precinct of Salem and Beverly," 1713–1752. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 41–57. [753

These records relate to the section which includes Conant street, east of Frost Fish brook, and Rial side, which was a part of Salem in 1713, annexed to Beverly in 1752, and finally joined to Danvers in 1857.

Robinson, C. F., and Robin Robinson. Three early Massachusetts libraries. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 107–175. [754

Inventories of the libraries of Rev. Thomas Jenner (d. 1676), Rev. Thomas Weld (d. 1661/2), and Rev. Thomas Weld (d. 1702).

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The private schools of colonial Boston. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 106 p. [755

"This little study supplements ... [the author's] 'Public schools of colonial Boston'. It is another pioneer attempt to gather together the sources for an account of the intellectual life of the time."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—Private schools of the seventeenth century. School announcements of the eighteenth century. Commentary. Appendix. Supplementary list of teachers.

The first section "Private schools of the seventeenth century" was published in the "New England quarterly", v. VIII, 1935.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 547–549.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The public schools of colonial Boston, 1635–1775. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 101 p. (Harvard documents in the history of education). [756

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 585–588.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. Student libraries at Harvard, 1763–1764. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 449–461. [757

Presents a list of books taken from inventories of losses, filed with the General court of Massachusetts by residents of Harvard Hall, shortly after the fire of January 24, 1764.

Shipton, Clifford K. A plea for Puritanism. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 460–467. [758

The writer controverts "the old thesis that a bigoted clergy tyrannized over Massachusetts and her satellite colonies until the people, angered by the persecution of the Quakers and the Salem witches, overthrew the theocracy".

Stearns, Raymond Phineas. Hugh Peter: a biography. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 184–187. [759

Hugh Peter (1598–1660) succeeded Roger Williams as pastor of the church at Salem.

Stearns, Raymond Phineas, *ed.* Letters and documents by or relating to Hugh Peter. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 303–318. [760

The letters and documents "illustrate the life and career of Hugh Peter, pastor of Salem church from 1636 to 1641".

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Governor Burnet in the diary of Benjamin Walker, jr. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 238–244. [761

Extracts from the diary of Benjamin Walker, jr., a shopkeeper in Boston, describing the ceremonial respect paid the governor of Massachusetts Bay. The extracts are for the years 1728 and 1729.

Viets, Henry R. Some features of the history of medicine in Massachusetts during the colonial period (1620–1770). ISIS, XXIII, 389–405. [762

Rhode Island

[Chapin, Howard M.]. Proposed iron works at Providence in 1655. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 67–70. [763

An account of the plans of Joshua Foote to establish iron works in Providence.

Ernst, James E. The Roger Williams seals in the Egerton manuscripts. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 65–66. [763a

Describes two seals used by Roger Williams on two letters to Lady Joan Barrington, which are now in the British museum.

Gardner, Henry W. Some early "single room houses" of Lincoln, Rhode Island, by George [!] W. Gardner. *In* Pencil points. Stamford, Conn. v. XVI. p. 93–108. (The monograph series; records of early American architecture as source material, edited by R. F. Whitehead. v. XXI, monograph 1). [764

Writer's name at head of article reads George W. Gardner. In table of contents it reads Henry W. Gardner.

A description, with measured drawings and photographs, of houses consisting originally of a single room, which were built in Lincoln, Rhode Island, during the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

Mood, Fulmer. Narragansett bay and Dee river, 1583. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 97–100. [764a

The aim of this note is to "test" statements in W. B. Goodwin's "The Dee river of 1583 (now called Narragansett bay) and its relation to Norumbega" (R. I. hist. soc. coll., v. XXVII, 1934) concerning the identity of the river and the bay.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The Reverend John Checkley. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. [2], 17 p. (Soldier and servant series. [no. 180]). [765

Consists of two essays, one on "John Checkley [1680–1754] the layman", the other on "John Checkley's ministry in Rhode Island" (at King's church, Providence).

Purcell, Richard J. Irish builders of colonial Rhode Island. STUDIES, XXIV, 289–300. [766

Ships' protests. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 70–79, 110–111. [766a

Prints abstracts of ships' protests, 1697–1700, recorded in the Rhode Island land evidences.

This was a legal procedure by which sea captains swore out protests against the sea and the wind for damages to his ship.

Connecticut

[**Boyd, Julian Parks**]. The Susquehannah company: Connecticut's experiment in expansion. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 48 p. illus. (map). (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXIV]). [767

Bradshaw, Harold Clayton. The Indians of Connecticut; the effect of English colonization and of missionary activity on Indian life in Connecticut. [Deep River, Conn.: The New era press]. 64 p. [768

Coleman, Roy V. Mr. Ludlow goes for old England, by R. V. Coleman. Westport, Conn. 30 p. [769

"The title of the present study is taken from the text of a deposition made in 1660 in which an event is dated by the statement that it occurred at 'about the time that Mr. Ludlow went for old England'."

A review of events in Connecticut, 1653–1654, which preceded Roger Ludlow's return to England.

Connecticut (Colony) Particular court. Records of the Particular court of the colony of Connecticut. Administration of Sir Edmond Andros, royal governor, 1687–1688. Hartford, Conn.: Priv. print. [by the Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. 43 p. facsims. [770

Court records for Hartford county, 1687–1688.

Prefatory note signed: A. E. T. [*i. e.* Annie Eliot Trumbull].

Dutcher, George Matthew. The Connecticut background of the settlement of the Wyoming valley. WYO. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 157th, 7–17. [771

A consideration of the occupation of the Wyoming valley by the Connecticut settlers as "one stage in a long series of movements" in colonial expansion.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, *comp.* List of officials, civil, military, and ecclesiastical of Connecticut colony, from March 1636 through 11 October 1677, and of New Haven colony throughout its separate existence; also soldiers in the Pequot war who then or subsequently resided within the present bounds of Connecticut. Connecticut tercentenary publication of the Connecticut society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. New Haven: R. M. Hooker, for the Publication committee. v, 65 p. [772

Mason, Louis Bond. The life and times of Major John Mason of Connecticut: 1600–1672. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 350 p. illus. [773

[**Morse, Jarvis Means**]. Connecticut newspapers in the eighteenth century. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXVI]). [774

Olson, Albert Laverne. Agricultural economy and the population in eighteenth-century Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. map. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XL). [775

[**Welles, Lemuel Aiken**]. The regicides in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXV]). [776

An account of the three regicides, Edward Whalley, William Goffe, and John Dixwell, who fled to America following the execution of Charles I.

New York

De Forest, Louis Effingham. The settlement of Manhattan in 1624, Albany, N. Y.: The Argus press. 48 p. [777

Edson, Walter H. The Eries, the Nation of the Cat, beyond the western door of The Completed Cabin, in the land of the Eries, Chautauqua, Where-the-fish-was-taken-out-of-the-water. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 36–44. [778

Account of the experiences of some of the Jesuit fathers, during the early 17th century, with the Erie Nation known as the Nation of the Cat.

Gardiner, Sarah D. The Sagtikos manor, 1697; an address read before the annual meeting of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, on April 26, 1934. N. Y. 31 p. illus. (Publications of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America. no. 26). [779

An account of Sagtikos manor, first established in 1697, on Long Island, N. Y., and of some of its owners and inhabitants.

Innes, John H. The earliest records of Brookhaven (Setauket) on Long Island. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 436–448. [780

Originally written, but not used, as an introduction to "Brookhaven town records, Volume I—1662–1679" (Brookhaven, N. Y., 1924), this article interprets the early life of Brookhaven, as found in these records.

Kimball, LeRoy Elwood. The Smiths of Haverstraw; some notes on a Highland family. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 392–404. [781

The writer's aim is "to identify, in a brief way, some of the immediate relatives of the original Judge William Smith [1697–1769] and to present information concerning the land which they owned and occupied ... on the west bank of the Hudson River where the Highlands begin".

Krout, John A. Behind the coat of arms; a phase of prestige in colonial New York. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 45–52. [782

Deals with the "aristocratic tendencies" found in colonial New York.

McAnear, Beverly. Politics in provincial New York, 1689–1761. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 125–128. [783

McKee, Samuel, *jr.* Labor in colonial New York, 1664–1776. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: King and son. 193 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 410). [784

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 539–540; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 271–273.

Midwinter, *Sir* Edward. The Society for the propagation of the Gospel and the church in the American colonies. I. New York. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 67–82. [785

A lecture delivered on the occasion of the sesquicentennial celebration of the diocese of New York.

Morris, Richard B., *ed.* Select cases of the Mayor's court of New York city, 1674–1784. Washington, D. C.: The American historical association. vii, 777 p. (American legal records—v. II, ed. for the American historical association by the Littleton-Griswold fund). [786

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 766–769; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 617–620.

New Jersey (Colony). To the honourable, the commissioners "appointed by His Most Gracious Majesty, for ascertaining, settling, adjusting, and determining, the boundary, or partition line, between the colonies of New York, and Nova Cæsarea or New Jersey". [N. Y.: J. Parker, 1769. Washington]. facsim.: 11 leaves. [787

Signed and dated: John Stevens, James Parker, Henry Cuyler, Walter Rutherfurd, agents on the part of the province of New-Jersey. New-York, July 18, 1769.

Photostat (positive) made in the Library of Congress from a negative of the original in Harvard university library.

O'Connor, Thomas F. The Onondaga mission. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 10–29. [788

An account of the Jesuit mission among the Onondaga Indians in upper New York, 1654–1687, which was the beginning of the Catholic church in the state of New York.

Perry, Arthur C., and **Gertrude A. Price.** The Dutch in New York. N. Y.: Nelson and sons. vi, 84 p. illus. [789

"This book is written to conform with the 4A grade requirements of the course of study and syllabus in history for the public schools of the city of New York."—Pref.

Prime, Ralph E., *jr.* The origin of the two manor churches in the manor of Philipseborough. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 24–30. [790

Discusses the origin of the Sleepy Hollow Dutch Reformed church in Tarrytown (erected 1699), and St. John's Episcopal church, in Yonkers, erected about the middle of the 18th century.

Pryde, George S. Scottish colonization in the province of New York. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 138–157. [791

Deals with the "varying aspects of Scottish influence on the colonies" as illustrated from the history of the province of New York.

St. Paul, Henry Allain. Governor Thomas Dongan's expansion policy. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 172–184, 236–272. [792

A discussion of Governor Dongan's policy of territorial expansion for the province of New York, 1682–1688.

Speight, Harold E. B. The case of John Peter Zenger—a momentous trial. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 1, 11–12, 52. [793

The trial of the editor of the "New York weekly journal" for seditious libel in 1735, an important step in the struggle for freedom of the press.

Van Rensselaer, Maria (Van Cortlandt). Correspondence of Maria van Rensselaer, 1669–1689. Tr. and ed. by A. J. F. van Laer. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 206 p. [794

This volume, the last in a "series of Dutch letters that were exchanged between the Dutch proprietors of the colony of Rensselaerswyck and their agents or directors in the colony" consists of "translations of all that has been preserved of the correspondence of Maria van Rensselaer", which she had with her brother-in-law, Richard van Rensselaer, her brother Stephanus van Cortlandt, and other members of the Van Cortlandt family.

The correspondence, 1669–1689, deals primarily with the administration of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, of which she took charge in 1678.

Van Wyck, Frederick. Long Island colonial patents. Boston: A. A. Beauchamp. xvi, 175 p. illus. [795

Prints copies of 17th century English land grant and fisheries patents, beginning with Charles II's grant of New Netherland to the Duke of York, and including the Easthampton, Flatlands, Hempstead, Smithtown, and Southold patents, with bibliographical and historical notes.

Weigle, Anna Jean. Anna Catherina Zenger and the free press. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 726–729. [796

Deals particularly with her experiences at the time of the trial of her husband, John Peter Zenger, for libel of the governor of the colony, in 1735.

New Jersey

Lane, Wheaton J. Water transportation in colonial New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 77–89. [797

A letter from a gentleman of New Brunswick, to his friend in Elizabeth-Town, on the first point in controversy between the proprietors and Elizabeth-Town. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 239–249. [798

Introduction by Charles A. Philhower.

Prints the text of a letter dated August 31, 1752, signed "A. B.", concerning overlapping land claims of the proprietors of East Jersey and inhabitants of Elizabeth Town.

Midwinter, *Sir* Edward. The Society for the propagation of the Gospel and the church in the American colonies. II. New Jersey. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 83–99. [799

A lecture giving an account of the rise and progress of the colonial parishes in New Jersey from the date of the incorporation of the Society in 1701 to the American revolution.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. First settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, olde East New Jersey, 1664–1714, a period of fifty years. (A series of eight or more parts). Index and Part seven. Los Angeles Calif.: Leroy Carman press. p. 1243–1595. [800

Part VI pub. in 1934.

The "Subject and place index", and "Personal and surname index" cover the first six parts of the work. Part seven "continues, as in the previous form of presentation, more or less of record, history and genealogy".

New Jersey (Colony). To the honourable, the commissioners "appointed by His Most Gracious Majesty, for ascertaining, settling, adjusting, and determining, the boundary, or partition line, between the colonies of New York, and Nova Cæsarea or New Jersey". [N. Y.: J. Parker, 1769. Washington]. facsim.: 11 leaves. [801

Signed and dated: John Stevens, James Parker, Henry Cuyler, Walter Rutherfurd, agents on the part of the province of New-Jersey. New-York, July 18, 1769.

Photostat (positive) made in the Library of Congress from a negative of the original in Harvard college library.

Sickler, Joseph S. Blood will out: Rex et Regina *versus* Lutherland. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 108–110. [802

An account of the trial and conviction of Thomas Lutherland for the murder of John Clark at Salem "in the old province of West Jersey in February, 1691".

Spicer, Jacob. Jacob Spicer's memorandum book, 1754–1764. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 182–189. [803

Cont. from v. I, no. 4, 1934.

Copied by Lewis T. Stevens.

The entries in this installment are for Feb. 4, 1760, to Sept. 10, 1762.

Delaware

Myers, Albert Cook, *ed.* Records of the court of New Castle on Delaware. v. II, 1681–1699. Land and probate abstract only. Phila.: Colonial society of Pennsylvania. 254 p. [804

Vol. I published in 1904.

Pennsylvania

Bezanson, Anne. Prices in colonial Pennsylvania, by Anne Bezanson, Robert D. Gray [and] Miriam Hussey. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xix, 445 p. diagrs. (Industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Research studies, XXVI). [805

"The first in a series of detailed studies of the history of prices in the Philadelphia area ... The purpose of this study is to make available ... the wholesale prices of commodities bought and sold in Pennsylvania between 1720–1775."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 145; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 549–550; Jour. pol. econ., XLV (1937) 121–122.

[**Boyd, Julian Parks**]. The Susquehannah company: Connecticut's experiment in expansion. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 48 p. illus. (map). (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXIV]). [806

Brackbill, Martin Hervin. New light on Hans Herr and Martin Kendig. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 73–102. [807

Hans Herr and Martin Kendig, two of the first permanent settlers in Lancaster county, arrived with a group of Mennonites on the ship "Maria Hope", Sept. 16, 1710.

Butler, Amos W. An old Indian peace medal. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 317–323. [808

A description of a medallion of King George II, bearing the date 1759, which the author concludes was one of those given "by the government of Pennsylvania to the Delaware and Iroquois Indians at a peace conference", 1757 or 1758, and carried by them to Indiana, where it was found sometime between 1850 and 1865 near Bluffton.

Byrne, Jacob Hill. Henry William Stiegel's land holdings. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 9–20. [809

An examination of Stiegel and his land holdings as an example of the effect of the unlimited opportunities for speculation on the naturally thrifty settler who emigrated to America.

Chidsey, A. D., *jr.* Easton before the French and Indian war. PA. HIST., II, 156–171. [810

Dutcher, George Matthew. The Connecticut background of the settlement of the Wyoming valley. WYO. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 157th, 7–17. [811

A consideration of the occupation of the Wyoming valley by the Connecticut settlers as "one stage in a long series of movements" in colonial expansion.

Etherton, P. T. The Penn country in Sussex; home of Pennsylvania's founder abounds in Quaker history and memories of adventurous smugglers. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXVIII, 59–90. [812

Fisher, Allen S. Lutheranism in Bucks county, 1734–1934, with a restudy of the Indians of eastern United States to more definitely prove Lutheran missions among the Lenape of the Delaware valley, 1638–1740. Tinicum, Pa. vii, 208 p. illus. [813

Biographies of the Lutheran pastors in Bucks county, 1734–1934: p. [135]–162.

Folgelkou, Emelia. William Penn. En bok om Samvete och Stat. Stockholm: Albert Bonniers Forlag. 324 p. [814

Fuhrmann, Otto W. Christopher Sauer, colonial printer. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 4, 39–44, 55. [815

Christopher Sauer (1693–1758), a Germantown printer, published the "third American" Bible, the "first one printed in the colonies in a living European tongue".

Gillingham, Harrold E. The estate of Jonathan Dickinson (1663–1722). PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 420–429. [816

Prints the "Inventory of the goods & chattles of Jonathan Dickinson late of the Citty of Philad^a. Merch^t. decd taken this twentieth day of fifth month anno Domini 1722".

Gipson, Lawrence H. Crime and its punishment in provincial Pennsylvania; a phase of the social history of the commonwealth. [Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh university]. [2], 14 p. ([Lehigh university] The Institute of research. Circular no. 108. Studies in the humanities, no. 15). [817

Lehigh university publication. v. IX, no. 5, May, 1935.
Reprinted from "Pennsylvania history, official organ of the Pennsylvania historical association", v. II, 1935.

Hull, William I. William Penn and the Dutch Quaker migration to Pennsylvania. [Swarthmore, Pa.: Swarthmore college]. xiii, 445 p. illus., map. (Swarthmore college monographs on Quaker history. no. 2). [818

The Dutch pioneers of Germantown: p. 395–398. Dutch and German settlers in Germantown, 1683–1709: p. 399–421.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 402–403.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Rates of exchange in Pennsylvania, MDCCVI, with a facsimile of a printed Act "for the better proportioning the rates of money in payments", not represented in any American collection; reproduced from the only known original in the Public record office, London. Chicago: Black cat press. 5 leaves. facsim. (2 leaves). [819

Mood, Fulmer. William Penn and English politics in 1680–81; new light on the granting of the Pennsylvania charter. FRIENDS HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXII, 3–21. [820

Panabaker, D. N. Living conditions in Pennsylvania, 18th century. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REPT., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 75–80. [821

A brief account giving a background to the emigration from Pennsylvania to Waterloo county, Ontario.

Pennsylvania (Colony). General assembly. House of representatives. Votes and proceedings of the House of representatives of the province of Pennsylvania. Dec. 4, 1682–Sept. 26, 1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 8th ser., v. I–VIII. [Harrisburg] 1931–35. [822

Paged continuously.
Vols. I–III have special title-page with imprint of original edition: Philadelphia, Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall, at the new printing office, near the market, MDCCLII–MDCCLIV.
Vols. I–V edited by Gertrude MacKinney; v. VI–VIII, by C. F. Hoban.
First published in Philadelphia, 1752–1776, in 6 v.
CONTENTS.—I. Dec. 4, 1682–June 11, 1707, with preface and appendix. II. Oct. 14, 1707–Aug. 6, 1726. III. Oct. 14, 1726–Sept. 22, 1741. IV. Oct. 14, 1741–Sept. 11, 1753, with appendix. V. Oct. 15, 1753–Sept. 24, 1756. VI. Oct. 14, 1756–Jan. 3, 1764. VII. Jan. 4, 1764–Oct. 19, 1770. VIII. Jan. 7, 1771–Sept. 26, 1776.

Philadelphia as William Penn knew it, 1684. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, opposite p. 44. [823

A map drawn by William Wilson Pollock with the historical collaboration of Albert Cook Myers, in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the first arrival of William Penn in America, October 24, 1682.

Rodney, Richard S. A colonial leader, Col. John French of New Castle. An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, March 14, 1935, by the Hon. Richard S. Rodney. [Phila.]

Printed by order of the Society. 18 p. (Historical publications of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. IV, no. 8). [824

Thomas, Gabriel. An historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pensilvania, in America. The richness of the soil ... The strange creatures ... The natives ... the first planters, the Dutch, Sweeds, and English, with the number of its inhabitants; as also a touch upon George Keith's new religion, in his second change since he left the Quakers. Ed., with copious notes, &c. by A. Monroe Aurand, jr. London: Printed for, and sold by A. Baldwin, 1698; Harrisburg, Pa.: Priv. print., the Aurand press. 29 p. illus. (map). [825

Originally published under title: An historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pensilvania; and of West-New Jersey in America. The account of West-New-Jersey omitted in this reprint.

Two maps of Chester. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, opposite p. 102. [826

1. Chester and environs, showing some of the old landmarks. Drawn by Frank C. Watson. 2. Upland (Chester) as William Penn found it in 1682. Drawn by Chester F. Baker from data supplied by Clarence R. Fryer.

Reprinted from "The 250th anniversary of the first arrival of William Penn in America, 1682–1932", issued by the Delaware county historical society, Chester, 1934.

Maryland

Andrews, Matthew Page. Separation of church and state in Maryland. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 164–176. [827

An examination of evidence for Maryland's claim to be the first colony to establish religious freedom.

Berkley, Henry J. Early records of the church and parish of All Faiths. St. Mary's county. 1692–1835. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 326–363. [828

Prints the "essential parts" of the registers of the Church of All Faith's (Church of England), which "present a picture of colonial church life".

Cooke, Ebenezer. The Maryland muse, by Ebenezer Cooke; a facsimile, with an introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLIV, 267–335. [829

An explanation of the identity of Ebenezer Cooke, the Maryland laureate of the early 18th century, a list and description of his poems, written 1708–1732, followed by a facsimile reproduction of his "The Maryland muse", printed at Annapolis, 1731.

Davis, Margaret. Doorways to yesterday. CATH. WORLD, CXLII, 74–79. [830

Notes on some of the old 17th and 18th century houses still standing along the "first road built on the American continent", in Princess Anne county.

Giddens, Paul H. The French and Indian war in Maryland, 1753 to 1756. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 281–310. [831

A brief study of the phases of the war which were carried on in Maryland; and the part played by the colony, particularly the government, in these events.

Kuethe, J. Louis. A gazetteer of Maryland, A. D. 1673. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 310–325. [832

"Compiled from the Maryland portion of Augustine Herrman's map of Virginia and Maryland, published in London in 1673."

Land records of Baltimore county, 1679 and 1680. Contrib. by Louis Dow Scisco. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 271–277. [833

Magruder, P. H. The colonial government house of Maryland. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1405–1411. [834

Historical data on the mansion, used as the "government house" or residence of the colonial and state governors of Maryland until 1868, since which time it has served as the Superintendent's office and library of the U. S. naval academy.

Marye, William B. "Patowmeck above ye inhabitants." A commentary on the subject of an old map. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 1–11, 114–137. [835

Prints conclusions reached by the writer and Francis E. Sparks concerning an old map entitled "Patowmeck above ye inhabitants" (*ca.* 1721), now in the collection of "Calvert papers" in the Maryland historical society.

Marye, William B. Piscattaway. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 183–240. [836

An account of the Piscataway Indians of Maryland, and their association with the white man from the founding of Maryland in 1634 to the flight of the Piscattaways from the region in 1697.

Maryland (Colony). General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland, 1755–1756 (24). Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xxxvi, 697 p. (Archives of Maryland, LII). [837

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 147–148.

Smith, Abbot Emerson. The indentured servant and land speculation in seventeenth century Maryland. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 467–472. [838

A note based on information in the land records in the office of the land commissioner at Annapolis, which illustrates briefly "the workings of the headright system", and shows "what light this source throws upon the freed indentured servant".

Virginia

Andrews, Matthew Page. Recapturing colonial Virginia. LANDMARK, XVII, 644–650. [839

An account of the restoration of colonial Williamsburg, with notes on some men who contributed to Virginia colonial history who merit recognition.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* The Manahoac tribes in Virginia, 1608 (with 21 plates). City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. [6], 56 p. illus., maps. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCIV, no. 8). [840

Publication 3337.

Gregory, Geo. C. Jamestown first brick state house. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 193–199. [841

A chronological account (1631–1696) from minutes of court, deeds, statutes, etc., of the building in Jamestown used as a state house.

Kimball, Fiske, and others. Restoration of Williamsburg. ARCH. REC., LXXVIII, 355–458. [842

CONTENTS.—The restoration of colonial Williamsburg in Virginia, by Fiske Kimball. The historical background. Notes on the architecture, by William Graves Perry. City plan and landscaping problems, by Arthur A. Shurcliff. Paints, furniture and furnishings, by Mrs. Susan Higginson Nash.

Kingsbury, Susan Myra, *ed.* The records of the Virginia company of London. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off., 1906–1935. 4 v. xiv plates (incl. 13 facsims.). [843

At head of title: Library of Congress.

CONTENTS.—I–II, The Court book [from April 28, 1619, to June 7, 1624] from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. III–IV. Documents.

Volume IV published in 1935. "In this volume ... is to be found the record of the dissension within the company that brought about the close of the corporation and the end of the first period of the colony's history. At the same time the beginning of Virginia as a crown colony is set forth."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 764–766.

Marye, William B. "Patowmeck above ye inhabitants." A commentary on the subject of an old map. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 1–11, 114–137. [844

Prints conclusions reached by the writer and Francis E. Sparks concerning an old map entitled "Patowmeck above ye inhabitants" (*ca.* 1721), now in the collection of "Calvert papers" in the Maryland historical society.

Morse, Jarvis M. John Smith and his critics: a chapter in colonial historiography. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 123–137. [845

An evaluation of the historical writing of John Smith, and the criticisms of his work expressed by the various historians since his time.

Osborne, Joseph Alexander. Williamsburg in colonial times, by J. A. Osborne; incidents in the lives of the English colonists in Virginia during the 17th and 18th centuries, as revealed in old documents and files of the Virginia gazette. Richmond, Va.: The Dietz press. xxii, 166 p. plates. [846

Spruill, Julia Cherry. Virginia and Carolina homes before the revolution. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 320–340. [847

A description of the type of homes in use during the colonial period in Virginia and North Carolina.

Stewart, Robert Armistead, *contrib.* Excerpts from the Charles City county records (1655–1666). VA. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 144–149, 347–354. [848

Cont. from v. XLII, 1934.

Tyler, Lyon G. Colonial brick buildings. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 69–70. [849

A list of old buildings in Virginia, giving the date of their erection, and designating whether they were built of bricks made according to the "English statute" or "Dutch statute".

North Carolina

Adams, Randolph G. An effort to identify John White. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 87–91. [850

Presents evidence which suggests that John White, artist of Roanoke colony, and John White, governor of the colony were the same person.

Midwinter, *Sir* **Edward.** The Society for the propagation of the Gospel and the colonial church in America. [IV]. The Carolinas. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 281–299. [851

A lecture given on the occasion of the celebration of the third jubilee of the establishment of the American Protestant Episcopal church.

Rights, Douglas L. The lost colony legend. N. C. ARCHAEOL. SOC. BUL., I, no. 2, 3–5. [852

Discusses the problem whether the Indians residing in Robeson county might be the descendants of the tribe with whom the colonists on Roanoke Island sought refuge, but arrives at no conclusion.

Skaggs, Marvin Lucian. The first boundary survey between the Carolinas. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 213–232. [853

An account of the boundary dispute, resulting from the division of the Carolina's, which led up to the boundary survey begun May 1, 1935.

Spruill, Julia Cherry. Virginia and Carolina homes before the revolution. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 320–340. [854

A description of the type of homes in use during the colonial period in Virginia and North Carolina.

Tom Blunt, king of the Tuscaroras. N. C. ARCHAEOL. SOC. BUL., II, no. 1, 15–18. [855

An account of his services to the white settlers of North Carolina during the Tuscarora uprisings, 1711–1712.

William L. Clements library of American history. A brief account of Ralegh's Roanoke colony of 1585, being a guide to an exhibition commemorating the three hundred fiftieth anniversary of the planting of the first English colony in which is now the United States of America, and particularly describing the endeavours and accomplishments of the above-mentioned Ralegh, Thomas Hariot, John White, Richard Hakluyt, Theodore De Bry & Sir Francis Drake, directed to the adventurers and favourers of the book-collecting game by the William L. Clements library wherein the said exhibition may be viewed. Ann Arbor [The Ann Arbor press]. 18 p. illus., port., map. [*Its* Bulletin XXII]. [856

"The decorations . . . are John White's Indians as engraved by De Bry." Signed: R. G. A. [Randolph G. Adams].

A guide to a small collection of engravings and books pertaining to the colony of Roanoke.

Williams, Justin. English mercantilism and Carolina naval stores, 1705–1776. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 169–185. [857

An account of the establishment of the naval stores industry in the Carolinas.

South Carolina

Bourdillon, Jacob. Letter from Jacob Bourdillon of London, pastor of the church of L'Artillerie, to Paul Turquand of Carolina. [Tr. by] Susan Smythe Bennett. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 49–57. [858

Prints the text in French, with English translation, of the letter, dated 1755, giving advice to Paul Turquand concerning his "present situation" and his future ordination as a pastor in the church.

Dillwyn, William. Diary of William Dillwyn during a visit to Charles Town in 1772. Ed. by A. S. Salley. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 1–6, 29–35, 73–78, 107–110. [859

Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. Colonel William Rhett, torrid politician and pirate-chaser extraordinary. AMERICANA, XXIX, 375–395. [860

Biographical sketch of Col. Rhett (1666–1722) with emphasis on the part he played in freeing the Carolina coast from raids by buccaneers.

Midwinter, *Sir* Edward. The Society for the propagation of the Gospel and the colonial church in America. [IV]. The Carolinas. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 281–299. [861

A lecture given on the occasion of the celebration of the third jubilee of the establishment of the American Protestant Episcopal church.

A monument to Jean Ribault, Dieppe, Normandy. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 58–60. [862

A report of the ceremonies at the unveiling of the memorial to Jean Ribault, leader of the ill-fated French colony in Carolina, 1562, at Dieppe, France, July 7, 1935, with emphasis on the part the Americans had in the proceedings.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The beginnings of the library in Charles Town, South Carolina. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 31 p. [863

At the head of title: American antiquarian society.

An account of one of the colonial libraries started by Thomas Bray in 1698, including a list of the titles sent to Charles Town.

Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XLIV, 159–187.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The Reverend Francis Le Jau's work among Indians and Negro slaves. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 442–458. [864

Francis Le Jau (1665–1717) was a Church of England missionary at Goose Creek, South Carolina, sent out by the Society for the propagation of the Gospel, London.

Skaggs, Marvin Lucian. The first boundary survey between the Carolinas. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 213–232. [865

An account of the boundary dispute, resulting from the division of the Carolina's, which led up to the boundary survey begun May 1, 1935.

Voigt, Gilbert P. The Germans and the German-Swiss in South Carolina, 1732–1765: their contribution to the province. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 5th ann. meet., 17–25. [866

Waring, Joseph Ioor. Medicine in Charleston, 1750–1775. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 19–26. [867

Webber, Mabel L., *comp.* Abstracts from the records of the Court of ordinary, 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 102–104. [868

Cont. from v. XXXV, 1934.

Williams, Justin. English mercantilism and Carolina naval stores, 1705–1776. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 169–185. [869

An account of the establishment of the naval stores industry in the Carolinas.

Georgia

Hamer, Marguerite B. The foundation and failure of the silk industry in provincial Georgia. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 125–148. [870

Hart, Bertha Sheppard. The first garden of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 325–332. [871

An account of the public garden established in Savannah by James Oglethorpe, in 1733.

Heath, William Estill. The early colonial money system of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 145–160. [872

Kimber, Edward. A relation or journal of a late expedition to the gates of St. Augustine on Florida, conducted by the Hon. General James Oglethorpe with a detachment of his regiment, etc. from Georgia. Reprinted from the original edition, London, 1744, with bibliographical notes by Sidney A. Kimber. Boston: Goodspeed. viii, 36 p. port., facsim. [873

A letter from a volunteer in the expedition, to his father, the Reverend Mr. Isaac Kimber, signed: G. L. Campbell, v. E. K.

Lanning, John Tate. The Spanish missions of Georgia. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiii, 321 p. illus., map. (Publications of the University of Georgia). [874

A study of the institutional activities of the Spaniards in Georgia which centered in and around the missions, set up first by the Jesuits and then by the Franciscans, based on documents in the "Archivo general de Indias", Seville.

Rev. in: Am. hist .rev., XLI (1936) 582–583; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 215–216.

Regions Beyond the Thirteen Original Colonies

Bloom, Lansing B., *ed.* Alburquerque [*sic.*] and Galisteo—certificate of their founding, 1706. New Mex. hist. rev., X, 48–50. [875

Translation of the text of a document, Apr. 23, 1706, signed by Francisco Cuerbo y Váldes, which is the certificate of the founding of Albuquerque, and the re-founding of Galisteo.

The original is in the Archivo general de la nación (Mexico), sección de las provincias internas, tomo 36, ramo 5.

B[loom], L[ansing] B., *ed.* A trade-invoice of 1638, for goods shipped by Governor Rosas from Santa Fé. New Mex. hist. rev., X, 242–248. [876

A translation of the invoice, and the accompanying papers, "which gives insight into the kind of goods which were being produced in New Mexico in the seventeenth century", and "how they were handled in the trade which had already developed with Nueva Vizcaya to the south".

Bolton, Herbert E. The Black-robes of New Spain. Cath. hist. rev., XXI, 257–282. [877

A study of Jesuit missionary work in New Spain, "with special reference to the northward advance of the missionary frontier".

Castañeda, Carlos E. Silent years in Texas history. Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., II, no. 8, 5–15. [878

Reprinted from the "Southwestern historical quarterly", v. XXXVIII, 1934.

"The account here given attempts to throw light on the period from 1694 to 1716."

Céliz, Francisco. Diary of the Alarcón expedition into Texas, 1718–1719, by Fray Francisco Céliz. Translated by Fritz Leo Hoffmann. Los Ángeles: The Quivira society. [12], 124 p. plates, maps. (Quivira society. Publications. v. V). [879

A translation of the diary kept by Fray Francisco Céliz, chaplain of the expedition under the leadership of Martín de Alarcón, into Texas to establish missions and pave the way for establishment of Spanish government in that region.

The diary is in the Archivo general de la nación, Mexico City. The original Spanish text, without notes was published by Alessio Robles in the review "La Universidad de México", v. V (1932–1933).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 584; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 77–79.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *tr. and ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. By Heloise H. Cruzat. Marginal notes by Henry P. Dart. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 161–192, 430–455, 696–726, 976–1003. [880

Cont. from v. XVII, 1934.
Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana. This installment covers the period from April to December, 1747.

Cullen, Thomas F. The spirit of Serra. Providence, R. I.: Franciscan missionaries of Mary. 202 p. illus. [881

Junípero Serra, pioneer missionary in California.

Dart, Henry P. The career of Dubreuil in French Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 267–331. [882

"Edited by Edith Dart Price, in collaboration with Sally Dart, with some revision and additional documentation by the editor of the Louisiana historical quarterly [Walter Prichard]."
Claude Joseph Dubreuil (d. 1757) was a French government engineer and contractor and one of the leading planters of the colony.
Six documents throwing light on his various activities are appended to the article.

Delanglez, Jean. The French Jesuits in lower Louisiana (1700–1763). By Rev. Jean Delanglez. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. xxvi, 547 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXI). [883

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1935.
"The purpose of this dissertation is to describe the coming of the Jesuits to lower Louisiana in 1700, together with their missionary labors and the various problems they had to face up to the suppression of the Society of Jesus in French territories in 1763." It is based on extensive archival research.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1936) 201–203.

Delanglez, John [or **Jean**]. A French bishop for Louisiana (1722–1763). By Rev. John Delanglez. CATH. HIST. REV., XX, 411–419. [884

An account of the unsuccessful efforts made during this period to secure the appointment of a French bishop for Louisiana, based on documents in the French archives.

Espinosa, J. Manuel. Notes on the lineage of Don Diego de Vargas, reconqueror of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 112–120. [885

Vargas reconquered and recolonized New Mexico for Spain following the Pueblo Indian uprising of 1680.

Ewbank, Louis B. Indiana in contention between France and England [1760–1762]. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the sixteenth annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1934. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education. (Ind. hist. bul., v. XII, no. 6). p. 113–132. [886

Faye, Stanley. The Foxes' fort—1730. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 123–163. [887

An account of the campaign of the French government in Canada against the Fox Indians, led by Lieut. de Villiers, French commandant at Fort St. Joseph, which culminated in the siege of the Foxes' fort on Vermilion river.

Hammond, George P. Oñate a marauder? NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 249–270. [888

From an examination of documents found in the archives of Guadalajara, dealing with the criminal complaint of Juan Bautista de Lomas y Colmenares charging Oñate and his captains with seizure of his property, in 1596, the writer concludes that Oñate "was not any more lawless than other frontier governors, probably much less".

Hemphill, W. Edwin. The Jeffersonian background of the Louisiana purchase. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 176–190. [889

A survey of Jefferson's efforts to secure for the United States unrestricted use of the Mississippi river during the two decades prior to the Louisiana purchase.

Hutchins, Thomas. Eight letters of Thomas Hutchins to George Morgan. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 69–78. [890

Ed. by Douglas C. McMurtrie and Alice Daly.

These letters, written by Hutchins, Nov. 1768–Oct. 1770, while an ensign in the 60th or Royal American regiment of foot at Fort Chartres on the Mississippi, the headquarters for the British government of Illinois, "offer a contribution not only to the history of Illinois, but also to that of the entire Mississippi Valley".

Jobin, Antoine J. The first Frenchmen in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 231–251. [891

Deals with the French regime in Michigan from the earliest explorations to 1760.

Keyes, Charles. Quest of the Gran Quivira. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 3, 47–58. [892

Discusses Coronado's expedition into Arizona in search of the treasure he called "La Gran Quivira", as viewed in the light of later French experiences in the region.

Kimber, Edward. A relation or journal of a late expedition to the gates of St. Augustine on Florida, conducted by the Hon. General James Oglethorpe with a detachment of his regiment, etc. from Georgia. Reprinted from the original edition, London, 1744, with bibliographical notes by Sidney A. Kimber. Boston: Goodspeed, viii, 36 p. port., facsim. [893

A letter from a volunteer in the expedition, to his father, the Reverend Mr. Isaac Kimber, signed: G. L. Campbell, v. E. K.

Lockwood, Frank C. When Kino led the way to California. MINNEQUA HIST. SOC. BUL. (August) 18–23. [894

"Reprinted from 'Westways'."

An account of Father Kino's explorations, 1694–1701, during which he proved that Lower California was a peninsula and not an island.

McDermott, John Francis. The exclusive trade privilege of Maxent, Laclède and company. MO. HIST. REV., XXIX, 272–278. [895

Presents evidence which upholds the tradition that "Pierre La Clède and Antoine Maxent, merchants of New Orleans, were given in 1762 or 1763 an exclusive right to the Indian trade in the Missouri river valley and all of the country west of the Mississippi as far north as the St. Peters river".

Palóu, *Fray* Francisco. The founding of the presidio and mission of our Father Saint Francis, being chapter 45 of Fray Francisco Palóu's Life of the venerable Padre Fray Junípero Serra, written at the mission of San Francisco de Asis, and newly translated from the original edition of 1787 by George Ezra Dane. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 102–110. [896

Parkman, Francis. French policy in the lower Mississippi valley, 1697–1712. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVIII, 225–238. [897

A study of the French phase of the Anglo-French rivalry in America in which the writer points out that French policy during that period in the lower Mississippi "was both faltering and lazy, and lacked any clear perception of the possibilities in the situation".

Passerat de la Chapelle, *Baron.* La Chapelle's remarkable retreat through the Mississippi Valley, 1760–61. Tr. and ed. by Louise P. Kellogg. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXII, 63–81. [898

During his retreat from Ft. Detroit to New Orleans with 200 men, Passerat de la Chapelle was arrested by western officers on charges of "insubordination and misuse of funds". The two documents printed here consist of his report of the retreat addressed to M. de Kerlerec, governor of New Orleans, dated Apr. 21, 1761; and the report of his court martial written by Marshal de Contades to the King, dated Paris, September, 1763, exonerating Passerat de la Chapelle of all charges.

Peña, Juan Antonio de la. Peña's diary of the Aguayo expedition. Tr. by Peter P. Forrestal. Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., II, no. 7, 1–68. [899

Reprinted from the "Records and studies of the United States Catholic historical society", v. XXIV, 1934.

Translation of the diary of Padre Peña, who kept a daily account of the advances of the Aguayo expedition into Texas in 1722.

Salazar, Buenaventura. Misioneros franciscanos en América. Bilbao: E. Verdes Achiríca. x, 294 p. (Colección de artículos publicados en la Revista "Misiones franciscanas"). [900

Scholes, France V. Civil government and society in New Mexico in the seventeenth century. New Mex. hist. rev., X, 71–111. [901

"This essay will describe briefly the form and character of government in the province of New Mexico in the period preceding the Pueblo revolt of 1680, the character of the non-aboriginal population, and the bases of provincial economics".

Scholes, France V. The first decade of the Inquisition in New Mexico. New Mex. hist. rev., X, 195–241. [902

The authority of the Inquisition was established in New Mexico in 1626.

Spellanzon, Cesare. Il padre Eusebio Chini, missionario ed esploratore dell' Arizona e della California. Nuova antologia, CCCLXXVII, 417–422. [903

Surveyer, E. Fabre. The Rocheblaves in colonial Louisiana. La. hist. quar., XVIII, 332–345. [904

Introduction by Henry P. Dart.

This article is a combination of three papers dealing with members of the Rocheblave family who were prominent in political affairs of French Louisiana.

Taylor, Garland. Colonial settlement and early revolutionary activity in West Florida up to 1779. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXII, 351–360. [905

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, *ed. and tr.* After Coronado; Spanish exploration northeast of New Mexico, 1696–1727; documents from the archives of Spain, Mexico and New Mexico. Norman: University

of Oklahoma press. xii, 307 p. maps. (The civilization of the American Indian). [906

With an historical introduction.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 817–818; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 83–84.

Vargas Ugarte, Rubén. The first Jesuit mission in Florida. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 59–148. [907

Prints 20 documents relating to the first Jesuit mission in Florida, 1566–1572, which were found and copied by Father Ugarte while residing in Rome, and translated by Rev. Aloysius J. Owen.

Villiers, Marc de. Un explorateur de la Louisiane: Jean Baptiste Bénard de la Harpe (1683–1765). Rennes. 46 p. [908

Also printed in the "Mémoires de la Société d'histoire de Bretagne" (Rennes?), v. XV (1935?) 15–60.

Von Wuthenau, A. The Spanish military chapels in Santa Fé and the reredos of Our Lady of Light. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 175–194. [909

An historical account of the chapel dedicated to Our Lady of Light, in Santa Fé, and the reredos erected in the chapel by Governor Francisco Antonio Marín del Valle in 1761.

[**Waterman, Ivan R.**]. John Rodrigues Cabrillo, discoverer of California. [Sacramento: California state printing office, G. H. Moore, state printer]. ix, [1], 22 p. illus., maps. [California. Dept. of education. Department of education bulletin, 1935, no. 14]. [910

"Written by Dr. Ivan R. Waterman, chief of the Division of textbooks and publications of the California state Department of education."—p. iii.

Whitaker, Arthur P. Antonio de Ulloa. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 155–194. [911

Biographical sketch of Ulloa, historiographer of Spanish America, naval officer, and governor of Louisiana, 1766–1779.

Williams, Samuel C. Shelby's Fort. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 28–37. [912

An historical account of Shelby's Fort, Bristol, Tenn., a frontier fort of colonial and revolutionary times.

Woldert, Albert. The location of the Tejas Indian village (San Pedro) and the Spanish missions in Houston county, Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 203–212. [913

An account of the writer's efforts in locating the village of San Pedro, and the two missions—San Francisco de los Tejas and Santíssimo Nombre de María.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. Pioneer padre, the life and times of Eusebio Francisco Kino. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. xi, 230 p. illus., map. [914

A study which puts "into convenient and popular form a summary of what is best known about Padre Kino, together with some description of his times and the country in which he labored". Kino was an eminent missionary explorer in the Southwest in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 193–194; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 81–83; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 298.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. The Spanish missions of the Southwest. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 27–37. [915

A discussion of their background, methods, and advance of the Spanish frontier by the missions, during the 17th and 18th centuries.

Revolutionary Period, 1763–1783

General

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The diplomacy of the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 293 p. maps. (*His* The foundations of American diplomacy, 1775–1823. [v. I]). [916

At head of title: The American historical association.

A diplomatic history of the American revolution, based on extensive research in the British, French, Spanish, as well as American archives.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 769–771; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 914; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 74–76; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 475–476; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 106–107; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 588–591; Pol. sci. quar., LII (1935) 157–158.

Hacker, Louis M. The first American revolution. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, 259–295. [917

A brief account of the economic unrest leading up to the American revolution.

Houlette, William D. Political philosophy of the American revolutionary era. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 123–135. [918

Newton, Arthur Percival. The British empire to 1783, its political, social and economic development, by A. P. Newton. London: Methuen. viii, 246 p. illus. (maps). [919

"Companion volume: The British empire since 1783, by A. P. Newton and J. Ewing."

"The growth of the Old Empire ... is traced from the discoveries at the beginning of the sixteenth century and the opening up of English trade beyond the Ocean down to the break-up of the empire in the American revolution."

Wrong, George M. Canada and the American revolution; the disruption of the first British empire. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 497 p. [920

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 756–758; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 732–733; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 320–321; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 339–341; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 297–298.

Special

Abbey, Kathryn T. Peter Chester's defense of the Mississippi after the Willing raid. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 17–32. [921

An account of Willing's expedition down the Mississippi river, 1778, to secure army supplies in New Orleans, and efforts of Peter Chester, British governor of West Florida, to defend the Mississippi against American attack.

Bird, Will R. City of troubled story. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIII, no. 5, 8, 20, 22, 24. [922

The story of Louisbourg and its connection with the American revolution.

Burnett, Edmund C. Our union of states in the making; achievements of the Continental congress. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 148–160. [923

Calver, W. L. Military buttons in the Fort Ticonderoga collection. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 228–242. [924

A description of the collection of early American and British military buttons.

Catholic university of America. The treaty of Paris of 1783; the first fruits of Franco-American cooperation; addresses in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of its signing, 3 September 1783, delivered at the Catholic university of America, 20 November 1933. Washington. 45 p. illus. (*Its* Publications of the Department of politics). [925

Foreword signed: H. W. [*i. e.* Herbert Wright].

CONTENTS.—The university celebration of the sesquicentennial. The antecedents of the treaty, by J. J. Meng. The significance of the treaty, by Elizabeth S. Kite. The treaty and Franco-American cooperation, by André de Laboulaye. Letter concerning sesquicentennial, by J. B. Scott.

Ceslas (Normand), *Sister* M. Financial contribution of the French clergy to American independence, June 12–26, 1780. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 163–208. [926

"The purpose of this essay ... is to show the part the French clergy played, by means of financial contributions, in achievement of American independence."

Concerned particularly with the gift of thirty million livres raised in 1780.

Chatelain, Verne E. Making American history live at Yorktown. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 741–744. [927

An account of the restoration work being done at Yorktown, by the National park service.

Contenson, Ludovic de. Le souvenir des traités d'amitié, de commerce et d'alliance entre la France et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique (6 février 1778–4 juillet 1935). REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIX, 271–282. [928

An account of the proceedings at the dedication of a plaque placed in the building in Paris in which the first Franco-American treaty was signed.

The texts of the addresses by Duc Maurice de Broglie, Jessie I. Straus, Jean Chiappe, and Bernard Faÿ, are included.

Daniel, Marjorie. John Joachim Zubly—Georgia phamphleteer of the revolution. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 1–16. [929

An "evaluation of his activities and ideas and his importance in the history of the period", 1763–1776.

Davidson, Philip. The southern backcountry on the eve of the revolution. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 1–14. [930

A discussion of the attitude of the people of the "back country from Virginia to Georgia", toward the revolutionary movement in the early part of the year 1775.

Faÿ, Bernard. Revolution and freemasonry, 1680–1800. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xiv, 349 p. illus. [931

In discussing the relationship between the rise of freemasonry and political revolutions throughout the world during the 18th century, the author takes up the subject in relation to the American revolution.

Frischauer, Paul. Beaumarchais, adventurer in the century of women, by Paul Frischauer; translated by Margaret Goldsmith. N. Y.: Viking press. xii, 312 p. ports. [932

German edition (Zürich: Bibliothek zeitgenössischer Werke).

A biography of Pierre Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais (1732–1799) with whom Benjamin Franklin negotiated for a loan from France to the United States during the American revolution. The index reveals the parts which deal with this phase of his career.

Gottschalk, Louis. Lafayette comes to America. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xiii, 184 p. [933

A biographical sketch, dealing particularly with Lafayette's exploits in America, in which the author concludes that "although there is not a single word of untruth in any of Lafayette's versions of his adventure, the roseate impression that he gave the world of his exploits was certainly neither the whole truth nor wholly true".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 310–312; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 175; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 218–220.

Green, Fred M. Lexington and Concord. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXVIII, 83–90; and INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 109–116. [934

A review of the action at Lexington and Concord, 1775, in which the writer points out that "the so-called 'battle of Lexington' was not a battle—not even a skirmish".

Harrington, Virginia D. The New York merchant on the eve of the revolution. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 389 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 404). [935

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

It is the author's "purpose in this study of the New York merchant during the quarter-century preceding the revolution to present the merchant primarily as a business man ..., to relate him to the society of which he was a part—to show his position in the community and his relations to the governments which might affect his life".

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 738–739; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 415–417.

Hendrick, Burton J. America's first ambassador. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 137–148. [936

An account of the mission of Arthur Lee as secret agent to France in 1775, dealing particularly with his contacts with Beaumarchais.

Hendrick, Burton J. Arthur Lee, the volunteer diplomat. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 316–323; and AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 608–609, 644–651. [937

An account of Lee's missions to Spain and Berlin, in 1777, to secure aid for the Americans in the revolution.

Hendrick, Burton J. Worse than Arnold. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 385–395. [938

Dealing with the period of Arthur Lee's life from 1777 to the end of the revolution, this article treats particularly of the activities of Edward Bancroft, British spy, who was acting as secretary to Silas Deane.

Hilldrup, Robert LeRoy. The Virginia convention of 1776: a study in revolutionary politics. *In* University of Virginia. Department of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations ... 1935. Charlottesville, Va.: The University. p. 21–23. [939

Humphreys, R. A. Lord Shelburne and British colonial policy, 1766–1768. ENG. HIST. REV., L, 257–277. [940

An evaluation of Shelburne's policy toward the American colonies.

Humphreys, R. A. Lord Shelburne and the Proclamation of 1763. ENG. HIST. REV., XLIX (1934) 241–264. [940a

The purpose of this article is to examine afresh the evidence upon which to base an account of the genesis of the proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763, which defined the territory of three new colonies in North America, prescribed their forms of government, and restricted the westward extension of the old provinces.

The chief manuscript sources used are the Shelburne papers in the William L. Clements library, Ann Arbor, Mich., and the Colonial office papers in the Public record office, London.

Includes a copy of a paper from the Shelburne manuscripts, comprising a "sketch of a report" concerning the cessions in America, written by John Pownall, permanent secretary of the Board of trade.

Jackson, *Capt.* **H. M.** The Queen's rangers, 1st American regiment. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., XIV, 143–154. [941

Tells "their story in the 180 years since Rogers organized his force in New England for duty in the Seven years' war".

Kimball, LeRoy Elwood. Fleury in the American revolution. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 21–32. [942

Issued also as "Franco-American pamphlet series, no. 6".

François Louis Teisseidre de Fleury was a French engineer who served in the American revolution.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Benjamin Franklin—diplomat. CATH. WORLD, CXLII, 28–37. [943

Discusses Franklin's part in the peace negotiations, 1777–1783, with a view to determining the reasons for his success as a diplomat.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Preliminaries to French secret aid—1775–1778. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i. e.* XLVI] 58–67. [944

Knox, Dudley W. D'Estaing's fleet revealed. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 161–168. [945

A description, with an historical account of events portrayed, of six recently discovered drawings showing the ships of Count D'Estaing's fleet in American waters during the year 1778. These pictures were found in the Louvre by a representative of the Carnegie institution of Washington.

Knox, Dudley W. Navies in the American revolution; the influence of sea power on military operations. ARMY ORDNANCE, XV, 213–216. [946

Kulsrud, Carl J. Armed neutralities to 1780. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIX, 423–447. [947

Of particular interest to American history are the sections on the "Armed neutrality of 1756" (affecting the Seven years' war); and "Influence of economic and political factors, 1756–1780" (covering the first part of the American revolution).

Lainé, E. Rochambeau. A propos d'un volume récent. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., CII, 66–77. [948

A review article dealing with J. E. Weelen's "Rochambeau" (Paris, 1934).

Lanoë, Jules Charles Constant. Corsaires, par el commandant Lanoë. Paris: Gallimard. [6], [9]–284 p. (Les vies parallèles; collection pub. sous la direction de J. Lucas-Dubreton). [949

John Paul Jones: p. 141–173.

Lasseray, André. Les Français sous les treize étoiles (1775–1783). Macon: Imprimerie Protat frères; se trouve à Paris chez D. Janvier. 2 v. illus. [950

A study of the French participation in the American revolution. The greater part of the work is devoted to a list of the men who served with the French army in the American revolution, giving a concise account of the career of each, particularly in the revolution, based on researches in the French archives and other sources.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 312–313; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 176.

Latzko, Adolf Andreas. Lafayette. Zürich [etc.] Rascher et cie. 455 p. [951

At head of title: Andreas Latzko.

In German. French translation by Alexander Vialatte (Paris: Grasset).

Leavitt, Walter C. Hannah. Copied from letters from Mr. Walter C. Leavitt to the Addison Gallery. MARINER, IX, 100–102. [952

Presents data concerning the schooner "Hannah", a Continental naval vessel, "the first to be equipped and sent to sea", 1775.

Lydekker, John W. The American loyalists—a sequel. UNIT. EMPIRE, XXVI, 267–269. [953

Presents new data on a recently located petition of American loyalists to Sir Guy Carleton, Dec. 18, 1782, the original of which had been considered lost.

Meng, John J. Secretary of legation Meyer. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i. e.* XLVI], 22–48. [954

An account of the contributions to Franco-American understanding made by M. Meyer, who came to the United States as first secretary in the mission of Alexandre Gérard, July, 1778.

Middlebrook, Louis F. Salisbury Connecticut cannon, revolutionary war. Salem, Mass.: Newcomb and Gauss co. [6], 63 p. illus., map. [955

An account of the manufacture of cannon and shot at the Salisbury iron works, in Connecticut, during the revolutionary war.

Montmort, Roger, *comte* **de.** Antoine Charles du Houx, baron de Vioménil, lieutenant-general of the armies of the King, second in command under Rochambeau, by le comte de Montmort; Englished by John Francis Gough. Baltimore: The John Hopkins press. [6], 66 p. port. [956

At head of title: Institut français de Washington.

The biographical sketch of Baron de Vioménil, who served in the French army during the American revolution, is published in French in the "Revue des questions historiques", LXIIIe ann., no. 3, 63–73.

Seven letters, 1782–1783 and 1835, appended to the sketch pertain to his service in America.

Moody, Robert E. Oratorical afterthoughts on American independence. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 411–417. [957

Reproduces two documents: (1) "an account of the commencement exercises, in 1786, at Providence college, now Brown university, from the diary of Jonathan Gould, a member of the graduating class"; and (2) Gould's speech in a debate on "whether it would not have been better for America to have remained dependent on Great Britain".

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. The use of invisible ink for secret writing during the American revolution. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 361–364. [958

Includes a copy of a holograph letter of John Jay to Robert Morris, Sept. 15, 1776, "which forms an interesting link in the evidence of the secret dispatches that Silas Deane sent over from France for the information of the Continental congress".

Parsons, Henry S. "The Boston gazette" and the Boston massacre. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 96–98. [958a

Gives an account of the "massacre" of Boston citizens by British soldiers, March 5, 1770, and the publicity given the affair by the various newspapers of Boston, particularly the "Boston gazette and country journal".

Pattee, Fred Lewis. The British theater in Philadelphia in 1778. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 381–388. [959

An account of the theatre organized by the officers of the British army in Philadelphia and some of the performances given during the winter of 1777–1778.

Pease, Theodore C. The Mississippi boundary of 1763: a reappraisal of responsibility. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 278–286. [960

Presents evidence to show that the Earl of Bute, rather than the Duc de Choiseul, was responsible for the drawing of the Mississippi boundary line in the peace of Paris in such a way as to leave New Orleans in Spanish possession.

Pollock, Thomas Clark. Notes on Professor Pattee's "The British theatre in Philadelphia in 1778". AM. LITERATURE, VII, 310–314. [961

See no. 959.

Roddis, Louis H. The New York prison ships in the American revolution. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLI, 331–336. [962

A description of the prison ships in New York harbor, used by the British for the imprisonment of captured seamen, with an account of life and conditions on board.

Rutherford, G. The chase and the capture of the frigate "Aigle" (September 12th–14th, 1782). BLUE PETER, XV, 82–85. [963

The frigate "Aigle", one of two French ships carrying money and despatches for the French troops in America, was pursued up the Delaware river and captured by a British squadron.

Sanders, Jennings Bryan. Evolution of executive departments of the Continental congress, 1774–1789. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. ix, 213 p. [964

With the exception of the two last chapters, the present work consists substantially of the doctoral dissertation presented at the University of Chicago in 1928. *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XLI (1936) 585–586; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 520–521.

Schiavo, Giovanni. Filippo Mazzei. ATLANTICA, XVII, 3–5, 11. [965

Deals with Mazzei's life in America, 1773–1792, emphasizing particularly the part he played in the struggle for independence.

Schlesinger, Arthur M. The colonial newspapers and the stamp act. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 63–83. [966

"Since the first widespread employment of newspaper propaganda in America coincided with the adoption of the stamp-act, a consideration of the circumstances and results may serve as a sort of knot-hole through which to view the first stages of a developing journalistic warfare which eventually led to revolution and independence."

Shoemaker, H. W. Catharine Smith, forgotten woman patriot of the revolution. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 70–76. [967

A biographical sketch of this Pennsylvania pioneer business woman who operated a rifle-boring mill during the revolution.

Skerrett, Robert G. Wreck of the *Royal Savage* recovered. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1646–1652. [968

Presents an historical account of the "Royal Savage", one of Arnold's flotilla, which halted Sir Guy Carleton's invasion from Canada in 1776; and a description of the recovery of the wreck from the bed of Lake Champlain.

Starrett, Vincent. Otis at Bunker Hill, a mystery of the revolutionary war. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 148–154. [969

A summary of such details as are known concerning the participation of James Otis in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Stoudt, John Joseph. The German press in Pennsylvania and the American revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 74–90. [970

A discussion of the influence of the German printers in Pennsylvania upon their countrymen during the American revolution.

Taylor, Garland. Colonial settlement and early revolutionary activity in West Florida up to 1779. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 351–360. [971

Thompson, Charles Willis. The fourteenth colony. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 394–402. [972

"The purpose of this article is to inquire into the causes for the unexpected division of the first British empire into two North American nations"—Canada and the thirteen revolting colonies—during the revolutionary war.

Tyler, Lyon G. William and Mary college and its influence on the founding of the republic. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 324–333. [973

Develops "historically the establishment of the United States [1753–1787], noticing . . . the part played by the students of William and Mary".

Vivier, Max. George Washington's French family. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 55–59. [974

An account of some of the French officers who participated in the American revolution.

Waxberg, Miriam E. Money in Morris county, 1763–1782, as indicated by mortgage records. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 20–26. [975

An account of the complicated money system in operation in Morris county, N. J., during the revolutionary period.

Wood, T. Kenneth. The Kentucky rifle and the rifle-boring mill of "Widow Smith". NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 77–82. [976

See no. 967.

Wyman, Melinda C. The new dealers of 1776. Painesville, O.: V. E. Wyman pub. co. 23 p. [977

Gives details of the lives of the signers of the Declaration of independence, shows "what kind of people they were", and "their attitudes toward the momentous act of signing the Declaration putting into effect "The New deal of 1776".

Sources and Documents

Adams, Randolph G. The burned letter of Chastellux. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 49–53. [978

Issued also as "Franco-American pamphlet series", no. 7.

Gives the historical background of a letter (1781) from Chastellux to La Luzerne, which was burned, and no copies thought to exist. The writer prints here a copy of a letter (in translation) which is found in both the Earl of Shelburne's MSS., and those of Henry Clinton, and which "seems to fit the case."

Baurmeister, [Carl Leopold]. Letters of Major Baurmeister during the Philadelphia campaign, 1777–1778. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 392–419. [979

Edited with introduction by Bernhard A. Uhlendorf and Edna Vosper.

These letters written by Major Baurmeister, Hessian officer in America during the revolutionary war, to Major General von Jungkenn, lord high chamberlain, are now in the Clements library, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

The letters printed in this installment are dated August 31, 1777, and Oct. 17(?) 1777.

Beebe, Lewis. Journal of Lewis Beebe, a physician on the campaign against Canada, 1776. Ed. by Frederic R. Kirkland. Phila. viii, 37 p. map. (Pamphlet series, narratives and documents. The Historical society of Pennsylvania. no. 2). [980

"Offprint from the 'Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography', October, 1935."
The journal covers the period April 29, 1776–Jan. 6, 1777.

Botetourt county, Virginia, revolutionary claims. Copied by Anne Lowry Worrell. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 471. [981

Continental congress. Committee ... Report of congressional committee, 1776. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 205–211. [982

Prints a report, dated Nov. 27, 1777, signed by Richard Stockton and George Clymer, of a congressional committee sent to Ticonderoga "to investigate the condition of the northern army and to settle its affairs".
The manuscript from which it is printed is now in the library at Ft. Ticonderoga.

Events on Hudson's river in 1777, as recorded by British officers in contemporary reports. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 88–105. [983

The reports are on file in the British Admiralty papers in the Public record office, London, and copies of them have been deposited with the Dutchess county historical society.
Prints the text of some of the records which give British comments on the raid up the Hudson river in 1777.

Friedrich II, der Grosse, king of Prussia. Politische correspondenz Friedrich's des Grossen. Vierundvierzigster Band; Januar 1780 bis Oktober 1780. Bearbeitet von Professor Dr. Gustav Berthold Volz. Berlin: Gerhard Stalling verlag. 609 p. [984

Vol. XLIII published in 1933.
Contains some documents relating to the European phase of the American revolution, particularly the armed neutrality.

Kent, John. A cheerful echo from 1766 in celebration of the repeal of the stamp act; extract from a letter of John Kent to Charles Miller. MASS. LAW QUAR., XX, no. 3, 39. [985

"From the Sullivan manuscripts at the Massachusetts historical society."
Letter dated May 23, 1766.

Kinnaird, Lawrence, *ed.* Clark-Leyba papers. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 92–112. [986

Prints 25 letters, selected from the "Papeles de Cuba, Archivo general de Indias", which pertain to the American conquest of the Illinois country. These letters, covering the years 1778–1779, were largely written by George Rogers Clark and Fernando de Leyba, the Spanish commandant in the region.

Marion, Francis. A letter from Francis Marion to General Greene. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 111–112. [987

Gives the text of Gen. Marion's letter to Gen. Greene, Oct. 28, 1782, concerning prisoners of war "after his last fight with the British" (Aug. 29, 1782) and Gen. Greene's reply, Oct. 30, 1782.

Salley, A. S., *ed.* Accounts audited of revolutionary claims against South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by the State company. iv, 192 p. [988

Schuyler, Philip. General Schuyler to the congressional committee. Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul., III, 243–248. [989

Prints a letter, dated Albany, Nov. 6, 1776, from Gen. Philip Schuyler to the congressional committee appointed to investigate affairs in the northern army. The letter makes recommendations in regard to the equipment and administration of the army.

Shepard, Samuel. A tory returns to Buckingham, extracts from Samuel Shepard's diary, 1776, 1777. Contrib. by William Shepard. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XV, 411–412. [990

Gives an account of his return from Europe to Virginia, "and the consequences attending a want of caution in expressing himself in a public gathering at the time of his arrival".

Tomlinson, Robert, and **Nicholas Tomlinson.** The Tomlinson papers, selected from the correspondence and pamphlets of Captain Robert Tomlinson, r. n., and Vice-admiral Nicholas Tomlinson. Ed. by J. G. Bullocke. London: Printed for the Navy records society. xxix, 400 p. (Publications of the Navy records society. v. LXXIV). [991

Nicholas Tomlinson was "on the North American station" in the late 1770's. In 1781 "he was in command of a gunboat in an expedition up the rivers of Virginia", and at Yorktown, in command of one of the British advance batteries. The index reveals the papers pertaining to this part of his career.

Vioménil, Antoine Charles du Houx, *baron* **de.** The private letters of Baron de Vioménil. Translation and notes by John Francis Gough. Jersey City, N. J.: Collins Doan co. xv, 275 p. illus., facsim. [992

With added t.-p., a translation of the 1808 French edition.

Of these letters, the majority of which pertain to Polish affairs, one is "A letter of Baron Vioménil, from Versailles, March 5, 1782, to Marquis Rostaing, on the siege of Yorktown".

Wayne, Anthony. Colonel Anthony Wayne's orderly book of the northern army. Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul., III, 218–225, 248–260. [993

Kept while he was at Ft. Ticonderoga, this orderly book covers the period from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777.

Wayne, Anthony. Instructions to Captain Lacey. Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul., III, 211–212. [994

Prints instructions from Colonel Anthony Wayne to Captain John Lacey, dated Nov. 19, 1776, for raising volunteers to complete Lacey's company.

Revolutionary Societies

Hume, Edgar Erskine. The diplomas of the Society of the Cincinnati. New York. 45 p. facsims. [995

Reprinted from "Americana", v. XXIX, 1935.

Traces briefly the history of the origin and describes the diplomas of membership in the Society of the Cincinnati.

Hume, Edgar Erskine. The gift of the fund of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia to Washington college (now Washington and Lee university). With an introduction by Francis Pendleton Gaines. Richmond, Va. 54 p. [996

Reprinted from the "Virginia magazine of history and biography", v. XLII–XLIII, 1934–1935.

An account of the gift, over 125 years ago, of a fund of money by the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia to Washington and Lee university.

A list of the "Original members of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia" is appended as a "Supplement".

Hume, Edgar Erskine. The naming of the city of Cincinnati. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 81–91. [997

"The story of how one of the most important cities in our country received the name of the country's oldest military society [the Society of the Cincinnati]."

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Steuben and the Society of the Cincinnati. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 3, 17–19, 54. [998

Deals with the part played by Baron von Steuben in the establishment of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783.

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. A catalogue of portraits and possessions of original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, shown in an exhibition arranged on the occasion of the triennial meeting of the society, New York, May 10 to June 9, 1935. [N. Y.: The Museum press]. 13, [1] p. [999

Rudolph, Charles Alfred, *ed.* History of the Delaware society of the Sons of the American revolution. [Wilmington? Del.] The Delaware society. 221 p. [1000

Biographical sketches of all members of the Delaware society, Sons of the American revolution: p. 24–197.

Thomas, William S. The Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1935 ... prepared under the direction of the Standing committee of the New York state Society of the Cincinnati. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 187 p. illus. [1001

Revolutionary Soldiers

Allen, Penelope Johnson, *comp.* Tennessee soldiers in the revolution; a roster of soldiers living during the revolutionary war in the counties of Washington and Sullivan. Taken from the revolutionary army accounts of North Carolina. Published under the auspices of the Tennessee society, Daughters of the American revolution. [Bristol, Tenn.: King print. co.]. 71 p. [1002

Casanova, Jessie M. (Mrs. Arturo Y.). Mississippi pension records. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 685. [1003

A list of revolutionary war soldiers whose names were on the pension rolls of the United States.

Graves of soldiers of the revolution. D. A. R. report, XXXVII, 106–156. [1004

A list of graves located from Apr. 1, 1933, to Apr. 1, 1934, arranged alphabetically by states.

Hutchinson, Elmer T., *contrib.* Gloucester county substitutes in the New Jersey brigade, 1780. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 4–6. [1005

Prints a list of men, with personal data, who served as substitutes in the Gloucester county brigade during the American revolution.

Muster roll. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 213–217. [1006

"A muster roll of Captain James Taylor's company in Colonel Wayne's battalion of forces, raised in the State of Pennsylvania", dated at Ticonderoga, Nov. 26, 1776.

Revolutionary soldiers. SUGARLOAF HIST. ASSOC. ANN., II, 18–38. [1007

Biographical sketches of revolutionary soldiers from Pennsylvania, by various authors.

Revolutionary soldiers buried at Bethel church, Augusta county, Virginia. Contrib. by Fannie B. King. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 405. [1008

Includes also a short list of "Daughters of revolutionary soldiers buried at Bethel church, Augusta county, Va.".

Revolutionary soldiers of Amelia county. Contrib. by W. S. Morton. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 397–402. [1009

From "Amelia county records. Order book, 1776–1780".

Revolutionary soldiers of Prince Edward county. Contrib. by W. S. Morton. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., 403–404. [1010

From "Prince Edward county records".

Confederation Period, 1783–1789

General

Casenave, Maurice. La France et l'établissement de la hiérarchie Catholique aux États-Unis. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIX, 67–84. [1011

Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1934.

A review of "France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference (1783–1784)", by Jules A. Baisnée (Baltimore, 1934).

Graham, Gerald S. The migrations of the Nantucket whale fishery: an episode in British colonial policy. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 179–202. [1012

An account of the attempts of the inhabitants of Nantucket Island to settle in Nova Scotia in order to secure the British markets, which had been closed to American whale-oil following the revolution.

Hay, Thomas Robson. Some reflections on the career of General James Wilkinson. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 471–494. [1013

With emphasis on his Spanish intrigues.

Saunders, Jennings Bryan. Evolution of executive departments of the Continental congress, 1774–1789. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. ix, 213 p. [1014

With the exception of the last two chapters, the present work consists substantially of the doctoral dissertation presented at the University of Chicago in 1928. *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 585–586; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 520–521.

Tatter, Henry. State and federal land policy during the confederation period. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 176–186. [1015

A brief "study of comparative legislation concerning land policies during the first years after the formation of the United States".

Sources and Documents

Lokke, Carl Ludwig. A French appreciation of New England timber. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 409–411. [1016

Prints a copy of a letter, dated July 26, 1787, from Pierre Victor Malouet, during his intendancy of marine at Toulon, to Castries, minister of marine of France, remarking "in favor of procuring ships' knees from New England". The letter is in the Archives nationales, Paris, Marine B³: 787, 147–148.

Miranda, Francisco de. The sojourn of Francisco de Miranda in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, September 16th to December 20th, 1784, as recorded in his diary. Translated from the Spanish by Dr. Rudolf Schuller and communicated by George Francis Dow. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 3–17, 41–54. [1017

Taken from: "The diary of Francisco de Miranda", 1783–1784. The Spanish text, with an Introduction and notes by William Spence Robertson, published by The Hispanic society (New York, 1928).

Federal Period and After, 1789–1829

General

Arthur, Stanley Clisby. The story of the West Florida rebellion. [St. Francisville, La.] The St. Francisville democrat. 164 p. illus., maps. [1018

First published as "a series of articles ... in the 'Pictures of the past' section of the Saint Francisville (La.) democrat".

An account of the West Florida rebellion of 1810, following which the West Florida Republic was set up, existing for 74 days, when it was annexed to the United States.

Brown, Everett Somerville. Intimate sketches of Jefferson's day. MICH. ALUMNUS, XLI, no. 11 (quar. rev.), 299–306. [1019

A picture of the political leaders and outstanding men, and historical events of the period, as seen in the diary of Senator William Plumer, of New Hampshire, kept during the period from October 17, 1803, until March, 1807. Excerpts from the diary are interspersed throughout the account.

Browne, Charles Albert. Joseph Priestley and the American "Fathers". AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 133–147. [1020

Discusses Priestley's contacts with outstanding Americans—particularly Franklin, Washington, Adams, and Jefferson—from 1761 to 1804.

Cole, Arthur H. A fragment from an earlier crisis. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 38–41. [1021

The fragment here described is a stub book containing "the stubs pertaining to certificate numbers 191 through 286 issued by the United States Treasury in exchange for obligations of the several states which, in accordance with the funding act of August 4th, 1790, the new Federal government had assumed".

Davis, Charles G. The Indian boundary line under the treaty of August 24, 1816. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 26–48. [1022

Deals with events leading up to and following the determination of the boundary line by the Indian treaty of August 24, 1816. The line known as "The Indian boundary line" ran from La Salle county, Ill., west to the Mississippi river.

Dunn, Lucius C. Some unpublished history of Old Glory. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 965–972. [1023

Prints the text, with relevant historical data, of letters, Apr. 22–Oct. 4, 1818, between the commander of the "Guerrière" (Isaac Hull), the Navy Department, and President Monroe, concerning the arrangement of the stars on the U. S. flag, under the act of Congress, April 4, 1818.

Hall, Charles Gilbert. The great adventure. N. Y.: Nelson and sons. 80 p. illus. (Our changing world ... editor: R. G. Reynolds). [1024

Designed for use in the elementary school.
An account of the Lewis and Clark expedition into the West, 1803–1806.

Hay, Thomas Robson. John C. Calhoun and the presidential campaign of 1824. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 20–44. [1025

An account of Calhoun's efforts to secure the nomination for the presidency.

Hewes, Edwin B. Jonathan Lambert, of Salem, king of Tristan D'Acunha. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 1–6. [1026

An account of Lambert's attempt to settle the island of Tristan D'Acunha, in 1809–1813.

Hoff, Arthur Bainbridge. Preble and the *Philadelphia.* U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 818–822. [1027

A brief sketch giving an account of Commodore Edward Preble's Tripoli campaign, 1803–1804, "and especially how it was affected by the loss of the 'Philadelphia' ".

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Winnebago visit to Washington in 1828. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIX, 347–354. [1028

An account of the visit of a delegation of the Winnebago Indians to the national capital, at the invitation of the War department, "to impress them with our power ...".

Knox, Dudley W. Documents on naval war with France. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 535–538. [1029

A brief survey of the naval war with France (1798–1801), as revealed by the documents published in "Naval documents related to the quasi-war between the United States and France" (see no. 1039).

McLemore, R. A. Jeffersonian diplomacy in the purchase of Louisiana, 1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 346–353. [1030

Although the "effectiveness of Jeffersonian diplomacy in achieving the purchase of Louisiana has been generally minimized" the author proposes "to show that the diplomacy of the first republican administration deserves credit for using the means at its disposal to effect the purchase".

Pfeifer, Gottfried. Die Bedeutung der "Frontier" für die Ausbreitung der Vereinigten Staaten bis zum Mississippi. GEOG. ZEITS., XLI, 138–158. [1031

Private armed ships belonging to Salem, 1799. From the Salem custom house records. With an introduction by Dudley W. Knox, captain, United States navy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 120–127. [1032

A list of private armed ships commissioned by the Salem custom house for the purpose of participating in the "three year naval war with France beginning in 1798".

Wheeler, Paul Mowbray. America through British eyes; a study of the attitude of the Edinburgh review toward the United States of America from 1802 until 1861. Rock Hill, S. C. viii, 47 p. "Lithoprinted." [1033

Thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1930.

Sources and Documents

Chase, Owen. Narratives of the wreck of the whale-ship Essex of Nantucket which was destroyed by a whale in the Pacific ocean in the year 1819; told by Owen Chase, first mate, Thomas Chappel, second mate and George Pollard, captain of the said vessel. London: The Golden cockerel press. 87 p. illus. [1034

In three parts, each part with special title-page.

"Owen Chase's narrative is taken from the edition published by W. B. Gilley in New York in 1821 ... Mr. Chappel's narrative is printed from a pamphlet published by the Religious tract society of London in 1830 ... The Captain's story is taken from a Journal of voyages and travels by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, of the London missionary society, published in 1831."—p. 9.

Bradley, Daniel. Journal of Capt. Daniel Bradley; an epic of the Ohio frontier; with copious comment by Frazer E. Wilson. Greenville, O.: F. H. Jobes and son. 75 p. illus. [1035

Prints the text of the journal, with supplementary material interspersed throughout, of Capt. Daniel Bradley, describing the military expeditions of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair and Gen. Anthony Wayne against the Indian tribes of the Maumee Valley from 1791 to 1794.

Leonhard, John W. An original letter on the West Florida revolution of 1810. La. hist. quar., XVIII, 354–362. [1036

Ed., with introduction, by Walter Prichard.

Prints a letter written Oct. 24, 1810, by John W. Leonhard, a member of the West Florida convention. The letter "written from the Convention hall, in Baton Rouge, seems to throw some additional light on the course of the revolutionary movements of that year in West Florida".

McPherson, Elizabeth Gregory, *ed.* Unpublished letters from North Carolinians to Jefferson. N. C. hist. rev., XII, 252–283, 354–380. [1037

These letters written by various North Carolinians, 1786–1826, deal with foreign affairs, and political and governmental matters.

Transfer of upper Louisiana, papers of Captain Amos Stoddard. Glimpses of the past, II, 78–122. [1038

These papers pertain to the transfer of upper Louisiana to the United States under the Louisiana purchase. Capt. Stoddard received it first from Spain in the name of France and then delivered the territory to the United States in the name of France, taking command for the United States as the first civil commandant. The papers cover the period Nov. 7, 1803, to Sept. 30, 1804.

U. S. Office of naval records and library. Naval documents related to the quasi-war between the United States and France. Naval operations from February 1797 to October 1798–[November, 1798 to March, 1799]. Published under the direction of the Honorable Claude A. Swanson, secretary of the navy. Prepared by the Office of naval records and library, Navy department, under the supervision of Captain Dudley W. Knox, U. S. Navy (ret.). Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. illus., maps. [1039

[v. I]. Feb. 1797–Oct., 1798. [v. II]. Nov. 1798–Mar., 1799.

Washington, George. Washington's farewell address, in facsimile, with transliterations of all the drafts of Washington, Madison, & Hamilton, together with their correspondence and other supporting documents; edited, with a history of its origin, reception by the nation, rise of the controversy respecting its authorship, and a

bibliography. N. Y.: The New York public library. xvi, 360 p. front. only (col. port.) facsims. [1040

Bibliography of the farewell address: p. [305]–360.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 550–551; New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 726–727.

War of 1812

Apgar, W. E. Our navy 1800–1813; from the letters of Capt. Wm. H. Allen. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 95–107. [1041

Gives some biographical data concerning Capt. Allen, and prints the text of four letters—three written by Allen and one written by his sister, Mrs. J. B. Rhodes. Those by Allen present a picture of life in the navy during the years 1800–1813.

Carver, William L. The adoption of cross-belt plates by the British army and their use in the war of 1812. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIX, 47–60. [1042

Dutton, Charles J. Oliver Hazard Perry. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans. xi, 308 p. illus. [1043

A biographical study of Commodore Perry [1785–1819], emphasizing particularly his naval career during the war of 1812.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 427–428.

Edwards, William W. The story of old Fort Dearborn. INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 292–296. [1044

An account of the circumstances surrounding the Indian attack on Ft. Dearborn in 1812.

Ferrar, W. A. A shipwreck in 1814. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXXXVII, 433–444. [1045

Lieut. W. A. Ferrar's (midshipman on H. M. S. "Pactolus") account of the wreck and rescue of the crew of the American schooner "Post-boy" (captured by the British off Delaware river, Oct. 1814) which he was taking as a prize ship to Bermuda.

Folk, Reau E. Battle of New Orleans, its real meaning; exposure of untruth being taught young America concerning the second most important military event in the life of the republic. [Nashville: Ladies' Hermitage association]. 48 p. [1046

Submitted as the report of the Committee appointed by the Legislature of Tennessee to "examine the authorities, touching the true value of the battle of New Orleans, fought January 8, 1815".

Writer points out that the battle "did not occur after peace ... but during a state of war".

Miller, Francesca Falk. "1812", the story of the war of 1812 in song and story. Chicago: W. D. Bauman. 159 p. [1047

Pratt, Julius W. Fur trade strategy and the American left flank in the war of 1812. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 246–273. [1048

"The story of the war on the American left flank", the frontier from Ohio to St. Louis and beyond, and the part played by the Canadian fur trade.

Redmond, Catherine. The capture of Washington. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, 24–29, 67–68. [1049

An account of the capture of Washington, D. C., by the British during the war of 1812.

Stevens, Lewis T. Cape May soldiers in the war of 1812. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 179–181. [1050

Soldiers from Cape May, N. J.

U. S. President. Message from the President of the United States transmitting ... fifteenth annual report of the Perry's victory memorial commission for the year ended December 1, 1934. [Washington, D. C.]. 8 p. [1051

At head of title: 74th Cong., 1st sess. House of representatives. Doc. no. 28.

1829–1861

General

Alexander, Holmes. The American Talleyrand; the career and contemporaries of Martin Van Buren, eighth president. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 3–430 p. illus. [1052

A political biography of Martin Van Buren, 1782–1862.

Auchampaugh, Philip. A forgotten journey of an ante-bellum president. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 42–48. [1053

"The trip and addresses of James Buchanan delivered during his journey to the commencement of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in 1859."

Prints excerpts from his speeches, which "plainly exhibit his earnest solicitude for the Union and acute appreciation of the dangers which seem to threaten it".

Bean, W. G. Anti-Jeffersonianism in the ante-bellum South. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 103–124. [1054

The writer's purpose is to indicate the extent and degree of the rejection of the democratic ideals of Jeffersonianism by the South, and also to note the acceptance of those ideals by the anti-slavery North.

Bratton, Madison. The Unionist junket of the legislatures of Tennessee and Kentucky in January, 1860. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 64–80. [1055

Deals with the excursion of the Tennessee legislature to Kentucky and Ohio, which the newspaper press viewed as an attempt to keep the Union intact.

Brown, Salmon. John Brown and sons in Kansas territory. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 142–150. [1056

Prints the narrative of John Brown's part in the Kansas struggle in which the writer, his son, participated.

The narrative is printed as it was told to his daughter and set down by her.

Currier, Thomas Franklin. Whittier and the Amesbury-Salisbury strike. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 105–112. [1057

Prints a series of resolutions, a circular, and a letter, relating to the part played by John Greenleaf Whittier in the Amesbury-Salisbury mill strike, in Massachusetts, in 1852.

Eaton, Clement. Henry A. Wise and the Virginia fire eaters of 1856. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 495–512. [1058

Eaton, Clement. The resistance of the South to northern radicalism. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 215–231. [1059

A discussion of the attempts of the South, during the 1850's, to resist the influence of northern radicalism by reducing its educational, religious, and literary contacts with the North to a minimum.

Fontenay, Marie. American impressions, 1854. LÉGION D' HONNEUR, VI, 62–64. [1060

Hagens, G. R. The Dred Scott decision and the Kansas-Nebraska bill. *In* Wyoming State bar association. Proceedings ... for the years 1930 ... 1934. Cheyenne, Wyo. p. 18–27. [1061

Harlow, Ralph Volney. The rise and fall of the Kansas aid movement. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 1–25. [1062

Traces the history of an anti-slavery movement, 1854–1857, which aimed to keep Kansas a "free state" by means "of organized emigration from the Northeast".

Hilgard, Theodor Erasmus. Theodor Erasmus Hilgard; Briefe an seinen Freund Philipp Heinrich v. Kraemer, 1835–1865; ein Beitrag zur Biographie Hilgards sowie zur Geschichte der kulturellen Beziehungen zwischen Saarland-Rheinpfalz und Nordamerika, herausgegeben von Dr. Wolfgang Krämer. Saarbrücken [Saarbrücker Druckerei und Verlag a.-g.]. 267 p. ports. [1063

Letters of a German lawyer, horticulturist, and writer, who emigrated to this country in 1836, settling near Belleville, Ill. He returned to Germany in 1854.

Institut français de Washington. Célébration du centenaire de "La démocratie en Amérique", par Alexis de Tocqueville. INST. FRANÇ. WASHINGTON BUL., VII, 5–17. [1064

Prints the text of the speeches given at the annual meeting of the Institut, held December 7, 1935, celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the publication of Alexis de Tocqueville's "De la démocratie en Amérique" (Brussels, 1835).

Kirkpatrick, Ralph Z. Strain's Panaman expedition. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1128–1135. [1065

An account of the U. S. Department of Interior expedition, led by Lieut. Isaac G. Strain, across the Isthmus of Darien, in 1853–1854, to map a possible canal route.

McM[urtrie], D. C. A speech of Abraham Lincoln. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 117–119. [1066

Description of a hand-bill, now in the Henry E. Huntington library, advertising a campaign speech of Lincoln at Alton, Ill., Apr. 9, 1840, and copies of two brief reports that appeared in the "Alton telegraph", Apr. 11, 1840.

Meserve, John Bartlett. The Indian removal message of President Jackson. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 63–67. [1067

An account of the circumstances surrounding Jackson's message to Congress, December, 1829, in which the whole Indian controversy with the southeastern states was laid before that body. The text of the message is included.

Milton, George Fort. Stephen A. Douglas' efforts for peace. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 261–275. [1068

The writer analyses the man himself, examines the interplay between the economic and social factors of the slavery question, and the "emotion-building circumstances" which entered into the controversy, and sketches the steps taken by Douglas in a "vain effort to avert the appeal to arms."

Rainwater, Percy Lee. An economic interpretation of secession: opinions in Mississippi in the 1850's. [Baton Rouge: Franklin press]. 18 p. [1069

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1936.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."

Reprinted from the "Journal of southern history", v. I, 1935.

Rezneck, Samuel. The social history of an American depression, 1837–1843. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 662–687. [1070

Savage, William Sherman. The controversy over the distribution of abolition literature 1830–1860. *In* The Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 16 ... Columbus: The Ohio university press. p. 167–175. [1071

Scott, Leslie M. Oregon, Texas and California, 1846. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 154–162. [1072

A brief study of the several concurrent movements of territorial expansion which took place in 1845–1848.

Spiller, Robert E. Fenimore Cooper and Lafayette: friends of Polish freedom, 1830–1832. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 56–75. [1073

An account of the efforts of Cooper and Lafayette to secure financial assistance from the American people for the Polish revolution.

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. California and the compromise of 1850. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 114–122. [1074

A reconsideration of the compromise of 1850, in its relation to California, and particularly of the question "Why was the compromise accepted by the South?"

Styron, Arthur. The cast-iron man; John C. Calhoun and American democracy. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans. vi, 426 p. ports. [1075

A biography of John C. Calhoun (1782–1850).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 362–363; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 395–396.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. The United States, 1830–1850; the nation and its sections. With an introduction by Avery Craven. N. Y.: Holt. xiv, 602 p. maps. [1076

The author's incomplete manuscript was edited by M. H. Crissey, Max Farrand and Avery Craven. "Chapter XIII [Taylor administration and the compromise of 1850] ... was never written."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 354–357; Am. lit., VII (1935) 235–236.

Wheeler, Paul Mowbray. America through British eyes; a study of the attitude of the Edinburgh review toward the United States of America from 1802 until 1861. Rock Hill, S. C. viii, 47 p. [1077

"Lithoprinted."
Thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1930.

White, Laura A. Charles Sumner and the crisis of 1860–61. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 131–193. [1078

White, Laura A. The South in the 1850's as seen by British consuls. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 29–48. [1079

Draws a picture of the political, legislative, economic, and social life of this period in the South, as seen in the correspondence and reports of the British consuls stationed at southern ports.
These papers are in the Public record office, London, classified under Foreign office records, America, United States, ser. 2.

Whitehurst, Alto Lee. Martin Van Buren and the free soil movement. Chicago, Ill. p. 132–176. [1080

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

Wunderlich, Herbert J. Foreign grain trade of the United States, 1835–1860. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 27–76. [1081

An account of the importance of the U. S. foreign grain trade to our world position, 1835–1860, during which time the Old Northwest became the new source of supply.

Young, Rogers W. Fort Marion during the Seminole war, 1835–1842. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 193–223. [1082

Zwicker, Dietrich. Der amerikanische Staatsmann John C. Calhoun, ein Kämpfer gegen die "Ideen von 1789"; Studien zur Vorgeschichte des amerikanischen Bürgerkrieges. Berlin: Verlag dr. Emil Ebering. 235 p. (Historische Studien ... hrsg. von dr. Emil Ebering. Hft. 280). [1083

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 360–362.

Sources and Documents

Calhoun, John C. John C. Calhoun and the presidential campaign of 1824; some unpublished Calhoun letters, II. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 287–300. [1084

Thomas Robson Hay, editor.
Cont. from v. XL, 1934.
Covers the period 16th Nov., 1823–19th Feb., 1826.

Fragments of the Broadhead collection. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, II, 43–65. [1085

The letters here printed, to and from James O. Broadhead, lawyer, congressman, diplomat, cover the years 1857–1861, and deal largely with public matters—politics, slavery, secession, etc.

[**Lynch, William O.**, *ed.*]. Pollock correspondence. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 50–65. [1086

Consists of letters written to Charles Pollock, Montgomery county, New York, during a period extending from January, 1840, to January, 1860.
The letters are from a number of people, in various parts of the country, and on various subjects.

Peters, John. John Peters' diary of 1838–1841. Ed. by Margaret L. Brown. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 529–542. [1087

Prints the diary of a Mississippi merchant, John Peters, which, kept during the four depression years following the panic of 1837, throws light on business conditions of the period.

Taylor, Rosser Howard. Letters dealing with the secession movement in South Carolina. *In* Furman university. Bulletin. n. s. XVI, December, 1934. [Greenville, S. C.: Furman university, 1934]. (Faculty studies number). [1088

Deals with the period, 1776–1865.

Turner, Henry S. Letters about Mexican war. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, II, 1–31. [1089

The letters (Aug. 5, 1846–May 1, 1847) printed here, were written by Major Turner to his wife, recounting his daily experiences with Kearny's expedition, their entry into Santa Fe, the departure for California, and ensuing events of the Mexican war.

U. S. 35th Cong., 2d sess., 1858–1859. Senate. The old Senate chamber. Proceedings in the Senate of the United States upon the occasion of its removal from the old historic chamber. Recently vacated by the Supreme court of the United States. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, [1], 16 p. illus. (74th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 67). [1090

On cover: ... The old Senate chamber. Proceedings in the Senate of the United States upon vacating their old chamber on January 4, 1859.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay, *ed.* William Walker's invasion of Sonora, 1854. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 4, 61–67. [1091

Prints three documents concerning Walker's proposed invasion of Sonora, Mexico, which indicate the general trend of events, and "something of the spirit and motives of its participants".

Mexican War

Crane, R. C. Santa Anna and the aftermath of San Jacinto. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 56–61. [1092

An account of Santa Anna's imprisonment, and his escort to Washington, with particular emphasis on the problems arising out of his repudiation of his draft for settlement of debts incurred by him to pay his expenses to Washington.

Crimmins, Martin L. First stages of the Mexican war; initial operations of the army in 1846. ARMY ORDNANCE, XV, 222–225. [1093

Fuller, John D. P. Slavery propaganda during the Mexican war. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 235–245. [1094

A survey which throws light on the connection between slavery and expansion during the period of the Mexican war.

Gibson, George Rutledge. Journal of a soldier under Kearny and Doniphan, 1846–1847, by George Rutledge Gibson, ed. by Ralph P. Bieber. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 371 p. illus., map. (The Southwest historical series, ed. by R. P. Bieber. III). [1095

The portion of the journal, kept by George Rutledge Gibson, Missouri volunteer in the Mexican war, which is printed here consists of the first four of the six "sections" into which he divided his diary. These four "sections" are a daily account of his experiences in the Mexican war from the time he left Ft. Leavenworth for Mexico, 1846, to the day he left Chihuahua, Mexico, to return to the United States, 1847.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 393–394; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 293–294.

New, Harry S. The importance of a single vote. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 104–108. [1096

The story of the circumstances surrounding, and resultant consequences of, the vote of a farmhand in De Kalb county, Indiana, in 1842, whereby, it has been claimed, was determined the declaration of war with Mexico, made by the United States in 1846.

Reid, Samuel C. The scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas rangers; or, The summer and fall campaign of the army of the United States in Mexico—1846; including skirmishes with the Mexicans, and an accurate detail of the storming of Monterey; also, the daring scouts at Buena Vista; together with anecdotes, incidents, descriptions of country, and sketches of the lives of the celebrated partisan chiefs Hays, McCulloch, and Walker. Austin.

Tex.: The Steck co. [4], 251 p. illus. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [1097

"A facsimile reproduction of the original", including title-page of Philadelphia edition of 1847.

Stenberg, Richard R. The failure of Polk's Mexican war intrigue of 1845. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 39–68. [1098

Wallace, Edward S. Deserters in the Mexican war. Hisp. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 374–383. [1099

The story of two companies of infantry, who deserted from the army of the United States, enlisted in the Mexican army, and were subsequently captured and punished.

Slavery

Bailey, William S. The underground railroad in southern Chautauqua county. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 53–63. [1100

Cade, John B. Out of the mouths of ex-slaves. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 294–337. [1101

Consists largely of a series of statements secured from ex-slaves regarding food, clothing, housing facilities, working conditions, etc., as they knew them in the slave days.

Christy, Sarah R. Fugitive slaves in Indiana county. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 278–288. [1102

Brief narratives concerning fugitive slaves and the underground railroad in Indiana county, Pa.

Dodd, Dorothy. The schooner Emperor; an incident of the illegal slave trade in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 117–128. [1103

An account of the arrest and trial of Charles G. Cox, master of the schooner "Emperor", May, 1837, for engaging in the illegal slave trade, as recorded in manuscripts in the Florida supreme court archives.

Fisher, Miles Mark. Friends of humanity: a Quaker anti-slavery influence. CHURCH HIST., IV, 187–202. [1104

A discussion of the part played by the Quakers in forming anti-slavery sentiment in America during the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Fortenbaugh, Robert. The representative Lutheran periodical press and slavery, 1831–1860. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., VIII, 151–172. [1105

A study of the representative Lutheran periodical press to determine how far it supported the attitude of the several Lutheran synods and the General synod toward slavery, during the period 1830–1860.

Fuller, John D. P. Slavery propaganda during the Mexican war. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 235–245. [1106

A survey which throws light on the connection between slavery and expansion during the period of the Mexican war.

Gadsden, James. A project for a California slave colony in 1851. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 8, 171–175. [1107

Introduction signed John C. Parish.

Prints a letter, found among the Leidesdorff papers in the Huntington library, from James Gadsden to General Thomas Jefferson Green, dated Dec. 7, 1851, proposing a plan for securing "a grant of land on which to develop a slave colony for the production of rice, cotton and sugar".

Hoppe, Anna. Negro slavery; a review of conditions preceding the civil war. St. Louis: R. Volkening [pref. 1935]. 85 p. [1107a

Jenkins, William Sumner. Pro-slavery thought in the old South. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 381 p. [The University of North Carolina. Social study series]. [1108

A study in which "the author has attempted to analyze the whole body of thought that developed in the old South in justification of the peculiar system of society which existed there".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 588–589; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 210.

Jordan, Philip D. William Salter and the slavery controversy, 1837–1864. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 99–122. [1109

An account of Salter's activities against slavery while he was a preacher in Iowa, and his experiences as a delegate, in 1864, of the United States Christian commission.

Moore, Edmund Arthur. Robert J. Breckinridge and the slavery aspect of the Presbyterian schism of 1837. [Chicago]. 15 p. [1110

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."

Reprinted from "Church history", v. IV, no. 4, December, 1935.

Riddell, William Renwick. Slavery in Michigan in the early part of the nineteenth century as shown in court records. MICHIGAN SECTION (a supplement to the Michigan law review), I, 30–33. [1111

Spengler, J. J. Malthusianism and the debate on slavery. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 170–189. [1112

Deals with the use made of the population doctrines of Malthus, by his disciples in the ante-bellum South, in their defense of slavery.

[**Weld, Ralph Foster**]. Slavery in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXVII]). [1113

1861-1865

General

Abrams, Ray H. Copperhead newspapers and the Negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 131–152. [1114

A discussion of the attitude of the copperhead press throughout the country toward the Negro and abolitionists as found in the "Age", a Philadelphia copperhead journal, in 1863 and 1864.

Andrews, Rena Mazyck. Archbishop Hughes and the civil war. Chicago, Ill. [2], 16 p. [1115

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.

Photolithographed.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

A brief account and evaluation of the activities and writings of John Hughes (1797–1864), archbishop of New York, in behalf of the Unionist cause.

Ashe, Samuel A'Court. A southern view of the invasion of the southern states and the war of 1861–65, by Captain S. A. Ashe. Raleigh, N. C. [1935?]. 75 p. [1116

Baker, George Philip. A book of battles; being a description of fifteen battles that determined the course of civilization, together with some account of the men who fought them and the women who influenced them. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xix, 21–288 p. illus. [1117

"Printed in Great Britain."
A brief bibliography: p. [277]–282.
Chap. XI. Grant, Lincoln and the Wilderness, May–June 1864.

Ballard, Effie. Ridgeley Greathouse. Copied from the "Shelby record" dated Friday, August 8, 1902 and contributed by Wm. E. Railey. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXXIII, 273–275. [1118

An account of his activities in behalf of the Confederate army, his imprisonment, and escape during the civil war.

Beck, R. McC. General J. E. B. Stuart at Brandy Station, June 9, 1863. Cavalry jour., XLIV, no. 189, 5–10. [1119

Branch, John, *comp.* St. Albans raid, St. Albans, Vermont, October 19, 1864. St. Albans, Vt. [1935?]. 67 p. ports. [1120

"A chronological account of the St. Albans raid . . . October 19, 1864. The articles and editorials are reprinted from the files of the St. Albans Daily messenger."
The raid on St. Albans, Vt., by Confederates from Canada.

Cappon, Lester J. The Yankee press in Virginia, 1861–1865. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XV, 81–88. [1121

An account of the "newspapers published by northern troops in some ten or twelve different Virginia towns", which give information on life of soldier and civilian behind the lines in conquered territory.

Carmichael, Emmett B. La Fayette Guild [1825–1870]. Ann. med. hist., n. s. VII, 147–155. [1122

Emphasis is placed upon his services during the civil war, as surgeon and medical director of the army of northern Virginia.

Cathey, Clyde. Battle of Pea Ridge. Southern mag., II, no. 4, 29–30, 44. [1123

An account of the battle fought at Pea Ridge, 1862, in Benton county, Arkansas, during the civil war.

Confederate necrology. Ga. hist. quar., XIX, 85–86, 163–167, 264–267, 334–341. [1124

Obituary notices from the "Southern watchman" for Aug. 26, 1863–June 22, 1864.

Coulter, E. Merton. Parson Brownlow's tour of the North during the civil war. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 7, 3–27. [1125

An account of William G. Brownlow's tour through the North, campaigning against the Confederate cause.

Curran, John W. Lincoln conspiracy trial—mysterious phases. Notre Dame lawyer, X, 259–276. [1126

A discussion between an unidentified professor and student about the trial of the eight conspirators leagued with John Wilkes Booth.

Davis, Stanton Ling. Pennsylvania politics, 1860–1863. Cleveland, O.: The Bookstore, Western Reserve university. ix, 334 numbered leaves. [1127

Hectographed.
A study of the effects of civil war events on Pennsylvania politics during the early years of the war.

Dawson, John P., and **Frank E. Cooper.** The effect of inflation on private contracts: United States, 1861–1879. MICH. LAW REV., XXXIII, 706–757, 852–922. [1128

A study of the legal aspects of Confederate inflation (1861–1865), and inflation in the North (1862–1879).

Dodd, William E. Abraham Lincoln and his problem, 1861. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, I, 106–110. [1129

A review of the circumstances of the crisis of 1861, and an appraisal of the decisions made by Abraham Lincoln.

Dorris, J. T. Pardon seekers and brokers: a sequel of Appomattox. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 276–292. [1130

An account of the great press of requests for pardons which were sent by "leaders" in the Confederate cause, and the pardon brokerage business which developed out of this demand.

Dyer, Brainerd. The treatment of colored Union troops by the Confederates, 1861–1865. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 273–286. [1131

Dyer, John Percy. The civil war career of General Joseph Wheeler. Nashville. 32 p. [1132

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1934.
Reprinted from the "Georgia historical quarterly", v. XIX, no. 1, March, 1935.

Edmondson, C. D. The bombardment of Fort Sumter, August 17–23, 1863. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, 17–21. [1133

Fahrney, R. R. Horace Greeley and the New York Tribune in the civil war. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 415–435. [1134

An appraisal of the influence which the "Tribune" and its "eccentric editor" exerted in "shaping the trend of events which culminated in Appomattox", based on the editorial columns in all editions of the paper during the war, the Greeley correspondence now extant, and various additional sources of contemporary opinion.

Freeman, Charles R. The battle of Honey Springs. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 154–168. [1135

An account of the battle fought between Confederate and Federal forces, July 17, 1865, in McIntosh county, Oklahoma.

Freeman, Douglas Southall. R. E. Lee, a biography. N. Y. and London: Scribner's sons, 1934–35. 4 v. illus., maps. [1136

This biography was awarded the Pulitzer prize for 1935.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 164–168.

Fuller, J. F. C. A study of mobility in the American civil war. ARMY QUAR., XXIX, 261–271. [1137

Gray, Wood. The peace movement in the old northwest, 1860–1865; a study in defeatism. Chicago, Ill. [2], 18 p. [1138

Part of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

Green, Fletcher M. Women of the Confederacy in war times. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 6, 16–20, 47–48. [1139

"An address before the Agnes Lee chapter of the United daughters of the Confederacy in Decatur, Ga."

Hall, Courtney Robert. Confederate medicine; caring for the Confederate soldier. An introduction to the history of the medical corps of the Confederate army in the war between the states. MEDICAL LIFE, XLII, 445–508. [1140

Harris, Gertrude. A tale of men who knew not fear. [San Antonio: Alamo print. co. [6], 97, [2] p. illus. [1140a

On cover: Sibley's campaign of 1862 and Robt. E. Lee in Texas.
"The spirit of the old South": p. 89–97.

Heck, Frank H. The Grand army of the Republic in Minnesota, 1866–80. MINN. HIST., XVI, 427–444. [1141

Hesseltine, William B. The propaganda literature of Confederate prisons. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 56–66. [1142

Hill, Jim Dan. Sea dogs of the sixties; Farragut and seven contemporaries. Minneapolis, Minn.: Univ. of Minnesota press. xiv, 265 p. illus., maps. [1143

CONTENTS.—David Glasgow Farragut. James Dunwody Bulloch. Charles Wilkes. John Wilkinson. John Rodgers II. Charles William Read. John Ancrum Winslow. James Iredell Waddell.

Hobeika, John E. The fratricidal strife—through New England eyes. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 16–22. [1144

States briefly "the South's position" in regard to the civil war, and shows "how, out of the mouths of New England writers, her position has been completely vindicated".

Hodges, LeRoy. Appomatox—"You will then see cause to thank God for much". ARMY ORDNANCE, XV, 290–291. [1145

A brief account of events in Appomattox court house, Va., at the time of Lee's surrender; and a description of the condition of the village today.

Hughes, Robert M. "Civil war" and/or "war between the states". WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 40–44. [1146

Writer's purpose is to show that the expression "civil war" is correct, though he does not condemn the use of the term "war between the states".

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Colonel Heros von Borcke, a famous Prussian volunteer in the Confederate states army. Charlottesville, Va: The Historical pub. co. 24 p. (Southern sketches. no. 2, 1st ser. ... ed. by Dr. J. D. Eggleston). [1147

Jackson, Frank W. Colonel Samuel M. Jackson and the eleventh Pennsylvania reserves. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 45–47. [1148

Colonel Jackson was an officer in the Union forces of the civil war.

Johnson's Island, prison for Confederate soldiers. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 1, 20–21, 41. [1149

During the civil war, Johnson's Island, situated in Sandusky Bay, Ohio, was used as a Confederate officers' prison camp, 1861–1865.

Kennesaw Mountain. By "Junius Tertius". GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 313–324. [1150

An account of the battle of Kennesaw Mountain, 1864.

Klaxon, ———. Stout hearts. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXXXVII, 540–550. [1151

An account of the use made by the South of the latest naval inventions, to break the Union blockades.

Laurentz, Patrick. Visit of Russian squadrons in 1863. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 692–696. [1152

In 1863, Czar Alexander II of Russia sent parts of his fleet simultaneously to New York and San Francisco harbors during threatened British interference in the Polish revolt.

Lovell, R. I. The case for the Alabama. QUEEN'S QUAR., XLII, 515–522. [1153

A reconsideration of the justness of the verdict in the "Alabama" case, 1862–1871.

McNaughtan, J. The recapture of the "Emily St. Pierre". BLUE PETER, XV, 10–11. [1154

An account of the seizure, Mar. 18, 1862, of the "Emily St. Pierre", Liverpool merchant ship, by the U. S. S. "James Adger", of the blockading squadron around the Confederate states coast; and the later "recapture" of the "Emily St. Pierre" by its crew.

Marvin, David P. The "Harriet Lane". SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 15–20. [1155

Data on the U. S. steamer "Harriet Lane" of the blockading squadron in the harbor of Galveston, in 1862, which was taken as a prize by the Confederates.

Massachusetts. Adjutant-general's office. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors, and marines in the civil war. Compiled and published by the Adjutant-general in accordance with Chapter 475, Acts of 1899 and Chapter 64, Resolves of 1930. Vol. VIII. Brookline, Mass.: Printed at the Riverdale press. [4], 918 p. [1156

Vols. I–VII, published 1931–1933.

CONTENTS.—Massachusetts enlisted men in U. S. navy (F to Z). Massachusetts officers in U. S. marine corps. Massachusetts enlisted men in U. S. marine corps.

Owsley, Frank L. America and the freedom of the seas, 1861–65. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 194–256. [1157

Owsley, Frank L. The American triangle. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 113–119. [1158

An article reviewing "America's tragedy", by James Truslow Adams (N. Y., 1934) and "The eve of conflict: Stephen A. Douglas and the needless war", by George Fort Milton (Boston, 1934).

Partin, Robert Love. The secession movement in Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 8 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstracts of Contribution to education no. 153). [1159

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

Also published with series incorrectly numbered "156" on title-page and cover.

Pendleton, Alan. The death of a nation. INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 511–518. [1160

"The article is an effort to contribute to the understanding of war—any war. And the American civil war is used to illustrate it."

Pendleton, Alan. Tested by war. INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 8–11. [1161

Analyses "the major engagements of the civil war, and a number of minor ones", with respect to method of attack and the influence which "relative numerical strength has on the decision of the commander to attack".

Pratt, Fletcher. Ordeal by fire; an informal history of the civil war. N. Y.: H. Smith and R. Haas. 481 p. illus. (incl. maps). [**1162**

A one-volume history of the war written for the "man-in-the-street".

"It is an effort to follow out the main currents of fact and emotion during the war; to include practically everything that contributed to the final result and to omit nearly everything else."

Pratt, Fletcher. The starvation blockade. AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 334–342. [**1163**

Discusses the use of the "starvation blockade" during the civil war.

Robinson, William M. On the Mexican border, '61–'65. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 170–173. [**1164**

A brief study of Confederate-Mexican, and Franco-Mexican relations (concerning damage done to French citizens and their property) during the Mexican border raids, 1861–1865.

Roddis, Louis H. The U. S. hospital ship *Red Rover* (1862–1865). MIL. SURGEON, LXXVII, 91–98. [**1165**

The "Red Rover" was a captured Confederate river steamer, used by the Union forces as a hospital to accompany the gun boat flotilla in the Mississippi river.

Rutledge, Archibald. Abraham Lincoln fights the battle of Fort Sumter. So. ATLAN. QUAR. XXXIV, 368–383. [**1166**

A consideration of Lincoln's strategy in handling the Fort Sumter episode.

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. Red river mercantile expedition. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 70–81. [**1167**

A discussion of the expedition of General Nathaniel P. Banks, Union officer, to the Red river, 1864, in which the writer points out that it was not essentially a military campaign, but was rather a mercantile expedition arising out of "the compelling interests of the politicians and cotton speculators".

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. Some problems facing Joseph E. Johnston. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 257–290. [**1168**

A review of the period in the military career of Gen. Johnston from his arrival to command the department of the West in November, 1862, to the fall of Vicksburg on July 4, 1863, which treats in detail "the main items of command, supply, relations with the government, and strategy".

Simkins, Francis B., and **James W. Patton.** The work of southern women among the sick and wounded of the Confederate armies. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 476–496. [**1169**

Simms, Henry Harrison. Life of Robert M. T. Hunter; a study in sectionalism and secession. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd press. 234 p. port. [**1170**

Biography of Robert M. T. Hunter (1809–1887), dealing with his public career during the years 1837–1861 as U. S. congressman and senator from Virginia, and during the period of secession as Confederate secretary of state and senator.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 366–367.

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 3. Virginia number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 52 p. [**1171**

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The Confederate ironclad "Virginia", by Charles Lee Lewis: p. 12–13, 48–49. The plumed knights of Virginia [Confederate officers—Gen. James E. B. Stuart, Gen. Ashby Turner, and Col. J. S. Mosby], by Bessie Ferguson Cary: p. 14–16. The Confederate museum in the capital of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, by Salley Archer Anderson: p. 17–18.

Virginia battle parks, by H. J. Eckenrode: p. 19, 50. Virginia women during the war, by Mary H. Flournoy: p. 20, 51–52. Appomattox, as viewed by Mrs. R. E. Lee, by Matthew Page Andrews: p. 25–26, 49.

Tapp, Hambleton. The battle of Perryville, 1862. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 158–181. [1172

A military account of a battle near Perryville, Ky.

Thompson, Samuel Bernard. Confederate purchasing operations abroad. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. ix, 137 p. [1173

Tyler, Lyon G. Sectional ambition the cause of the war in 1861. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 227–230. [1174

A letter from Dr. Tyler dated November 28, 1934, to an unnamed person, setting forth his views on the cause of the civil war.

West, Richard. The relations between Farragut and Porter. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 985–996. [1175

Presents evidence to disprove charges made by General Benjamin F. Butler, Dec. 12, 1870, of "bad feeling" between Admiral Farragut and Vice-admiral Porter.

Williams, Samuel C. General John T. Wilder. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 169–203. [1176

A biographical account of the part played by General Wilder (1830–1917) as a Union officer in the civil war, with a brief sketch of his post-bellum career.

Winston, Robert W. Was the American conflict a war between the states? SOCIAL FORCES, XIII, 379–382. [1177

A consideration of the proper terminology for the war of 1861–1865—whether it should be civil war, war of the rebellion, or war between the states.

Sources and Documents

Allen, Amory K. Civil war letters of Amory K. Allen. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 338–386. [1178

Ed. by [William O. Lynch].

Lieutenant Allen belonged to Company C of the Fourteenth Indiana regiment. These letters cover the period May 17th, 1861, to April 23, 1865.

Blount, Thomas William. Captain Thomas William Blount and his memoirs. [Ed. by] Lois Foster Blount. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 1–13. [1179

Prints the text of the memoir, entitled "Some of my experiences in the civil war", accompanied by a brief biographical sketch of Blount by the editor.

Davis, William J. Letter by William J. Davis of Morgan's cavalry, 1863. [Ed.] by Otto A. Rothert. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 191–195. [1180

A letter written from Military prison, Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1863, giving an account of the skirmish in which he was made prisoner.

Ellicott, *Capt.* J. M. A child's recollections of the Potomac Flotilla. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 185–190. [1181

The writer's childhood reminiscences of the life on shore and the naval operations of the "Potomac Flotilla" stationed near the junction of the St. Mary's and Potomac rivers, 1864–1865.

Ellis, Job. B. Job. B. Ellis; his genealogical and autobiographical notes, together with letters to his wife and journal during the civil war. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 175–178, 204–209, 223–227, 281–285. [1182

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.

From a private to his general. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXV, 89–91. [1183

Prints two letters, George Gates to Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, dated June 25, 1864, and *vice versa*, June 26, 1864, which "are interesting commentaries on the character of one of the leaders of the Union forces".

Glover, Amos. Diary of Amos Glover. Ed. by Harry J. Carman. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 258–272. [1184

Prints the civil war diary of Capt. Amos Glover during the period Sept. 6, 1861, to July 25, 1863.

Goodnight, *Mrs.* **T. H.** War recollections. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 355–359. [1185

Cont. from v. XLII, 1934.

Brief sketches giving the writer's reminiscences of the civil war as she knew it in Virginia.

Harbison, Winfred A., *ed.* Zachariah Chandler's part in the reëlection of Abraham Lincoln. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 267–276. [1186

Prints the text of letters (Aug. 24–Oct. 2, 1864) written by and to Chandler, which throw further light upon his negotiations to unite the "discordant elements" within the Republican party and thus secure the reëlection of Abraham Lincoln.

Jones, John Beauchamp. A rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate States capital, by J. B. Jones. A new and enl. ed., edited with an introduction and historical notes by Howard Swiggett. N. Y.: Old hickory bookshop. 2 v. [1187

First edition pub. in 1866.

Larson, James. Sergeant Larson, 4th cav., by James Larson. San Antonio: Southern literary institute. [12], 326 p. plates. [1188

Autobiography.

CONTENTS.—Farm and steamboat. On the frontier. The great civil war.

Laugel, Antoine Auguste. Laugel's estimate of the Americans, 1865. Translation and note by Adam Fitz-Adam. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 209–215. [1189

A translation of a few pages from Laugel's "Les États-Unis pendant la guerre" (Paris, 1866), a travel account giving "his retrospective view of America and the Americans in 1865".

McCreary, James Bennett. The journal of my soldier life. By James Bennett McCreary, Major C. S. A. Contributed by his grandchildren, Robert N. McCreary, of Chicago, Illinois, and Mrs. Gatewood Gay, of Lexington, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 97–117, 191–211. [1190

The journal of the former governor of Kentucky while in the Confederate army, kept during the period, August 30, 1862 to November 29, 1863.

McDonald, Cornelia (Peake). A diary with reminiscences of the war and refugee life in the Shenandoah valley, 1860–1865 [by] Mrs. Cornelia McDonald ... annotated and supplemented by Hunter McDonald. Nashville: Cullom and Ghertner co. xvi, 540 p. illus. [1191

Robertson, George F. A small boy's recollections of the war between the states. Clover, S. C.: G. F. Robertson, 1932 (*i. e.* 1935). 122 p. illus. [1192

Personal narrative, Confederate side.

Salter, William. Forty days with the Christian commission; a diary by William Salter. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 123–154. [1193

Ed. by Philip D. Jordan.

The diary prints the daily record of his routine labors as a delegate of the U. S. Christian commission, ministering to the soldiers in the civil war. The entries are from July 4 to August 17, 1864.

Sexton, Franklin Barlow. Diary of a Confederate congressman, 1862–1863. Ed. by Mary S. Estill. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 270–301; XXXIX, 33–65. [1194

The dairy of Franklin Barlow Sexton, member of the Confederate congress from Texas, which throws light on its sessions, some of which were secret.

Walker, Noah Dixon. Lieut. Noah Dixon Walker to his father Noah Walker. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 363–367. [1195

Prints a letter, written Feb. 10, 1863, from Port Royal, by Lieut. Walker, of the Virginia infantry, telling of his experiences in the war.

Walter, William J. More letters of a Louisiana volunteer. Ed. by Edwin Adams Davis. SOUTHW. REV., XX, 292–302. [1196

Prints four letters, 1861–1864, written by William J. Walter while in the Confederate army.

The first group of letters was published in the "Southwest review", v. XIX, 1933.

Williamson, E. M. Confederate reminiscences, 1861–1865. [Danville, Va.: McDaniel print co.]. 39 p. ports. [1197

Winterbotham, William Wrigley. Memoirs of a civil war sleuth. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 131–160. [1198

These memoirs of William Wrigley Winterbotham deal with his career as deputy of the provost marshal in Wisconsin whose duty it was to notify men who were drafted and to arrest deserters.

Wright, Marcus Joseph. Diary of Brigadier-general Marcus Joseph Wright, C. S. A., from April 23, 1861, to February 26, 1863. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 88–95. [1199

Diary of an officer in the Confederate army.

1865–1917

General

Boyd, Ruth. Chinese exclusion acts, 1880–1904. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 5th ann. meet., 11–16. [1200

A review of acts passed by the United States congress during this period, excluding Oriental immigration.

Carr, Leander K. Gathering news in the nineties. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 95, 3–8. [1201

The author describes some of the people with whom, and events with which, he had contact while correspondent for the "New York Herald" in the 1890's.

Cate, Wirt Armistead. Lucius Q. C. Lamar, secession and reunion. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiii, 594 p. illus. [1202

A biography of Lucius Q. C. Lamar (1825–1893), United States Senator, Secretary of the interior, and Associate justice of the Supreme court, emphasizing particularly his efforts towards healing the breach between the North and the South following the civil war.

Correll, Ernst. President Grant and the Mennonite immigration from Russia. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., IX, 144–152. [1203

Prints the text of a series of documents, dated 1873, in the U. S. Department of state which throw light on the position taken by President Grant toward "the prospective Mennonite immigration from southern Russia to Kansas, the Dakota territory, Nebraska, and Minnesota".

Coulter, E. Merton. The attempt of William Howard Taft to break the solid South. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 134–144. [1204

An account of his efforts while President (1908–1910) to win back the South "into a union of friendship and equality" with the rest of the nation.

Dawson, John P., and **Frank E. Cooper.** The effect of inflation on private contracts: United States, 1861–1879. MICH. LAW REV., XXXIII, 706–757, 852–922. [1205

A study of the legal aspects of Confederate inflation (1861–1865), and inflation in the North (1862–1879).

Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt. Black reconstruction; an essay toward a history of the part which black folk played in the attempt to reconstruct democracy in America, 1860–1880. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 746 p. [1206

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 608–612.

Ellison, Simon J. An Anglo-American plan for the colonization of Mexico. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, no. 2, 42–52. [1207

An account of the efforts of Dr. William M. Gwin, ex-United States Senator and ex-governor of California, to establish settlements of Anglo-Americans—southern Confederates—in Mexico following the civil war.

Hanna, Robert. With Crawford in Mexico. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 2, 56–65. [1208

"Taken from the 'Clifton clarion', July 7 and 14, 1886. Copied January 8, 1933, by Edward Ronstadt."

An account of the expedition under command of Capt. Emmet Crawford, into the Sierra Madre mountains in Mexico in pursuit of Geronimo and his Apache Indians.

Harrington, Fred H. The anti-imperialist movement in the United States, 1898–1900. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 211–230. [1209

Hesseltine, William B. Economic factors in the abandonment of reconstruction. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 191–210. [1210

Deals with the economic factors which led to the abandonment in 1877 of political attempts for reconstruction in the South.

Hesseltine, William B. Ulysses S. Grant, politician. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xiii, 480 p. illus. (American political leaders). [1211

A political biography in which it is the writer's intent to "reëxamine Grant's political career impartially".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 553–554; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 189–190.

Hill, Lawrence F. The Confederate exodus to Latin America. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 100–134. [1212

Deals with the exodus of people from the southern states to Mexico, Central America, and South America following the civil war.

Ingram, Augustus E. The strange story of the "Mary Celeste". AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 548–549, 588. [1213

Reviews the story of the American brig "Mary Celeste", an abandoned vessel which was brought into the port of Gibraltar by a British brig in 1873.

Kimball, Ralph. The Lincoln conspirators and their fate. *In* Wyoming State bar association. Proceedings ... for the years 1930 ... 1934. Cheyenne, Wyo. p. 77–81. [1214

Kirk, Grayson L. The whiskey ring fraud. AM. MERCURY, XXXIV, 479–487. [1215

An account of the whiskey ring which operated 1871–1875, during the Grant administration.

McKelvey, Blake. Penal slavery and southern reconstruction. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 153–179. [1216

An account of the development of the penal lease system in the South during the reconstruction era.

Neufeld, Maurice F. The crisis in prospect; Henry Adams and the White City. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 397–408. [1217

Analyses the processes by which Henry Adams reached his conclusions concerning the World Columbian exposition of 1893 and its place in history as expressed in his "The education of Henry Adams" (N. Y., 1918).

Nichols, Jeannette Paddock. The politics and personalities of silver repeal in the United States Senate. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 26–53. [1218

Traces the events and discusses the "personal and political motives" which surrounded the struggle over the repeal of the "Sherman silver purchase act" of 1890, during the special session of congress in 1893.

Russ, William A., *jr.* Disfranchisement in Virginia under radical reconstruction. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 25–41. [1219

Russ, William A., *jr.* Radical disfranchisement in Georgia, 1867–71. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 175–209. [1220

A study of reconstruction.

Russ, William A., *jr.* Radical disfranchisement in Mississippi (1867–70). MISS. LAW JOUR., VII, 365–377. [1221

A study of reconstruction.

Smith, Donnal V. Salmon P. Chase and the nomination of 1868. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 291–319. [1222

Smith, Joe Patterson. American Republican leadership and the movement for the annexation of Canada in the eighteen-sixties. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 67–75. [1223

A discussion of "the position of the more important leaders of the party, of the direction of their efforts, and the motives underlying their actions", in the movement of the Republican party in the United States for annexation of Canada in the 1860's, in which the writer points out that "in every case without exception politicians used talk of Canadian absorption to serve some ulterior purpose".

Sullivan, Mark. Our times; the United States, 1900–1925. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner, 1926–35. 6 v. illus. [1224

CONTENTS.—I. The turn of the century, 1900–1904. II. America finding herself. III. Pre-war America. IV. The war begins, 1909–1914. V. Over here, 1914–1918. VI. The twenties.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 783–785.

Toulmin, Harry Aubrey. With Pershing in Mexico, by Colonel H. A. Toulmin, jr. [Harrisburg, Pa.] The Military service pub. co. xix, 42, [2] p. illus. [1225

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 526–527.

Spanish-American War

Roddis, Louis H. The medical departments of the ships of Dewey's squadron in the battle of Manila Bay. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 141–148. [1226

An account of the activities of the medical department during the battle.

1917-1935

General

Adams, James Truslow. Unfinished business. YALE REV., XXV, 44–59. [1227

A narrative of events and changes which have taken place in the United States in the last 25 years, coinciding with the 25 years of the life of the "Yale review".

Bartlett, Randolph. Portrait of a year: 1929. AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 143–155. [1228

A review of events of the year 1929, which the writer considers as "crucial" in our history as the years 1776 and 1860.

Dandurand, Raoul. L'œuvre de Comités France-Amérique de France et des nations américaines, exposée par le Sénateur Dandurand. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVI e ann. 113–115. [1229

An account of the work of the Comité France-Amérique, founded in 1910 by Gabriel Hanotaux.

Mackey, Frank J., and Marcus Wilson Jernegan. Forward march! The photographic record of America in the world war, and the post-war social upheaval. Chicago: Disabled American veterans of the world war. 496 p. [1230

Sullivan, Mark. Our times; the United States, 1900–1925. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner, 1926–35. 6 v. illus. [1231

CONTENTS.—I. The turn of the century, 1900–1904. II. America finding herself. III. Pre-war America. IV. The war begins, 1909–1914. V. Over here, 1914–1918. VI. The twenties.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 783–785.

Sources and Documents

Dawes, Charles G. Notes as vice president, 1928–1929. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 329 p. plates, ports. [1232

Consists of the text of the notes kept during these years by Vice-president Dawes, commenting on public affairs, politics, prominent people, etc.

World War

General

Bailey, Thomas A. The sinking of the Lusitania. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 54–73. [1233

This discussion "is concerned with the actual facts of the disaster rather than with diplomacy or international law".

Baker, George Philip. A book of battles; being a description of fifteen battles that determined the course of civilization, together with some account of the men who fought them and the women who influenced them. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xix, 21–288 p. illus. [1234

"Printed in Great Britain."
A brief bibliography: p. [277]–282.
Chap. XV. America on the Meuse, September–November 1918.

Bendiner, Marvin Robert. Corruption in the world war. AM. MERCURY, XXXIV, 225–234. [1235

Deals with the record of the United States war administration in the matter of equipping its forces.

Buchanan, Albert Russell. European propaganda and American public opinion, 1914–1917. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 107–112. [1236

Caygill, H. W. Press censorship in war time. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXVIII, 262–268, 358–363; INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 344–350, 441–446. [1237

A discussion of the phases of censorship which "caused the greatest complaint and dismay" in the ranks of the writers for newspapers in the United States.

Foster, H. Schuyler, *jr.* How America became belligerent: a quantitative study of war news, 1914–17. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XL, 464–475. [1238

A study of this period of United States history as reflected in the press which illustrates the "circumstances under which a people becomes belligerent".

Hubbell, R. W. A study of war time rank. INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 24–26. [1239

"The study shows the regular army rank and the ages of officers of the American expeditionary forces in the recent war who exercised important command in battle, and of those who held the most important staff and administrative positions."

Hunter, Charles Henry. Anglo-American relations during the period of American belligerency, 1917–1918. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 113–117. [1240

La Farque, Thomas Edward. China and the world war. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 119–123. [1241

Deals with the relations between China, Great Britain, United States, Japan, and the other allied powers, during this period.

Lamb, Beatrice Pitney. The United States and the war debts. Washington, D. C.: The National league of women voters. 31 p. [**1242**

"Published under the Ruth Morgan memorial fund given for the promotion of peace."

Lanza, Conrad H. The battle of Buzancy. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXV, 29–45. [**1243**

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1934.

An account of the activities of the American artillery in the battle, 1918.

Mackey, Frank J., and **Marcus Wilson Jernegan.** Forward march! The photographic record of America in the world war and the postwar social upheaval. Chicago: Disabled American veterans of the world war. 496 p. [**1244**

Millis, Walter. Road to war; America, 1914–1917. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 466 p. illus. [**1245**

An account of the steps leading up to America's entry into the world war, written by an American journalist. "The book [according to the author's preface] was designedly undertaken as an effort in interpretation rather than research." One of the "best sellers" of the year.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 361–363; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 118–120.

Noble, George Bernard. Policies and opinions at Paris, 1919; Wilsonian diplomacy, the Versailles peace and French public opinion. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 465 p. [**1246**

Mainly a study of French public opinion on the peace settlement with Germany. The author who was attached to the American commission to negotiate peace, in 1919, has had access to French sources and to the collections in the Hoover war library.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 811–812; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 730; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 898–899.

Seymour, Charles. American neutrality, 1914–1917; essays on the causes of American intervention in the world war. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 187 p. [**1247**

Brief essays, based upon original documentary sources, which "do not by any means constitute a comprehensive survey of all the problems of neutrality", but "are designed to correct a number of mistaken explanations of our intervention in the European war in April, 1917".

The first essay, "American neutrality; the experience of 1914–1917", is reprinted from "Foreign affairs", v. XIV, 26–36.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 785–787; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 377–379.

Skillman, J. H. A day in Hawaii. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 496–498. [**1248**

The story of the boarding of the German S. M. S. "Geier" at Honolulu, February 4, 1917, by an armed party from the U. S. S. "St. Louis". This action was taken to prevent the violation of the neutrality of the port by this interned German ship.

Spindler, Arno. The "Lusitania" case: its influence on German-American relations. BERLINER MONATSHEFTE, XIII, 402–410. [**1249**

Squires, James Duane. British propaganda at home and in the United States from 1914 to 1917. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xi, 113 p. (Harvard historical monographs. VI). [**1250**

Based primarily on the books and pamphlets issued by the propaganda bureau of the British government known as Wellington house.

A check list of British propaganda sent to the United States between 1914 and 1917: p. 86–104.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 579.

Thompson, Ralph. Henry Ford's great adventure. AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 60–66. [1251

An account of Henry Ford's "peace ship" and his efforts to secure peace, 1915–1916.

Villard, Oswald Garrison. The true story of the Lusitania. AM. MERCURY, XXXV, 41–51. [1252

An analysis of certain "myths", which have sprung up concerning the sinking of the Lusitania in which the writer discusses whether or not the sinking was premeditated, whether the German U-20 used two torpedoes, and whether the Lusitania was properly handled by her captain.

Sources and Documents

Cushing, Harvey. With the A. E. F., from a surgeon's journal. IV. ATLANTIC, CLV, 102–116. [1253

Concluded from v. CLIV, 1934.
This installment of the journal of Dr. Harvey Cushing, kept while with the A. E. F. in France, covers the period July 4–November 11, 1918.

Lansing, Robert. War memoirs of Robert Lansing, secretary of state. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 383 p. port. [1254

"It is the purpose of the author to review the foreign affairs of the United States and the way in which they were conducted during the period from June 23, 1915, to February 13, 1920, when he held the portfolio of state in the cabinet of President Woodrow Wilson."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 561–563; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 188–189.

Rodman, Burton. The intelligent 27. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXVIII, 177–182; and CAVALRY JOUR., XLIV, no. 189, 31–36. [1255

Writer's reminiscences of his experience in the American intelligence service in the 5th army corps, consisting of 27 men, whom the writer calls "the intelligent 27".

Schauffler, Edward R. Bricks without straw. INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 341–343. [1256

Writer's reminiscences of his experiences at Camp Funston, Kansas, 1917, under command of Gen. Leonard Wood, and the lessons he learned from Gen. Wood who had to train raw recruits without adequate equipment.

Waxman, Samuel Montefiore. Twenty years after—the work of Le cercle français, 1914–1934. BOSTONIA, VIII, no. 4, 11–14, 23. [1257

The writer's reminiscences of the work of "Le cercle français" during the world war, in raising money and giving assistance to the French cause.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Anderson, Mrs. John Huske. Historical highlights. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 1, 32, 42; no. 2, 36; no. 8, 32–33. [1258

A continuation of the notes on some of the "firsts" in the history of the South; these numbers deal with the "beginnings of literature in the South" (1620–1860); "early scientists" (1560–1842); and "first artists of the South" (1585–1800).

Barnhardt, John D. Sources of southern migration into the old northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 49–62. [1259

Deals particularly with the migrations during the period following the revolution until about 1840.

Barnhart, John D. The southern element in the leadership of the old northwest. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 186–197. [1260

A consideration of the question as to the extent to which the political practices, governmental institutions, and religious, economic and social customs were imported from the South by leaders who settled in the old northwest.

Bash, L. H. A footnote to history. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, 16–18, 66–67. [1261

An account of the murder of Lieut. Levi H. Robinson, by the Indians near Ft. Laramie, Wyo., during Indian hostilities in 1873; and the naming of Ft. Robinson, Nebraska, in his commemoration.

Beers, Henry Putney. The western military frontier, 1815–1846. Philadelphia. vi, 227 p. maps. [1262

On cover: University of Pennsylvania.
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
An account of the history of the western military frontier, "which is regarded as the line of military posts that developed from the Great Lakes to the Red river", describing "the origin, establishment and effects of this military frontier and its component forts".
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 153–155; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 337–339.

Beiber, Ralph P. Some aspects of the Santa Fe trail, 1848–1880. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 8, 19–20, 46. [1263

Blue, George Verne. French interest in Pacific America in the eighteenth century. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 246–266. [1264

Bourke, John Gregory. Bourke on the southwest. Ed. by Lansing B. Bloom. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 1–35, 271–322. [1265

Cont. from v. IX, 1934.
Consists mainly of the excerpts from the field notes of Capt. John Gregory Bourke, U. S. A. (1846–1896) which portray the changing frontier, while he was stationed with the army in the southwest.

Brown, Barron. Comanche, the sole survivor of all the forces in Custer's last stand, the battle of the Little Big Horn. Kansas City, Mo.: Burton pub. co. 108 p. illus. [1266

A story of Comanche, the horse of Gen. George A. Custer, not a discussion of the battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876.

Carpenter, Frank D. Adventures in geyser land; reprinted from The wonders of geyser land, edition of 1878, by Frank D. Carpenter; with facsimiles of the original title page and frontispiece, and the addition of a preface, notes, appendices, and illustrations, by Heister Dean Guie and Lucullus Virgil McWhorter; maps by C. A. Badeau. Caldwell, Idaho.: The Caxton printers. 318 p. illus., maps. [1267

Carson, Christopher. Kit Carson's autobiography, edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: Donnelley and sons co. xxxviii, 192 p. port. (The Lakeside classics). [1268

Collier, William Ross, and Edwin Victor Westrate. The reign of Soapy Smith, monarch of misrule in the last days of the old West and the Klondike gold rush. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. vi, 299 p. illus. [1269

Biography of Jefferson Randolph Smith (1860–1898).

Cutler, U. Waldo. Tools, trades and an honest living in early New England. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 479–486. [1270

A study of early New England tools, and their uses, "particularly in connection with the character they reveal or develop in the user of those tools and in the community of workers".

Eaton, Clement W. Nathaniel Wyeth's Oregon expeditions. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 101–113. [1271

An account of Wyeth's expeditions into Oregon in 1832 and 1834, with groups of settlers to establish fur trading companies.

Elden, Alfred. Tide-mills of New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 117–127. [1272

A description of the mills which were operated at tidal basins by the incoming and outgoing tide, the first of which was operating in 1644.

Elliott, T. C. The grave of Madame Dorion. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 102–104. [1273

Presents biographical data on Marie Iowa Dorion, probably of full Indian blood, who was one of "the makers of early Oregon history"; and establishes the date of her death to be 1850.

Elliott, T. C. Historical papers and addresses ... Privately printed. [1910–1934]. various paging. [1274

Assembled for binding in 1935.

Copy 1, nos. 1–20 bound together; no. 21– bound in looseleaf binder.

A collection of his papers and addresses dealing with the fur trade and the Pacific northwest. Many of these papers have been published in the Washington historical quarterly and Oregon historical quarterly.

Elliott, T. C. John McLoughlin, M. D. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 182–186. [1275

Deals with his medical education and field of practice before he became identified with the fur trade.

Elliott, T. C. Marguerite Wadin McKay McLoughlin. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 338–347. [1276

A brief study which is "concerned with facts not yet accurately known in Oregon as to the family line of Madame McLoughlin (wife of John McLoughlin) of Fort Vancouver".

Falkington, Henry L. The Indian trails and their uses. NORTHW. SCIENCE, IX, no. 4, 20–23. [1277

Points out that the Indian trails in the mountain regions of the northwest served to point routes for the explorers, missionaries, immigrants, miners, and railroads and highway builders.

Foster, Laurence. Negro-Indian relationships in the southeast. Phila. 86 p. [1278

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.

A study of relationships between the Seminole Indians and Negroes in the southeast, and the Indian Territory, which are characteristic of Indian-Negro relationships throughout the new world.

Gatke, Robert Moulton, *ed.* A document of mission history, 1833–43. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 71–94, 163–181. [1279

Prints the text of a document in the archives of the Methodist board of missions, New York. It concerns the work of Jason Lee as superintendent of the Oregon mission.

Goodrich, Carter, and **Sol Davison.** The wage-earner in the westward movement. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 161–185. [1280

"The present article is devoted to the place of the 'safety-valve doctrine' in the thought of the pioneering periods."

Graham, William A. Major Reno vindicated; an interesting analysis justifying his conduct of the fight in the river bottom and timber, during the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25–26, 1876, commonly referred to as "Custer's last fight". From a letter written in 1925. By Colonel W. A. Graham ... with comments by E. A. Brininstool. Hollywood, Calif.: Priv. pub. by E. A. Brininstool. 30 p. illus. (port). [1281

Dakota Indian war, 1876.

Hoberg, Walter R. A tory in the northwest. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 32–41. [1282

A sketch of the activities of Alexander McKee, a tory who fled to Detroit during the revolution, with special emphasis on his part in the Indian attacks on the Americans, 1783–1796.

Holter, Don W. The role of the church in trans-Missouri. CHURCH HIST., IV, 134–146. [1283

A study of the Protestant church in the life of trans-Missouri (Kansas, Nebraska, and Dakota) from the opening of the new territory in 1850 to the latter part of the century.

Houghton, F. L. Captain Vancouver: his work on the Pacific coast. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XII, 174–182. [1284

An account of his survey of the northwest coast, 1791–1794.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, and **Dorothy Printup Hulbert.** The Oregon crusade; across land and sea to Oregon, edited, with bibliographical résumé, 1830–1840. [Colorado Springs] The Stewart commission of Colorado college, and [Denver] The Denver public library. xvi, 301 p. illus., maps. (Overland to the Pacific. v. V). [1285

Half-title: The crusaders; the Charles B. Voorhis series of Overland to the Pacific, a narrative-documentary history of the great epochs of the far West.

Consists of accounts in letters, diaries, and books of the years 1830–1840, which relate to the migration to Oregon, overland from the rest of the United States, and by sea from Hawaii.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 357–360; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 174–175.

Hunt, Robert Lee. A history of farmer movements in the Southwest, 1873–1925. [College Station, Tex.: Printed by A. and M. press A. and M. college of Texas]. 192 p. [1286

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Wisconsin, 1934.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 110–111.

Jackson, Edwin. New England stoves. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 55–64. [1287

A description of stoves and heating methods in New England prior to 1800.

Johnson, Robert C. John McLoughlin; patriarch of the Northwest. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 302 p. illus., maps. [1288

A biography of John McLoughlin (1784–1857), chief factor for the Hudson's Bay company, which portrays the part he played in the transition of the Oregon country from a region of fur trade to one of settlement, and from "British power to American".

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The British régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xvii, 361 p. illus., maps. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin, ed. by Joseph Schafer). [1289

On cover: Wisconsin history series, v. II.
A history of this region from the departure of the French in 1760 until the coming of the Americans in the early 19th century. It is a study of the fur trade and the efforts of the British and the Americans to gain control of the Indians and the territory.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 148–149; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 204–205.

Kendrick, Benjamin Burks, and **Alex Mathews Arnett.** The South looks at its past. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. viii, 196 p. [1290

Kollmorgen, Walter. Rainmakers on the plains. SCI. MO., XL, 146–152. [1291

An account of ideas held by early settlers and scientists, during the last half of the 19th century, concerning the frequency of rainfall in the American prairie regions.

Klotsche, J. Martin. The star route cases. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 407–418. [1292

A study dealing with the investigation and prosecution of frauds in the "star routes" or postal routes in the West, particularly those controlled by the "Dorsey ring".

Kurath, Hans. The linguistic atlas of New England. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXIV, 227–243. [1293

An analytical study of the linguistic geography of New England, which "undertakes to ascertain the distribution of linguistic features ... and to interpret their distribution historically".

Lauvière, Emile. Une nouvelle France en Nouvelle Angleterre. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 89–106. [1294

An account of the settlement of the French from Canada in New England, particularly since 1837.

Leyburn, James G. Frontier folkways. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 291 p. [1295

A study of the adjustments to their environment made by pioneers on the frontier.
Chap. X. Characteristic phases of frontier life in America (1770–1870).
Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 240–241; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 201–203; New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 542–544.

Loewenberg, Bert James. The controversy over evolution in New England, 1859–1873. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 232–257. [1296

An account of the controversy which arose following the publication of Darwin's "Origin of the species", 1859.

McLoughlin, John. Letters of John McLoughlin, 1805–26. Ed. by Jane Lewis Chapin. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 320–337. [1297

The letters were written by John McLoughlin, factor of the Hudson's Bay company in the Columbia district, to Simon Fraser. They deal mainly with family and personal matters, and have little on the fur trade.

Mann, William Justin. Little walks on enchanted ground. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. 277 p. illus. [1298

A series of essays on New England landmarks which are of interest because of their relation to Longfellow, Emerson, the Alcotts, Holmes, Lowell, Whittier, Hawthorne, Thoreau, Daniel Webster, and others.

Marquis, Thomas B. Two days after the Custer battle. Copyright ... by Thomas B. Marquis. Hardin, Mont.: Custer battle museum. [8] p. port. [1299

"The scene ... as viewed by William H. White, a soldier with Gibbon in 1876. His story assembled ... by Thomas B. Marquis."

Martig, Ralph Richard. Hudson's Bay company claims, 1846–69. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 60–70. [1300

An account of the settlement of claims arising out of the transfer to the United States, under the provisions of the treaty of 1846, of disputed territory in which the Hudson's Bay company operated trading posts.

The Masterkey. v. IX. Los Angeles, Calif.: Published bimonthly by the Southwest museum. 200 p. [1301

Consists of a series of short articles pertaining to the Southwest.

The story of the "China poblana", by Arthur Woodward: p. 12–15. Cornhusk bags of the Nez Percé Indians, by Anne Wyman: p. 89–95. The Mojave trade route, by Malcolm F. Farmer: p. 155–157. Coral among early southwestern Indians, by F. W. Hodge: p. 157–159. Jefferson and his Indian vocabulary: p. 162–163. The Herbert Spencer Dickey gold collection, by Frances E. Watkins: p. 191–192.

Masters, Joseph G. Stories of the far West; heroic tales of the last frontier. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xii, 297 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1302

Milner, Joe E., and Earle R. Forrest. California Joe, noted scout and Indian fighter, by Joe E. Milner, his grandson, and Earle R. Forrest ... with an authentic account of Custer's last fight, by Colonel William H. C. Bowen. Caldwell, Id.: The Caxton printers. 396 p. illus. [1303

Bibliography on "Custer's last fight": p. [312]. Source material for the appendix on the casualties at the battle of the Little Big Horn: p. [365]–366.

"California Joe" was the name by which Moses Embree Milner was known on the frontier.

Minnequa historical society. Bulletin. Pueblo, Colo. 6 nos. [1304

A mimeographed publication devoted largely to the history of the West. Articles dealing with other regions have been entered separately in this bibliography.

Moffatt, Josiah. A merchant-planter of the old South. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 91–104. [1305

A sketch of the life of William Moffatt (d. 1851), of South Carolina, which gives a picture of life in the old South.

Moody, V. Alton. Early religious efforts in the lower Mississippi Valley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 161–176. [1306

Deals with the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

[**Moore, John M.**]. The West. [Wichita Falls, Tex.: Wichita print. co.]. [8], 147 p. illus. [1307

On cover: The West [by] Tex Moore.

Morfi, Juan Agustín. Viaje de indios y diario del Nvevo México, por el rev. fray Jvan Agvstín de Morfi; con vna introducción biobibliográfica y acotaciones por Vito Alessio Robles. 2. ed., con adiciones, de la impresa por la sociedad "Bibliófilos mexicanos". México: Antigua librería Robredo de J. Porrúa e hijos. [6], [9]–306, [2] p. illus., maps., plans. [1307a

Caption title: Descripción del viaje hecho desde la ciudad de México hasta Texas.
1st edition published in 1856.

Moustier, Éléonore François Élie de. Moustier's memoir on Louisiana. Ed. by E. Wilson Lyon. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 251–266. [1308

Prints the text of a memoir of de Moustier, French minister to the United States, dated January, 1789, embodying his ideas concerning the value of the colony to France, and favoring its reacquisition by that nation.

Nixon, H. Clarence. The new South and the old crop (1865–80). *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 320–334. [1309

Deals with the adaptation and development of the cotton industry to the changed conditions of the new South (*i. e.*, tenant farming, influx of northern capital, etc.).

Otero, Miguel Antonio. My life on the frontier, 1864–1882; incidents and characters of the period when Kansas, Colorado, and New Mexico were passing through the last of their wild and romantic years. N. Y.: The Press of the pioneers. [14], 293 p. illus. [1310

Oury, Mrs. Granville. Some unpublished history of the Southwest, an old diary found in Mexico. By Mrs. Granville Oury. Annotated by Col. C. C. Smith. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 45–64. [1311

Cont. from v. V, 1933.
This installment covers the period Oct. 19 to Nov. 11, 1865, during a journey in Mexico, with one later entry for Oct. 9, 1881.
The writer was a pioneer settler of Arizona.

Overmeyer, Philip Henry. Members of first Wyeth expedition. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 95–101. [1312

A list of the members of the first expedition of Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth into Oregon in 1832, for the purpose of exploring, trading, etc.; with a brief note on the connection of each with the expedition.

Park, William Lee. Pioneer pathways to the Pacific. Clare, Mich.: Clara Aire. 284 p. illus. [1313

An account of the development of means of transportation, particularly the Union Pacific railroad, and their part in the settlement of the West.

Preifer, Gottfried. Die politisch-geographische Entwicklung der Vereinigten Staaten westlich des Mississippi. GEOG. ZEITS., XLI, 361–380. [1314

A political and geographical study of the expansion of the United States west of the Mississippi, 1783–1890.

Rankin, M. Wilson. Reminiscences of frontier days; including an authentic account of the Thornburg and Meeker massacre, by M. Wilson Rankin (from his private diary). Denver: Photo-lithographed by Smith-Brooks. [10], 140 p. illus. [1315

"Accounts of the settlement of northwestern Colorado, and the Snake river valley of southwestern Wyoming, which occurred from 1868 until 1883."

Reed, Virginia Elizabeth B. A happy issue; the hitherto unpublished letter of a child, Virginia Elizabeth B. Reed, survivor of the Donner-Reed party. With a foreword by Lucia Shepardson De Wolf. [Stanford University, Calif.] Priv. print. viii, 13 p. [1316

Prints the text of a letter written May 16, 1847, describing her experiences with the Donner party.

Rhodes, Mary K. Along an ancient trail. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 221–225. [1317

A description of the Natchez trace, and some of the historic landmarks which lay along its route.

Sabin, Edwin L. Kit Carson days, 1809–1868; "adventures in the path of empire". Rev. ed. with new matter. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. 2 v. illus. [1318

First edition published in 1914.

Sage, Walter N., *ed.* Sitting Bull's own narrative of the Custer fight. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 170–176. [1319

Prints the text of Sitting Bull's account of the Custer massacre as recorded by Major L. E. F. Crozier, in the course of a conversation between that officer and the chief at Wood Mountain, N. W. T., in 1879.

Sass, Herbert Ravenel. Up from the South, the old South and the new America. SEWANEE REV., XLIII, 8–20. [1320

An examination of the economic and political foundations of the old South, in the light of present day developments.

Seton, Alfred. Life on the Oregon. By Alfred Seton. Introduction and notes by Fred S. Perrine. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 187–204. [1321

Reprint of an article which appeared in two numbers of the "American monthly magazine", in 1835, under the signature "A" (Alfred Seton) describing an expedition down the Oregon, or Columbia river.

Sheldon, Addison E., and others. The last American Indian battle. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVI, 130–192. [1322

A series of addresses, notes, documents, etc., pertaining to the battle between the Pawnee and Sioux Indians in Massacre Canyon, Aug. 5, 1873.

Silver, James W. Edmund Pendleton Gaines and frontier problems, 1801–1849. Nashville. [2], 25 p. [1323

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1935.
Reprinted from the "Journal of southern history", v. I, no. 3, August, 1935.

Smith, Preserved. The controversy over evolution in New England; a footnote to Bert J. Loewenberg's article. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 398–399. [1324

See no. 1296.

Snow-shoe Thompson, pioneer skier of the Sierra Nevada. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XX, 8–19. [1325

Reprints portions of two articles, published 1857 and 1886, on John A. Thompson, who carried the mails across the Sierra every winter from 1856 to 1876.

Stewart, G. R., *jr.* The drama in a frontier theatre. *In* Essays in dramatic literature; the Parrott presentation volume, by pupils of Professor Thomas Marc Parrott of Princeton university, published in his honor; ed. by Hardin Craig ... Princeton: Princeton univ. press. p. 183–204. [1326

A study which reconstructs "as complete a picture as possible of dramatic production" in the frontier in the 1850's, using the theatre of Nevada City, Calif., as an example.

Stratton, Royal B. Life among the Indians, or: The captivity of the Oatman girls among the Apache & Mohave Indians; containing also: an interesting account of the massacre of the Oatman family, by the Apache Indians in 1851; ... as given by Lorenzo D. & Olive A. Oatman, the only surviving members of the family, to the author, R. B. Stratton. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. [12], 209 p. illus., map. [Rare Americana. 3d ser., no. 2]. [1327

First edition, 1857.

Sullivan, Maud Durlin. Old roads and new highways in the Southwest. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 143–149. [1328

Shows how the romance and adventure surrounding the old roads and new highways were used by the Public library at El Paso, Texas, to stimulate an interest in the whole subject of Southwest history.

Tallack, William. The California overland express, the longest stage-ride in the world. With an introduction by Carl I. Wheat and a check list of published material on the Butterfield overland mail by J. Gregg Layne. Los Angeles: Historical society of southern California. 85 p. illus. (Special publication no. 1). [1329

Taylor, Arthur Samuel. A guide to the study and reading of the history of the Pacific northwest. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 73 p. illus., maps. [1330

Tétrault, Maximilienne. Le rôle de la presse dans l'évolution du peuple franco-américain de la Nouvelle Angleterre, avec une liste chronologique des journaux publiés dans les états de l'Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New-York et de la Nouvelle Angleterre. Marseille: Imprimerie Ferran. 145 p. [1331

Tillotson, Miner R., and **Frank J. Taylor.** Grand canyon country Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ press. viii, 108 p. plates. [1332

"Second revised edition 1935." First edition, 1929.

Truett, Randle Bond. Trade and travel around the southern Appalachians before 1830. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 192 p. plates, map. [1333

"The field of this study consists of Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana."—Pref.

A study of methods of and accommodations for travel around the Appalachians, through Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana, prior to the introduction of the railroad in 1830.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 792.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**]. The old South and its modern defamers. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 139–150. [1334

Wade, John Donald. Old wine in a new bottle. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 239–252. [1335

An account of dogmas which sprang up in the South following the civil war and their final disappearance by 1929.

Wellman, Paul I. Death in the desert, the fifty years' war for the great Southwest. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 294 p. illus., map. [1336

Indian wars in the Southwest.

CONTENTS.—Foreword. The purging of Santa Rita del Cobre, 1822–1840. Blood in the pueblo, 1846. An eye for an eye, 1846–1862. Extermination, 1862–1871. The war in the lava beds, 1871–1873. Nan-tan Lupan [Indian name for Gen. George Crook], 1871–1876. The hunting of Victorio, 1877–1880. Warriors without leaders, 1880–1883. The Geronimo war, 1883–1886. Bibliography (p. 277–279).

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Guarding the frontier; a study of frontier defense from 1815 to 1825. [Minneapolis] The Univ. of Minnesota press. xi, 217 p. illus. (maps). [1337

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 153–155; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 337–339.

Williams, Chauncey Pratt. Lone Elk; the life story of Bill Williams, trapper and guide of the far West. Part one. Denver, Colo.: J. Van Male. 50 p. (The old West series. no. 6.) [1338

A biographical sketch of Bill Williams, whom the author identifies as William S. Williams (b. 1788) noted fur trapper and guide of the far West.

Wilson, Harold F. The rise and decline of the sheep industry in northern New England. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 12–40. [1339

Deals with the period 1830–1930.

Alabama

Dorman, Lewy. Party politics in Alabama from 1850 through 1860. Wetumpka, Ala.: Wetumpka print. co. 240 p. illus. (maps). (Publication of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series no. 13). [1340

Writer's thesis. An abstract is published in the Bulletin of Vanderbilt university, Nashville, Tenn. Abstracts of theses. v. XXXV, no. 9. Nashville, Tenn.: The University. p. 7–8.

Kennamer, John Robert. History of Jackson county. Winchester, Tenn.: Press of Southern print. and pub. co. [6], 210 p. illus. (incl. port.). [1341

Leftwich, Nina. Two hundred years of Muscle Shoals, being an authentic history of Colbert county, 1700–1900, with emphasis on the stirring events of the early times. Tuscumbia, Ala. 279 p. illus., maps. [1342

McCarthy, J. J. The Jesuits relinquish Selma. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i. e.* XLVI], 49–57. [1343

A brief account of the history of the Catholic church in Selma, Alabama under the Jesuits from 1880 to 1931, when they relinquished the care of the parish.

Moore, A. B. Railroad building in Alabama during the reconstruction period. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 421–441. [1344

National league of American pen women, incorporated. Birmingham branch. Historic homes of Alabama and their traditions, by Alabama members, National league of American pen women; edited by the Birmingham branch. Birmingham, Ala.: Birmingham pub. co. xiii, 314 p. illus., map. [1345

Vaughan, Susan Kirkman. Life in Alabama. Montgomery, Ala.: Dixie book co. xvi, 288 p. illus. (incl. map). (Southland series). [1346

Includes music.

Alaska

Algardi, Filippo. Il centenario di un pioniere, Padre Pasquale Tosi esploratore e missionario nell' Alaska. VIE D'ITALIA E DEL MONDO (Milan), III, 745–769. [1347

Anderson, H. Dewey, and **Walter Crosby Eells.** Alaska natives; a survey of their sociological and educational status, made under the auspices of the School of education of Stanford university, at the request of the United States Office of education. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 472 p. illus., maps. [1348

CONTENTS.—I. A sociological study of the Alaska Eskimos. II. An educational study of the Alaska natives. Appendix. Bibliography (p. 465–466).

Part I deals in part with the origin, the early population, and social organization and relationships, of the Eskimos, and his early contacts with the white man.

Andrews, Clarence L. Driving reindeer in Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 90–93. [1349

"This briefly sketches the principal drives [1898–1922] in the distribution over western and northern Alaska in stocking the country with the reindeer, in establishing the industry for the Eskimos."

Bankson, Russell A. The Klondike nugget. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton printers. 349 p. illus. [1350

The story of Eugene C. Allen's experiences in the Klondike and a history of his newspaper, "The Klondike nugget".

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 438–442.

Farrar, Victor J. The purchase of Alaska. Washington: Press of W. F. Roberts co. 118 p. [1351

"The present monograph is an elaboration of my smaller work of the same title (Washington, 1934)".—Foreword.

Henderson, Lester Dale. The development of education in Alaska, 1867 to 1931. *In* Stanford University. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford university, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 174–177. [1352

[**Journal printing company, Ketchikan, Alaska**]. Facts about Alaska; a series of questions and answers covering the population, government, history, commerce, resources, industries, and climate of America's last frontier. Revised, 1935. [Ketchikan, Alaska] Printed in the plant of the Ketchikan Alaska chronicle. 82, [3] p. map. [1353

"Story of Alaskan progress from 1742 to date."—Foreword.

Mortier, Flor. Le détroit de Behring et ses habitants. Soc. Amér. Belgique bul., no. 16, 3–12. [1354

Rasmussen, Knud. Adjustment of the Eskimos to European civilization with special emphasis on the Alaskan Eskimos. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press, 1934. p. 2889–2896. [1355

Arizona

As told by the pioneers. Ariz. hist. rev., VI, no. 1, 83–87, no. 2, 66–83, no. 3, 86–89, no. 4, 85–90. [1356

Brief reminiscences of early days in Arizona, by various pioneers.

Barnes, William Croft. Arizona place names, by Will C. Barnes. Tucson, Ariz.: Univ. of Arizona. 503 p. maps. ([Arizona. University] General bulletin. no. 2). [1357

University of Arizona bulletin. v. VI, no. 1.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1936) 489–490.

Barnes, William Croft. The Black Canyon stage, by Will C. Barnes. Ariz. hist. rev., VI, no. 2, 49–55. [1358

Writer's reminiscences of a trip made by him on the stage on November 15, 1892.

Col. John Finkle Stone and the Apache Pass mining company. Ariz. hist. rev., VI, no. 3, 74–80. [1359

Consists of excerpts from "The Arizonan", a newspaper published in Tucson (?), dated July 3, 1869 to Mar. 5, 1870, and dealing with the history of the company.

Fourr, William. Reminiscences of William Fourr (as told to Mrs. George F. Kitt). Ariz. hist. rev., VI, no. 4, 68–84. [1360

Reminiscences of an Arizona pioneer.

Gallego, Hilario. Reminiscences of an Arizona pioneer. Ariz. hist. rev., VI, no. 1, 75–81. [1361

Reminiscences of Hilario Gallego (b. 1850) of pioneer Arizona as set down in shorthand by Mrs. Effie L. Scott, at an interview conducted by Mrs. George F. Kitt and Charles Morgan Wood.

Haskett, Bert. Early history of the cattle industry in Arizona. Ariz. hist. rev., VI, no. 4, 3–42. [1362

Johnson, Clifton. Arizona. LANDMARK, XVII, 45–52. (The states of the American union, no. XLVIII). [1363

A general description consisting largely of historical data.

Lutrell, Estelle. Arizona's frontier press. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 14–26. [1364

Deals with the period 1859 through the 1860's.

Raymer, Robert G. Early copper mining in Arizona. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 123–130. [1365

Deals with period 1583–1880.

San Xavier del Bac. MINNEQUA HIST. SOC. BUL. (August), 25–26. [1366

A description, with brief historical data, of the mission of San Xavier del Bac, near Tucson, Ariz., founded by Padre Eusebio Kino in 1692.

Sauer, Carl. A Spanish expedition into the Arizona Apachería. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 3–13. [1367

Prints excerpts from a journal, written about 1793, of a Spanish military expedition into the Arizona Apachería to break down the Apache barrier which was halting the advance of Spanish expansion.

The original of the journal is in the archives of the state of Sonora, at Hermosillo, Mexico.

Williams, Eugene E. The territorial governors of Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 3, 59–73, no. 4, 50–60. [1368

Biographies of John Noble Goodwin and Richard Cunningham McCormick.

Willson, C[lair] E[ugene]. From variety theatre to coffee shop. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 2, 3–13. [1369

An historical sketch of the Bird cage theater, Tombstone, Ariz., established in 1881, which has recently been converted into a coffee shop.

Willson, Clair Eugene. Mimes and miners; a historical study of the theater in Tombstone. Tucson, Ariz.: University of Arizona. 207 p. illus. ([Arizona. University] Fine arts bulletin. no. 1). [1370

University of Arizona bulletin. v. VI, no. 7.

Arkansas

Knoop, Faith Yingling, and James R. Grant. Arkansas: yesterday and today; a history of Arkansas for elementary grades. Chicago and Phila.: Lippincott. viii, 350 p. illus., map. [1371

McNutt, Walter Scott. An elementary history of Arkansas. Little Rock, Ark.: Democrat print. and lithograph. co. 396 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1372

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 4. Arkansas number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 48 p. [1373

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—A history of Arkansas' old and new capitols, by Clara B. Eno: p. 4–5, 47–48. Hot Springs under five flags, by Annie G. Massey: p. 6–9. The boy-martyr of Arkansas [David Owen Dodd, hanged as a Confederate spy, Jan. 8, 1864], by Mrs. Samuel Preston Davis, sr.: p. 10–11. Arkansas' part in the Confederacy, by Mrs. J. D. Head: p. 12–15. The University of Arkansas, by Marvin Hurley: p. 20, 46. Washington, Arkansas' war-time capital, by Mrs. C. S. (Clara W.) Lowthrop: p. 21. Arkansas—sister superior [sketch of the history of the state, 1541–1874], by Claudia M. Hagy: p. 22–24, 44–45. Jefferson Davis and his Arkansas lands: p. 27, 43–44.

Wailes, B. L. C. Diary of a journey in Arkansas in 1856. Ed. by Charles S. Sydnor. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 419–433. [1374

Records "the experiences and observations of a Mississippi planter travelling in Arkansas during an early land boom".

California

Allen, R. H. The Spanish land grant system as an influence in the agricultural development of California. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 127–142. [1375

Deals with the period 1822–1880.

Bealer, Lewis W. Bouchard in the islands of the Pacific. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 328–342. [1376

The story of the earlier activities, during sixteen months of voyaging eastward from Buenos Aires to Hawaii, of the Buenos Aires privateering expedition under Hippolyte Bouchard which raided the coast of Spanish California late in 1818.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. In the south San Joaquin ahead of Garcés; an address delivered before the Kern county historical society in May, 1931 ... and a short reading list on the history of Kern county by John D. Henderson. Bakersfield, Calif.: Kern county historical society. ii, 16 p. [1377

A reprint, in pamphlet form, of an article which appeared in the "California historical society quarterly" for Sept. 1931, with the addition of Mr. Henderson's list.

[**Brown, Thomas P.**]. Colorful California names, their history and meaning. Rev. ed. San Francisco. [28] p. [1378

"Compiled from authoritative sources for American trust company by Thomas P. Brown": p. [2] of cover.
First published 1934, with title: California names.

Buckbee, Edna Bryan. The saga of old Tuolumne. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. x, 526 p. illus. [1379

Pioneers of Tuolumne county: p. 501–521. Physicians and surgeons Tuolumne county prior to 1854: p. 522. Towns and camps of Tuolumne region: p. [523]–526.

Case, Walter H. History of Long Beach. In two parts, narrative and biographical. Long Beach, Calif.: The Press-telegram pub. co. 336 p. illus. [1380

Cook, Elliott Wilkinson. Land ho! The original diary of a forty-niner, by Elliott Wilkinson Cook. Ed. by Jane James Cook. Baltimore: Remington-Putnam book co. 43 p. [1381

The diary, covering the period from Jan. 31, 1849 to Jan. 27, 1850, describes the writer's voyage to California by way of Panama, and his brief experience as a gold prospector.

DeForest, Mrs. Lockwood. San Francisco. GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 14, 24–31. [1382

Brief historical facts concerning horticulture in San Francisco, since its discovery in 1769.

Farquhar, Francis P. The story of Mount Whitney. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XX, 81–93. [1383

An account of expeditions up Mt. Whitney from 1873 to about 1881.

Field, Alston G. Attorney-General Black and the California land claims. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 235–245. [1384

Presents the history, 1848–1870, of the group of cases known as the "California land claims" which Jeremiah Sullivan Black as attorney-general was largely responsible for solving.

Gabbert, John Raymond. History of Riverside city and county. Phoenix [Ariz.] Riverside [Calif.] Record pub. co. 615, [8] p. illus. [1385

Gadsden, James. A project for a California slave colony in 1851. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 8, 171–175. [1386

Introduction signed John C. Parish.

Prints a letter, found among the Leidesdorff papers in the Huntington library, from James Gadsden to General Thomas Jefferson Green, dated Dec. 7, 1851, proposing a plan for securing "a grant of land on which to develop a slave colony for the production of rice, cotton and sugar".

Garrison, Myrtle. Romance and history of California ranchos. San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. xii, 206 p. illus. [1387

Green, Floride. Some personal recollections of Lillie Hitchcock Coit–5. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. vii, 48 p. illus. [1388

Running title: Lillie Hitchcock Coit–5, San Francisco's only volunteer firewoman.

Hanna, Phil Townsend. California through four centuries; a handbook of memorable historical dates. With a foreword by Herbert Eugene Bolton. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart, inc. xv, 212 p. illus. [1389

Haro, Francisco de. Letter of Francisco de Haro to the five merchants of Yerba Buena. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 121–122. [1390

"Concerning the guarding of José Antonio Galindo who had killed José Peralta; and De Haro's request to Governor Alvarado for permission to send the prisoner to San José, there being no jail in San Francisco."

Prints a translation of the letter to the merchants (1838), with a facsimile of the original, and the appeal to the governor (1839).

Historical society of southern California. Quarterly. v. I. 4 nos. [1391

CONTENTS.—(March) Old San Juan—last stronghold of Spanish California, Alfonso Yorba. The Butterfield stage route and other historic routes eastward from Los Angeles, by Roy M. Fryer. José María Flores—California's great Mexican patriot, by J. Gregg Layne. (June and Sept.) "Devoted to the Butterfield overland mail company and its operations."

Hubbard, Carson B. History of Huntington Park; Carson B. Hubbard, editor-in-chief, Anna C. Geck, associate editor, Paul G. Teal, compiler. In two parts, narrative and biographical. Huntington Park [Calif.] A. H. Cawston. 257 p. illus., map. [1392

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis. California, the state everybody loves ... second prize essay, James D. Phelan historical essay contest under the auspices of San Francisco branch, League of American pen women. San Francisco: Harr Wagner pub. co. vi, 84 p. [1393

Kemble, Edward Cleveland. Yerba Buena—1846 (sketched through a loophole) by Edward Cleveland Kemble, San Francisco's first printer. Reproduced from the Sacramento daily union of August

26, September 16 and October 14, 1871, with a biographical foreword by Douglas S. Watson. San Francisco: Johnck and Seeger. iv, 17 p. col. plates. [1394

Yerba Buena is now the city of San Francisco.

Kemble, John Haskell. The first steam vessel to navigate San Francisco Bay. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 143–146. [1395

A description, with historical data, of the steamer, "Naslednich", which came to San Francisco in 1847.

Kirov, George. William B. Ide, the president of California. Published by the Senate of the state of California. Sacramento: California state printing office, G. H. Moore, state printer. 37 p. plates. [1396

A sketch of the life and achievements of William B. Ide (1796–1852) president of the California Republic.

Kromer, Dorus. Die Amerikafahrt; aus den Goldgräberjahren eines Schwarzwälder Bauernsohns. Herausgegeben von Heinrich E. Kromer. Leipzig: L. Staackmann. 185 p. [1397

The law and order view of the San Francisco vigilance committee of 1856. Taken from the correspondence of Governor J. Neely Johnson. Arranged for publication by Herbert G. Florcken. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 350–374. [1398

Layne, Joseph Gregg. Annals of Los Angeles, from the arrival of the first white men to the civil war, 1769–1861, by J. Gregg Layne. San Francisco: California historical society. [2], 97 p. ([California historical society] Special publication no. 9). [1399

Lewis, Oscar. The California mining towns; a series of twelve rare early views of towns and camps of the gold rush; text by Oscar Lewis. San Francisco: Published for its members by the Book club of California, 1933–34. 13 pts. plates, map. [1400

"The distribution of this series began in November 1933, when Part one was mailed by the club to members; other parts followed each month to, and including November 1934."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—Foreword. no. 1. Sonora. no. 2. Sutter's Mill. no. 3. Downieville. no. 4. Auburn. no. 5. Shasta. no. 6. Nevada. no. 7. Jackson. no. 8. Grass Valley. no. 9. Angel's Camp. no. 10. Placerville. no. 11. Columbia. no. 12. Scotts Bar. [no. 13]. Map of California.

McGroarty, John Steven. California of the south; a history. Chicago, Los Angeles [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 5 v. illus. [1401

Vols. II–V biographical.

McGroarty, John Steven, *ed.* The California Plutarch. Volume One. Los Angeles: J. R. Finnell. 436, [8] p. ports. [1402

"This is one of a series of volumes [each volume to be complete in itself] devoted to the lives and accomplishments of men and women who have, in one way or another, contributed to the development of the California commonwealth."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A California broadside of 1849; the original of which, preserved in the archives of the Department of state at Washington, appears to have hitherto escaped record as an issue of the early San Francisco press. It is here reproduced in half reduction, with a brief introductory note. Chicago: Priv. print. 5 p. illus. (facsim.). [1403

Facsimile has title: Mass meeting! Of the citizens of San Francisco!

Marolla, Edoardo. Father Giovanni Nobili. ATLANTICA, XVII, 48–49. [1404

An account of the work of Father Nobili, Roman Jesuit, in the formative period of Santa Clara university, California, in 1851.

Moerenhout, Jacques Antoine. The inside story of the gold rush, tr. and ed. from documents in the French archives by Abraham P. Nasatir, in collaboration with George Ezra Dane who wrote the introduction and conclusion. San Francisco: California historical society. ix, 94 p. illus., maps. ([California historical society] Special publication no. 8). [1405

Consul Moerenhout's correspondence and report relative to the California gold discoveries, addressed to the French minister of foreign affairs, May 15, 1848 to October 28, 1849.

Murphy, Celeste G. The people of the pueblo; or, The story of Sonoma. Sonoma, Calif.: W. L. and C. G. Murphy. xvi, 266 p. illus., facsims. [1406

"Copyright, 1937."

Palmer, Mrs. Silas H., *comp.* Vignettes of early San Francisco homes and gardens. Comp. by Mrs. Silas H. Palmer and read by Mrs. E. E. Brownell. December 1935 program of the San Francisco garden club. [San Francisco]. [33] p. (The San Francisco garden club). [1407

Parish, John C. California books and manuscripts in the Huntington library. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 7, 1–58. [1408

"The present survey of books and manuscripts, relating to California, in the Huntington library is not intended to serve as a bibliographical guide, but to make known the general resources of the Library for the benefit of scholars and others interested in the history of California."

Parsons, George F. The life and adventures of James W. Marshall; the discoverer of gold in California, by George F. Parsons; introduction & notes by G. Ezra Dane. San Francisco: G. Fields. xvi, 144 p. illus., map. [1409

Paty, John. Journal of Captain John Paty, 1807–1868. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 291–346. [1410

"Pioneer sailing master of California and the Hawaiian Islands, from the original manuscript in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Edward Craft Green."

The journal, covering his life to the year 1850, was begun in 1853.

Peters, Harry T. California on stone. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. 227 p. illus. (112 reproductions of early lithographs). [1411

Pratt, Parley Parker. A Mormon mission to California in 1851, from the diary of Parley Parker Pratt. Ed. by Reva Holdaway Stanley and Charles L. Camp. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 59–73, 175–182. [1412

Pugh, Edmund W. A California drama. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 351–355. [1413

An account of the events leading up to and following the killing of David S. Terry, Aug. 14, 1889, former chief-justice of the Supreme court of California, by David Neagle, Deputy United States marshal, who in his official capacity was protecting Justice Stephen Johnson Field of the U. S. Supreme court.

Ramey, Earl. The beginnings of Marysville. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 195–229, 375–407. [1414

This history of the town of Marysville, which developed during the gold rush, begins with the visit of the fur trader, Jedediah Strong Smith, to that region in 1828.

Raup, H. F. The Italian-Swiss dairymen of San Luis Obispo county, Calif. PACIFIC COAST GEOG. ASSOC. YR. BK., I, 3–8. [1415

An account of the Italian-Swiss emigrants who, about 1886, migrated to and settled in San Luis Obispo county where they established a dairy industry.

Reyer, Eduard. Placer-mining in California. By Eduard Reyer, translated by S. K. Padover. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 386–392. [1416

A translation of E. Reyer, "Californische Skizzen: I. Die hydraulischen Goldwäschen", in "Deutsche Rundschau", XLIX (Berlin, 1886), 371–379.

Richards, John S. Joaquin Miller's California diary. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVI, 35–40. [1417–8

Data concerning Miller's California experiences, 1854–1857, as seen in his diary.

San Francisco in 1776 and in 1835, the one hundred and fifty-ninth anniversary of the coming of the Spaniards to San Francisco and the centennial of the settlement of Yerba Buena. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 99–101. [1419

A brief account of the city as described in the accounts of Fray Francisco Palóu, and William A. Richardson.

Simpson, Lesley Byrd. An early ghost town of California: Banciforte. San Francisco: Priv. print. by Harry W. Porte. 12 p. illus. [1420

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 7. California number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 48 p. [1421

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—California, by A'Largaret Prewett Garfield: p. 3–5, 44. San Benito—southerners—saddle horses [account of some of the southerners who settled in San Benito county prior to the gold rush]: p. 6–8. Where roars the Tuolumne [the gold rush on the Tuolumne river], by Juliette Mouron Hood: p. 11, 45. The spirit of the South by the golden gate [account of the settlement of northern California by people from southern states], by Ivy Douglas Ostrom: p. 12, 44.

Stanley, Reva Holdaway. Sutter's Mormon workmen at Natoma and Coloma in 1848. Was Shadrach Holdaway one of these? CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 269–282. [1422

Writer concludes, from various accounts, that Holdaway, one of the Mormon workmen at Sutter's mills, was at the flour mill at Brighton (Natoma) rather than the sawmill, when gold was discovered.

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. California and the compromise of 1850. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 114–122. [1423

A reconsideration of the compromise of 1850, in its relation to California, and particularly of the question "Why was the compromise accepted by the South?"

Stewart, George R., *jr.* Dumas's *Gil Blas en Californie*, a study of its sources. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 132–142. [1424

A critical study of Alexandre Dumas's "Gil Blas en Californie" (Paris and Brussels, 1852).

Tays, George. Captain Andrés Castillero, diplomat, an account from unpublished sources of his services to Mexico in the Alvarado revolution of 1836–1838. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 230–268. [1425

An account of his part as agent of the Mexican government in bringing peace to California during the uprising led by Juan Bautista Alvarado.

Vancouver, George. San Francisco in 1792. Yerba Buena Cove, the mission and presidio of San Francisco as described by Captain George Vancouver, the first Englishman to enter the Bay of San Francisco which he did Wednesday, November 14, 1792. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 111–120. [1426

Prints an excerpt from Vancouver's "A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean ...", v. II (London, 1798).

Wagner, Anton. Los Angeles; Werden, Leben und Gestalt der Zweimillionenstadt in Südkalifornien. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut. viii, 295 p. illus., maps. [1427

An analysis of the factors—historical, geographical, economic, etc.—which have entered into the development of metropolitan Los Angeles.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 608; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 395–396.

Wagner, Henry Raup. The life of Ferdinand C. Ewer, May 22, 1826–October 10, 1883. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 74–79. [1428

Concluded from v. XIII, 1934.

Biography of one of San Francisco's early and influential citizens, which has been extracted from an autobiographical account, partly manuscript, and partly scrap book.

Watkins, Eleanor Preston. The builders of San Francisco, and some of their early homes; prepared for the National society of colonial dames of America in the state of California. San Francisco, Calif. 28 p. plates. [1429

Winther, Oscar Osburn. The story of San Jose, 1777–1869, California's first pueblo. San Francisco: California historical society. [4], ii, 54 p. illus. (Histories of early California towns. no. 2). [1430

California historical society. Special publications no. 11.

Reprinted from the "Quarterly of the California historical society", v. XIV, 1935.

Yerba Buena biographies. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 123–131. [1431

Biographical sketches of William A. Richardson (1795–1856), Jacob Primer Leese (1809–1892), Nathan Spear (1802–1849), John C. Fuller (1802(?)–1849), Francisco Cáceres (1770–1846), Francisco de Haro (1792–1848).

Colorado

Born, Robert. My first ten years in San Luis valley. As told by Robert Born to C. E. Gibson. COLORADO MAG., XII, 178–184. [1432

Deals with the period 1879 to 1889.

Burkey, Elmer R. The site of the murder of the Hungate family by Indians in 1864. COLORADO MAG., XII, 139–142. [1433

A report by the writer who "was delegated to determine, if possible, the exact location of the tragedy".

Byrne, Bernard J. A frontier army surgeon; an authentic description of Colorado in the eighties. [Cranford, N. J.: Allen print. co.]. 160 p. plates. [1434

The author's experiences "written down, as he related them ... from his notebook", by his wife. *cf.* Dedication.

Carlson, Carl Adolph. Northmen who went west [by] C. A. Carlson. [Greeley, Colo.: McVey printery]. 68 p. illus. [1435

Gives a statistical "overview of the influx of Swedish immigrants into Colorado (1850–1930), and brief accounts of some of their activities in the state.

Colorado. University. Trails through romantic Colorado. A series of radio talks about various phases of the history of Colorado. Seventh series, the University of Colorado quarter hour presented over radio station KOA, January 6, 1935, to March 31, 1935. Boulder. 50 p. (University of Colorado bulletin. v. XXXV, no. 11, General series, no. 363, April 26, 1935). [1436

"Sponsored by the University of Colorado in cooperation with the National broadcasting system."

Constant, Rezin H. Colorado as seen by a visitor of 1880; diary of Rezin H. Constant. COLORADO MAG., XII, 103–116. [1437

Prints the text of the diary which covers the period from July 13, to Aug. 24, 1880.

The constitution of Jefferson territory. COLORADO MAG., XII, 215–220. [1438

Prints the text of the constitution of the provisional government of Jefferson territory (forerunner of Colorado), adopted in 1859.

Fynn, A. J., and **L. R. Hafen.** Early education in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XII, 13–23. [1439

Deals with the period 1859–1862.

Goodykoontz, Colin B. Colorado as seen by a home missionary, 1863–1868. COLORADO MAG., XII, 60–69. [1440

Extracts from the reports made to the American home missionary society by Rev. William Crawford, throwing light on conditions in Colorado during the period.

Hodgson, George A. George A. Hodgson's reminiscences of early Weld county, as assembled and prepared by H. N. Haynes. COLORADO MAG., XII, 70–77. [1441

Hoskin, H. G. The last buffalo hunt in Kit Carson county. COLORADO MAG., XII, 184–186. [1442

Writer's reminiscences of the hunt which occurred in 1887.

Hyatt, Frank A. The capture of the Allison gang. COLORADO MAG., XII, 223–224. [1443

Writer's reminiscences of the capture of three desperadoes, while he was sheriff in southern Colorado.

Hyatt, Frank A. Making an arrest in the San Luis valley. COLORADO MAG., XII, 101–102. [1444

Writer's narrative of his experiences as under sheriff and marshal in the San Luis valley, Colo., during the 1870's and 1880's.

Jackson, George A. George A. Jackson's diary, 1858–1859. Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen. COLORADO MAG., XII, 202–214. [1445

Prints the part of the diary, Dec. 26, 1858–Mar. 7, 1859, which describes the prospecting expedition in which he discovered gold on Chicago Creek (present Idaho Springs).

Low, Edith Parker. History of the Twenty-mile house on Cherry Creek. COLORADO MAG., XII, 142–144. [1446

The "Twenty-mile house" was a "well-known and popular hostelry" in what is now Parker, Colo.

McMechen, Edgar C. The founding of Cripple Creek. COLORADO MAG., XII, 28–35. [1447

An account of incidents in the founding of the town of Cripple Creek, Colo., based upon information supplied by Horace W. Bennett, upon whose ranch the town was built.

McMechen, Edgar C. The model of Auraria-Denver of 1860. COLORADO MAG., XII, 121–126. [1448

A description of a model of Denver and Auraria, as they stood in 1860, which is now being built as one unit of a FERA professional project in the Colorado state museum.

McMechen, Edgar C. The shining mountains, Colorado. Denver, Colo.: Denver public library. 56 p. illus., map. [1449

CONTENTS.—I. The Spanish conquerors. II. Fur traders. III. The Indians. IV. American military exploration. V. The cradle of Colorado. VI. The fifty niners. VII. The silver era. VIII. Cattle kings. IX. Cliff dwellers.

Melvin, Jane. The Twelve-mile house. Recollections of Mrs. Jane Melvin as related to James Harvey. COLORADO MAG., XII, 173–178. [1450

The "Twelve-mile house" was a stage station about twelve miles southeast of Denver.

Nankivell, John H. History of the military organizations of the state of Colorado, 1860–1935. [Denver: W. H. Kistler stationery co.]. xxv, 533 p. illus., maps. [1451

Perrigo, Lynn I. The first decade of public schools at Central City. COLORADO MAG., XII, 81–91. [1452

Deals with the period, 1862–1872.

Pfeiffer, Emil W. The kingdom of Bull Hill. COLORADO MAG., XII, 168–172. [1453

An account of the labor troubles in the mines on Bull Hill, in 1894, near Altman, Colo.

Prentice, C. A. Captain Silas S. Soule, a pioneer martyr. COLORADO MAG., XII, 224–228. [1454

A brief sketch of Capt. Soule, who was killed while acting as provost marshal in Denver, 1865, while the city was under martial law.

Richie, Eleanor L. Spanish place names in Colorado. AM. SPEECH, X, 88–92. [1455

Robertson, Rhoda Fletcher. The snowslide at Tomichi. COLORADO MAG., XII, 35–37. [1456

An avalanche of snow which covered the town of Tomichi in 1899.

Schultz, John Richie. Features of Colorado life as seen by Bayard Taylor in 1866. COLORADO MAG., XII, 161–168. [1457

An account of Colorado life as described in Bayard Taylor's "Colorado: a summer trip" (N. Y., 1867), with numerous excerpts from the book.

Sprague, A. E. Pioneering on the Big Thompson and in Estes Park. COLORADO MAG., XII, 92–97. [1458

The writer's reminiscences of pioneer life on Big Thompson creek and in Estes Park.

Stearns, Robert L. Colorado: a study in frontier sovereignty. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXVIII, 139–147. [1459

An account of the "governance and control" of the Territory of Colorado, 1858–1861.

Stevic, J. O. The growth of Denver's post office since the days of the Elephant Corral. COLORADO MAG., XII, 127–130. [1460

An address given at the dedication of the Elephant Corral marker on May 4, 1935. Elephant Corral was the immigrant headquarters in Colorado's pioneer days, and with the arrival of the first express company became Denver's first postoffice.

Tanberg, Frank. Cowboy life on the open range of northeastern Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XII, 23–28. [1461

"This story was obtained from Mr. Tanberg of Messex, Colorado, by Miss Mary Armour."

It describes cowboy life during the 1880's and 1890's.

Taylor, Fred. Pioneering in southwestern Colorado, as told by Fred Taylor to Anna Florence Robison. COLORADO MAG., XII, 147–157. [1462

Templeton, Henry. A pioneer of the eastern and western slopes. As told by Henry Templeton to J. Monaghan. COLORADO MAG., XII, 228–238. [1463

Henry Templeton's reminiscences of the trip to Colorado in a covered wagon in 1857, and life in Colorado.

Trager, George L. Some Spanish place names of Colorado. AM. SPEECH, X, 203–207. [1464

U. S. National park service. Historical background for the Rocky Mountain national park, Colorado, by H. E. Rensch. United States Department of the interior, National park service. [Berkeley, Calif.]. [4], 45 p. [1465

Mimeographed.

Voorhees, Augustus. The Voorhees diary of the Lawrence party's trip to Pike's Peak, 1858. Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen. COLORADO MAG., XII, 41–54. [1466

The diary is entitled "A. Voorhees's journal, kept on his journey to the Rocky Mountains in search of gold in 1858".

Willard, James F. Sidelights on the Pike's Peak gold rush, 1858–59. COLORADO MAG., XII, 3–13. [1467

Williams, Frederic. The first insurance company chartered in the Colorado region. COLORADO MAG., XII, 145–147. [1468

Gives a brief sketch of the history of the Denver mutual insurance company, and prints the text of the act of incorporation, Dec. 7, 1859.

Connecticut

Bank of the Manhattan company, New York. Connecticut the Nutmeg state. N. Y.: Pub. by Bank of the Manhattan company. [10], 85 p. (The Manhattan library. v. II–s). [1469

[**Blakely, Quincy**]. Farmington, one of the mother towns of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 29, [3] p. plates. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXVIII]). [**1470**

Carr, John C., *comp.* Old Branford, compiled ... from material furnished by the Historical research committee for the Branford tercentenary. [Branford, Conn.: Branford print. co.]. 48 p. map. [**1471**

Cover-title: Branford ... the tercentenary of Connecticut, 1635–1935.

Case, Henry Jay, and **Simon W. Cooper.** Town of Darien, founded 1641, incorporated 1820, written ... as a contribution to the Connecticut tercentenary. [Darien, Conn.] The Darien community association. [4], 98 p. illus. [**1472**

Connecticut; her constitutions, 1635–1935. 1638–1662, The fundamental orders; 1650, Preamble to the code of laws; 1662–1818, The royal charter; 1776, The first resolution of the General assembly; 1787, The Constitution of the United States; 1818, The constitution of Connecticut. Hartford: Putnam and co. 81 p. [**1473**

Connecticut. Board of education. The colony of Connecticut and its beginning, growth, and characteristics, to the observance of its tercentenary celebration in 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 35 p. map. ([U. S.] 74th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 53). [**1474**

Places of historic interest in Connecticut: p. 24–30.

Connecticut. Emergency relief commission. The Connecticut guide; what to see and where to find it. A project of the State planning board initiated under CWA and completed with FERA funds. Compiled by Edgar L. Heermance. Published by Emergency relief commission, Hartford, Connecticut, 1935. [Meriden: Printed by Curtiss-Way co., inc.]. xxix, 320 p. illus., maps. [**1475**

Connecticut. Highway commissioner's office. Forty years of highway development in Connecticut, 1895–1935. The staff of the State highway department. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 20 p. map. [**1476**

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications. XLVI.

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Preliminary program of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut, 1635–1935. [New Haven: Yale univ. press]. 23 p. [**1477**

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Three centuries of Connecticut furniture, 1635, 1935; an exhibition at the Morgan memorial, Hartford, as a part of the celebration of the tercentenary of Connecticut, June 15–October 15, 1935. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. 30, [41] p. port., plates. [**1478**

Introduction signed: Luke Vincent Lockwood.

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Danbury committee. The Connecticut tercentenary, 1635–1935, and the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Danbury

which included the Society of Bethel, 1635–1935. A short historical sketch of the early days of both towns and program of events for the tercentennial celebration. [Danbury] Tercentenary committee. 28 p. illus. [1479

Cover-title: Connecticut tercentenary celebration, Danbury-Bethel ... September 15 to 21, 1935.

Connecticut historical society. Bulletin. Nos. 2–5. Hartford, Conn. 4 nos. [1480

Gives notes on the activities and acquisitions of the society, copies of early Connecticut manuscripts, and other Connecticut historical items.

Day, Clive. The rise of manufacturing in Connecticut, 1820–1850. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLIV). [1481

[**Dort, Wakefield**] *ed.* Westport in Connecticut's history, 1835–1935. [Bridgeport, Conn.: Printed by the Warner bros. co.]. 126 p. illus., maps. [1482

Half-title: ... Ye olde towne of Westport, wrought from ye older townes of Fairfield, Norwalk and Weston one hundred years ago, invites you as its friend, or as a descendant of an early citizen to participate with the present townspeople in its centenary celebration May 28th, and during the summer months in the tercentenary celebration of ye olde commonwealth of Connecticut, 1935.

Ellsworth, John E. Simsbury; being a brief historical sketch of ancient and modern Simsbury, 1642–1935. [Simsbury, Conn.] Simsbury committee for the tercentenary. xiv, 190 p. illus., maps. [1483

Bibliography pertaining to Simsbury history: p. 181–190.

Fox, Francis Wells, *comp.* The Connecticut tercentenary, 1634–1935; places of interest and historical memorials in Wethersfield, Connecticut. Published by the Wethersfield committee of the State tercentenary committee. [Hartford, Conn.: Printed by the Bronson and Robinson co., inc., 1935?]. [8] p. [1484

Gates, Gilman C. Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut; the first one hundred years. [Orange and New Haven: Press of the Wilson H. Lee co.]. xii, 246 p. illus. (maps), plates. [1485

An account of the first hundred years of Saybrook, Conn., in which the writer's "purpose has been to put Saybrook into its proper position of importance historically and to correct what he believed to be errors".

Granniss, Lewis C. Connecticut composers. New Haven: Connecticut state federation of music clubs. [10], 125 p. [1486

Hale, Charles R. Soldiers' graves in Connecticut. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 414–416. [1487

A report on the results of the work of the Sons of union veterans, and the State of Connecticut, in marking the graves of veterans of all the wars in which Connecticut has participated either as a colony or as a state.

Hewes, Lydia. A short history of Farmington, Connecticut. [Farmington, Conn.] Farmington committee of the Connecticut tercentenary. 31 p. map. [1488

The eighty-four proprietors: p. 30–31.

Holcomb, Walter. Memories of Walter Holcomb of Torrington, Litchfield county, Connecticut; with a few departures in genealogy, public records, customs, etc. [Torrington? Conn.]. 47 p. illus. [1489

Holland, Lydia, and Margaret Leaf. Greenwich old & new; a history, illustrated with photographs, of Greenwich, Connecticut, from colonial days to the present. Greenwich [Conn.] The Greenwich press. 164, [9] p. plates. [1490

Howard, Daniel. A new history of old Windsor, Connecticut. [Windsor Locks, Conn.: The Journal press]. 428 p. illus. [1491

Manchester, Irving E. The history of Colebrook ... and other papers. [Winsted, Conn.: The Citizen print co.]. 208 p. plates, map. [1492

"A plan of Colebrook, taken from the original survey by Eben North, 1816", mounted on front lining-paper.

Brief records of some of the early families: p. 109–138.

Includes excerpts from speeches given on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary in 1929, of the incorporation of the town of Colebrook, Connecticut. *cf.* Foreword.

Morse, Charles Zimmerman. Commodore Isaac Hull's house at Shelton, Connecticut. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 65–68. [1493

A description of this old colonial house.

Munich, Austin Francis. The beginnings of Roman Catholicism in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLI). [1494

Norton, Frederick Calvin. A Yankee post office; its history and its postmasters. The history of a typical New England post office in Guilford, Connecticut, covering nearly a century and a half. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 140 p. [1495

Sketches of Guilford's postmasters from 1792 to 1935: p. [39]–140.

Nutting, Wallace. Connecticut beautiful. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. in coöperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 256 p. illus. [1496

Parsons, Francis. A history of banking in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLII). [1497

Peck, Epaphroditus. Four half centuries in Bristol: 1735–1785, 1785–1835, 1835–1885, 1885–1935. An address delivered at the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Bristol, Connecticut, June the thirteenth, 1935. [Bristol]. 16 p. [1498

Roberts, William Willard. Pioneers and patriots of Pequannock, 1639–1799, ... as a genealogical guide and souvenir of Connecticut's tercentenary. Bridgeport, Conn. [Priv. print.]. [16] p. map. [1499

"Pequannock—now Bridgeport, Connecticut."
Founders and settlers of Fairfield, 1637–1648, participating in Pequannock history: p. [15]. Founders and settlers of Stratford, prior to 1668, participating in Pequannock history: p. [16].

Rogers, Ernest E., *ed.* New London's participation in Connecticut's tercentenary, 1935. New London, Conn.: The New London county historical society. x, 121, [2] p. illus. (incl. map). (The New London county historical society. Occasional publications. v. III). [1500

Saybrook, Conn. Tercentenary committee. In the land of the patentees, Saybrook in Connecticut. Published by the Saybrook tercentenary committee. 2d ed. enl. [Old Saybrook, Conn.] The Acton library. [4], 85 p. [1501

Seal of Lion Gardiner on title-page.

Seymour, Mabel. A lawyer of Kent: Barzillai Slosson and his account books, 1794–1812. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 35 p. (Connecticut Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLVII). [1502

"With the collaboration of Elizabeth Forgeus."
"This pamphlet is published also as Yale law library publication no. 2, August, 1935."

Stafford library association. The history of the town of Stafford; published by the Stafford library association, in connection with the celebration of the Connecticut tercentenary. Stafford Springs, Conn. 38 p. [1503

Welch, Archibald Ashley. A history of insurance in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 36 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLIII). [1504

[**Weld, Ralph Foster**]. Slavery in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXVII]). [1505

Withington, Sidney. The first twenty years of railroads in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. plates, map. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLV). [1506

Delaware

Borah, Leo A. Diamond Delaware, colonial still; tradition rules the "Three lower counties" over which William Penn and Lord Baltimore went to law. NAT. GEOG. MAG., LXVIII, 367–398. [1507

Perry, Lynn. Some letters of and concerning Major William Peery. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. xi, 43 p. illus. (port.). [1508

These letters of Major William Peery (1743–1800), one of the patriot leaders against the tories in Delaware at the outbreak of the American revolution, "have been selected as illustrations of the political phase of his activity".

District of Columbia

Clark, Allen C. Origin of the federal city. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 1–97. [1509

Treats, particularly, of the "transactions between the public and the landowners", during establishment of the federal city.

Duhamel, James F. Analostan Island. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 133–145. [1510

A brief historical account of Analostan Island since 1670.

Emery, Fred A. Washington newspaper correspondents. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 248–288. [1511

An account of newspaper correspondents in Washington, since 1800.

Evans, Jessie Fant. Hamburg, the colonial town that became the seat of the George Washington university. Washington, D. C.: The General alumni association of the George Washington university. iv, 32 p. double map. [Publications of the General alumni association of the George Washington university. no. 1]. [1511a

A brief historical account of the colonial town of Hamburg, now absorbed by the city of Washington, and some of the historic houses of the town which were purchased and used by the George Washington university for classrooms.

Gahn, Bessie Wilmarth. William Hickey [1798–1866] of Greenvale. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 109–123. [1512

A biographical sketch, with historical data concerning his estate "Greenvale" and Hickey Hill.

Johnson, Clifton. Washington the capital. LANDMARK, XVII, 425–432. (The States of the American union, XLIX). [1513

An historical sketch.

O'Brien, William J. The Washington arsenal, historic landmark of the nation's capital. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVI, 32–37. [1514

A history of the arsenal, established as a fort in 1797, which is now a part of Fort Humphreys, D. C.

Redmond, Catherine. The capture of Washington. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, 24–29, 67–68. [1515

An account of the capture of Washington, D. C., by the British during the war of 1812.

Topham, Washington. The old *Globe* offices and the publishers. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 124–132. [1516

Historical data concerning the building in which the "Congressional Globe" was published (1848–1876) and some of the men who carried on the publishing business there (1830–1927).

Florida

Boyd, Mark F. [*ed.*]. The first American road in Florida, papers relating to the survey and construction of the Pensacola-St. Augustine highway. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 73–106. [**1517**

Introduction by Mark F. Boyd.

The construction of this road was authorized by an act of Congress, February 28, 1824.

The originals of the papers printed here are preserved in the archives of the quartermaster general at Fort Myer, Va.

Castellanos García, Gerardo. Motivos de Cayo Hueso (contribución a la historia de las emigraciones revolucionarias cubanas en Estados Unidos). Habana: Ucar, García y cía. 387 p. illus. (map). [**1518**

"Cayo Hueso" is the Spanish name for Key West.

"Nombres de algunos de los más viejos emigrados, llegades a Cayo Hueso antes del año 1880": p. 361–369.

Corse, Carita Doggett. Shrine of the water gods. [Gainesville, Fla.: Paper print. co.]. 48 p. illus. [**1519**

On cover: Silver Springs, Florida.

An account of the influence the large spring (Silver Springs, Fla.) had upon the Indians, through their religious water worship, from earliest days until the removal of the Seminoles to the Indian territory.

Dodd, Dorothy. The schooner Emperor; an incident of the illegal slave trade in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 117–128. [**1520**

An account of the arrest and trial of Charles G. Cox, master of the schooner "Emperor", May, 1837, for engaging in the illegal slave trade, as recorded in manuscripts in the Florida Supreme court archives.

Fairlie, Margaret Carrick. History of Florida. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport press]. xiv, 303 p. illus. [**1521**

"These stories were written to supply a ... demand for authentic, historic facts in story form suitable for use in the elementary grades of the Florida schools."—Pref.

Greenslade, Marie Taylor. William Panton. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 107–129. [**1522**

A biographical account of William Panton (*ca.* 1745–1801) of the firm of Panton, Leslie and co., including hitherto unpublished letters which throw light on his character.

Kerr, Wilfred B. The stamp act in the Floridas, 1765–1766. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 463–470. [**1523**

Lockey, Joseph B. A footnote to Captain Young's Itineraries; four letters of Jeremy Robinson with a memorandum. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 224–235. [**1524**

The letters printed here describe the travels of Jeremy Robinson from Tallahassee to Pensacola in 1832, while on the way to Havana. The information given in these letters supplements that given in the report of Captain Hugh Young's "Itineraries". (See no. 1530).

The Panton, Leslie papers. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 165–166, 236–240, XIV, 130–132. [**1525**

Cont. from v. XIII, 1934.

A continuation of the series of records of Panton, Leslie and co., and its successor John Forbes and co.

Redfearn, D. H. The steamboat *Home*—presumption as to order of death in common calamity. FLA. LAW JOUR., IX, 405–424. [**1526**

An historical account of the Croom case—a legal case arising out of the wreck of the steamboat "Home", in which Hardy Bryan Croom and his entire family lost their lives, 1837.

Río Cossa, José del. Descripción de la Florida oriental hecha en 1787. Por el teniente de navio, D. José del Río Cossa. Publicada ahora por vez primera con algunas notas por el P. Agustín Barreiro. SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXV, 420–432, 456–460. [**1527**

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Romantic and historic Florida, by A. Hyatt Verrill. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xvi, 291 p. illus., maps. [**1528**

Willson, Minnie Moore. History of Osceola county; Florida frontier life. Florida ed. Orlando, Fla.: The Inland press. 59 p. illus. [**1529**

Young, Hugh. A topographical memoir on east and west Florida with itineraries of General Jackson's army, 1818. By Captain Hugh Young, U. S. A. With notes by Mark F. Boyd and Gerald M. Ponton. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 129–164. [**1530**

Cont. from v. XIII, 1934.

This installment prints the "Itineraries" of Jackson's army, from a report made by Captain Hugh Young, Corps of topographical engineers, U. S. A., and submitted by General Jackson to Secretary of war, John C. Calhoun, May 5, 1818.

Young, Rogers W. Fort Marion during the Seminole war, 1835–1842. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 193–223. [**1531**

Georgia

Augusta, Ga. Augusta bicentennial, May 12th to 18th. [Augusta, Ga.: Phoenix print. co.]. 133 p. illus. [**1532**

At head of title: 1735. Pageant book. 1935.

Barnett, William. A William Barnett letter. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 333–334. [**1533**

Prints the text of a letter, dated June 28th, 1794, from William Barnett (then justice of the peace for Elbert county) to George Mathews, describing the arrest and escape of a criminal prisoner.

Bryan, Malcolm H. Readings to accompany a course on contemporary Georgia, comp. by Malcolm H. Bryan, and Thomas J. Askew [*i. e.* Joseph Thomas Askew]. [Athens: Division of publications, the University of Georgia]. [10], 520 p. illus. [**1534**

Photolithographed.

CONTENTS.—Human and natural resources. Agriculture and industry. Government, economic and political thought.

Corbitt, D. C. The establishment of an early express from Pensacola to Savannah. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 161–163. [**1535**

A note on the establishment, about 1797, by the trading firm of Panton, Leslie and co., of express service between Pensacola, Fla., and Savannah, Ga.

Corbitt, D. C. Some papers relating to Bourbon county, Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 251–263. [**1536**

Consists of documents (1783–1790) pertaining to the area about Natchez, territory at that time still claimed and occupied by Spain, in which Georgia wished to establish a new county (Bourbon county).

Daughters of the American revolution. Georgia. Hawkinsville chapter. History of Pulaski county, Georgia; official history, compiled by the Hawkinsville chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. Atlanta, Ga.: Press of W. W. Brown pub. co. 599 p. illus. [**1537**

Editor, Mrs. T. H. Bridges.

Biographical sketches: p. [298]–444. Marriage records of Pulaski county: p. [445]–588.

Green, Fletcher M. Georgia's forgotten industry: gold mining. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 93–111, 210–228. [**1538**

The story of gold mining in Georgia prior to 1860.

Harris, Walter A. Old Ocmulgee Fields, the capital town of the Creek confederation. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 273–290. [**1539**

Interpreting "the story told by the excavation of Mound 'C' in the light of Creek history and tradition", the writer demonstrates that "Old Ocmulgee Fields" was the site of the capital town of the Creek confederacy.

Hollingsworth, R. R. Education and reconstruction in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 112–133, 229–250. [**1540**

A discussion of the development of the public school system in Georgia during the post-war period, 1865–1876.

Murray, Paul. Agriculture in the interior of Georgia, 1830–1860. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 291–312. [**1541**

Ragsdale, R. D. Story of Georgia Baptists. v. II. Macon: Pub. by the author. 400 p. [**1542**

Russ, William A., *jr.* Radical disfranchisement in Georgia, 1867–71. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 175–209. [**1543**

An account of the failure of Georgia to follow the policy of the radicals in the U. S. Congress for disfranchisement of the whites in the state, and the resultant "contest with Congress".

Smith, Clifford L. History of Troup county. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed by Foote and Davies co. vii, 323 p. [**1544**

Officials and old citizens of Troup county: p. [258]–305.

Tate, Luke E. History of Pickens county. Atlanta, Ga.: W. W. Brown pub. co. 322 p. illus. [**1545**

Temple, Sarah Blackwell Gober. The first hundred years; a short history of Cobb county, in Georgia. Atlanta: Walter W. Brown pub. co. xiii, 901 p. illus., map. [**1546**

Thomas, Ruby Felder Ray. Historic spots and places of interest in Georgia, by Ruby Felder Ray Thomas (Mrs. Eli A. Thomas). [Atlanta?]. 133 p. [**1547**

Wood, Raiford J. Brief résumé of historical project being done under supervision of Savannah historical research association by the FERA in the Georgia historical society's records and manuscripts. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 80–81. [**1548**

A report on the progress of this project which includes the indexing of "the older Savannah newspapers", the "Colonial records", some of the old Salzburger books and Urlsburger tracts, and translating some Salzburger letters.

Woodall, W. C. Home town and other sketches. Columbus, Ga.: Printed by Columbus office supply co. iv, 269 p. [**1549**

Deals largely with historical events centered around Columbus, Georgia.

Hawaii

Halford, Francis J. Gerrit Parmelee Judd, M. D., [1803–1873] surgeon and diplomat of the Sandwich Islands (1828–1873). ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 156–163. [1550

An account of his professional and governmental services in the Hawaiian Islands, and his diplomatic mission (1849) to the United States, Great Britain, and France to make new treaties.

Hardy, Thornton Sherburne. Wallace Rider Farrington [1871–1933]. Honolulu: Honolulu Star-bulletin. 202 p. illus. [1551

Biography of a governor of Hawaii.

Hobbs, Jean. Hawaii: a pageant of the soil. With a foreword by Felix M. Keesing. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press. xv, 185 p. [1552

An effort to give, through the story of Hawaiian lands, a background to the history and economic development in the Territory.
Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 86–88.

Kuykendall, Ralph S. The earliest Japanese labor immigration to Hawaii. Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii. 26 p. (University of Hawaii. Occasional papers. no. 25). [1553

Discusses the episode of the Japanese contract laborers in Hawaii in 1868.
A brief abstract of this paper was printed in the 43rd "Hawaiian historical society annual report", 1935, p. 14.

Marx, Benjamin L. Recollections of the Republic of Hawaii. Honolulu, Hawaii [Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd.]. 32 p. illus. [1554

Morris, Penrose Clibborn. The land system of Hawaii. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 649–652. [1555

Discusses the history of the system of land tenure in Hawaii, from the primitive period to 1933.

Mouritz, Arthur. Our western outpost, Hawaii, in the eye of the sun (Ka onohi o ka la) ... the dawn of exploration, by A. Mouritz. Honolulu, Hawaii [The Printshop company, limited]. xi, 188 p. illus., map. [1556

Rowland, Donald. The establishment of the Republic of Hawaii, 1893–1894. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 201–220. [1557

A study based upon manuscript materials in the Archives of Hawaii.
An abstract of this paper is published in Hawaiian hist. soc. rep., 43rd, 12–13.

Stokes, John F. G. Japanese cultural influences in Hawaii. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press, 1934. p. 2791–2803. [1558

Stokes, John F. G. Kaoleioku, paternity and biographical sketch. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., 43rd, 15–44. [1559

An examination of "all available original references" regarding the paternity of Kaoleioku; and a brief biographical sketch of the chief "embodying all the scanty references to him which have been found".

Van Alstyne, Richard W. Great Britain, the United States, and Hawaiian independence, 1850–1855. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 15–24. [1560

Discusses the struggle between Great Britain and the United States to control the Hawaiian Islands during this period.

Idaho

Bailey, Robert G. River of no return (the great Salmon river of Idaho) a century of central Idaho and eastern Washington history and development; together with the wars, customs, myths, and legends of the Nez Perce Indians. Lewiston, Id.: Bailey-Blake print. co. xxiv, 515 p. illus. [**1561**

Brosnan, Cornelius J. History of the state of Idaho. Rev. ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xix, 423 p. illus., maps. [**1562**

"Readings for the teacher" and "Readings for the pupil" at end of each "unit".

Idaho historical quarterly. Published at the University of Idaho, Southern branch, Pocatello, Idaho. [**1563**

The first number appeared in May, 1935.
Published with the cooperation of the State historical society of Idaho.

Illinois

Angle, Paul M. "Here I have lived"; a history of Lincoln's Springfield, 1821–1865. Springfield, Ill.: The Abraham Lincoln association. xv, 313 p. illus., map. [**1564**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 821–822.

Caton, John Dean. John Dean Caton's reminiscences of Chicago in 1833 and 1834. Ed. by Harry E. Pratt. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 5–25. [**1565**

These recollections were written by Judge Caton in 1869.

Chicago, Ill. Ordinances of the village and town of Chicago. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 81–87. [**1566**

Cont. from v. I, 1934.
The ordinances printed in this installment cover the period, June to October, 1834.

Colby, Lydia. Historic spots in Henry county, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 164–187. [**1567**

Notes taken from "the writings of others" or "from the spoken word, written down at the time the tale was told" to the writer.

East, Ernest E. Pimiteoui, the Algonquin Indian name for Peoria, meaning "Fat lake", ancient home of the Illinois tribes and a land of milk and honey. [Peoria, Ill.: Fleming-Potter co.]. [4] p. illus. [**1568**

"Reprint, expanded, from Peoria homes ... vol. 1, no. 1, September, 1935."

Ellsworth, Oliver. Ninety-eight years ago in Bloomington. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 204–213. [**1569**

Reprinted, with an introductory paragraph by the editor of the "Journal", from the Bloomington "Pantagraph" of Aug. 19, 1909.
The letter written by Oliver Ellsworth, from Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 19, 1837, "gives an excellent account of Bloomington, then six years old, and contains many references to conditions in Illinois nearly a century ago".

Gernon, Blaine Brooks. Lincoln's visits to Chicago. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 33–41. [**1570**

Gosnell, Harold F. Negro politicians; the rise of Negro politics in Chicago. With an introduction by Robert E. Park. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xxxi, 404 p. illus. (Social science studies, directed by the Social science research committee of the University of Chicago. no. XXXII). [1571

Describes the "struggle of a minority group to advance its status by political methods", largely during the past quarter century.

Harrison, Carter H. Stormy years, the autobiography of Carter H. Harrison [b. 1860] five times mayor of Chicago. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 361 p. plates, ports. [1572

Heinl, Frank J. Congregationalism in Jacksonville and early Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 441–462. [1573

Helmershausen, Adella. Pages from the past. Souvenir of the centennial of Franklin Grove, Lee county, Illinois, 1835–1935. [Franklin Grove? Ill.]. [108] p. illus. [1574

Henthorne, *Sister* Mary Evangela. Foundations of Catholic secondary education in Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 145–171. [1575

A survey from the 17th century to the present.

Herrington, James. A letter of James Herrington written from Chicago in 1831. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 45–56. [1576

A letter from James Herrington to his brother Jacob Herrington, January 27, 1831, describing the life in Chicago and the neighboring region.

Hulbert, Eri Baker. A merchant of early Chicago; four letters of Eri Baker Hulbert. Ed. by Elizabeth Wyant. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 101–109. [1577

Prints excerpts of four letters, Nov. 10, 1836–May 21, 1837, to his wife, which give his first impressions of Chicago.

Kinzie, Juliette A. Chicago Indian chiefs; biographical information as recorded in letters of Juliette A. Kinzie. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 105–116. [1578

Edited by Douglas C. McMurtrie, with the collaboration of Eleanor Conway. The originals of these letters are in the Draper collection of the Historical society of Wisconsin.

These letters, written to Dr. Lyman C. Draper in 1866–1868, give "a vivid account of the personalities and activities of several Indian chiefs of the Chicago region".

Lewis, John R. A letter of John R. Lewis, Carlinville, 1832. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 79–80. [1579

Prints the text of a letter from Dr. Lewis, dated Carlinville, Ill., July 9th, 1832, to Dr. E. W. Carrington, Connecticut, describing the town and a physician's life there.

Lindstrom, D. E. The influence of race and culture on the development of social organization in Illinois. SOCIAL FORCES, XIII, 568–575. [1580

A study of the influence of the cultures of the colonial and early federal period, the slave and free culture types, and the culture of the European immigrant of the 19th and 20th centuries, upon the social organization of the State of Illinois.

Martin, Lorene. An old adobe house. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 110–114. [1581

Historical notes on the house near Virginia, Ill., completed by Andrew Cunningham in 1852, and on some of its inhabitants.

Mather, Irwin F. The making of Illinois; a history of the state from the earliest records to the present time. Rev. ed. Chicago: Flanagan co. 274 p. illus., maps. [1582

First edition pub. in 1917.

Mulcaster, J. G. The quadroon girl of southern Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 214–217. [1583

The story of Priscilla, a quadroon slave-girl, who was purchased by a wealthy Cherokee Indian.

Newberry, Lane K. Portraits of historic spots in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 49–64. [1584

Reproduces a series of 14 paintings of historic spots in Illinois, accompanied by the artist's own comment giving brief historical data.

Norton, Margaret Cross, *ed.* Illinois census returns ... edited with introduction and notes. Springfield, Ill. The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library [1935, 1934]. 2 v. tables. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library. v. XXIV, XXVI. Statistical series, v. II–III). [1585

Maps mounted on lining-paper of v. [1].
Vol. XXVI of the collections, that is, v. II of the census, was printed in 1934.
CONTENTS.—[v. I] 1810, 1818. [v. II] 1820.

Peru, Illinois, centennial, May 25, 26, 1935, commemorating one hundred years of Peru's existence. [Peru?]. 63 p. illus. [1586

Advertising matter: p. 54–63.

Pierce, Bessie Louise. The fabric of Chicago's early society. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 99–114. [1587

A survey of the population which made up Chicago prior to 1850, dealing with the types and numbers of people who came to the city and the geographical factors and other forces which played a part in determining its "social fabric".

Pond, Fern Nance. The New Salem memorial. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 101–102. [1588

An account of the restoration of the village of New Salem, by the state of Illinois.

Rennick, Percival Graham. The Peoria and Galena trail and coach road and the Peoria neighborhood. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 351–431. [1589

Traces the history of the trail and road, and the events in the neighborhood around Peoria from the days of Marquette and La Salle.

Scrap book. Amos Williams and early Danville, Illinois. [Danville, Ill.: Press of Recording and statistical corp., 1935?]. 137, [6] p. illus. [1590

Mimeographed.
Preface signed: His Woodbury grandchildren.
"Sketch of the life of Amos Williams [1797–1857], pioneer, as told to Miss Ruth Sandeson by his Woodbury grandchildren."

Starke, Aubrey. The indigenous iron industry of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 432–440. [1591

In this article the writer "makes a collection of the ascertainable facts" concerning the operation of the "Illinois furnace" (built in 1865) in Hardin county, Ill., and "of the industry of which it is the chief monument".

Still, Bayrd. Evidence of the "higher life" on the frontier, as illustrated in the history of cultural matters in Chicago, 1830 to 1850. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 81–99. [**1592**

A study of the status of "cultural matters"—theaters, education, literature, lyceums, journalism, music, and religion—in Chicago during this period, from which the writer concludes that the city had a culture superior to its physical exterior.

Stratton, H. J. The Northern cross railroad. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 5–52. [**1593**

An account of the history of the railroad from its building by the state of Illinois under the "internal improvement act, 1837" to its sale to private owners in 1847.

Stuart, William H. The twenty incredible years, as "heard and seen" by William H. Stuart. Chicago and N. Y.: Donohue and co. xiii, 607 p. illus. [**1594**

"The major events that have occurred in Chicago in the last two decades."—Introd.

Taylor, Florence Walton. Culture in Illinois in Lincoln's day. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1935, 125–137. [**1595**

Whittlesey, Derwent. Early geography in northern Illinois. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXI, 227–229. [**1596**

Deals with some of the changes which have taken place in the geography of the Rock River basin of northern Illinois, due to the settling of the area by the white man.

Indiana

Bartholomew, H. S. K. Careers of six Hoosier candidates of 1860. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 278–281. [**1597**

Brief sketches of the political careers of six candidates for state offices in Indiana in 1860—Henry S. Lane, Oliver P. Morton, Benjamin Harrison, Thomas A. Hendricks, David Turpie, and Michael Kerr—all of whom later figured conspicuously in national affairs.

Burns, Lee. Early architects and builders of Indiana. Indianapolis: Indiana historical society. p. 179–215. plates. (Indiana hist. soc. pub., v. XI, no. 3). [**1598**

Cottman, George S. An autobiography. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 131–136. [**1599**

Deals largely with the literary efforts of the writer, who was founder of the "Indiana magazine of history".

Cottman, George S. Brown county fifty years ago. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 30–36. [**1600**

An account of the writer's experiences in Brown county, Indiana, fifty years ago.

Dahman, Corinne Schenck. Childhood memories of Vevay. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 112–124. [**1601**

Writer's reminiscences of life in Vevay, Indiana, in the late 19th century.

Denehie, Elizabeth M. Indiana's first newspaper. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 125–130. [**1602**

The "Indiana gazette", was established July 31, 1804, at Vincennes, Ind.

Gillespie, Howard C. Tales of a prairie town as told to Howard C. Gillespie by John G. Carnahan and others. Oxford, Ind.: Craw and Craw, printers. [8], 246 p. illus. [1603

"Limited edition. First printing."

Historical account of Oxford, Ind., based on "words ... of those who have lived through many of the days and experiences" of the period following the civil war.

Gladden, Elijah A. My first state convention. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 226–228. [1604

Writer's reminiscences of the Democratic state convention, held at Indianapolis in 1884.

Holsapple, Mildred. The disappearance of New London. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 10–13. [1605

Reviews the history of the founding of the town, 1815, and some of the reasons advanced for its abandonment after 1876.

Indiana history bulletin. v. XII, nos. 4–12. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education, in cooperation with the Indiana historical society. 9 nos. [1606

Comprises numerous articles and notes on Indiana historical subjects. The leading articles have been entered separately in this bibliography.

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the sixteenth annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1934. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education. p. 81–184. (Ind. hist. bul., v. XII, no. 6). [1607

The leading articles have been entered separately in this bibliography.

Jean, Margaret Story, and Aline Jean Treanor. The first families of White Oak Springs. IND. MAG. HIST. XXXI, 290–316. [1608

"The purpose of this investigation has been to discover, through the use of source material, who were the first families of White Oak Springs, where they came from, and further details of historical and genealogical interest."

Knox, Julia LeClerc. The old Sullivan home in Madison. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 109–111. [1609

A description of the house built by Reginald Sullivan in 1816, and restored by its present owners in 1927.

Malan, C. T. A history of the poll-tax in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 324–332. [1610–1

Power, Richard Lyle. Wet lands and the Hoosier stereotype. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 33–48. [1612

Discusses the part which the swamp or "wet" lands in Indiana played in determining the type of settlers of the state, its slowness in growth, and its final political, social and cultural development.

Pratt, Sarah S. A Goddess of Liberty. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 37–43. [1613

The writer's experiences in 1864 when she impersonated the "Goddess of Liberty" in a pageant in Delphi, Ind., celebrating the end of the Lincoln presidential campaign.

[**Roberts,** *Mrs.* **Bessie K.**]. Fort Wayne, 1794–1944 [*sic.*]. [Fort Wayne?]. [8] p. [1614

"Courtesy of Fort Wayne city plan commission."

Schramm, Jacob. The Schramm letters, written by Jacob Schramm and members of his family from Indiana to Germany in the year 1836. Tr. and ed. by Emma S. Vonnegut. Indianapolis: Indiana historical society. p. 221–302. (Indiana hist. soc. pub., v. XI, no. 4). [1615

"The letters here translated were published in German in 1837 in Saaz, Bohemia."

Shulz, Adolph Robert. The story of the Brown county art colony. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 282–289. [1616

The story of the first connections between "art" and Brown county, and the origin of the art colony there in the early 20th century.

Winger, Otho. A brief centennial history of Wabash county, 1835–1935. [North Manchester, Ind.]. 44 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1617

Yule, Robert B. The Vincennes bridge over the Wabash river. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 92–103. [1618

A history of the bridges at the Vincennes crossing of the Wabash river, from the first ferry in 1805 to the new bridge which was completed in 1932.

Iowa

Beinhauer, Myrtle. The county, district, and state agricultural societies of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 50–69. [1619

Traces the history of such societies from 1838 to the present.

Burt, William Austin. Original field notes of William Austin Burt of the survey of the fifth principal meridian (now in) Iowa, November, 1836. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 83–122. [1620

Edited by O. E. Klingaman.

Davis, Caleb Forbes, and James Cox Davis. The autobiographies of an Iowa father and son; Caleb Forbes Davis, late of Keokuk, Iowa, James Cox Davis, of Des Moines, Iowa, 1829–1934. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 483–538. [1621

Emhoff, Floy Lawrence. A pioneer school teacher in Central Iowa, Alice Money Lawrence. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 376–395. [1622

A biographical sketch of Alice Money Lawrence (1848–1925) who taught school in Iowa, during the late 1860's.

Gallaher, Ruth A. Albert Miller Lea. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 195–259. [1623

A biographical account emphasizing Lea's contribution to our knowledge of early Iowa, through his reports and accounts of his early explorations in Iowa. Appended are his reports on the Des Moines river, Sept. 8, 1835, and on the Iowa-Missouri boundary, Jan. 19, 1839.

Hawley, Charles Arthur. A communistic Swedenborgian colony in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 3–26. [1624

An account of the Jasper colony of Swedenborgians who settled in Iowa about 1851.

[**Lea, Albert Miller**]. The book that gave to Iowa its name, a reprint. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. vi, [7], 53 p. map. [**1625**

Includes reprint of title-page of original: Notes on Wisconsin territory ... by Lieutenant Albert M. Lea ... Philadelphia, H. S. Tanner, 1836. And of cover-title: Notes on the Wisconsin territory; particularly with reference to the Iowa district, or Black Hawk purchase ...

Mott, David C. Pioneer lawmakers association. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 563–591. [**1626**

An account of, and addresses given at, the twenty-fourth biennial session of the Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, held at Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1935.

Palimpsest. Ed. by John Ely Briggs. v. XVI. Published monthly at Iowa City by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa city. 12 nos. [**1627**

Each number consists of several articles by different writers, devoted to some phase of Iowa history. The January issue is wholly devoted to Early Iowa governors, by James A. Swisher. (March). A century ago, by Ruth A. Gallaher, Benjamin F. Shambaugh, and William J. Petersen. (April). The expedition of 1835. (May). The rise of education, by J. A. Swisher. (August). Iowa in 1834, by William J. Petersen. (October). The Burlington road, by Ben Hur Wilson. (November). Salem, by Charles Arthur Hawley.

Among articles in other issues are: Buffalo hunting with Keokuk, by William J. Petersen: p. 33–49. Prairie fires, by Marie Haefner: p. 50–62. Vanished hosts, by E. D. Nauman: p. 169–173. The college of the pioneer, by Thomas H. Macbride: p. 174–188. Excelsior, by Charles Arthur Hawley: p. 189–198. Chinch bugs rampant, by J. A. Swisher: p. 201–210. The Iowa pioneer phalanx [a communistic settlement] by Philip D. Jordan: p. 211–225. The Fourth at Webster City, by Charles Aldrich: p. 226–230. A plan that failed [to improve the Des Moines river, 1846], by J. A. Swisher: p. 273–288. The Switzerland of Iowa, by B. Shimek: p. 289–298. A Winnebago encampment, by A. B. F. Hildreth: p. 299–302. Christmas in Iowa, by William J. Petersen: p. 373–388.

Salter, William. William Salter's letters to Mary Ann Mackintire, 1845–1846. Ed. by Philip D. Jordan. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX (1934) 243–266, 363–383, 448–469. [**1628**

Includes introduction and prints edited excerpts from the letters of William Salter, a pioneer Congregational minister in Iowa, to his fiancée, Mary Ann Mackintire, of Charlestown, Mass.

Salter, William. William Salter's "My ministry in Iowa, 1843–1846". Ed. by Philip D. Jordan. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 539–553, 592–613; XX, 26–49. [**1629**

"This diary supplements 'William Salter's letters to Mary Ann Mackintire, 1845–1846'" (See no. 1628).

Savage, William. William Savage, Iowa pioneer, diarist, and painter of birds. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 140–150. [**1630**

Cont. from 3d ser., XIX, 1934.

Continues the transcript of the diary. This installment covers the period from July 12, 1861, to March 26, 1862.

Stiles, C. C. The Kentucky settlement in Madison county, Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 3–10. [**1631**

An account of life and conditions in Madison, Iowa, which was settled in 1860, by Kentuckians.

Stiles, C. C. The Skunk river war (or Tally war), Keokuk county, August, 1863. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 614–631. [1632

Deals with the riot at a Democratic convention in South English, Keokuk county, Ia., during which Cyphert Tally was killed. The account is based on materials in the Public archives, Newspaper, and Library divisions of the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa.

Kansas

Brown, Salmon. John Brown and sons in Kansas territory. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 142–150. [1633

Prints the narrative of John Brown's part in the Kansas struggle in which the writer, his son, participated.

The narrative is printed as it was told to the narrator's daughter and set down by her.

Browning, Grace A. The development of poor relief legislation in Kansas, by Grace A. Browning ... and appendixes with court decisions edited by Sophonisba P. Breckenridge. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xvii, 157 p. (Social service monographs, no. 25). [1634

Appendixes: I. List of laws of Kansas relating to the poor: p. 107–116. II. List of judicial decisions concerning the poor laws of Kansas: p. 117. III. Selected judicial decisions: p. 118–152.

Dolbee, Cora. The second book on Kansas; an account of C. B. Boynton and T. B. Mason's "A journey through Kansas; with sketches of Nebraska". KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 115–148. [1635

A review of the history and contents of a report of two members of "a commission sent to Kansas in September, 1854, by 'The American reform tract and book society' and 'The Kansas league' in Cincinnati, O., to explore the territory and report upon the conditions and the resources". Published in Cincinnati in 1855, it is the second book which dealt with Kansas.

Hickman, Russell K. Speculative activities of the Emigrant aid company. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 235–267. [1636

An account of the real estate speculation in Kansas of the Emigrant aid company organized to promote emigration from the North in order to keep Kansas from becoming a pro-slavery state.

Ise, John. Pioneer life in western Kansas. *In* Economics, sociology and the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, edited by Norman E. Himes. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. p. 130–143. [1636a

Malin, James C. The Kinsley boom of the late eighties. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 23–49, 164–187. [1637

An account of a local phase of the Kansas boom of the late eighties.

Malin, James C. The turnover of farm population in Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 339–372. [1638

An historical and statistical treatment of the subject.

Mechem, Kirke. The annual meeting. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 74–93. [1639

A report of the annual meeting of the Kansas state historical society, held at Topeka, Oct. 16, 1934.

Morrison, T. F. Mission Neosho, the first Kansas mission. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 227–234. [1640

A brief account of Neosho mission, established by the United foreign missionary society, in 1824, among the Osage Indians in Neosho county, Kansas, and relinquished in 1829.

Olson, Marie A. Swedish settlement at Stotler. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 155–163. [1641

"The historic facts and incidents for this article have been obtained from the oldest Swedish settlers now living in Stotler."

Root, George A. Ferries in Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 3–22, 149–154, 268–282, 373–387. [1642

Cont. from v. III, 1934.

This installment traces the histories of the ferries on the Smoky Hill, Saline, and Neosho rivers.

Streeter, F. B. Ellsworth as a Texas cattle market. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 388–398. [1643

Deals with the period, 1871 to 1874.

Titus, Charles H. Voting in Kansas, 1900–1932. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 291–316. [1644

A statistical analysis of voting in Kansas with reference to (1) party victories, and (2) the voting by county and state.

Walker, Edith, and **Dorothy Leibengood.** Labor organizations in Kansas in the early eighties. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 283–290. [1645

Kentucky

Abernethy, Thomas P., *ed.* Journal of the first Kentucky convention, Dec. 27, 1784–Jan. 5, 1785. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 67–78. [1646

Prints the text of the journal recording the proceeding of the convention called at Danville, Dec. 27, 1784, in an effort to make Kentucky an independent state separate from Virginia.

Adallis, Dio. Historical sketch, Lexington, Kentucky, Greek colony, 1909–1935. Published in cooperation by the leading members of Lexington Greek colony and their friends. [Lexington, Ky.]. 28 p. illus. (ports.). [1647

Boone bicentennial. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 64–69. [1648

An account of the celebration held in Boonesboro, September 3, as given in the "Lexington herald", September 4, 1934; and an editorial of the same date from the "Richmond daily register".

Carlock, Mabel R. The Advertiser—an early Kentucky newspaper. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 252–265. [1649

A survey of the issues for 1815–1818, of "The Advertiser", a newspaper published weekly at Winchester, Ky.

Christian, Percy Willis. General James Wilkinson and Kentucky separatism 1784–1798. *In* Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. v. III. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 77–84. [1650

Deals with the political situation in Kentucky during the period from 1784–1798.

Coleman, John Winston. Stage-coach days in the blue-grass; being an account of stage-coach travel and tavern days in Lexington and central Kentucky, 1800–1900. By J. Winston Coleman, *jr.* Louisville, Ky.: Standard press. 286 p. plates. [**1651**

Dicken, Samuel N. The Kentucky barrens. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXXIII, 42–51. [**1652**

Consists of descriptions of treeless areas in western Kentucky as recorded by early 18th century settlers, with a brief discussion of the causes for such areas.

Fowler, *Mrs.* **Ila Earle.** Revolutionary soldiers and their land grants in the Tradewater river country of western Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 160–164. [**1653**

A study of the records pertaining to these land grants, which "sheds light on the early history of that part of western Kentucky".

History in circuit court records—Fayette county, Kentucky. Abstracted by Charles R. Staples. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 39–51, 150–159, 212–233. [**1654**

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
This installment prints complete record books, "G" and "H".

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Big Bones of northern Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 181–190. [**1655**

The story of the Big Bone region woven from records of early explorers and travellers from 1729, when large bones of extinct mammoths and mastodons were found in Big Bone salt lick, to the scientific investigations of Nathaniel S. Shaler in 1868.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Early western exploration. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 70–77. [**1656**

Prints the text of a letter from Zachary Taylor to Lyman C. Draper, dated Oct. 30, 1848, which "throws new and very welcome light on that period of Kentucky exploration ranging from 1769 to 1770". The text is taken from a photostat copy given to the Society.

Johnson, Richard M. Two letters, 1828, pertaining to Colonel Richard M. Johnson's Choctaw Indian school in Scott county. Copied by Otto A. Rothert. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 244–247. [**1657**

Two letters written Jan. 9 and Mar. 23, 1828, by Col. Richard M. Johnson, founder and promoter of the Choctaw Indian school near Georgetown, Ky., to the Rev. Thomas Henderson, conductor of the school.

Lester, William Stewart. The Transylvania colony. Spencer, Ind.: S. R. Guard and co. xv, 288 p. [**1658**

Shane, John Dabney. Rev. John Dabney Shane's interview with Mrs. Sarah Graham of Bath county. Transcribed for publication by Lucien Beckner. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 222–241. [**1659**

One of a number of records of interviews by the Rev. J. D. Shane with early pioneers, now in the library of the State historical society of Wisconsin and the Presbyterian historical society, Philadelphia. This particular interview, probably in 1844, describes early Kentucky conditions and pioneers.

The Southern magazine. Vol. II, no. 6. Kentucky number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 48 p. [**1660**

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Prehistoric Kentucky, by Wm. S. Webb: p. 3–4, 45–46. Kentucky literature [books written by Kentuckians, 1783 to the present], by Annie Belle Fogg: p. 7–8, 45. Early racing in Kentucky [horse racing, 1775–1875], by Josephine M. Turner: p. 9, 46. Old Transylvania and her sons [Transylvania college, Lexington, Ky.], by R. L. Dingus: p. 10–12, 43. Fox hunting in old Kentucky, by Ila Earle Fowler; p. 13–15. George W. Johnson, provisional governor of Kentucky under the Confederacy: p. 28, 46.

Staples, C[harles] R. New discoveries amongst old records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 307–325. [1661

Notes on various sets of records offering material for Kentucky history—governmental, legal, military, and county records, and records in private collections.

Staples, Charles R. Pioneer Kentucky preachers and pulpits. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 135–157. [1662

Deals with the establishment of the Baptist, Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, and Presbyterian denominations in the late 18th century in Kentucky.

Webb, William S. Old millstones of Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 209–221. [1663

A description of methods of grinding grain and of millstones of the early settlers of Kentucky.

Willis, George Lee. Kentucky democracy; a history of the party and its representative members—past and present, George Lee Willis, sr., author, assisted by a staff of distinguished party leaders and political commentators. Louisville: Democratic historical society. 3 v. illus. [1664

Vols. II and III biographical.

Wilson, Samuel M. West Fincastle—now Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 65–94. [1665

An historical sketch of Fincastle county (1772–1777), comprising the entire western counties of Virginia, of which West Fincastle was the portion which is now Kentucky; and of Lead Mines, the county seat of Fincastle county.

Louisiana

Burns, Francis P. Notes on the legislation and litigation affecting the title of Saint Louis Cathedral. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 363–376. [1666

These notes pertain to the title to the real estate in New Orleans on which the church is erected and cover the period 1794 to 1895.

Burns, Francis P. White supremacy in the South; the battle for constitutional government in New Orleans, July 30, 1866. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 581–616. [1667

An account of events leading up to the convention riot of July 30, 1866.

Caldwell, Stephen A. A banking history of Louisiana. Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press. 138 p. (Louisiana state university studies ... ed. by C. W. Pipkin. [no. XIX]). [1668

Calhoun, Robert Dabney. The origin and early development of county-parish government in Louisiana (1805–1845). LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 56–160. [1669

Hardin, James Fair. An outline of Shreveport and Caddo parish history, by J. Fair Hardin. [Cabildo, New Orleans]. 113 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1670

Reprinted from the "Louisiana historical quarterly," v. XVIII, no. 4, p. 759–871.

"The centennial of Louisiana's second city, with historical documents collected and reproduced."

"No detailed history has been attempted. Only the major historical events, trends and influences have been dealt with, with emphasis on original documentary material."

Kendall, John Smith. Some distinguished Hispano-Orleanians. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 40–55. [1671

Notes on some of the "minor celebrities" of New Orleans, who were connected in some way with Spanish speaking countries; and description of their haunts in the city.

Lestage, H. Oscar, *jr*. The White league in Louisiana and its participation in reconstruction riots. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 617–695. [1672

Thesis (M. A.)—Louisiana state university and Agricultural and mechanical college, Baton Rouge, June, 1930.

An account of the organization of the White league, and its part in Louisiana reconstruction riots, particularly the Coushatta riot.

Looney, Ben Earl. Historical sketch of art in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 382–396. [1673

"Confined chiefly to the city of New Orleans."

McGinty, G. W. Changes in Louisiana agriculture, 1860–1880. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 407–429. [1674

McLure, Mary Lilla. Louisiana leaders, 1830–1860. Shreveport, La.: Journal print. co. 78 p. [1675

CONTENTS.—Louisiana leaders, 1830–1860: Henry Miller Shreve, Solomon Downs, Pierre Soule, John Slidell, Judah P. Benjamin, Zachary Taylor, Charles Gayarre. Governors from 1830 to 1860: A. B. Roman, Edward Douglas White, Alexander Mouton, Isaac Johnson, Joseph Marshal Walker, Paul Octave Hebert, Robert Charles Wickliffe.

Old Louisiana buildings. Photographs by the Historic buildings survey in Louisiana. Richard Koch, photographer. SOUTHW. REV., XX, 169–183. [1676

A series of photographs of historic buildings in Louisiana, each photograph being accompanied by a brief descriptive note.

Russ, William A., *jr*. Disfranchisement in Louisiana (1862–70). LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 557–580. [1677

A study of reconstruction days.

Shreveport, La. Shreveport centennial, 1835–1935, commemorating 100 years of progress in a gala centennial celebration, June 29th–July 4th. Souvenir program. The story of Shreveport. [Shreveport, La.: Printed by Journal printing co.]. 47 p. illus. [1678

Stephens, Edwin L. The story of Acadian education in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 397–406. [1679

Reprinted from "Louisiana schools", September, 1934.

"A resume of the founding [about 1900] and some thirty years of the work of the state college [the Southwestern Louisiana institute]", which resume "exhibits a cross section" of the story of Acadian education in Louisiana.

Tinker, Edward Larocque. Jurist and japer, François Xavier Martin and Jean Leclerc, with a list of their publications in this library and elsewhere. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 675–697. [1680

Biographical sketches of two New Orleans men, Judge Martin (1762–1846) and Leclerc, newspaper publisher (b. 1770). A japer is one who jeers, derides, or mocks—in this case Leclerc in his newspapers.

Whittington, G. P. Rapides parish, Louisiana—a history. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 5–39. [1681

Concluded from v. XVII, 1934.

This installment concludes with the destruction of the town of Alexandria by the Union army in 1864.

Maine

Banks, Charles Edward. History of York, Maine, successively known as Bristol (1632), Agamenticus (1641), Gorgeana (1642), and York (1652), in three volumes. v. II. By Charles Edward Banks, with contributions on topography and land titles by Angevine W. Gowen. Boston, Mass. [Murray print. co.]. xiv, 464 p. illus. [1682

Vol. I published in 1931.

Brown, Everett S. Maine's election date. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXIX, 437–441. [1683

An historical survey of the question why Maine clings to her election date.

Daniels, Caroline T. Facts and fancies and repetitions about Dark Harbor, by one of the very oldest cottagers [1890–1932], Mrs. E. A. Daniels (Caroline T. Daniels) written at four-score years and many more for my niece, Edna Holbrook Barger. [Cambridge, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Cosmos press]. [6], 58 p. [1684

Dole, Frederick Howard. Sketches of the history of Windham, Maine, 1734–1935; the story of a typical New England town. Westbrook, Me.: H. S. Cobb, printer. 155, [2] p. illus. [1685

Donworth, Grace. Burnham tavern, ancient hostelry at Machias. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 35. [1686

Description of this tavern built in 1770 at Machias, Maine.

Lowell, Mary Chandler. Old Foxcroft, Maine; traditions and memories, with family records. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press. x, 262 p. illus. [1687

Marsh, Helen Searles. Let's go back to the farm. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 141–144. [1688

The author describes from memory, a farm near Farmington, Maine, as it was in 1892 and as it was in 1932.

Norwood, Seth W., *comp.* Sketches of Brooks history. [Dover, N. H.: J. B. Page print. co.]. [16], 454 p. illus. [1689

Includes short biographies and genealogies.

Nutting, Wallace. Maine beautiful. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. in cooperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 302 p. illus. [1690

Purcell, Richard J. Maine: early schools and Irish teachers. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIII, 211–225. [1691

Brief sketches of some of the Irishmen who taught school in Maine, 1719–1840.

Smith, George Otis. Maine, the outpost state; some forgotten incidents in the life of an old and stout-hearted commonwealth. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXVII, 533–592. [1692

Wood, Richard G. A history of lumbering in Maine, 1820–1861. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 267 p. illus., maps. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 33). [1693

The Maine bulletin. v. XXXVII, no. 7.

An abstract is published in Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 193–195.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 209–210; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 157–158.

Maryland

Apple, Joseph H. Frederick in song and story. Frederick, Md. 16 p. illus. [1694

Brooke, Helen C. A proposal for a free vaccine clinic in Baltimore in 1802. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., III, 83–91. [1695

Consists of letters which appeared in the "Republican, or anti Democrat", Apr. 2, 1802, concerning the plan; and a brief biographical sketch of Dr. James Smith, its proponent.

Hancock, James E. The Baltimore clipper and the story of an old Baltimore shipbuilder. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 138–149. [1696

Gives the evolutionary background of the Baltimore clippers and an account of Joseph Bordeaux, who built the first clipper ship at Baltimore in 1810.

LaFarge, John. The survival of the Catholic faith in southern Maryland. CATH. HIST. REV. XXI, 1–20. [1697

A consideration of the causes for the survival of the Catholic faith during the past 300 years.

Maryland. Tercentenary commission. Report of the Maryland Tercentenary commission, 1634–1934. [Baltimore: Press of the Daily record co.]. 95 p. illus. [1698

Parran, Alice Norris. Register of Maryland's heraldic families; period from 1634 March 25th to March 25th—1935, tercentenary of the founding of Maryland. Baltimore, Md.: Printed by R. G. Roebuck and son. 408 p. illus. [1698a

"The tercentenary edition is sponsored by the Southern society colonial dames".

Stieff, Frederick Philip. Baltimore, Annapolis sketchbook, by Frederick Philip Stieff ... illustrations by Willard R. Culver. Baltimore, Md.: H. G. Roebuck and son. 128 p. illus. [1699

"Presented under the auspices of the Junior association of commerce, Baltimore, Maryland."

Torrence, Clayton. Old Somerset on the eastern shore of Maryland; a study in foundations and founders. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson. xvi, 583 p. [1700

A study of the origins of old Somerset county (now Somerset, Worcester and Wicomico counties) Maryland, which is designed by the author to serve as "an introduction to any succeeding studies, by whomsoever made, in later aspects of the county's history".

Massachusetts

Adams, Henry. The Adams mansion, the home of John Adams and John Quincy Adams, presidents of the United States, by Henry Adams, 2d. Quincy, Mass.: Printed for the Adams memorial society. [4], 42 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. [1701

"Twenty-five hundred copies reprinted, with additions, from Old-time New England, the bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, for the Adams memorial society."

Allen, Edward B. Some old New England frescoes. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 79–84. [1701a

A description of some wall paintings, found on the walls, under the wallpaper, of an old mansion in Weymouth Heights, Mass., which was built between 1825 and 1850.

Bartlett, Randolph. Anarchy in Boston. AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 456–464. [1702

The story of the Boston police strike of 1919.

Beebe, Lucius M. Boston and the Boston legend. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xv, 372 p. [1703

"This is an attempt, through the agency of selected interludes, episodes, personalities and aspects of Boston's past and present, to suggest a character study of the town."

Blandford, Mass. Blandford's bicentennial official souvenir, published in connection with the 200th anniversary of the founding of the town of Blandford, Massachusetts, under the supervision of the selectmen and the Program committee, Mr. Warren V. Bodurtha, chairman; ed. and pub. by Edgar Holmes Plummer for the town of Blandford, Massachusetts, Blandford 200th anniversary association. [Blandford]. [36] p. illus. [1704

Sketches of "Blandford folks"—past and present: p. [31]–[36].

Chamberlain, Allen. Beacon Hill Christmas candles. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 69–73. [1705

A sketch of the origin and development of the Christmas eve feast of candles and carol singing on Beacon Hill.

Christie, Francis A. An historical footnote to Cardinal O'Connell's *Recollections*. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 258–262. [1706

A note in regard to the Cardinal's charge of "bigotry and persecution" in Lowell, Mass., in his youth, which charges this writer believes unjustified.

Coffin, Edward F. The daguerreotype art and some of its early exponents in Worcester. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 433–439. [1707

The author briefly presents such evidence as he has "been able to bring together bearing upon the question of priority in the practice of the daguerreotype art in Worcester".

Colegrove, Frank. Worcester's unique Centre school district; a discursive study. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 440–457. [1708

The writer's purpose is to trace the genesis and gradual development of the Centre district [in Worcester] from the time when the Centre was merely a geographical designation, through its transformation into the Centre school district and its legal incorporation.

Commager, Henry Steele. The blasphemy of Abner Kneeland. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 29–41. [1709

An account of the trials of Abner Kneeland, newspaper editor, for blasphemous statements printed in the "Boston Investigator", Dec. 20, 1833.

Concord, Mass. Tercentenary, 1635–1935, Concord, Massachusetts, September 11, 12, 13 and 14, 1935. [Boston: Thomas Todd co., printers]. 35 p. illus. [1710

Contents.—Two rivers, by R. W. Emerson. Three centuries of Concord history, by Allen French. Hapgood Wright. Tercentenary program.

Coombs, Zelotes W. The Blackstone canal. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 458–470. [1711

An account, 1823–1848, of the canal built from Worcester, Mass., to Providence, R. I.

Dalton, Tristam. Letters of Tristam Dalton of Newburyport. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 7–15. [1712

Prints nine letters of Dalton to this brother-in-law, Samuel White. The letters tell of the anniversary celebration of the Boston massacre, innoculation for small-pox, and privateering; and cover the years 1773–1784.

Damon, S. Foster. The genesis of Boston. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 487–491. [1713

A review of the social, religious, and intellectual development of the city, from which the author concludes that it has been both liberal and conservative in character—"when liberalism triumphed at last it soon was defending itself to the end against newer ideas".

Emerson, Amelia Forbes. Early history of Naushon island. [Boston] Priv. print. [Thomas Todd Co., printers]. xi, 502 p. illus., maps. [1714

Emmerton, Caroline O. The chronicles of three old houses. [Boston: Thomas Todd. co., printers]. 57 p. illus. [1715

Three Salem houses—The house of seven gables, the Hathaway house, and the Retire Beckett house.

Endicott burying ground. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 1–6. [1716

Consists of a diagram of the Endicott burying ground, in Danvers, Mass., from a survey made by Raymond C. Allen, in 1932; and a history of this plot which was published in 1924 in a book entitled "Memoir of Samuel Endicott", by William Crownshield Endicott.

French, Allen. The drama of Concord; a pageant of three centuries, by Allen French; a part of the tercentenary celebration of the incorporation of Concord, Massachusetts, given in the Veterans building under the direction of the Concord players on the evenings of September 11, 12 and 14, 1935. Concord [Mass.] The Production committee. xv, 101 p. [1717

Fuess, Claude Moore. The story of Essex county, editor-in-chief, Claude M. Fuess ... compiled by Scott H. Paradise. N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1718

Vols. I–II include bibliographies; v. III–IV contain biographical material.

Graham, Gerald S. The migrations of the Nantucket whale fishery: an episode in British colonial policy. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 179–202. [1719

An account of the attempt of the inhabitants of Nantucket Island to settle in Nova Scotia in order to secure British markets, which had been closed to American whale-oil following the revolution.

Hayes, Bartlett H., *jr*. Arts and crafts in Essex county. AMERICANA, XXIX, 460–513. [1720

It is the author's aim "to discover ideas of Essex county people in terms of the arts and crafts which are evident and conversely to explain their arts and crafts in terms of known political and economic history".

Deals primarily with the arts and crafts of the 17th, 18th, and early 19th centuries.

Hennessy, Michael E. Four decades of Massachusetts politics, 1890–1935. [Norwood, Mass.] The Norwood press. xii, 562 p. ports. [1721

Hingham, Mass. Tercentenary committee. Hingham old and new. [Hingham, Mass.] Pub. by the Hingham tercentenary committee for the town of Hingham. 96 p. illus., maps. [1722

The text by Mason A. Foley; photographs by George W. Stetson.

John Singleton Copley's houses on Beacon Hill, Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 85–95. [1723

Prints the correspondence, June 23–Nov. 28, 1771, between John Singleton Copley and Henry Pelham, which "relates to some houses then being constructed on Copley land".

The letters here printed have been abstracted from the volume of "Letters and papers of John Singleton Copley and Henry Pelham" published by the Massachusetts historical society in 1914.

Jones, Bassett. Was Nantucket ever forested? NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 41st ann. meeting, 19–27. [1724

An examination of present day evidence to determine whether there is any truth in the legend that "this island was once forested with trees of such size that building lumber was cut here ...".

Keife, Catherine Amanda. The Wadsworth school. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 19–27. [1725

An account of the author's experiences at this school which she entered as a pupil in 1872; and of which she became the principal in 1903.

Kittredge, Henry C. Shipmasters of Cape Cod. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 319 p. illus. [1726

"This book is an attempt to tell something about these voyages [voyages of Cape Cod shipmasters during the 19th century to all parts of the world] and so to give an idea of the quality of the men themselves."

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 604–606.

Lincoln, Joseph C. Cape Cod yesterdays. Boston: Little, Brown. xv, 286 p. illus. [1727

Long wharf. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 17–22. [1728

Tells of the building of this wharf in Boston, completed in 1710, and some of the historical events connected with it.

Macy, Clinton T. The Folgers of old Capaum. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 41st ann. meeting, 16–18. [1729

The story of daily life in the Folger family at Capaum Harbor, Mass.

Macy, William F. More old Nantucket sayings. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 41st ann. meeting, 27–29. [1730

Excerpts from a collection of 18th and 19th century expressions collected by Mrs. Maria Mott Davis.

Martin, Lawrence. Women fought at Bunker Hill. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 467–479. [1731

An account of the part played by the women of New England in raising money for completion of the Bunker Hill monument.

Medford historical society. Historical register. v. XXXVIII, nos. 1–4. Medford, Mass.: Medford historical society. 4 nos. [1732

The June number is devoted to "The Medford high school attains one hundred years . . .", by Thomas M. Connell and Frank W. Lovering.

The Sept.–Dec. number is devoted to articles on Middlesex Fells. Among them are: Afoot through the Fells, by Ruth Dame Coolidge. History of Middlesex Fells zoo, by Paul A. Gregg. The vanished village of the Fells, by Parker W. Perry.

Miller, William Anthony, *jr.* Block prints of old Cape Cod buildings. [Yarmouth Port, Mass.] The artist. 47 p. plates. [1733

Mudge, Florence A. History of the benevolent society of the First Baptist church. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 33–40. [1734

The welfare society known as the "Ladies benevolent society of the First church of Danvers" was organized in 1832 as the "North Danvers female benevolent society".

Nutting, Wallace. Massachusetts beautiful. Garden City, N.Y.: Pub. in cooperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 254 p. illus. [1735

Paradise, S. H. Religion in Essex county, Massachusetts. AMERICANA, XXIX, 181–227. [1736

A discussion of the "vital part that Essex county has played in the development of organized religion", from the time of the first settlements to the present.

[**Poor, William G.**] *comp.* Upton, Massachusetts. This book sponsored by descendants of four friends in the town's second century. Upton, Mass. [Milford, Mass.: The Charlescraft press]. 194 p. illus., maps. [1737

At head of title: 1735—June 25—1935.
Compiled by Rev. William G. Poor, Mrs. Carrie G. Poor, H. Daniel Fay ... [and others]. *cf.* Pref.

Poor, William G. Upton's first forty years. [Upton, Mass.]. [2], 25 p. illus. (map). [1738

Caption title: The pageant of Upton's beginnings.
"Enacted June 17, 1935 at Knowlton hall, West Upton, Mass."

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers people and their homes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 7–18. [1739

Cont. from v. XIX, 1931.
This installment deals with the "rise and growth of the anti-slavery sentiment" in Danvers, 1833–1879.

Read, **Allen Walker.** Nantucketisms of 1848. AM. SPEECH, X, 38–42. [1740

Robbins, Howard Chandler, *ed.* Sesquicentennial anniversary of the town of Heath, Massachusetts, August 25–29, 1935. Addresses, speeches, letters, statistics ... [Greenfield, Mass.] Heath historical society. 170 p. [1741

At head of title: 1785–1935.

Robinson, F. J. G. Tragabigzanda; or, Cape Ann, an informer; the romance, legend, and history of Cape Ann, past and present. [Boston: The Progressive print]. [2], 32, [1] p. illus. [1742

Tragabigzanda, was the name given by Capt. John Smith to Cape Ann in 1614.

Roche, John F. Religion in the early Boston public schools. THOUGHT, X, 49–66. [1743

An account of the place of religion in the public schools of Boston, 1635–1898, with particular emphasis on the period prior to 1862.

Rodman, Samuel. New Bedford in 1827 as told in Samuel Rodman's diary. Ed. by Bradford Swan. [New Bedford, Mass.] Reynolds printing. [32] p. [1744

"Reprinted from the Morning mercury, 1934."
"The missing section herein presented completes the diary of Samuel Rodman from 1821 to 1829 which was edited by the late Zephaniah W. Pease and reprinted from the Morning mercury in 1927 in book of 350 pages by Reynolds printing the same year."—Publisher's note, p. [32].

Salem, Mass. Board of park commissioners. A reference guide to Salem, 1630, Forest river park, Salem, Massachusetts. Rev. ed. enl. Salem, Mass.: Board of park commissioners. 52 p. illus. [1745

Published in 1930 under title: Massachusetts Bay tercentenary. Guide to Salem, 1630.

Setzer, Dorothea. The Sandwich historical society and its glass. [Plymouth, Mass.: Printed by Memorial press]. [12] p. [1746

A general outline of glass manufacture in Sandwich, Mass. (1825–1888); and a list of the glass pieces in the collection of the society.

Ship registers of the District of Newburyport, 1789–1870. Compiled from the Newburyport custom house records, now in the possession of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 81–96, 167–198, 267–298, 351–366. [1747

Cont. from v. LXX, 1934.

Alphabetically arranged. The portion of the list given in these installments ranges from "Hope" to "Polly".

Shlakman, Vera. Economic history of a factory town; a study of Chicopee, Massachusetts. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 264 p. illus. (map). (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XX, no. 1–4. October, 1934–July, 1935). [1748

"Study II in the Council of industrial studies series."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 839; New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 713–714.

Snow, Edward Rowe. The islands of Boston harbor, their history and romance, 1626–1935. Andover, Mass.: Andover press. 367 p. illus., maps. [1749

One chapter of this work has been published separately under the title, "Castle Island, its 300 years of history and romance".

Wight, Delano. The common lands in Massachusetts—the case of Bates *v.* Town of Cohasset—a warning to Massachusetts cities and towns. MASS. LAW QUAR., XX, no. 3, 20–38. [1750

Discusses some of the "salient features of law and history" concerning the controversy regarding the ownership of the so-called "common lands" in Massachusetts, which problem was recently revived in the case of Bates *versus* Town of Cohasset.

Worthen, Edwin B. Photographing Lexington, Massachusetts; the Lexington historical society collection of photographs. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 96–102. [1751

A brief account of the making of the collection, with photographic illustrations.

Michigan

Blume, William Wirt, *ed.* Transactions of the Supreme court of the territory of Michigan, 1805–1814. Ann Arbor., Mich.: Univ. of Michigan press. 2 v. illus. (map), diagrs. (University of Michigan publications. Law vol. I–II). [1752

Collier, T. Maxwell. William H. Seward in the campaign of 1860, with special reference to Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 91–106. [1753

Cooper, Dennis G., and **Floyd A. Stilgenbauer.** The urban geography of Saginaw, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XX, 297–312. [1754

Traces the urban development of the city from the days of the early fur traders to the present.

Foster, Mrs. Seymour. Our pioneer mothers. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 39–50. [1755

Describes the life of pioneer mothers in Michigan during the first half of the 19th century.

[**Fuller, George N.**]. Settlement of southern Michigan, 1805–1837. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 179–214. [1756

Jamison, James K. The copper rush of the 50's. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 371–389. [1757

An account of the rush to the Ontonagon copper region of northern Michigan.

King, William C. Extracts from the diary of William C. King, a Detroit carpenter, in 1832. By Fred Landon. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 65–70. [1758

Entries depict his daily life.

Marsh, Harriet A., and **Florence A. Marsh.** History of Detroit for young people. [Detroit?] Priv. print. [Chicago: Donnelley and sons co.]. xxiv, 400 p. illus., maps. [1759

Historic trips for young people, arranged by Alice Louise Marsh: p. 371–381.

Mason, Stevens T. Message of Stevens T. Mason, Jan. 12, 1835. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 139–152. [1760

The regular message of the Governor of Michigan Territory to the Legislative council dealing with the problems coming up for their consideration, particularly the matter of statehood.

Michigan. Historical commission. Handbook of the Michigan centennial, "When Michigan became a state"; chronological outline of Michigan history, for use of local centennial celebration committees 1935 and 1936. Under initiative and direction of the Michigan historical commission and Michigan state historical society. George N. Fuller, PH. D., state historian, secretary. Lansing, Mich. [1935?]. 11 p. [1761

Michigan. Historical society. Centennial souvenir, commemorating the first meeting of Michigan's first state legislature, November 2, 1835. Compiled and edited by George N. Fuller, PH. D., secretary of the State historical society. [Lansing, Mich.: Capitol feature service]. 56 p. [1762

At head of title: State historical society.
Chronological outline of Michigan history, 1634–1935: p. 24–27.

Riddell, William Renwick. Slavery in Michigan in the early part of the nineteenth century as shown in court records. MICHIGAN SECTION (a supplement to the Michigan law review), I, 30–33. [1763

[**Schermerhorn, James**]. A quarter of a century of Michigan journalism, 1858–1884. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 253–277. [1764

"James Schermerhorn's recollections and his pioneer newspaper father, William TenBroeck Schermerhorn, and his Hudson Gazette."

Sherman, Walter J., and **Benjamin F. Stickney.** Centennial of the Ohio-Michigan war, 1835–1935. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VII, no. 3, [1]–[10]. [1765

Consists of a "Chronology of events preceding and following the war", by Walter J. Sherman, and an article, "The Ohio-Michigan war", by Major Benjamin F. Stickney, published in Toledo in 1858, which gives an account of "the struggle for possession of the disputed territory lying between the 'Harris' line on the north and the 'Fulton' line on the south".

Stevens, J. Harold. The influence of New England in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 321–353. [1766

A study of the influence of the settlers who migrated from New England to New York and then to Michigan during the early 19th century.

Vaughan, Coleman C. History of the newspaper business in Clinton county. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 279–285. [1767

Deals with the period from the establishment of the first newspaper in the county, in 1842, to the present time.

Weimer, Arthur Martin. An economic history of Alma, Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 129–138, 287–295, 405–410; JOUR. POL. ECON., XLIII, 208–225. [1768

Title varies.
This is a part of the writer's thesis, University of Chicago, 1934.

Minnesota

Ackermann, Gertrude W. Volunteer guards in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XVI, 166–177. [1769

A history of the organization of military guards in Minnesota, 1856–1861, particularly the "Military pioneer guard".

Armstrong, John M. Edward Purcell, the first physician in Minnesota. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 169–176. [1770

Babcock, Willoughby M. Hunting history by automobile. MINN. HIST., XVI, 192–195. [1771

Offers suggestions for the historical study of Minnesota through travel.

Babcock, Willoughby M. The 1935 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., XVI, 63–69. [1772

A report of the 86th annual meeting, held in St. Paul, Jan. 21, 1935.

Berthel, Mary Wheelhouse. Hunting in Minnesota in the seventies. MINN. HIST., XVI, 259–271. [1773

Christianson, Theodore. Minnesota; the land of sky-tinted waters, a history of the state and its people. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 5 v. illus. (incl. maps). [1774

CONTENTS.—v. I. From wilderness to commonwealth. v. II. Minnesota becomes of age. v. III–V. Minnesota biography, by a special staff of writers.

Edgar, Marjorie. Finnish folk songs in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XVI, 319–321. [1775

French, C. A., and **Frank B. Lamson,** *comps.* Condensed history of Wright county, 1851–1935. Delano, Minn.: Eagle print co. 228 p. illus. [1776

Gates, Charles M. Bridges facing east. MINN. HIST., XVI, 22–34. [1777

A discussion of the economic, financial, cultural, educational, and social "bridges" or ties that bound Minnesota with the east during the pioneer period.

Gates, Charles M. The Lac qui Parle Indian mission. MINN. HIST., XVI, 133–151. [1778

A history of the Indian mission founded at Lac qui Parle, in 1835, by Thomas Smith Williamson and Alexander Huggins.

Gates, Charles M., *ed.* The tourist traffic of pioneer Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XVI, 272–281. [1779

Prints two letters, published in the "Congregationalist" of Boston, Sept. 12 and 19, 1856, which were written by a New Englander recently returned from a visit to St. Paul.

They describe points of interest in Minnesota and are interesting "for their contrast of eastern dignity and stability with the restless hustle and hurry of the frontier towns just before the panic of 1857".

Heilbron, Bertha L. Christmas and New Year's on the frontier. MINN. HIST., XVI, 373–390. [1780

A description of the celebration of Christmas and New Year's on the frontier with excerpts from manuscripts (1827–1882) in the archives of the Minnesota historical society.

Minnesota historical society. Minnesota. Historical sketch and chronology. [St. Paul]. [15] p. [1781

Reprinted from the Minnesota legislative manual, 1935, for the Minnesota historical society, St. Paul.

Nute, Grace Lee. Fort Beauharnois or Beauharnais. MINN. HIST., XVI, 323–324. [1782

A note on the correct spelling of the name.

Primmer, George H. Pioneer roads centering at Duluth. MINN. HIST., XVI, 282–299. [1783

Deals with the building of roads to the head of Lake Superior during the 1850's and 1860's.

Rasmussen, Christian A. A history of Goodhue county, Minnesota. [Red Wing, Minn.: Red Wing print. co.]. viii, 336 p. illus. [1784

Rotary club of Minneapolis. The story of Minneapolis Rotary, 1910–1935. [Minneapolis] Rotary club of Minneapolis. 121 p. port. [1785

"Foreword" signed: The history committee, Cyrus P. Barnum, Robert E. Ford, Clarence Tolg, William J. Stevenson, chairman.

Schilplin, Maude Comfort, *comp.* 1835–1935. The one hundredth anniversary of Sibley homestead built by General Henry Hastings Sibley, first governor of Minnesota. The anniversary symposium is a gift to Minnesota society of the Daughters of the American revolution by Mrs. Fred Schilplin ... St. Cloud, Minn. [20] p. illus. [1786

The Sibley house at Mendota.

Schmitz, Henry. Shelter belt planting revealed in early Minnesota forestry. MINNESOTA CONSERVATIONIST (St. Paul), no. 21, 2–5, 17. [1787

Deals with the growth and development of the shelter belt idea, 1866–1898, as seen from the records of the Minnesota state horticultural society.

Smith, Glanville. Minnesota, mother of lakes and rivers. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXVII, 273–318. [1788

Gives a survey of the development of the state from the coming of the white man to the present.

Mississippi

Guyton, Pearl Vivian. The history of Mississippi; from Indian times to the present day. Syracuse, N. Y.: New York [etc.] Iroquois pub. co. xiii, 362 p. illus., maps. [1789

Miller, Mrs. Balfour. A pilgrimage to the deep south. GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 13, 40–42. [1790

A brief note on some of the historical sites to be seen in and about Natchez, Miss.

Newell, Georgie Wilson, and Charles Cromartie Compton. Natchez and the pilgrimage. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Southern publishers, inc. 39 p. illus. [1791

Rainwater, Percy Lee. An economic interpretation of secession: opinions in Mississippi in the 1850's. [Baton Rouge: Franklin press]. 18 p. [1792

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1936.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."
Reprinted from the "Journal of southern history", v. I, no. 4, November, 1935.

Rowland, Buford. William Wordsworth and Mississippi bonds. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 501–507. [1793

A note, with excerpts from Wordsworth's letters to various American citizens, concerning his financial investments in Mississippi bonds.

Rowland, Dunbar. Biographical guide to the Mississippi Hall of fame, published during the 33rd anniversary year of the Mississippi Department of archives and history, founded February 22, 1902. [Jackson? Miss.]. 36 p. [1794

Rowland, Dunbar. Courts, judges and lawyers of Mississippi, 1798–1935. Jackson, Mississippi, 1935 ... Jackson, Miss.: Printed for the State department of archives and history and the Mississippi historical society. [8], 409 p. [1795

Russ, William A., *jr*. Radical disfranchisement in Mississippi (1867–70). MISS. LAW JOUR., VII, 365–377. [1796

A study of reconstruction.

Swearingen, Mack. Thirty years of a Mississippi plantation: Charles Whitmore of "Montpelier". JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 198–211. [1797

"It is the purpose of this study to analyze the daybook of a transplanted Englishman who established 'Montpelier' plantation three miles from Natchez a decade after the admission of Mississippi into the Union."

Sydnor, Charles Sackett. The beginning of printing in Mississippi. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 49–55. [1798

An account of the work of Andrew Marschalk, earliest printer in Mississippi, dealing particularly with his work at Natchez, Miss., 1789–1799.

Missouri

Atherton, Lewis E. James and Robert Aull—a frontier Missouri mercantile firm. MO. HIST. REV., XXX, 3–27. [1799

A history of the firm which was founded by the Aull brothers in 1831 and dissolved in 1836.

Beckwith, Thomas. Recollections of Thomas Beckwith. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, II, 32–42. [1800

Reminiscences of life in Missouri during the middle 18th century.

Bryan, William S., and Robert Rose. A history of the pioneer families of Missouri, with numerous sketches, anecdotes, adventures, etc., relating to early days in Missouri. Also the lives of Daniel Boone and the celebrated Indian chief Black Hawk, with numerous biographies and histories of primitive institutions. St. Louis, Mo.: Bryan, Brand and co., 1876. [Columbia, Mo.: Lucas brothers, 1935]. xvii, 569 p. illus., ports. [1801

"Facsimile of the first edition ... The introduction and index prepared by W. W. Elwang and published by Lucas brothers, Columbia, Missouri, 1935."

Dorrance, Ward Allison. The survival of French in the old district of Sainte Genevieve. Columbia, Mo.: The University of Missouri. 133 p. ([Missouri. University] The University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research ... v. X, no. 2). [1802

The first two chapters provide an historical and social background to the language study proper, of the district of Ste. Genevieve, Mo., with which this study deals.

Dorsey, Dorothy B. The panic of 1819 in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 79–91. [1803

Fletcher, Ralph, and Mildred Fletcher. Some data on occupations among Negroes in St. Louis from 1866 to 1897. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 338–341. [1804

Garrison, Milton. History of township organization in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 47–56. [1805

Grimm, J. Hugo. Pen pictures of celebrated St. Louis lawyers of bygone days. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 28–38. [1806

Hertrich, H. G. History of old roads, pioneer settlers and early communities of St. Louis county. Clayton, Mo.: The Watchman advocate [1935?]. 42 p. [1807

Isely, Elise Dubach. Sunbonnet days, by Elise Dubach Isely, as told to her son, Bliss Isely. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton print. 226 p. illus. [1808

The story of frontier and pioneer life in Missouri and Kansas.

Jackson, William Rufus. Missouri democracy; a history of the party and its representative members—past and present; with a vast amount of informative data. Chicago, St. Louis [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus. [1809

Vols. II–III biographical.

Jefferson national-expansion memorial association, St. Louis. Thomas Jefferson and the pioneers to whom we owe our national expansion. [St. Louis?]. [24] p. illus. [1810

The organization and purposes of the Jefferson national-expansion memorial association, formed to promote the establishment on the St. Louis waterfront of a memorial to Thomas Jefferson and national expansion west of the Mississippi, and of the United States Territorial expansion memorial commission created by joint resolution of Congress, signed June 22, 1934, to consider and formulate plans for such a memorial.

Magers, Roy V. The raid on the Parkville "Industrial luminary". Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 39–46. [1811

A review of the "causes and attendant circumstances" of the destruction, in 1855, of the printing press of the "Industrial luminary" by a pro-slavery mob in Parkville, Mo.

Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 158–163, 252–257, 338–344; XXX, 96–106. [1812

Reprints of items of interest to the study of Missouri history which appeared in Missouri newspapers during the 19th and 20th centuries.

Missouriana. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 115–130, 206–219, 295–307; XXX, 57–71. [1813

Brief notes and items of interest in the study of various phases of Missouri history.

Morris, Monia Cook. A workbook in Missouri history. Columbia, Mo.: Lucas bros. 176 p. [1814

"Designed for use in the ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth grades."

Read, Allen Walker. Attitudes toward Missouri speech. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 259–271. [1815

Discusses the varying attitudes, particularly of the 19th century, toward the correctness or incorrectness of the Missouri dialect.

Schaaf, *Mrs.* **Ida M.** The first roads west of the Mississippi. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 92–99. [1816

Account of "Three Notch road", oldest road in Missouri, used in the first half of the 18th century for transportation of ore from the La Motte lead mines to Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; and the "King's highway", a second early trail, which led from Ste. Genevieve to St. Louis and then south to New Madrid, built about 1808.

Schultz, Gerard. Steamboat navigation on the Osage river before the civil war. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 175–185. [1817

The **Southern** magazine. Missouri number. Vol. II, no. 8. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 48 p. [1818

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—"The land of a million smiles" and Springfield "Queen City of the Ozarks"—today and yesterday, by Anite Campbell Boswell: p. 5–9, 45. The battle of Lexington, Lexington, Missouri, September 12–20, 1861, by Henry C. Chiles: p. 12–14, 47. The confines of a wilderness [deals with the question of whether St. Louis, in the early 19th century, was isolated, primitive and uncultured], by John Frances McDermott: p. 21–22, 48. A treasure house of the past [describes collections in the Jefferson memorial, at St. Louis], by Anne Kinnaird: p. 26–27, 45.

Spotts, Carle Brooks. The development of fiction on the Missouri frontier (1830–1860). Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 100–108, 186–194, 279–294. [1819

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1934.

Steel, Sherman. The case of Lennox-Maxwell. NOTRE DAME LAWYER, X, 141–156. [1820

An account of the murder of C. A. Preller, and the trial of Hugh Brooks (alias Walter H. Lennox-Maxwell), who was charged with the murder, 1835.

Swartzlow, Ruby Johnson. The early history of lead mining in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 109–114, 195–205. [1821

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1934.

This installment presents the second phase of the history of lead mining in Missouri, termed the "Austin period (1800–1820)" by the writer, because the industry during that period in Missouri was dominated by Moses Austin.

Montana

Glasscock, C. B. The war of the copper kings; builders of Butte and wolves of Wall street. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 314 p. facsim., front., plates. [1822

Housman, Robert L. Early Montana territorial journalism as a reflection of the American frontier in the new Northwest. [Missoula, Mont.]. 10, [13] p. [1823

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Missouri, 1934.

Reprints of his "The beginnings of journalism in frontier Montana" (Missoula, Mont.) (Historical reprints ... Sources of Northwest history, no. 22. Montana state university, Missoula) which was reprinted from the historical section of "Frontier and midland," v. XV, no. 4; and "The end of frontier journalism in Montana," in the Journalism quarterly, v. XII, 1935.

Housman, Robert L. The first territorial legislature in Montana. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 376–385. [1824

A description of the first legislature drawn from articles which appeared in the "Montana post" (1864–1865), under the pseudonym "Franklin".

Housman, Robert L. Frontier society—Cedar Creek, Montana, 1870–1874. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 264–273. [1825

An account of the town of Cedar Creek, during the gold rush, as seen in the "Missoula pioneer" (a weekly newspaper) which contained items pertaining to Cedar Creek.

Keaton, Charles H. Crossing the plains in '61. Reminiscences of Charles H. Keaton. [Ed. by] Martha Grace Averill. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XV, 148–153. [1826

Written by Mr. Charles H. Keaton who contributed to "Montana's history in its making".

Silloway, Perley M., *comp.* Silloway's history of central Montana; a review of the development of Montana's inland empire. Comp. and ed. by P. M. Silloway. Lewistown, Mont.: Fergus county democrat, inc. [1935?]. 59 p. port. [1827

U. S. National park service. History of Glacier national park, with particular emphasis on the northern developments, by Dr. Ralph L. Beals. U. S. Department of the interior, National park service, Field division of education, Berkeley, Calif., 1935. [Berkeley]. [4], 27 p. [1828

Mimeographed.

Nebraska

Burkley, Francis J. The faded frontier, by Frank J. Burkley. Omaha, Nebr.: Burkley envelope and print. co. 436, [6] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1829

"I am attempting to chronicle some of the happenings of early Omaha."—Introd.

Mullin, Mrs. Charles H., and others, *eds.* Founders and patriots of Nebraska; published by the members of the Nebraska chapter of the National society of Daughters of founders and patriots of America. [Omaha]. 222 p. illus. [1830

Nebraska history magazine. Published quarterly by the Nebraska state historical society. v. XVI. Lincoln: The Society. 4 nos. [1831

Consists of short articles on Nebraska history and biography.

The biography of a builder of Nebraska, Martha Jane Harshman Aldrich, by Mrs. Hugh P. Stoddard: p. 2–13. Biography of a Nebraska builder, David Eastwood, by Alice B. Walker: p. 14–25. Biography of a builder of Nebraska, George F. Sawyer, by Ann Rush Riley: p. 26–35. History of the half-breed tract, by C. O. Snow: p. 36–48. Events remembered in the life of Isaiah

David Evans, Kenesaw, Nebraska, as told by himself: p. 66–81. The Bruner and Neligh families, by Ella J. DeBell: p. 82–92. The beginnings of Tobias, Nebraska, by Alice G. Harvey: p. 93–97. Benson: a residential suburban community, by Dorothy Ruth Mutz: p. 99–111. The rescue of Freddie Detwiler, a story of Antelope county, by [Fred Thornton]: p. 112–114. Settlement of Nebraska interfluves as exemplified by the Hastings interfluve, by Thomas F. Barton: p. 115–125. Decisions which have changed Nebraska history, by Bayard H. Paine: p. 195–219. Defense of Grand Island, by William Stolley: p. 221–227. The Texas trail, by James H. Cook—as told to Judge E. S. Ricker: p. 229–240. The Sheridan county region—origin and early history, by Addison E. Sheldon: p. 241–249.

The July–September number is devoted to "The last American Indian battle", by Addison E. Sheldon and others.

Paine, Bayard H. Pioneers, Indians and buffaloes. Curtis, Nebr.: The Curtis enterprise. 192 p. illus. [1832

An expansion of three addresses given by the author in southwestern Nebraska.

Sandoz, Mari. Old Jules. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. x, 424 p. illus. [1833

A biography of the author's father, Jules Ami Sandoz (1857?–1928), which gives a picture of frontier life in western Nebraska.

Nevada

Scrugham, James G., *ed.* Nevada; a narrative of the conquest of a frontier land; comprising the story of her people from the dawn of history to the present time. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 3 v. illus. (incl. map). [1834

Nevada biographies by a special staff of writers: v. II and III.

New Hampshire

Bowles, Ella Shannon. The story of New Hampshire's capital. YANKEE, I, no. 1, 1–10. [1835

An historical account of Concord, N. H.

A **brief** sketch of a Yankee woolen mill. YANKEE, I, no. 2, 44–45. [1836

A note on the history of the Faulkner and colony manufacturing company, founded in Keene, N. H., in 1815.

Grover, W. B. Shoe industry in New Hampshire. YANKEE, I, no. 1, 52–54. [1837

Historical data concerning the shoe industry in New Hampshire during the 19th and 20th centuries.

Lamb, Fred W. Some pen pictures of early Manchester, queen city of the Merrimack. YANKEE, I, no. 2, 1–10. [1838

Notes on "some of the striking incidents in the early history" of Manchester.

Lyon, Charles J. Hemlocks and history in New Hampshire. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 567–572. [1839

Gives new information on the history of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, as found from the study of hemlock stumps, cut on the land of Governor Wentworth in 1790.

Marshall, Gertrude Weeks. Indian Stream republic and the Indian Stream war; an authentic bit of New Hampshire history. Groveton, N. H. 44 p. map. [1840

This sketch deals only with the phases of the Northeast boundary controversy with Great Britain (following the treaty of 1783) which involved the part of northeastern New Hampshire, where was established the "Republic of the inhabitants of Indian Stream territory", now the town of Pittsburg, N. H.

Orcutt, Philip Dana. The Moffatt-Ladd house, its garden and its period, 1763, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. [Portsmouth] The New Hampshire society of colonial dames of America. 48 p. illus. [1841

A description of the house built by Captain John Moffatt in Portsmouth, N. H., and its furnishings, which throws light on the life of the period.

Shumway, Harry Irving. Two taverns and a village green. AM. COOKERY, XL, 203–209. [1842

Describes the Old Fitzwilliam tavern (dating from 1809), the present Fitzwilliam tavern (dating from 1844), and the village green, all in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Thompson, Howard E., and Ella Shannon Bowles. The Yankee threads of Nashua. YANKEE, I, no. 3, 1–9. [1843

An historical sketch of Nashua, N. H., 1673 to the preesnt.

Torbert, Edward N. The evolution of land utilization in Lebanon, New Hampshire. GEOG. REV., XXV, 209–230. [1844

Covers the period 1760 to the present.

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D. Sketches of the early houses and some of the residents of Seventh street. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 195–203, 237–249, 261–280. [1845

Identifies some of the old houses of Vineland, and their occupants.

Atwood, A. History of Methodism in Cape Island; sermon delivered in the M. E. church, Cape Island, November 11th, 1866, by Rev. A. Atwood. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 199–221. [1846

Boyer, Charles S. The origin and meaning of place names in Camden county. [Camden, N. J.]. 16 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 8). [1847

"Reprinted from West Jersey press of May 23, 30, and June 6, 13, 1935."

Boyer, Charles S. Pomona hall, the home of Joseph Cooper, jr. [Camden, N. J.]. 12 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 7). [1848

"Reprinted from West Jersey press of May 2, 9, and 16, 1935."
Joseph Cooper descendants: p. 9–11.

Boyer, Charles S. Revolutionary activities in and around Camden. [Camden, N. J.]. 12 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. II, no. 2 [*i. e.* v. I, no. 9]). [1849

"Reprinted from West Jersey press of June 20, 27, and July 4, 11, 1935."

Boyer, Charles S. Stage routes in West Jersey. A political reminiscence of 1870. Early recollections of Camden and the adjoining country. Legends of old Gloucester county. [Camden, N. J.]. 23 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, nos. 10, 11, 12). [**1850**

"Reprinted from West Jersey press of July 18 to August 29, 1935."
A political reminiscence of 1870, by James Matlack Scovel: p. [11]–12. Early recollections of Camden and the adjoining country by an old citizen, by Joseph Jones: p. [13]–19.

Demarest, Mary A. Some early New Brunswick schools for girls. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 163–185. [**1851**

Girls in New Brunswick were first admitted to classes in the Academy in 1797.

Gnichtel, Frederick W. Jasper Smith's peculiar will [1813]. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 89–95. [**1852**

"Taken in its entirety, it [the will] is a splendid illustration of a lawyer's life a century and a half ago."

Graf, Edward M. Short sketches on Passaic county history. Paterson, N. J.: Priv. print. [2], 27 numbered leaves. [**1852a**

Cover-title: Passaic county in history.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
The writer is secretary of the Passaic county historical society.

Greene, Joseph Warren. Bayonne as a summer resort. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 185–193. [**1853**

An account of La Tourette House, a resort which was famous in 1846, and was finally absorbed by the city of Bayonne in 1911.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. A slave sale of 1827. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 250–251. [**1854**

Prints the text of a bill of sale of a negro, 1827, as carried out by the executors of the estate of Goyn Talmage.

Hunt, John. John Hunt's diary. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 26–43, 111–128, 194–209, 251–262. [**1855**

Cont. from v. LII, 1934.
The portions of the diary printed were chosen "to show the activities of Hunt not only as a Quaker but also as a carpenter and farmer".
This installment covers the period November, 1780 to May, 1800.

Landis, Charles K. Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 145–146, 181–183, 217–219, 253–255. [**1856**

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.
This installment covers the period from May 5 to May 27, 1880.

Parker, Charles W. Some reminiscences of leading New Jersey judges and lawyers of the later 19th century. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 225–238. [**1857**

Writer's "personal recollections" of Mercer Beasley, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, Charles G. Garrison, William J. Magie, and Theodore Runyon.

Perkins, Harry H. Some reminiscences. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 186–190. [**1858**

Writer's reminiscences of a boys' association formed about 1884 under the direction of Frank D. Andrews, in Vineland, N. J., and his experiences in collecting Indian relics.

[**Perrine, William Davison**]. History of Perrineville and the Presbyterian church, 1786–1935. [n. p.]. [4] p. [**1859**

Randolph, S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *eds. and pubs.* Paramus, New Jersey, records. Newark, N. J. iv, 224 p. [1860

Register of two old Vineland hotels—The Magnolia house and The Vineland house, 1864–1867. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 170–172, 209–211, 285–287. [1861

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.

This installment gives the entries in the Magnolia house register for March 15–April 14, 1864.

Some early purchasers of Vineland property. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 146–147, 215–216, 251–252, 288. [1862

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.

The purchasers alphabetically listed in this installment cover Fitzgerald to Gayton.

Stewart, Frank H., *comp.* Salem more than a century ago; extracts from the "Salem messenger" from September, 1819, to December, 1822. [Salem? N. J.]. 24 p. [1863

"Reprinted from the 'Salem standard and Jerseyman'."

Stillwell, John L. Old Readington, 1867–1876. [Baltimore: Printed by E. C. Stillwell]. [60] p. illus. [1864

Incomplete list of old Readington families compiled from memory: p. 59–60.

Swan, Norma Lippincott. The North American Phalanx. MONMOUTH CO. HIST. ASSOC. BUL., I, 35–65. [1865

Traces the history of the cooperative community (founded by the Fourierists) known as the "North American Phalanx" which flourished in Monmouth county, N. J., from 1843–1856.

Teaneck, N. J. Forty years of progress. 1895. 1935. [Teaneck? N. J.]. 28 p. illus. [1866

At head of title: Teaneck, New Jersey.

The pageant of Teaneck, written and arranged by Elizabeth Bream: p. 26–27.

Way, Julius. Medical men of early times in Cape May county. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 190–198. [1867

Cont. from v. I, no. 4, 1934.

Biographical review of the medical men of the county from 1705 to the middle of the 19th century.

New Mexico

Bloom, Lansing B. The governors of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 152–157. [1868

A list covering the period 1598 to 1935.

Crimmins, Martin L. Colonel Buell's expedition into Mexico in 1880. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 133–142. [1869

Account of Col. George P. Buell's expedition into Mexico in pursuit of the Indian chief, Victorio, and his Apaches. Buell's report, showing "what steps were taken by our troops in New Mexico to apprehend Victorio and his Indians", is appended.

Fergusson, Erna. Tearing down the West. YALE REV., XXV, 331–343. [1870

An account of the forces, largely by the hand of man, which have been at work in the Rio Grande valley, New Mexico, since the coming of the Spaniards, reducing the land to a man made desert.

Gossard, H. C. Dedication of the Kearny monument, Las Vegas, New Mexico, August 15, 1934. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 51–53. [1871

An address delivered at the ceremonies.

Rebolledo, Antonio. Meditaciones en un centenario. HISPANIA, XVIII, 437–440. [1872

Deals with the centenary of the founding of Las Vegas, New Mexico.

White, Leslie A. The pueblo of Santo Domingo, New Mexico. Menasha, Wis.: American anthropological association. 210 p. illus. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., no. XLIII). [1873

Supplement to "American anthropologist", v. XXXVII, no. 2, part 2.

New York

Albee, Allison. Mining in Westchester. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 31–36. [1874

Deals with the period 1721 to 1900.

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Commercial fortunes in New York; a study in the history of the port of New York about 1850. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 158–168. [1875

The author's purpose is to analyze some of the personal fortunes created in the process of making New York city the leading seaport of the United States by the middle of the nineteenth century.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. "Whaling ships on the Hudson." WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 7–9. [1876

A brief sketch of some of the whaling companies which had their headquarters on the Hudson river, from 1783 through the first quarter of the 19th century.

Bailey, William S. The Harris community—Brotherhood of the new life. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 278–285. [1877

A brief history of this religious community, founded by Thomas Lake Harris, at Brocton, N. Y., in 1867.

Bailey, William S. The underground railroad in southern Chautauqua county. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 53–63. [1878

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The kitchen fire-place in the Hammond house. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 10–12. [1879

An account of the restoration of the early 19th century fireplace in the Hammond house at Eastview, Westchester county, home of Colonel James Hammond, officer in the American revolution.

Bragman, Louis J. Some medical pioneers of central New York; a note on the local aspects of medical history. MEDICAL LIFE, XLII, 639–642. [1880

Broadberry, Gilden R. Music in Chautauqua county. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 75–83. [1881

A brief sketch of the interest in music displayed in Chautauqua county, N. Y., from pioneer days to the present.

Brown, Henry Collins. Brownstone fronts and Saratoga trunks. N. Y.: Dutton. 412 p. illus. [1882

Beginning with the fire in 1835 this volume gives the history of the development of New York city, with a portrayal of its life and customs, through the 19th century.

Canny, James R. The statue of a soldier in the Bronx river at Gunhill road. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIX, 63–64. [1883

The story of how and why the statue of the civil war soldier was erected in the middle of the river, in 1898.

Chambers, Raymond. The Chautauqua grape industry. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 248–265. [1884

A brief sketch of the development of the grape industry in western New York, from their first introduction by Deacon Elijah Fay in 1818 to the present time.

Cornish, Cornelia Baker. The geography and history of Cortland county. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc. v, 60 p. illus. (maps). [1885

"Lithoprinted."

"This study was first made for a thesis [M. S.] which was presented to the faculty of the Graduate school of Cornell university [1929]."

Crandall, G. Patterson. Westfield and Barcelona. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 318–320. [1886

An address delivered at Westfield, on the occasion of the historical tour of the New York historical association, reviewing some of the 18th and 19th century historical background of these two New York towns.

De Laporte, Helen Reed. Danby, Vermont, settled by men from Nine Partners, Dutchess county. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 55–59. [1887

De Peyster, John Watts. Personal reminiscences of the eighteen-twenties and thirties. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 41–57, 95–120, 144–160, 175–189. [1888

Reminiscences of General John Watts De Peyster (1821–1907) which give a picture of "the New York of his youth from the view point of a young aristocrat".

Drums made in New York city by William Shute Tompkins. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIX, 67–68. [1889

A note on two drums made in 1839 and 1841.

Dutchess county historical society. Report of the Committee on milestones, read at annual meeting in May, 1935. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 17–19. [1890

Report signed by Maurice C. Ashley and Charles M. De La Vergne.

The report of the committee, appointed for the "preservation of the few remaining brownstone mile posts located on the Albany post road, in Dutchess county", gives a list of the mile stones and some historical data concerning them.

Edwards, Clarissa. A history of early Sayville. Sayville, N. Y.: Suffolk county news press. 38 p. illus. [1891

Farley, James A. Haverstraw—my home town ... address at the laying of the cornerstone for the new post-office building at Haverstraw, N. Y., April 22, 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 11 p. [1892

"Being an extension of remarks of Hon. Royal S. Copeland, of New York, in the Senate of the United States, April 24, 1935. Reprinted from the Congressional record. Not printed at government expense."

Federal census, 1800—Dutchess county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 77–83, 153–164, 281–287, 384–393. [1893

Cont. from v. LXV, 1934.

This installment contains the census for the towns of Pawling, Poughkeepsie, Phillips, Carmel, and Frederick.

Flick, Alexander C., *ed.* History of the state of New York. v. VII–VIII. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 2 v. [1894

Published under the auspices of The New York state historical association. Vols. I–VI, pub. 1933–1934.

CONTENTS.—v. VII. Modern party battles. v. VIII. Wealth and commonwealth.

A cooperative work to comprise 10 volumes. The authors, in addition to the editor, represented in these two volumes are: (VII) Richard J. Purcell, Philip Gerald Auchampaugh, Milledge L. Bonham, Edwin Platt Tanner, Finla G. Crawford. (VIII) Henry F. Pringle, Margaret Louise Plunkett, Ulysses Prentiss Hedrick, H. Parker Willis, Robert Greenhalgh Albion, William E. Mosher, David M. Schneider, Amy M. Gilbert.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 169–170; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 401–402.

Flick, Hugh M. The great blizzard and the Blizzard men of 1888. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIX, 34–40. [1895

A description of the blizzard which struck New York city in March, 1888, and a brief account of the club, "Blizzard men of 1888", which was organized in 1929 by the survivors.

Foster, Helen May. Sketch of old Sparta. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 1–6. [1896

Sparta was a distinct hamlet in the revolutionary period, but is now a part of Ossining, N. Y.

Gray, Kate M. The history of Springfield. [East Springfield, N. Y.] Pub. by General James Clinton chapter, Daughters of American revolution. 251 p. map. [1897

On cover: The history of Springfield, New York.

Includes short genealogies.

Halsey, William Donaldson. Sketches from local history. Bridgehampton, N. Y. [Harry Lee pub. co.] 204 (*i. e.* 233) p. illus., maps. [1898

Haasbrouck, G. B. D. The old stone houses of Esopus. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1934–1935, 15–28. [1899

A description of the old stone houses still in existence, with some historical data concerning them.

Howard, William G. Fifty years of conservation in New York state. BULLETIN TO THE SCHOOLS (University of the state of New York), XXI, 138–143, 145–146. [1900

Sketch of the development of conservation work in the state from 1835 to the present.

Hungerford, Edward. Pathway of empire. With an introduction by Dixon Ryan Fox. N. Y.: McBride. xv, 325 p. plates. [1901

"A picture of New York state of today, with as much historical background as is essential to a painting of the picture."

Kelsay, Isabel Thompson. The trial of Big Thunder. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 266–277. [1902

An account of the trial of Dr. Smith A. Boughton, known as "Big Thunder", who was a leader in the "antirent" troubles (uprising of farmers against the patroons) in Columbia county, N. Y., 1844–1845.

Kenan, William Rand. History of Randleigh farm. Lockport, N. Y.: W. R. Kenan, jr. [6], [9]–116 p. illus. (incl. map). [1903

Randleigh farm, Lockport, N. Y.

King, Charles Clifford, *jr.* Andia-ta-roc-te, "Where the mountains close in". [Hudson Falls, N. Y.: Swigert press]. 67 p. illus. [**1904**

Half-title: Being a history of Lake George with special reference to Silver Bay and Sabbathday Point.

Kurth, Madelyn. Mastic house. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 16–19. [**1905**

"Mastic house", Long Island, N. Y., birthplace of William Floyd, signer of the Declaration of independence.

Livermore, Shaw. Advent of corporations in New York. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 286–298. [**1906**

An inquiry to determine why there were no corporations in business enterprises during the late 18th and first half of the 19th centuries.

Lyon, Norman T. History of the Polish people in Rochester. [Buffalo: Printed by the Polish everybody's daily]. [6], vi, [5]–180, vii–xiii p. illus. [**1907**

Maxon, John. The stained glass in St. Mary's church, Scarborough. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 49–51. [**1908**

A description of the stained glass window painted by John Bolton of Pelham in 1850.

Mead, Frances G. The Asbury Methodist church in Crestwood. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 69–78. [**1909**

Historical data concerning the church which was first established in 1797.

Mead, George W. My early recollections of the South Salem Presbyterian church, its church-going and church goers. Westchester co. hist. soc. bul., XI, 52–56. [**1910**

Recollections of George W. Mead (1827–1899).

A memorial to Jacobus Stoutenburgh. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 47–50. [**1911**

A report of the proceedings at the unveiling of a tablet to Jacobus Stoutenburgh (1696–1772), Sept. 22, 1935, including the address by Henry T. Hackett on this occasion.

"Stoutenburgh was the first white settler of record on the site now occupied by the village of Hyde Park."

Mooney, Caroline J. French surnames in northern New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 58–64. [**1912**

A brief study of French "names, and their changes, since their owners' ancestors came to northern New York".

Otis, John Hunting. About Philip Hart and Hart's Village. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 22–25. [**1913**

Hart's Village, of which Philip Hart was an original settler (about 1767), is now part of Washington, N. Y.

Parker, Arthur C. Indian episodes of New York state; a drama-story of the empire state. A booklet of added information about the pictorial map by this name. [Rochester, N. Y.] Rochester museum of arts and sciences. 35 p. illus. [**1914**

On cover: Prepared by Arthur C. Parker, historiographer; Mrs. Walter Hendricks, cartographer; Robert Gribbroek, artist.

Notable Indian names: p. 32–33. Books about New York Indians: p. 31.

Poucher, J. Wilson. Dutchess county men of the revolutionary period: Colonel Lewis DuBois—Captain Henry DuBois. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 71–85. [**1915**

Biographical account of the two brothers, particularly with reference to their services in the revolution.

Pound, Arthur. The golden earth; the story of Manhattan's landed wealth. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 316 p. plates. [1916

"Throughout this work I have been ably assisted by Philip Huffman, who conducted the research on land and lot prices, titles, etc."—Pref.

An account of the evolution of New York City from a "little Dutch walled town", to "an octopus city", with its "present enormous worth".

Reed, Charles M. The Cushings; the story of a Chautauqua family. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 299–307. [1917

Brief accounts of the various members of the family of Judge Zattu Cushing, who came to western New York in 1805.

Reeves, William Fullerton. Rapid transit elevated lines in New York city. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL. XVIII, 59–82; XIX, 3–17. [1918

Deals with the early efforts of engineers and others to accomplish rapid transit in the city of New York, 1825–1903.

[**Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson**]. As to the intellectual life of the people of Dutchess county in the 1790's. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 50–51. [1919

A brief account of the Philographical society at Poughkeepsie, as found in "Records of the Philographical society Instituted Septr 25th, 1793".

[**Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson**]. Country-seats on Hudson's River in Dutchess county. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 60–70. [1920

A report on the results of a survey to determine when and why the country-seats were established and by whom.

[**Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson**]. John A. Bolding, fugitive slave. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 51–55. [1921

A biographical account of Bolding (*ca.* 1824–1876) whose freedom was purchased with contributions from the citizens of Poughkeepsie. A list of contributors is appended to the account.

[**Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson**]. Maps of Nine Partners patent. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 37–39. [1922

A description of four maps of Nine Partners patent which were drawn in the middle of the 18th century.

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. Nine Partners patent, Nine Partners meeting and Nine Partners school. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 25–36. [1923

The Nine Partners patent was a tract of land in Dutchess county bought (1697) by nine men, who formed a partnership.

[**Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson**]. Pictures of Nine Partners boarding school. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 39–40. [1924

A description of three sketches of the school made in the early 19th century.

Scarsdale, N. Y. Edgewood school. A history of Scarsdale, by a sixth grade, Edgewood school; Alice M. Hoben, teacher. [Scarsdale, N. Y.] Edgewood school of the Scarsdale public schools. ix, 34, [2] p. illus. (incl. map). [1925

Simms, Jeptha R. Trappers of New York. A reprint with new supplementary matter. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Printed by Enterprise and news. 300 p. illus. [1926

Original edition pub. in 1850. Introductory notes, 1935 reprint edition, signed: Lou D. MacWethy.

The first edition was published under the title "Trappers of New York, or a biography of Nicholas Stoner and Nathaniel Foster; together with anecdotes of other celebrated hunters, and some account of Sir William Johnson, and his style of living".

Stuart, William M. Who's who in Steuben; a biographical record of many of the prominent residents of Steuben county, New York, together with an introductory chapter entitled Steuben's place in history. [Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co.]. 294 p. [1927

Torrey, Raymond H. John Boyd Thacher state park. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, IV, no. 2, 3–28. [1928

Torrey, Raymond H. Philipse Manor hall, Yonkers. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, IV, no. 1, 3–28. [1929

Travelled documents. Presented to the Dutchess county historical society by the President of the United States. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 86–87. [1930

Prints abstracts of documents, 1760 and 1766, now in the Canadian archives, photostats of which were given by President Roosevelt to the society. The document of 1760 concerns a gaol delivery at Poughkeepsie; the other is endorsed "justices and constables of Dutchess, 1766".

Van Bergen, Robert Henry. Ye olden time, as compiled from the Coxsackie news of 1889, written by Robert Henry Van Bergen, together with notations by Rev. Delber W. Clark; ed. by Francis A. Hallenbeck. [Coxsackie, N. Y.: Printed by the Coxsackie union-news]. [32], 118 p. [1931

Coxsackie in the revolution: p. 106–109.

Ware, Caroline Farrar. Greenwich Village, 1920–1930; a comment on American civilization in the post-war years. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 496 p. maps. [1932

"Prepared under the auspices of Columbia university council for research in the social sciences in collaboration with Greenwich house."
An account of Greenwich Village, New York.

Weeks, Pearl Almyra. History of Hartwick (village and town). Hartwick, N. Y.: The Hartwick "Reporter". 89 p. [1933

Wheeler, Mary A. New York state, yesterday and today. With an introduction by Dixon Ryan Fox. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xx, 432 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1934

Whipple, Gurth. A history of half a century of the management of the natural resources of the empire state. 1885–1935. Forests. Wild life. Parks. Waters. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers]. 199 p. illus. [1935

On cover: Fifty years of conservation in New York state, 1885–1935.

Zercher, Frederick K. The port of Oswego. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 308–317. [1936

Briefly traces the development of Oswego, N. Y., as a port on Lake Erie, from 1653 to the twentieth century.

North Carolina

Allen, William Cicero. The annals of Haywood county, North Carolina. [Waynesville, N. C.: The author]. 628, [4] p. illus. [1937

Corbitt, D. L., *comp.* Congressional districts of North Carolina, 1789–1934. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 173–188. [1938

Corbitt, D. L. *comp.* Judicial districts of North Carolina, 1746–1934. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 45–61. [1939

Douty, H. M. Early labor organization in North Carolina, 1880–1900. So. Atlan. quar., XXXIV, 260–268. [1940

Flanagan, Beecher. A history of state banking in North Carolina to 1866. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 7 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contributions to education no. 169). [1941

Abstract of thesis (ph. d.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

Gehrke, William H. The ante-bellum agriculture of the Germans in North Carolina. Agric. hist., IX, 143–160. [1942

Deals with the agriculture of German settlers in North Carolina prior to the civil war.

Gehrke, William H. The transition from the German to the English language in North Carolina. N. C. hist. rev., XII, 1–19. [1943

Takes up the German period, 1747–1790, the bilingual period, 1790–1825, and the English period, 1825 and on.

Hines, E. A. Hugh Williamson, m. d., ll. d. (1735–1819), North Carolina physician, stateman, and historian. Ann. med. hist., n. s. VII, 323–326. [1944

Hollingsworth, Jesse G. History of Surry county, or, Annals of northwest North Carolina, by J. G. Hollingsworth. [Greensboro, N. C.: Printed by W. H. Fisher co.]. [8], 280 p. illus., map. [1945

Lemert, Ben Franklin. Geographic influences in the history of North Carolina. N. C. hist. rev., XII, 297–319. [1946

Mabry, William Alexander. Negro suffrage and fusion rule in North Carolina. N. C. hist. rev., XII, 79–102. [1947

The Fusionists were made up of the combined Populist and Republican parties, and controlled the state government from 1894 to 1898.

McPherson, Elizabeth Gregory, *ed.* Unpublished letters from North Carolinians to Jefferson. N. C. hist. rev., XII, 252–283, 354–380. [1948

These letters written by various North Carolinians, 1786–1826, deal with foreign affairs, and political and governmental matters.

McPherson, Elizabeth Gregory, *ed.* Unpublished letters from North Carolinians to Washington. N. C. hist. rev., XII, 149–172. [1949

Prints the text of letters from various North Carolinians to George Washington, during the years 1778–1798. They deal largely with military and governmental affairs.

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 5. North Carolina number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 56 p. [1950

Partial contents.—Restoration of Fort Raleigh, scene of first colonization venture in America, by Frank Stick: p. 5–6, 56. Sidelights on early North Carolina history, by Lucy London Anderson: p. 12–13, 52. Zebulon Baird Vance, war governor of North Carolina, from "The last ninety days of the war" (published 1866), by Mrs. Cornelia Phillips Spencer: p. 15–16. Coastal defences of North Carolina in the war between the states, by Mrs. John H. Anderson: p. 17–20. Park development in North Carolina [historic sites], by Paul Kelley: p. 21, 52. Racial elements in North Carolina's population [1650–1760], by A. R. Newsome: p. 22, 47–48. Legend of the white doe (Virginia Dare), by R. B. Creecy: p. 23, 54. North Carolina women of the sixties, by Mrs. John Huske Anderson: p. 27–28, 51–52. Collet Leventhorpe [Confederate officer from North Carolina], by Clarence Griffin: p. 29–30, 48–49. Letters of Jefferson Davis to the centennial committee [committee for the centennial celebration of the ratification by North Caro-

lina of the Constitution of the United States]: p. 31, 50–51. North Carolina's last battle, fought at Bentonville, Johnson county, March 19–21, 1865, by Mrs. N. A. Edwards: p. 33, 51.

Whitener, D. J. The temperance movement in North Carolina. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 305–313. [1951

Traces the history of the movement from 1715 to 1908, when prohibition was adopted.

Ohio

Bank of the Manhattan company, New York. Ohio the Buckeye state. N. Y.: Pub. by Bank of the Manhattan company. [8], 87 p. (The Manhattan library. v. I.–s). [1952

Brien, Lindsay M. Early settlers and revolutionary soldiers of Preble county, Ohio. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 568–571. [1953

Brunson, Charles M. Along the Greenville treaty line. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VII, no. 4, [1]–[5]. [1954

Gives a few "episodes" from the period of history between the signing of the treaty of Greenville, 1795, and the final departure of the Indians from the region along the treaty line, 1842, which portray the hardships and dangers of the settlers, and the change for the better in the relations between the Indians and the whites.

Carpenter, Helen M. The origin and location of the firelands of the Western Reserve. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 163–203. [1955

The "Firelands" were an area of land granted by the state of Connecticut to citizens of the state whose property had been destroyed by fire during British raids in the American revolution.

Cooke, Jay. The journal of Jay Cooke; or, The Gibraltar records, 1865–1905, by James E. Pollard. Columbus, O.: The Ohio state univ. press. ix, 359 p. illus., map. [1956

These records (covering the years 1865 to 1905) describe in detail the life at Gibraltar Island, Ohio. They were penned by Jay Cooke, the banker and financier, and by members of his family and guests. Such parts of the documents as pertained particularly to Cooke, or were otherwise important are published.

Downes, Randolph Chandler. Frontier Ohio, 1788–1803. Columbus, O.: The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. xiv, 280 p. maps. ([Ohio state archaeological and historical society] Ohio historical collections. v. III). [1957

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 819–820.

Eggl, Edward J. A school history of the Maumee valley. Part one [and two]. Prepared ... for use in the elementary schools of the diocese of Toledo. [Toledo: Fred J. Wenzel print. co.]. 2 pts. [1958

"The first part concerns the past history of the Northwest territory in general, and the Maumee–Sandusky region in particular. The second part of the local history brings the social, political, economic, religious and cultural development of the people in this region, down to the present time."

Ferguson, Donald W. The proposed town of Cornish, Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 245–249. [1959

An account of the efforts of Bishop Philander Chase to establish, in 1829, a town in Ohio, to be called Cornish.

Frost, R. B. Lorain, Ohio: a study in urban geography. OHIO JOUR. SCI., XXXV, 139–238. [1960

Part II of this study deals with the "Sequent stages of human occupation (1755–1894)"; and Part III, with the "Modern landscape (1894–1932)".

Hume, Edgar Erskine. The naming of the city of Cincinnati. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 81–91. [1961

"The story of how one of the most important cities in our country received the name of the country's oldest military society [the Society of the Cincinnati]."

Katzenberger, George A. Martin Baum. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 204–219. [1962

A biographical sketch of Martin Baum, German pioneer, who settled in Cincinnati sometime after 1795.

Lindley, Harlow. John Lewis Roth, the first white child born in the Moravian mission at Gnadenhutten. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 250–257. [1963

An address delivered on Friday, Sept. 28, 1934, at the unveiling of a bronze tablet marking the site.

Neufeld, Maurice F. Three aspects of the economic life of Cincinnati from 1815 to 1840. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 65–80. [1964

A survey of the "population trends, commerce and manufacturing" of Cincinnati during the period.

Norris, Caleb H. Tarhee, the crane—chief of the Wyandots. (An address delivered before the Historical society of Northwestern Ohio). First printing. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VII, no. 2, [1]–[13]. [1965

A sketch giving such biographical data as is available and describing his part as chief of the Wyandot Indians during the battle of Fallen Timbers, and the war of 1812.

Rau, Louise. Lucy Backus Woodbridge—pioneer mother, January 31, 1757–October 6, 1817. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR. XLIV, 405–442. [1966

A biographical sketch based primarily on the manuscripts in the Woodbridge-Gallaher collection, in the library of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society. (See no. 127).

Shera, Jesse H. An eddy in the western flow of American culture; the history of printing and publishing in Oxford, Ohio, 1827–1841. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 103–137. [1967

A study of "the extent to which, and the methods by which the tangible expression of this [western flowing American] culture were impressed in concrete form on paper ... by movable types and printing presses".

A checklist of Oxford imprints, 1827–1841, is appended.

Sherman, Walter J., and Benjamin F. Stickney. Centennial of the Ohio-Michigan war, 1835–1935. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VII, no. 3, [1]–[10]. [1968

Consists of a "Chronology of events preceding and following the war", by Walter J. Sherman, and an article, "The Ohio-Michigan war", by Major Benjamin F. Stickney, published in Toledo in 1858, which gives an account of "the struggle for possession of the disputed territory lying between the 'Harris' line on the north and the 'Fulton' line on the south".

Oklahoma

Ballenger, Thomas L. Around Tahlequah council fires, by T. L. Ballenger. Muskogee, Okla.: Motter bookbinding co. 172 p. illus. [1969

A collection of traditional and historical stories about Tahlequah, Okla., "garnered from books, from newspapers, from original records, from personal experiences and observation ..."

Buchanan, James Shannon, and **Edward Everett Dale.** A history of Oklahoma. Evanston, Ill., New York [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. xvii, [2], 393, xxi–cxviii p. illus. [1970

Buntin, Martha. Difficulties encountered in issuing Cheyenne and Arapaho subsistence, 1861–1870. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 37–45. [1971

An account of the difficulties encountered by the agents of the Army commissary department, which had charge of feeding the Indians.

Centenary of printing in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 251–254. [1972

Brief note on the beginning of printing in Oklahoma, and the dedication of a marker on the site of the Union mission where the first press was set up in 1835.

Doyle, Thomas H. The Supreme court of the territory of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 214–218. [1973

Data concerning the early history of the court which was provided for by Act of Congress in 1890.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Augusta Robertson Moore [1851–1935] a sketch of her life and times. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 399–420. [1974

A biographical sketch depicting life in the Indian Territory and in the state of Oklahoma.

Foreman, Grant. Oklahoma's first court. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 457–469. [1975

An account of the establishment of the first court in Oklahoma in 1889.

Hicks, Elijah. The journal of Elijah Hicks. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 68–99. [1976

Ed. by [Grant Foreman].

Prints the text of the diary kept by Elijah Hicks while on a mission to the Comanche Indians for the U. S. government, under the leadership of Pierce M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, 1845–1846.

Hurley, Patrick J. A five minute history of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 373–375. [1977

"From a radio address delivered November 14, 1935."

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief John Ross. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 421–437. [1978

A biographical sketch of the Cherokee Indian, John Ross [1790–1867], who was chief of the tribe at the time of its removal to the West.

Meserve, John Bartlett. The McCurtains. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 297–312. [1979

A biographical account of the McCurtain family, members of which were elected chiefs of the Choctaw Nation, 1849–1906.

Missionaries of the Latter day saints church in Indian Territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 196–213. [1980

Prints excerpts from the journal (in the archives of the church in Salt Lake City) of the missionaries, under the leadership of Henry W. Miller, who came to Indian Territory in 1855. The record covers the period 1855–1859.

Montgomery, T. T. The growth of Oklahoma. (Rev. ed.) By Mr. T. T. Montgomery, Mrs. Lotta Mosier, Miss Imogene Bethel. Oklahoma City, Fort Worth [etc.] The Economy co. xv, 349 p. illus., ports., maps. [1981

[**Peery, Dan W.**]. Captain David L. Payne. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 438–456. [1982

Prints notes and sketches, from various sources, on the life of Capt. Payne (1836–1884), who was the leader of the movement to open Oklahoma to settlement.

Peery, Dan W. Colonel Crocker and the boomer movement. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 273–296. [1983

An account of the part played by Col. Samuel Crocker, as editor of "The War chief" and lecturer, in securing the legislation necessary for the legal opening of the unassigned lands in the Indian Territory to homestead settlement. The account is based on his autobiography.

[**Peery, Dan W.**]. History of Oklahoma's school endowment. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 381–390. [1984

Deals with the period 1875 to the present.

Peery, Dan W. The Kiowa's defiance. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 30–36. [1985

Deals with the murder of seven Texans in 1871 by Kiowa Indians, and their defiance of the authority of the United States, as told in the various accounts written by Lawrie Tatum, Indian agent.

Peery, D[an] W. Oklahoma history quilt. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 472–480. [1986

Describes a quilt made by Camille Nixdorf Phelan, of Oklahoma City, depicting the history of the state.

Peery, D[an] W. Old Day county Oklahoma Territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 219–222. [1987

A former Oklahoma county, 1892–1907.

Roff, Joe T. Reminiscences of early days in the Chickasaw nation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 169–190. [1988

Introductory note by [D. W. Peery].

The reminiscences of the 1870's and the 1880's, written in 1931, have been "slightly revised and corrected" by the author's brother, Charles L. Roff.

Sherman, Caroline B. A young army officer's experiences in Indian Territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 146–153. [1989

An account of the experiences of Henry E. Alvord, while collecting facts about Indian Territory and the Indians there, as seen from his letters written in 1868.

Sweet, Morris. Sergeant I-see-o, Kiowa Indian scout. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 341–354. [1990

A biographical sketch including two letters from Gen. Hugh L. Scott, describing I-see-o's services to the U. S. army during the Indian uprisings and later.

Van Zandt, Howard F. The history of Camp Holmes and Chouteau's trading post. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 316–337. [1991

Camp Holmes is the place where the Indian treaty of 1835 was concluded, and Chouteau's trading post is the stockade fort built by Auguste Pierre Chouteau at the conclusion of the treaty. They were both near the present Oklahoma City.

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, see under Regional history—general]

Carey, Charles H. A general history of Oregon prior to 1861. In two volumes. v. I: To the Territorial government. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 416 p. illus., map. [1992

Clark, Robert Carlton. Military history of Oregon, 1849–59. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 14–59. [1993

Elliott, T. C. Richard ("Captain Johnny") Grant. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 1–13. [1994

A condensed biographical sketch of Richard Grant (1794–1862) who was in charge of the Hudson's Bay company post at Fort Hall, 1842–1851.

Kendall, Thomas S. Thomas S. Kendall's letter on Oregon agriculture, 1852. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 187–197. [1995

Ed. with introduction by J. Orin Oliphant.

The letter, written by Kendall to "a man named Smith who presumably lived in Indiana", dated Jan. 25, 1852, is "a source for the early agricultural history of Oregon".

Lomax, Alfred L. Commerce and transportation in the Siuslaw and Willamette valleys, 1850–91. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 217–246. [1996

McNary, Lawrence. Oregon's first reported murder case. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 359–364. [1997

An account of the trial of Nimrod O'Kelly, on charges of murder, 1852.

Oliphant, J. Orin, *ed.* Minutes West union Baptist church. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 247–262, 365–379. [1998

An abridgement of the minute book of the West union Baptist church, Tualatin plains, Oregon Territory. The minute book, which covers the period 1844–1849, is "a useful source of Baptist history in the West".

Pennsylvania

Altner, Hanns G. Friedrich List (1789–1846), the city of Reading, his stepping stone to fame and greatness. An apotheosis, by Hanns G. Altner. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 7–11. [1999

List came to America from Germany with Lafayette in 1825, and stayed seven years, mostly in Reading, Pa.

Andrews, J. Cutler. The antimasonic movement in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 255–266. [2000

Deals largely with the period from 1820 to 1836.

Baldwin, Leland D. The historical tour of 1935. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 165–176. [2001

An account of the tour made by the members of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania, chiefly in Cambria, Blair, and Indiana counties, of Pennsylvania.

Beck, Herbert H. Town regulations of Lititz, 1759. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 105–120. [2002

Prints the text of the regulations, with an historical account of the religious community, called the "Economy" of Lititz.

Brendle, Thomas R., and **Claude W. Unger.** Folk medicine of the Pennsylvania Germans, the non-occult cures. Norristown, Pa.: Pennsylvania German society. (*In* Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings ... 1931–1934. [Norristown, Pa.]. v. XLV, p. 1, [ii], [7]–303, [1]. plate, facsims. [2003

Buck, Elizabeth Hawthorn. Social life in western Pennsylvania as seen by early travelers. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 125–138. [2004

Based on "some twenty accounts ranging from 1770 to 1818".

Christy, Sarah R. Fugitive slaves in Indiana county. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 278–288. [2005

Brief narratives concerning fugitive slaves and the underground railroad in Indiana county, Pa.

Clark, Chester D. Formation of townships in Northumberland county. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 212–266. [2006

Prints 18th century documents pertaining to the formation of the townships.

Clark, Chester D. Pioneer life in the New Purchase. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 16–44. [2007

Portrays "the habits, customs and living conditions in the 'New Purchase' from the time it was opened to settlement to the end of the 18th century".

Clark, Chester D. Some early stone bridges. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 83–89. [2008

Gives the story of some of the early bridges of the region of Northumberland county, Pa., as found in the records on file at the county court house.

Davis, Stanton Ling. Pennsylvania politics, 1860–1863. Cleveland, O.: The Bookstore, Western Reserve university. ix, 334 numbered leaves. [2009

Hectographed.

A study of the effects of civil war events on Pennsylvania politics during the early years of the war.

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. A history of Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Prentice-Hall, inc. xxiii, 828 p. illus., maps. (Prentice-Hall history series, C. Wittke ... editor). [2010

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 144–145.

Eaton, Amasa M. A visit to the oil regions of Pennsylvania in 1865. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 189–208. [2011

Ed. by Paul H. Giddens.

Prints a diary kept by Amasa M. Eaton, while visiting the oil fields in Cherry Run valley, which throws light on the operations on the east branch of Cherry Run, on the speculative activities of the New York and Chicago petroleum company, and the origin of an early oil town, Wagefarth City.

Elkin, Cortlandt W. W. The early settlement of Indiana county, Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 267–277. [2012

A brief study of the period of settlement prior to the organization of the county as a separate unit in 1803.

Ford, Harry Pringle. A visit to historical scenes (describing a visit to Lancaster, Pa., in July, 1926). LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 66–68. [2013

Reprinted from "The Presbyterian", July 29, 1926.

Frederick, Justus George. The Pennsylvania Dutch and their cookery—their history, art, accomplishments, also a broad collection of their food recipes. By J. George Frederick. N. Y.: The Business bourse. 275 p. illus. [2014

Mimeographed slip mounted on p. [114] entitled "Suits and knep".

Fryer, Benjamin A. Kuechler's roost. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 15–18. [2015

An historical sketch of a wine house, known as "Kuechler's roost", established by Jacob Louis Kuechler, on Mt. Penn, Berks county, Pa., in the late nineteenth century.

Garrison, Hazel Shields. Cartography of Pennsylvania before 1800. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 255–283. [2016

"A discussion of the historical cartography of Pennsylvania."

Gearhart, Heber G. Northumberland county's memorial to George Washington. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 45–55. [2017

A description of the memorial services for George Washington, held in the German Lutheran church in Sunbury, Pa., Feb. 22, 1800.

Gearhart, Heber G. The story of Elysburg and the beautiful valley of Pocahontas creek. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 169–184. [2018

Gives the history of some of the tracts of land, and their owners, in the valley of Pocahontas creek, and the development of the village of Petersburg, which later became Elysburg, Pa.

Gipson, Lawrence H. Crime and its punishment in provincial Pennsylvania; a phase of the social history of the commonwealth. [Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh university]. [2], 14 p. ([Lehigh university] The Institute of research. Circular no. 108. Studies in the humanities, no. 15). [2019

Lehigh university publication. v. IX, no. 5, May 1935.
Reprinted from "Pennsylvania history, official organ of the Pennsylvania historical association".

Grotjan, Peter A. To Philadelphia in the new world; memoirs of an early American. HARPERS, CLXXII, 32–45. [2020

The memoirs, written by Peter A. Grotjan, in Philadelphia in 1844 at the age of 70 years, have been condensed for publication by Ellen Davenport Cook.

Haas, George B., *comp.* History of Pine Grove, Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania. Pottsville, Pa.: Press of "Pottsville republican". 338, [13] p. [2021

Haines, E. B., *comp.* Historical sketch of Sunbury. Published in 1873. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 185–211. [2022

Included in the account is the "Historical oration of Truman H. Purdy, esq., delivered at the great centennial celebration at Sunbury, on the Fourth of July, 1872".

Halich, Wasyl. Ukrainians in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 139–146. [2023

A note on Ukrainian migration to western Pennsylvania during the period 1877 to 1930.

Harrison, Mrs. George L. Garden visiting in 1830. GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 14, 7–23. [2024

An account of a tour of noted gardens near Philadelphia on the 13th of July, 1830, by a committee of the Horticultural society of Pennsylvania, with excerpts from the report of the committee as printed in "Hazard's Register", vol. VII.

Hewitt, Warren F. The Know nothing party in Pennsylvania. PA. HIST., II, 69–85. [2025

An account of the growth and influence of the Know nothing party in Pennsylvania, 1850–1858.

Hower, Harry S. Some scientific and technological contributions to the glass industry in the Pittsburgh district. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 35–41. [2026

Jackson, Joseph. Iconography of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 57–73. [2027

A brief history of efforts to portray the city of Philadelphia, by painting, engraving, etc., 1752–1930.

Kapp, Helen V. Northumberland's first Decoration day, about 1867. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 130–131. [2028

Author's reminiscences of the observance of the day, by a group of school children, before the Act of Congress designating the day had been passed.

Leach, Frank Willing. Nothing the matter with Pennsylvania. PA. HIST., II, 136–155. [2029

Written in reply to the article by W. A. Russ "What is the matter with Pennsylvania?" (See no. 2049).

Writer concludes that during its history, Pennsylvania, in the world of statesmanship "has in no sense failed", in the learned professions has led, in industry and finance has "blazed the way".

Lesher, Will. The history of Northumberland. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 109–129. [2030

Traces the history of the town of Northumberland, Pa., from 1756 through the 19th century.

Lippincott, Horace Mather. Some old Quaker houses in the Philadelphia neighborhood. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 57–76. [2031

17th and 18th century data.

Lippincott, Horace Mather. The 150th birthday of Montgomery county. PA. HIST., II, 44–51. [2032

Gives a brief review of the history of the county particularly in its relation to the Quakers.

Lombard, Mildred E. James Searle: radical business man of the revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., 284–294. [2033

An account of the mission, 1780, of James Searle, commissioned by the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania, to Europe to "'negotiate with any public bodies, private companies or individuals' for a loan of 200,000 pounds sterling" for the state.

Mellon, Thomas, II. The Forsythe log house, with an account of Peter Perchment and of the McPherson relief corps no. 60. [Pittsburg? The author?]. [2034

Peter Perchment, a revolutionary soldier, was the builder of the Forsythe log house, which now stands on Penn avenue, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Meynen, Emil. Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1683–1933. Berlin [Hiehold und co.]. 14 p. illus. (incl. map, plan). [2035

"Neudruck aus 'Die Heimat', Jahrgang 13, Heft 2, Krefeld, 1934."

Murray, Elsie. French exiles of 1793 in northern Pennsylvania. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 187–197. [2036

Issued also as "Franco-American pamphlet series, no. 4".

Brief accounts of some of the French refugees who founded the Utopian colony of "Azilum" (present day Azylum) in northern Pennsylvania.

Myers, Elizabeth L. The story of the Bach festival. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 4, 14–17, 49. [2037

Gives the historical musical background (since 1741) of the "Bach festival" which has been held in Bethlehem, Pa., since 1911.

Neff, George H. How the Indians lived at Shamokin. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 5–15. [2038

Nevin, Hugh W. A history of aviation in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 21–48. [2039

Nichols, Jeannette P. Pennsylvania and the agitation for cheap money. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 245–254. [2040

The writer points out, using the inflation movement of the depression of 1893–1898 for an example, that Pennsylvania, as well as the middle west and south, has furnished strong leadership in the movements for cheap money.

Nolan, James Bennett, *comp.* Play at Reading town; the diversions of our ancestors, assembled and edited by J. Bennett Nolan. [Pottstown, Pa.]. The Feroe press. [119] p. illus., facsims. [2041

A collection of contemporary sketches, lithographs and announcements from the local press.

Nutting, Wallace. Pennsylvania beautiful. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. in coöperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 296 p. illus. [2042

Pennsylvania. Governor. Executive minutes. Dec. 21, 1790–May 21, 1838. *In* Pennsylvania archives. [Harrisburg] 1931–35. 9th ser., v. I–X. [2043

Paged continuously.

Edited by Gertrude MacKinney.

"Continue[s] the minutes of the executive department published in the sixteen volumes of the Colonial records ... includes the miscellaneous acts of the executive, among which are accounts approved, appointments, commissions issued, incorporations, rolls of the officers of the militia, opinions of the attorneys general, licenses granted, pardons, proclamations, and decisions regulating road and rivers. The original manuscript books from which the records are taken are in the Archives division of the State library."—v. I, p. [2].

CONTENTS.—I. Dec. 21, 1790–June 9, 1794. II. June 10, 1794–Dec. 16, 1799. III. Dec. 17, 1799–Jan. 30, 1808. IV. Feb. 1, 1808–Aug. 24, 1812. V. Aug. 25, 1812–Aug. 23, 1814. VI. Aug. 25, 1814–Jan. 24, 1818. VII. Jan. 26, 1818–Dec. 27, 1821. VIII. Jan. 1, 1822–Oct. 24, 1826. IX. Oct. 25, 1826–April 9, 1832. X. April 9, 1832–May 21, 1838.

Perkiomen history and science society. The Perkiomen region. v. XIII. Pennsburg, Pa. [The society]. 4 nos. [2044

Consists of a number of articles and copies of original records dealing with affairs of historical and genealogical interest in this region.

The minutes of the vestry of St. James' P. E. church, Perkiomen, 1738–1859: p. 2–32, 66–93. The Leesers in Hereford, by Raymond E. Kiebach: p. 33–35. The Fishers of North Carolina, by J. L. Fisher: p. 36–39. Last will and testament of David Longacre; signed January 2, 1776; probated

August 16, 1776: p. 40–46. Residents of Lower Salford township, 1850, Montgomery county, Pa., according to census report: p. 47–52. The ancestry of Joseph I. Gardner, embodying notes on the Borneman, Dieterly, Schoch and Pearson families: p. 94–104. Reminiscences of the Rev. Frederick Waage, by Elmer Frederick Krauss: p. 105–111.

Philadelphia—its site and situation. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXXIII, 1–27. [2045

CONTENTS.—Foreword. The physical site of Penn's "Greene Towne", by Lester E. Klimm. The situation and the growth of Philadelphia, by Otis P. Starkey. Modern Philadelphia, by Norman F. Hall. The regional plan and some of its proposals, by Lester E. Klimm.

Reitzel, William. William Cobbett and Philadelphia journalism: 1794–1800. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 223–244. [2046

"This article, although its purpose is to sketch Cobbett's place in Philadelphia journalism during the last decade of the 18th century, will also by implication at least clear his more general position in the American scene."

Roebling, John A. Opportunities for immigrants in western Pennsylvania in 1831. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 73–108. [2047

Ed. by Randolph C. Downes.

Prints the text of two letters from John A. Roebling, in Pennsylvania, to Ferdinand Baehr, in Germany (dated Dec. 13, 1831 and Jan. 14, 1832), describing the advantages of western Pennsylvania for immigrant settlement.

Rowland, Buford. William Wordsworth and Pennsylvania state bonds. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 301–303. [2048

A note on Wordsworth's expression, in sonnets, of disapproval of Pennsylvania's failure to meet her obligations on state bonds, which failure directly affected his brother.

Russ, William A. What is the matter with Pennsylvania? PA. HIST., II, 17–35. [2049

The writer concludes, from an analysis of the state affiliations of all the holders of high offices in the national government since 1783, and the roles taken by her national legislators, that Pennsylvania has not contributed her fair share to national leadership.

Shields, John L. The Catholic church in Northumberland county. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 90–108. [2050

Traces the origin and growth of Catholicism in Northumberland county, Pa., from the first half of the 18th century to the present.

Silveus, Marian, *ed.* McNair correspondence: land problems in northwestern Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 237–254. [2051

Prints some of the letters (1793–1801) from the McNair papers, which reveal certain aspects of the land problem in northwestern Pennsylvania in the late 18th and early 19th centuries, and particularly, of the activities of the two brothers David and Dunning McNair.

Snyder, Charles Fisher. Huguenot and Palatine. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 56–69. [2052

A discussion of the migrations of French Huguenots and German Palatines to Pennsylvania during the 18th century, and their adaptation to life in America.

Strickler, Daniel B. The Lancaster law library association. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 1–8. [2053

A history of the Lancaster law library association, which was first formed in 1840 for the "improvement of its members in legal knowledge and forensic eloquence".

Sugarloaf historical association. Annals ... v. II. Hazelton, Pa.: Published by the association. 74 p. [2054

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Pennsylvania Germans and the revolution, by Charles Rhoades Roberts. A Roman Catholic Indian relic, by Charles F. Hill. William Hart Wilson's tavern, Beaver Meadows, Carbon county, by Karl Goedecke. Reminiscences of an early railroader, by Alfred R. Longshore. The company store in the early mining communities, by Beider Weelington Wilde.

Walters, Raymond. Bach at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. MUSICAL QUAR., XXI, 179–189. [2055

An historical sketch of the "Bach festival" held each year since 1911 at Bethlehem, Pa.

Washburn, Louis C. The church in Pennsylvania. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 116–127. [2056

Traces the development of the Protestant Episcopal church in Pennsylvania from the time of exploration and settlement to the early 19th century.

Watson, M. Louise. John Watson and Watsontown. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 157–168. [2057

An account of John Watson (1740–1815) and the development of Watsontown, Pa.

Watts, Irma A. Pennsylvania lotteries of other days. PA. HIST., II, 36–43. [2058

An account of the operation of lotteries in Pennsylvania during the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Wiley, Richard T. Colonel Stephen Bayard, his wife and their town. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 7–25. [2059

Stephen Bayard served in the American army during the revolution, and in 1787, he and his wife, Elizabeth, founded the town of Elizabeth in Allegheny county, Pa.

Wilson, Arthur Herman. A history of the Philadelphia theatre, 1835 to 1855. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 724 p. [2060

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) University of Pennsylvania.

This is the third volume in the history of the Philadelphia theatre of which the first was "The Philadelphia theatre in the eighteenth century", by T. C. Pollock, the second "Old Drury of Philadelphia", by R. D. James, *cf.* Introd.

A chronological history of the Philadelphia theatres under chapters as follows.—I. The theatres. II. The plays. III. The actors. IV. Annual chronological records. This last chapter (pages 129 to 541) gives the day to day record of the plays in Philadelphia theatres, 1835–1853.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1936) 485–486.

Rhode Island

Belcher, Horace G. The old Hoyle tavern. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 33–48, 83–96. [2061

An account of the Hoyle tavern, of Providence, R. I., which had its beginnings in 1739/40.

Brayton, Susan Stanton. The Stanton purchase. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 101–110. [2062–3

Records the history of a tract of land, between the Usquepaug and Beaver rivers, deeded in 1662 to Robert Stanton and George Gardiner, and known as the "Stanton purchase".

A "plat of the Stanton purchase", dated 1735, is reproduced on p. 80–81.

Coombs, Zelotes W. The Blackstone canal. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 458–470. [2064

An account, 1823–1848, of the canal built from Worcester, Mass., to Providence, R. I.

Covell, Wm. King. Newport, Rhode Island, houses—before and after. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 128–135. [2065

A description, with illustrations, of some of the changes which have occurred by the tearing down of noted old houses in Newport, and supplanting them with commercial developments.

Lownes, Albert E. Cheese making in old South county. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 21–24. [2066–7

A description of the method used in making cheese in the early days in South county (Washington county), Rhode Island.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The first hundred years of the Church of England in Rhode Island. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. 20 p. (The church in story and pageant. [no. 47]). [2068

Russell, J. Fenimore. Some old houses of Warren, Rhode Island ... by J. Fenimore Russell; research and measured drawings by Frank Chouteau Brown; photographs by Arthur C. Haskell. *In* Pencil points. Stamford, Conn. v. XVI, p. 539–554, 635–649. [2069–70

The monograph series; records of early American architecture as source material, edited by R. F. Whitehead. v. XXI, monographs 5–6.

South Carolina

Allston, Susan Lowndes. Brookgreen, Waccamaw, in the Carolina low country. [Charleston, S. C.: Walker, Evans and Cogswell co.]. 32 p. illus. [2071

A brief historical account of the estate of Brookgreen, on the Waccamaw river, South Carolina, home of the Allston family in the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Doyle, Mary Cherry. Historic Oconee in South Carolina. [Seneca? S. C., pref. 1935]. 56 p. [2072

Gongaware, George J., *comp.* The history of the German friendly society of Charleston, South Carolina, 1766–1916. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xv, 226 p. illus. [2073

A complete list of the members of the German friendly society ... January, 1766, to January, 1935: p. 206–219.

Griswold, Frank Gray. Plantation days, by "Anthony Ashley, jr." (F. Gray Griswold). [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. [Plimpton press]. ix, 116 p. [2074

CONTENTS.—Plantation days: Before the civil war, 1859; After the civil war, 1875; Sport on the plantation. Doña Clarita of Anastasia. Lorette, countess of Starkenburg.

Huguenot society of South Carolina. Report of historical research committee. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 25–30. [2075

Henry L. Beck, chairman.

Includes documentary items and other data regarding early Huguenots in South Carolina.

Jacobs, William Plumer. The pioneer. Clinton, S. C.: Jacobs and co. press. 126 p. plates, ports. [2076

Although this work is "not a true biography", it is based upon the life of Ellison A. Smyth (b. 1847), pioneer in the cotton industry, with brief sketches of fourteen of his associates and contemporaries in the textile industry.

Pike, James S. The prostrate state; South Carolina under Negro government. Introduction by Henry Steele Commager. N. Y.: Loring and Mussey. xxiv, 279 p. [2077

The text is a reprint of the edition of 1874.

Salley, A. S., *ed.* Accounts audited of revolutionary claims against South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by the State company. iv, 192 p. [2078

Taylor, Rosser Howard. Letters dealing with the secession movement in South Carolina. *In* Furman university. Bulletin. n. s. XVI, December, 1934. [Greenville, S. C.: Furman university, 1934]. (Faculty studies number). [2079

Deals with the period, 1776–1865.

Thomas, A. S. A sketch of the history of the church in South Carolina. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 1–12. [2080

Traces the history of the Protestant Episcopal church in South Carolina from the late 17th century to the present.

Todd, John R., and **Francis M. Hutson.** Prince William's parish and plantations. With an introduction by A. S. Salley. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie. xxiii, 265 p. illus., maps, plans, facsims. [2081

"The physical development and transition of the Prince William's parish section of South Carolina from the earliest days of its settlement to the present."

Townsend, Eleanor Winthrop. William Bull, M.D. (1710–1791), lieutenant-governor of South Carolina under the royal government. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 311–322. [2082

Biographical sketch.

Townsend, Leah. South Carolina Baptists, 1670–1805. Florence, S. C.: Florence print. co. [16], 391 p. map. [2083

"Submitted in 1926 to the Department of history of the University of South Carolina and accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy."

Wallace, David D. Social classes and customs in South Carolina, 1830–60. AMERICANA, XXIX, 57–97. [2084

Wallace, David D. Some unexplored fields in South Carolina history. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 5th ann. meet., 26–35. [2085

Offers suggestions for further fields of research in South Carolina history.

Webber, Mabel L., *contrib.* The Thomas Elfe account book, 1768–1775. Copied by Elizabeth H. Jervey. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 7–13, 56–66, 79–88, 122–133. [2086

Cont. from v. XXXV, 1934.

This installment covers the period from July, 1771–July, 1772.

The account book of Thomas Elfe, a cabinet maker in Charles Town, S. C., gives personal as well as business accounts.

Williams, Alfred B. Hampton and his Red shirts; South Carolina's deliverance in 1876. Charleston, S. C.: Walker, Evans and Cogswell co. 460 p. illus. [2087

The author's reminiscences, as newspaper correspondent with General Wade Hampton, of the election campaign of 1876–1877, waged by Hampton and his group of "red shirts", members of Democratic clubs in South Carolina, who wore red shirts at public appearances.

South Dakota

[**Perry, Van Buren**]. A bit of South Dakota judicial history. So. Dak. bar jour., IV, 57–59. [2088

A brief synopsis of an address, given by Judge Van Buren Perry, tracing "The evolution and development of the early day judicial system to its present form".

Price, Samuel Goodale. Black Hills, the land of legend, by S. Goodale Price. Los Angeles, Calif.: DeVorss and co. 139 p. illus., map. [2089

Tennessee

Anderson, Douglas. The centennial idea and the centennial "dream". Tenn. hist. mag., ser. 2, III, 107–110. [2090

An account of the origin of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the state of Tennessee, in 1897, in the planning of which celebration the writer was instrumental.

Cates, Alice Smith. Blount mansion—"The cradle of Tennessee". D. A. R. mag., LXIX, 344–349. [2091

A description of the home of Governor William Blount, built in 1792 at Knoxville, Tenn.

Clark, T. D. The development of the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad. Tenn. hist. mag., ser. 2, III, 160–168. [2092

Traces the development from the earliest project for building a railroad in Tennessee, in 1835.

DuBose, William Haskell. A Huguenot in the winning of the West. Hug. soc. S. C. trans., no. 40, 37–48. [2093

A biographical sketch of John Sevier (1745–1815), with emphasis on the part he played in the early history of the State of Franklin and Tennessee.

Fink, Miriam L. Judicial activities in early east Tennessee. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 7, 38–49. [2094

A study of the work of the courts in Washington county, Tenn., 1788–1809.

Greenlaw, R. Douglass. Outline history of Maury county. Tenn. hist. mag., ser. 2, III, 145–151. [2095

Henderson, Jessie Arn. Unmarked historic spots of Franklin county. Tenn. hist. mag., ser. 2, III, 111–120. [2096

Hunt, Douglas L. The Nashville theatre, 1830–1840. Birmingham, Ala.: Birmingham-Southern college. 89 p. [2097

Issue of the "Birmingham-Southern college bulletin", v. XXVIII, no. 3.

Hutson, A. C., *jr*. The coal miners' insurrections of 1891 in Anderson county, Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 103–121. [2098

"The coal miners' insurrections of 1891–92 represented a militant struggle of the coal miners of east Tennessee against a pernicious system of mine operation aggravated by the use of the convict leasing system."

Monnette, Orra Eugene. Franklin, the unrecognized commonwealth. AMERICANA, XXIX, 321–331. [2099

An account of the origin and disappearance of the State of Franklin.

Partin, Robert Love. The secession movement in Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 8 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstracts of Contribution to education no. 153). [2100

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.
Also published with series incorrectly numbered "156" on title-page and cover.

Robison, Daniel Merritt. Bob Taylor and the agrarian revolt in Tennessee. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. vii, 238 p. illus. (maps). [2101

A study of the relationship between the election of Robert L. Taylor, as governor of Tennessee in 1886, and the "agrarian revolt which swept the country during the eighties and nineties ... culminating in the Populist movement and the Bryan campaign of 1896".

Sevier, John. The executive journal of Governor John Sevier. Ed. by Samuel C. Williams. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 128–164. [2102

Concluded from no. 6, 1934.
The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginning of the state government".
This installment covers the period from Oct. 7, 1803, to Sept. 18, 1809.

Texas

Allen, Winnie, and Corrie Walker Allen. Pioneering in Texas; true stories of the early days. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern pub. co. [6], 286 p. illus. [2103

"Stories adapted from original sources by Catherine Wharton ... and Mary Grace Muse Adkins."

Anderson, Hattie M., and Jean Moore. Directed study guide in Texas history for grade six. [Canyon, Tex.: The West Texas state teachers college]. 112 p. (The West Texas state teachers college. Special bulletin). [2104

A library on Texas history; for the teacher: p. 9–11. A reading library on Texas history; for the pupil: p. 12–15.

Baker, De Witt Clinton. A Texas scrap book made up of the history, biography and miscellany of Texas and its people, comp. by D. W. C. Baker. Austin, Tex.: Steck co. 657 p. illus. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2105

"A facsimile reproduction of the original" edition, New York [1875] including title-page.

Baker, Karle Wilson. Nacogdoches. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 1–14. [2106

Deals with the history of Nacogdoches, Tex., during the Indian and Spanish regimes.

Bank of the Manhattan company, New York. Texas the Lone star state. N. Y.: Pub. by Bank of the Manhattan company. [8], 79 p. (The Manhattan library. v. IV–S). [2107

Barker, Eugene C. The father of Texas. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs-Merrill. 248 p. illus. [2108

Intended primarily for younger readers, this work is not a condensation of the author's "The life of Stephen F. Austin" published in 1925, but a complete rewriting from the sources. *cf.* Pref.

Barns, Florence Elberta, *comp.* A Texas calendar. Dallas, Tex.: Tardy pub. co. [10], 122 p. [2109

"Brief ... items dealing with important happenings since the white man first knew Texas."

Brewer, John Mason. Negro legislators of Texas and their descendants; a history of the Negro in Texas politics from reconstruction to disfranchisement, by J. Mason Brewer ... with an introduction by Herbert P. Gambrell. Dallas, Tex.: Mathis pub. co. x, 134 p. ports., map. [2110

Brown, John Henry. Life and times of Henry Smith [1784–1851] the first American governor of Texas. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 389 p. port. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2111

"A reprint from the original" edition, Dallas, Tex., 1887.

Browne, Walter Anderson. The Llano estacado: a geographic interpretation. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 10 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 154). [2112

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1935.
A brief study of the interrelations between man and his geographic environment in the Llano estacado, based on the writings of frontiersmen and contemporary writers—books, manuscripts and newspapers—the U. S. census reports, interviews with early settlers, etc.

Carter, Robert Goldthwaite. On the border with Mackenzie; or, Winning west Texas from the Comanches, by Capt. R. G. Carter. Washington, D. C.: Eynon print. co. xviii, 542 p. ports. [2113

Chabot, Frederick C. The Alamo; mission, fortress and shrine, ... history of the altar of Texas liberty. San Antonio: Leake co. 53 p. illus. [2114

Chabot, Frederick C. Mission La Purissima Concepcion; being an account of its founding in east Texas, its removal to the waters of the San Antonio and its present location near the city. San Antonio: Naylor co. x, 51 p. illus., map. [2115

Chapman, John. Monseigneur le berger, Bishop Odin's labors in early Texas. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 65–82. [2116

An account of the work of Bishop Jean Odin, who came to Texas in 1840 as Prefect Apostolic.

Crane, R. C. Some early history of the Panhandle-Plains region of Texas. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 88–100. [2117

Deals with the period 1870–1885.

Donoghue, David. Explorations of Albert Pike in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 135–138. [2118

Traces Pike's journey through Texas in 1832.

Duval, John C. The adventures of Big-foot Wallace, the Texas ranger and hunter. Austin, Tex.: Steck co. xv, 309 p. plates, ports. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2119

"A facsimile reproduction of the original", including title-page of edition of 1870.

Duval, John C. Early times in Texas. Austin, Tex.: Steck co. 135, 253 p. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2120

"A facsimile reproduction of the original", including title-page of Austin, Tex., edition of 1892.

CONTENTS.—Early time in Texas. The young explorers.

Ehrenberg, Hermann. With Milam and Fannin; adventures of a German boy in Texas' revolution, by Herman Ehrenberg; translator, Charlotte Churchill; editor, Henry Smith. Dallas, Tex.: Tardy pub. co. xv, 224 p. plates. [2121

"The present translation ... abridged."—Pref.

A part of this journal was published under the title "The fall of San Antonio; Milam's victory over Cos, December 5–11, 1835, in the "Southwest review", v. XX (1935) 371–391.

Emmett, Chris. Texas as it was then ... a conspectus of the adventures of Cabeza de Vaca and La Salle in Texas. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. viii, 54 p. [2122

Field, Joseph E. Three years in Texas. Including a view of the Texan revolution, and an account of the principal battles, together with descriptions of the soil, commercial and agricultural advantages, &c. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 59 p. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2123

"A reprint from the original" edition, Greenfield, Mass., 1836, including title-page.

Foote, Henry Stuart. Texas and the Texans; or, Advance of the Anglo-Americans to the South-West; including a history of leading events in Mexico, from the conquest by Fernando Cortes to the termination of the Texan revolution. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 2 v. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2124

"A facsimile reproduction of the original" edition (Philadelphia, 1841).

Frontier times. v. XII–XIII. Published monthly at Bandera, Texas, by J. Marvin Hunter. 12 nos. [2125

Each issue comprises a number of short articles on frontier history, border tragedy, and pioneer achievement in Texas and the Southwest.

Included is an article entitled "Expedition through unexplored Texas in 1854", by W. B. Parker, running serially and continued from volume XII, 1934.

Fulmore, Z. T. The history and geography of Texas as told in county names. Austin, Tex.: The Steck company. ix, 312 p. illus., maps. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2126

A facsimile reproduction of the original Austin edition of 1915, including title-page.

Gard, Wayne. Texas Robin Hood, Sam Bass, outlaw and legendary hero. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 15–28. [2127

An account of legends which have sprung up concerning the Texas cowboy and outlaw, Sam Bass, since his death in 1878.

Garver, Lois. Benjamin Rush Milam. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 177–202. [2128

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1934.

This installment deals principally with the struggle for Texan independence.

Geiser, S. W. Charles Wright's 1849 botanical collecting trip from San Antonio to El Paso; with type-localities for new species. FIELD AND LABORATORY (Southern Methodist university, Dallas), IV, 23–32. [2129

Gould, Charles N. The beginning of the Panhandle oil and gas field. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 21–36. [2130

An account of the discovery of the oil and gas field and its earliest development.

Grant, Ben O. Explorers and early settlers of Shackelford county. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 17–37. [2131

"The first explorer of this region of Texas who left records complete and precise enough to be of much value was Randolph B. Marcy, captain of the U.S. army", who observed the region in 1849.

Green, Thomas J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier, subsequent imprisonment of the author, his sufferings and final escape from the castle of Perote, with reflections upon the present political and probable future relations of Texas, Mexico and the United States, by Gen. Thomas J. Green, illustrated by drawings taken from life by Charles M'Laughlin, a fellow-prisoner. Austin, Tex.: The Steck company. 487 p. plates, plans. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2132

"A facsimile reproduction of the original" edition, New York, 1845, including title-page.

Greer, James K. Grand Prairie. Dallas, Tex.: Tardy pub. co. [8], 284 p. plates, maps. [2133

"The purpose of this work is to present some of the economic and social conditions and movements of the Grand Prairie region of Texas between 1850 and 1890."—Pref.

Haley, J. Evetts. The Comanchero trade. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 157–176. [2134

A sketch of the activities of the Comanche Indians in Texas during the last half of the 19th century, in stealing and trading cattle and horses

It is based on letters, reminiscences, and other records left by Colonel Charles Goodnight.

Haley, J. Evetts. Texas fever and the Winchester quarantine. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 37–53. [2135

An account of the attempts, during the 1880's, of the neighboring states to enforce the "Winchester quarantine" on Texas cattle infected with fever.

Hambrick, Alma Ward. Forty years of pioneering in San Saba county, 1846–1886. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 9–16. [2136

Hamner, Laura V. The no-gun man of Texas; a century of achievement, 1835–1929. [Amarillo, Tex.] Laura V. Hamner. viii, 256 p. [2137

A biography of Charles Goodnight (1836–1929), which gives a picture of the frontier life and problems of the cattle ranchers and cattle trade in Texas.

Hanscom, Otho Anne. Parade of the pioneers. Dallas, Tex.: Tardy pub. co. xi, 266 p. illus. [2138

"The book is given over to incidents of the one hundred years which the 1936 Texas centennial celebrates."—Foreword.
CONTENTS.—The older Texas. The newer Texas.

Harper, Carl. Building the Santa Fe railroad through the south plains. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 73–92. [2139

Covers the period 1898–1914.

Havins, T. R. Activities of Company E, frontier battalion, Texas rangers, 1874–1880. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 62–72. [2140

Hill, George A. Houston, the capital of the republic: an address ... August 30, 1935. Founder's day celebration, ninety-ninth anniversary of Houston. [Houston, Tex.: The Rein co.]. 15 p. [2141

Hobart, Mrs. T. D. Pioneer days in the Panhandle plains. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 65–78. [2142

Emphasis is placed on the latter half of the 19th century.

Hogan, William Ransom. Pamelia Mann: Texas frontiers-woman. SOUTHW. REV., XX, 360–370. [2143

A narration of some of the experiences of Pamelia Mann, in Texas, 1834–1840, which "indicate a life of notoriety and adventure".

Holley, *Mrs.* Mary Austin. Texas. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. viii, 410 p. map. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2144

"A facsimile reproduction of the original" edition, Lexington, Ky., 1836.

John, George O'Brien. Texas history, an outline. N. Y.: Holt. 238 p. illus. [2145

"As a nucleus for this brief history, Henderson Yeakum's [Yoakum] standard work was abridged and corrected. The text was then built up to its present size by the addition of facts disclosed and confirmed in the not inconsiderable group of original letters and documents in the editor's personal collection."—Foreword.

Johnson, Marshall La Fayette. Trail blazing; a true story of the struggles with hostile Indians on the frontier of Texas, by M. L. Johnson. Dallas, Tex.: Mathis pub. co. [12], 116 p. illus. [2146

Includes an account of the battle of Wounded Knee, South Dakota, 1890.

Kilman, Ed. Texas musketeers; stories of early Texas battles and their heroes, by Ed Kilman, in collaboration with Lou. W. Kemp. Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] Johnson pub. co. viii, 388 p. port., map. [2147

Knights of Columbus. Texas state council. Historical commission. Minutes of the ... regular meeting of the Texas Knights of Columbus historical commission. 2 nos. [2148

Consists of the minutes of the 18th meeting, held at Taylor, Texas, May 20, 1935, and the 19th meeting, held at Incarnate Word college, San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 26, 1935.

The reports of the chairman of the commission, the diocesan historians, and the historiographer of the commission, concerning the commission's activities and publications are included.

Lane, Albert L. The saga of Brazos Island harbor. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 327–330. [2149

The story of the development of Brazos Island harbor, which has its beginnings in the time of Cortez's conquest of Mexico and has its "final chapter" in the present project for digging a ship canal to Brownsville, Texas.

Lee, Robert E. Colonel Robert E. Lee's report on Indian combats in Texas. [Ed. by] M. L. Crimmins. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 21–32. [2150

A report, dated Oct. 30, 1860, made by Lee, while he was in command of the Department of Texas, U. S. army.

Linn, John J. Reminiscences of fifty years in Texas. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 369 p. illus. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2151

A facsimile reproduction of the original edition, New York, 1883.

Logue, Roscoe. Under Texas and border skies. Amarillo, Tex.: Printed by Russell stationery co. 111 p. illus. [2152

McCombs, Joe S. On the cattle trail and buffalo range, Joe S. McCombs. Contrib. by Ben O. Grant and J. R. Webb. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 93–101. [2153

Reminiscences of cattle drives and buffalo hunts, 1871–1878.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The establishment of the first Texas newspaper, with some excerpts from the "Texas republican", pioneer of newspapers at Nacogdoches in 1819. El Paso, Tex.: Press of El Paso vocational school. 15 p. [2154

Martinez, Antonio María. Letters of Antonio Martinez, the last Spanish governor of Texas, 1817–1822. Tr. and ed. by Mattie Austin Hatcher. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 67–72, 139–147. [2155

From the letter presses of Antonio Martinez, governor of Texas, in the Nacogdoches archives, State library, Austin, Texas.

Moore, Ike H. The earliest printing and first newspaper in Texas. SOUTH. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 83–99. [2156

Morfi, Juan Agustin. History of Texas, 1673–1779, by Fray Juan Agustín Morfi ... translated, with biographical introduction and annotations, by Carlos Eduardo Castañeda. Albuquerque: The Quivira society. 2 v. plates, map. (Quivira society. Publications. v. VI). [2157

List of Morfi's writings and letters: v. I, p. 43–47.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 229–232.

Newell, Chester. History of the revolution in Texas, particularly of the war of 1835 & '36 together with the latest geographical, topographical and statistical accounts of the country from the most

authentic sources, also an appendix. Austin: The Steck co. x, 215 p. map. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2158

"A facsimile reproduction of the original" edition, New York, 1838.

Nickell, Mrs. E. V. When danger threatened LX homes. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 79–87. [2159

A narrative of a threatened Indian attack on the LX ranch in 1879.

O'Neill, James Bradas. They die but once; the story of a Tejano. N. Y.: Knight publications, inc. viii, 228 p. [2160

A biography of Jeff Ake (Charles Jefferson Haley Ake) pioneer of the Southwest, based upon his reminiscences.

Patteson, Ikie Gray. Loose leaves; a history of Delta county. Dallas, Tex.: Mathis pub. co. [14], 221 p. plates, map. [2161

Pellow, Robert Emmett. When Texas came romping into the Union; tracing its footsteps before and after. Waco, Tex.: J. E. Porter co. 99 p. illus., map. [2162

Pynchon, Delia H. Texas' one hundred years of freedom. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 647–651. [2163

A brief sketch of the history of Texas.

Pyne, A. Carl. A Texas shrine. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 53–59. [2164

A historical sketch of the mission La Bahia, 1718–1853, located near present day Goliad, Texas.

Richardson, Rupert N. Santa Anna and the Santa Anna mountains. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 47–55. [2165

Biographical sketch of Santa Anna, Comanche chief, (emphasizing particularly his contacts with the white man, 1845–1849) for whom, from available evidence, the writer concludes the Santa Anna hill was named.

Ripley, Thomas. They died with their boots on. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xx, 285 p. illus. [2166

The story of John Wesley Hardin and his fellow desperados in Texas.

Roemer, Ferdinand. Texas; with particular reference to German immigration and the physical appearance of the country; described through personal observation. Tr. from the German by Oswald Mueller. San Antonio, Tex.: Standard print. co. xii, 301 p. map. [2167

On cover: 1845–1847.

Schmitz, Joseph William. Thus they lived; social life in the republic of Texas. San Antonio, Tex.: The Naylor co. vi, 141 p. [2168

Scott, Florence Johnson. Old Rough and Ready on the Rio Grande. San Antonio, Tex.: The Naylor co. xii, 128 p. map, plans. [2169

CONTENTS.—The Mier expedition [expedition of Texans into Mexico, 1842]. Old Rough and Ready on the Rio Grande [campaign of Zachary Taylor on the Rio Grande during the Mexican war, 1845–1848]. The last battle of the civil war [the battle fought at Brownsville, Tex., six weeks after Lee's surrender at Appomattox].

Selle, Ralph. Here comes Texas; a centennial. Houston, Tex.: Carroll print. co. viii, 184 p. [2170

"A companion volume to 'Romance and Texas'."—Note.
On cover: State bird: the mocking bird; state flower: bluebonnet.

Smith, Brooke. The industrial development of Brownwood. West Tex. hist. assoc. yr. bk., XI, 3–8. [2171

Deals with the growth and development of Brownwood, Texas, 1876 to the present.

Smithwick, Noah. The evolution of a state. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 354 p. illus., ports. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2172

A facsimile reproduction of the original (Austin, Tex., 1900).

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 2. Texas number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 56 p. illus. [2173

Partial contents.—Pioneer women of Texas, by Mattie Lloyd Wooten: p. 6–8, 49. Capitals and capitols of Texas [1689–1933], from "The Texas almanac" 1933: p. 12–54. Texas—1528–1936, by Guy Bryan Harrison, jr.: p. 13–15, 50. Reagan, the commoner [1818–1905], by Decca Lamar West: p. 17–20, 53–54. Presidents of the Republic of Texas: p. 22, 52. Mirabeau B. Lamar, hero of San Jacinto and father of public education in Texas, by Decca Lamar West: p. 24–25, 47–48. Texas notables in the war between the states: p. 26–27, 51. Achievements of three decades of the Texas federation of Woman's clubs, by Decca Lamar West: p. 30–31, 47.

Spellman, L. U., *ed.* Letters of the "Dawson men" from Perote prison, Mexico, 1842–1843. Southw. hist. quar., XXXVIII, 246–269. [2174

The "Dawson men" were the survivors of a group of Texans, under the command of Capt. Nicholas Dawson, who were taken prisoners by the Mexican Gen. Woll, Sept. 18, 1842.

Stapp, William Preston. The prisoners of Perote, containing a journal kept by the author, who was captured by the Mexicans, at Mier, December 25, 1842, and released from Perote, May 16, 1844. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 164 p. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2175

A facsimile reproduction of the original, including title-page of Philadelphia edition of 1845.

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. Southw. hist. quar., XXXVIII, 213–228. [2176

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1934.

Dairy of an early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic.

This concluding installment deals with the period from September to November, 1851.

Taylor, Creed. Tall men with long rifles; the glamorous story of the Texas revolution, as told by Captain Creed Taylor, who fought in that heroic struggle from Gonzales to San Jacinto. Set down and written out by James T. DeShields. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. xiv, 240 p. plates. [2177

Texas. University of Texas. Division of extension. Bureau of public school interests. Texas history syllabus for use in extemporaneous speech contests. Austin. 61 p. (The University of Texas bulletin, no. 3544, November 22, 1935). [2178

Tinsley, J. D. Agricultural development of the Texas Panhandle. Panhandle-Plains hist. rev., VIII, 54–64. [2179

The writer's purpose is "to give some conception of the agricultural progress of the plains country in the past forty years".

Webb, Walter Prescott. George W. Arrington: the iron-handed man of the Panhandle. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 7–20. [2180

A sketch of the activities of Captain G. W. Arrington as the first captain of the Texas Panhandle (1878–1882).

Webb, Walter Prescott. The Texas rangers; a century of frontier defense. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiv, 583 p. illus. [2181

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 208–209.

Wharton, Clarence R. History of Texas. Dallas, Tex.: Turner co. ix, 476 p. illus., maps. [2182

Wilbarger, J. W. Indian depredations in Texas, by J. W. Wilbarger. A facsimile reproduction of the original. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. xii, 672 p. illus. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2183

Includes reprint of original t.-p.: Indian depredations in Texas. Reliable accounts of battles, wars, adventures, forays, murders, massacres, etc., etc., together with biographical sketches of many of the most noted Indian fighters and frontiersmen of Texas. By J. W. Wilbarger ... Austin, Tex.: Hutchings printing house. 1889.

Williams, Amelia. Following General Sam Houston from 1793 to 1863; etchings by Bernhardt Wall ... historical sketches by Amelia Williams. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. vi, 9–252 p. illus., maps. [2184

Wooten, Mattie Lloyd. The marital condition of the population of Texas: 1890–1930. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, no. 1, 69–85. [2185

Yoakum, Henderson K. History of Texas from its first settlement in 1685 to its annexation to the United States in 1846, by H. Yoakum. Austin, Tex.: The Steck co. 2 v. plates. (Original narratives of Texas history and adventure). [2186

"A facsimile reproduction of the original" which was published in 1855.

Utah

De Voto, Bernard. Fossil remnants of the frontier, notes on a Utah boyhood. HARPER'S, CLXX, 590–600. [2187

The writer's reminiscences of his boyhood in Ogden, Utah, in the early nineteen hundreds.

Henderson, Myrtle E. A history of the theatre in Salt Lake City from 1850 to 1870. Evanston, Ill. 1934. [4], 3–161 p. illus. [2187a

Reagan, Albert B. Forts Robidoux and Kit Carson in northeastern Utah. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 121–132. [2188

Historical data concerning two trading posts—Fort Robidoux, established by Antoine Robidoux, 1831, and Fort Kit Carson, established by Kit Carson, 1832.

Young, Levi Edgar. The pioneer libraries of Utah. LIB. JOUR., LX, 513–514. [2189

A brief sketch of the beginning of libraries in Utah, 1847–1866.

Vermont

Bowles, Ella Shannon. Montpelier on the Winsooki. YANKEE, I, no. 4, 1–9. [2190

An historical account of Montpelier, Vt.

Clark, Charles A. Peacham—her sons, past and present. VERMONTER, XL, 125–127. [2191

An account of some of the outstanding men of Peacham, Vt., 1760–1935.

Clemons, Tessie. History of the stone houses of Chester, Vt. VERMONTER, XL, 53–56. [2192

The stone buildings described in this article were built largely in the first half of the nineteenth century.

De Laporte, Helen Reed. Danby, Vermont, settled by men from Nine Partners, Dutchess county. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XX, 55–59. [2193

French, J. M. My war-time Fourth of July. VERMONTER, XL, 229–230. [2194

Writer's reminiscences of the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1861, in Johnson, Vermont.

Mower, Anna L. History of Morristown, Vermont. [Morrisville, Vt.: Messenger-sentinel co.]. [10], 324 p. illus. [2195

"The Morrisville woman's club ... arranged for ... [the book's] preparation and made possible its publication."

Purcell, Richard J. Vermont: schools and early Irish teachers. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIII, 277–281. [2196

Deals with the first half of the 19th century.

Saunders, A. M. Reminiscences of a salesman. VERMONTER, XL, 35–37. [2197

Writer's reminiscences of conditions of living and travelling while on a business trip in Vermont in the latter part of the 19th century.

Stevens, Annie M. Dedication of the Lyman memorial. VERMONTER, XL, 21–23. [2198

An account of the Lymans who lived in the house built by Elias Lyman at White River Junction, in 1796, on the site of which the Thomas Chittenden chapter of the D. A. R. placed a memorial tablet on November 10, 1934.

Stone, Arthur F. Joseph P. Fairbanks, a champion of Vt. school system. VERMONTER, XL, 192–194. [2199

An account of the work of Joseph P. Fairbanks (1806–1855) in establishing St. Johnsbury academy and in securing a better common school system for the state.

Wardner, H. S. The earliest Vermont taxes. VERMONTER, XL, 75–79. [2200

A "picture of just what went on in the annual process of raising revenue to keep a Vermont town going in the first years of the Vermont republic".

Virginia

Berkeley, Francis L., *jr.*, *contrib.* "Purton." VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 150–152. [2201

Corrects statements regarding the name "Purton" made in an article by Arthur Gray, "Purtan, the site of Werecomico", published in the "Virginia magazine of history" v. XLII, 1934.

Blissland parish, Va. The vestry book of Blisland (Blissland) parish, New Kent and James City counties, Virginia, 1721–1786, transcribed and edited by C. G. Chamberlayne. Published by the Library board. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. lxii, 277 p. [2202

Bolling, William. Diary of Col. William Bolling of Bolling Hall. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 237–250, 330–342. [2203

Edited by R. A. Lancaster, jr.

The installment of the diary printed here covers the months January–May, 1827.

Col. Bolling conducted the first institution in America for teaching deaf mutes; represented Goochland county in the legislature; and was a colonel in the war of 1812.

Following the diary, on pages 343–346, is an account of "Cobb's", which "was for many years the home of the Bollings and the site of the first institution for teaching deaf mutes in America".

Brydon, George Maclaren. Early days of the diocese of Virginia; an address by G. Maclaren Brydon. Richmond, Va.: Virginia diocese library. 26 p. [2204

First published in the Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, IV, 26–46.

An account of the difficulties and early struggles of the diocese of Virginia during the period following the severance of allegiance with the British crown in 1776, until 1841.

Coleman, Mrs. George P., *contrib.* Randolph and Tucker letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 41–46. [2205

Cont. from v. XLII, 1934.

Consists of a letter, dated Mar. 30th, 1781, from Martha Dangerfield Bland in Philadelphia, where her husband was serving as a member of congress, to Frances Bland Tucker.

Colonial Williamsburg, inc. A guide book for Williamsburg, Virginia. [Williamsburg] Colonial Williamsburg, inc. 47 p. illus. (map). [2206

On cover: An official publication of Colonial Williamsburg, inc.

Cutchins, John A. A famous command: the Richmond light infantry blues. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. 399 p. [2207

Duhamel, James F. Belvoir. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 146–153. [2208

An historical account of "Belvoir" the home of William Fairfax (1691–1757).

Evans, Richard Xavier, *ed.* The Smith-Holmes duel, 1809. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 413–423. [2209

Prints letters giving accounts of the duel fought near Shepherdstown, Va., between Peyton Bull Smith and Joseph P. Holmes, which was one of three such encounters leading to the passage of the anti-dueling bill by the Legislature of Virginia, 1810.

Farmville herald. Today and yesterday in the heart of Virginia; a reprint of the edition of the Farmville herald, March 29, 1935. Farmville, Va.: The Farmville herald. 427 p. illus., maps. [2210

On cover: Historical research in Cumberland, Buckingham and Prince Edward counties.

[**Goodwin, Rutherfoord**]. A brief and true report for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Virginia, being an account of the most important occurrences in this place from its first beginning to the present time; also containing a handsome map showing buildings

& sites of particular interest, such places being marked with numbers and afterwards fully discussed in the text. To which are added certain ancient pictures & drawings rarely seen in works of this nature. Richmond: Printed for the authors on the press of A. Dietz and his son. viii, 192, [11] p. plates, maps. [2211

"Copyright [by] Colonial Williamsburg, inc."
The physical make-up of the book is in 18th century style.

Goolrick, John T. Fredericksburg and the Cavalier country, America's most historic section; its homes: its people and romances. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xii, 92 p. illus. [2212

Halsey, Don P. Historic and heroic Lynchburg. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. vii, 166 p. [2213

A compilation of speeches which the author has made on various occasions commemorating some of the people and deeds which have rendered Lynchburg historic. *cf.* Foreword.

Harrison, John Houston. Settlers by the long grey trail, some pioneers to old Augusta county, Virginia, and their descendants, of the family of Harrison and allied lines, by J. Houston Harrison. Dayton, Va.: Joseph K. Ruebush co. xii, 665 p. illus. [2214

At head of title: A contribution to the history and genealogy of colonial families of Rockingham county, Virginia.
Rockingham county was formed from Augusta county.

Johns, Anne Page. The Rolfe property, Warren House, at "Smith's Fort Plantation", 1652–1935. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 200–204. [2215

Letters from old trunks. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 109–112, 233–236, 289–293. [2216

Prints the texts of letters, written by William H. Cabell, William B. Talliaferro, John Page, all of which throw light on life in Virginia in the 18th and 19th centuries.

List of pensioners in Virginia for the year, 1786. Contrib. by W. S. Morton. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 395–396. [2217

Losses of York county citizens in British invasion, 1781. Contrib. by Mrs. Catherine S. Sheild. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 173–175. [2218

"This list is in addition to the list published in William and Mary quarterly, VII, 1927."
Gives the list of claims presented to a court "held April 28, 1783, for the reception of county claims for losses and injuries sustained by depridations of the British troops in the campaign of 1781".

Moorehead, Singleton Peabody. "Christ's Cross." VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 1–7. [2219

A description of "Christ's Cross", New Kent county, Va. (seventeenth century house) used by the writer as an example of the way in which medieval English or European architecture was used in seventeenth century Virginia.

Moorehead, Singleton P[eabody], and A. Edwin Kendrew. Restoration work at the Warren house. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 204–208. [2220

An account of the restoration work on the Warren house, Smith's Fort Plantation, Va.

Morton, W. S., *contrib.* Records of soldiers from Prince Edward county. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 138–142. [2221

Gives data on the soldiers of the colonial and revolutionary wars, from the county records.

Nutting, Wallace. Virginia beautiful. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. in coöperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 262 p. illus. [2222

O'Molloy, James. Letter of James O'Molloy. Contrib. by William Shepard. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 76–77. [2223

A letter, dated Aug. 3, 1801, from James O'Molloy to Major Stratton, declining to be a candidate for the office of sheriff of Buckingham county, Va.

Peterson, Arthur G. Flour and grist milling in Virginia, a brief history. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 97–108. [2224

The first mill in Virginia used for grinding grain was built in 1621.

Randolph, Edmund. Edmund Randolph's essay on the revolutionary history of Virginia (1774–1782). Published under the auspices of "The Virginians" of the City of New York, by Virginia historical society, Lee House, Richmond, Va. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 113–138, 209–232, 294–315. [2225

A copy of the manuscript history of Virginia written by Edmund Randolph near the end of his life, that is in the early 19th century, has been preserved in the archives of the Virginia historical society.

Only "the second volume covering the revolutionary period from 1774 to 1782 ... , has been selected for serial publication in this journal".

This installment takes the history to December 13, 1776.

Rawlings, Mary. Ante-bellum Albemarle; Albemarle county, Virginia, historical sketches. Charlottesville, Va.: The Peoples national bank. vii, 101 p. illus. [2226

Sketches of historic houses and sites.

Robinson, Morgan P. Henrico parish in the diocese of Virginia, and the parishes descended therefrom. [Richmond]. 36 p. diagr. [2227

Reprinted from the "Virginia magazine of history and biography", v. XLVIII, no. 1, January, 1935.

Rowbotham, Sally. Susurrus. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 332–334. [2228

Tells of the various trees to be found at historic spots in Virginia.

Russ, William A. Disfranchisement in Virginia under radical reconstruction. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 25–41. [2229

Sheldon, William Du Bose. Populism in the Old Dominion; Virginia farm politics, 1885–1900. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. x, 182 p. illus. [2230

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 571.

Shepard, William, *contrib.* Some Buckingham county letters. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 406–410. [2231

Prints letters, written in 1785 and 1802, of Robert Irving, Peter Stratton, and James O'Molloy, which throw light on the religious beliefs of these men.

Smith, Essie Wade Butler, "*Mrs.* Cabell Smith". Forty years with the Virginia division, United daughters of the confederacy. [n. p., 1935?]. 22 p. [2232

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 1. Mountain number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 48 p. illus. [2233

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Garden week in Virginia [describing old gardens of the state], by Claudia M. Hagy: p. 3–7, 44–45. The Shenandoah apple blossom festival [notes on early history connected with Winchester, 1734–1865], by W. W. Glass: p. 8–9, 48.

The **Southern** magazine. Vol. II, no. 3. Virginia number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 52 p. [2234

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Virginia's ruin and recovery [post civil war], by Douglas Southall Freeman: p. 6, 50–51. Virginia's capitals—Jamestown, Williamsburg, Richmond, by Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee Palmer: p. 7–11, 49. Three plumed knights of Virginia [Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart, Gen. Turner Ashby, and Col. J. S. Mosby] by Bessie Ferguson Cary: p. 14–16. Lee chapel—shrine of the South, by Anne V. Mann: p. 21–22, 52. Virginia's gift to the nation, by Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee: p. 23–24. Stratford and its gardens, by Mrs. Fairfax Harrison: p. 27, 48.

Stauffer, W. T. The old farms out of which the city of Newport News was erected, with some account of the families which dwelt thereon. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 126–137, 250–266. [2235

Cont. from v. XIV, 1934.

Stetson, Charles W. Four mile run land grants. Washington, D. C.: Mimeoform press. [4], 142 p. illus., maps. [2236

CONTENTS.—The Howsing patent. Washington forest. Simon Pearson's patents. The Ball patents.

An historical account of the land grants in Virginia located along Four mile run.

The section "Washington forest" is also printed with slight variation under the title "Washington's woods on Four mile run", in Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXXV–XXXVI, 154–182.

Thurman, Francis Lee. Little known and unfrequented haunts of Washington. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 139–143. [2237

An historical account of "Thornton" and "Montpelier" two homes owned by relatives of Washington, whom he frequently visited.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Romantic and historic Virginia, by A. Hyatt Verrill. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xvi, 242 p. illus., map. [2238

Whitman, John A. The iron industry of Wythe county from 1792, by J. A. Whitman. [Wytheville, Va.: Southwest Virginia enterprise]. 20 p. illus. (incl. port). [2239

Wight, Richard Cunningham. The story of Goochland [by] Wight. Richmond, Va.: Richmond press inc. [6], 51 p. illus. [2240

A brief history of Goochland county, Va.

Williamsburg restoration, inc. Williamsburg, Virginia, the restored colonial city; issued by the Williamsburg restoration. [Williamsburg, Va.]. folder ([8] p.). illus. (incl. maps). [2241

Wilson, Samuel M. West Fincastle—now Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 65–94. [2242

An historical sketch of Fincastle county (1772–1777), comprising the entire western counties of Virginia, of which West Fincastle was the portion which is now Kentucky; and of Lead Mines, the county seat of Fincastle county.

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, see under Regional history—general]

Barry, J. Neilson. The drowned forest of the Columbia gorge. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 119–122. [2243

A list of references to the drowned forest in the Columbia river gorge, beginning with the original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition in 1805, to the account of Ira Williams in 1923.

Coffman, N. B. When I came to Washington territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 94–106. [2244

The writer's reminiscences of the Territory, when he came to Tacoma, in 1883, to open a bank.

Conklin, Edwin P. Logging on Puget Sound, as illustrated in the lives of Sol Simpson and Mark E. Reed. AMERICANA, XXIX, 256–283. [2245

Covers the period from 1850, when logging first began on Puget Sound, to 1933, the year of the death of Mark E. Reed.

Knight, N. R. The background of early Washington banking. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 243–263. [2246

Robbins, Roy M. The federal land system in an embryo state. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 356–375. [2247

Deals with the federal land system in the Territory of Washington, 1853–1889.

Santee, J. F. Egan of the Piutes. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 16–25. [2248

Chief Egan was the leader of the Piute and Bannock Indians in the war against the whites, 1878.

Spencer, Lloyd, and **Lancaster Pollard.** Early phases of the history of the state of Washington. AMERICANA, XXIX, 396–429. [2249

Deals largely with the early explorations and discoveries, and with the early pioneer settlement.

U. S. National park service. Mount Rainier: its human history associations, by H. E. Rensch. U. S. Department of the interior, National park service. Field division of education, Berkeley, California. [Berkeley]. [4], 46 p. [2250

Mimeographed.

Wiley, Wallace. Elections of Yakima county, in pioneer days compared with the recent election. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 107–108. [2251

West Virginia

Cook, Roy Bird. The annals of Fort Lee. Charleston, W. Va.: West Virginia review press. [6], 119 p. illus. [2252

Wallace, George Selden. Cabell county annals and families. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xix, 589 p. illus. [2253

Muster rolls: p. 528–549.

Wisconsin

Bohn, Belle Cushman. Hop culture in early Sauk county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 389–394. [2254

Writer's recollections of the hop industry in Sauk county, in the 1860's and 1870's.

Brown, Charles E. Indian fords of the Rock river. WIS. ARCHAEOL., n. s. XV, 69–73. [2255

Describes a few of the numerous Indian fords or crossings of the Rock river in southern Wisconsin.

Forsbeck, Filip A. New Upsala: the first Swedish settlement in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 3–31. [2256

A review of the memoirs of Gustaf Unonius, which describe the emigration from Upsala, Sweden, in 1841, and the founding of New Upsala, under his leadership.

Gachet, *Father* Anthony Maria. Five years in America (Cinq ans en Amérique); journal of a missionary among the redskins—journal, 1859. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 345–359. [2257

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1934, p. 204.

Translated by Joseph Schafer, with an introductory note by Celestine N. Bittle.

Personal reminiscences by a Capuchin priest of a missionary journey among the Menominee Indians on the Keshena reservation, 1859–1862. It is an extract (in translation) from his larger work entitled "Cinq ans en Amérique", a copy of which was recently found in the library of the Fribourg monastery and brought to this country.

Hooker, William Francis. Bill Hooker's old-time Milwaukee and men who helped to make it great. [Milwaukee] W. F. Hooker. 64 p. illus. [2258

On cover: Centennial number, 1835–1935.

Johnson, F. G. Experiences of a frontier physician. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 281–306. [2259

The writer's reminiscences of his experiences, 1895–1930, as a physician in northern Wisconsin.

McVicar, Helen. Some pioneer settlers of Kenosha county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 395–402. [2260

A sketch of James Madison Kellogg (1812–1899) who, with his wife, settled in Kenosha county, Wis., in 1854.

Metzner, Lee Weilep. Polish pioneers of Kewaunee county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 269–280. [2261

Describes the European background and the life in America of the Polish pioneers who settled in Kewaunee county, Wis.

Ragatz, Oswald. Memoirs of a Sauk Swiss, by the Rev. Oswald Ragatz. Tr. and ed., with introduction by Lowell Joseph Ragatz. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 182–227. [2262

The memoirs, written 1899–1900, of the Reverend Oswald Ragatz, giving an account of the family's journey to America in 1841, and pioneer days in Wisconsin.

Raney, William F. Pine lumbering in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 71–90. [2263

A brief history of pine lumbering in Wisconsin 1835 to 1911.

Schafer, Joseph. Sectional and personal politics in early Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 442–465. [2264

A study of the period 1835–1843.

South Milwaukee centennial, inc. "Through the years", and historical booklet published by South Milwaukee centennial, inc., in connection with the celebration and pageant to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the settling of the section now known as South Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 11–21, 1935. [South Milwaukee] South Milwaukee centennial, inc. 72 p. illus. [2265

Includes advertising matter.

Streissguth, Wilhelm. New Glarus in 1850; report of Rev. Wilhelm Streissguth. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 328–345. [2266

Ed. and tr. by Joseph Schafer.

Prints the translation of the report sent by the Rev. Streissguth to Magistrate Peter Jenny, of Canton Glarus, Switzerland, Sept. 20, 1850.

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin—Theresa, the last home of Solomon Juneau. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 307–311. [2267

Largely a biographical sketch of Solomon Juneau (1793–1856), prominent in the founding of Milwaukee, who in his later years went to Theresa, Wis., to live.

Weadock, Thomas A. E. Père Marquette in Statuary hall in the Capitol at Washington (Replicas in bronze at Marquette, and Mackinac Island). MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 71–89. [2268

An account of the proceedings in the U. S. House of representatives, 1892–1904, in regard to the state of Wisconsin placing a statue of Père Marquette in Statuary hall, which plan was opposed on the grounds that Marquette was not a citizen of Wisconsin.

Wyoming

Edwards, Elsa Spear. Trailing the campfires. [Sheridan, Wyo.] The Sheridan chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. 56 p. illus. [2269

Brief sketches dealing with historical events in Wyoming during the last half of the nineteenth century.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The Sweetwater mines, a pioneer Wyoming newspaper. JOURNALISM QUAR., XII, 164–165. [2270

A note on the newspaper "Sweetwater mines", established at Fort Bridger, Wyo., by Warren and Hazard, proprietors, in 1868.

Mercer, Asa S. The banditti of the plains; or, The cattlemen's invasion of Wyoming in 1892—"the crowning infamy of the ages". Written by A. S. Mercer in 1894. This edition carries a new foreword by James Mitchell Clarke and illustrations by Arvilla Parker. San Francisco: Printed for George Fields by the Grabhorn press. xiv, 136 p. illus. [2271

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

Dictionary of American biography, under the auspices of the American council of learned societies; edited by Dumas Malone. v. XV–XVII. N. Y.: Scribner. 3 v. [2272

CONTENTS.—v. XV. Platt-Roberdeau. v. XVI. Robert-Seward. v. XVII. Sewall-Stevenson.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 344–346.

Esler, L[ois] A. Presidents of our United States. Chicago: Rand, McNally. 64 p. illus. (ports.). [2273

Harley, Joel Alva. Distinguished Americans for young Americans, edited by J. A. Harley. Chicago and N. Y.: Laurel bk. co. [8], 352 p. illus. [2274

Biographical sketches of distinguished Americans of recent times.

Johnson, Robert Underwood. Your Hall of fame; being an account of the origin, establishment, and history of this division of New York university, from 1900 to 1935, inclusive. N. Y.: New York university. xx, 194 p. illus. [2275

Brief biographies of those honored in the Colonnaide: p. [151]–187.

Morgan, James. Our presidents; brief biographies of our chief magistrates. New rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 398 p. illus. [2276

Morgan, Joy Elmer. Our American heritage of leadership. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIV, 249–256. [2277

Prints brief biographies, with photographs, of the "famous men and women in the Hall of fame".

Sunderland, Jabez T. Eminent Americans whom India should know. Calcutta: R. Chatterjee. [6], 283 p. [2278

CONTENTS.—Abraham Lincoln. Ralph Waldo Emerson. William Lloyd Garrison. James Russell Lowell. Thomas Paine. Henry W. Longfellow. Oliver Wendell Holmes. William Ellery Channing. Miss Alice Stone Blackwell and Mrs. Lucy Stone. John Greenleaf Whittier. Dr. Charles F. Dole. Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. Horace Greeley. Charles William Eliot.

Individual

ADAMS. **Neufeld, Maurice F.** The crisis in prospect; Henry Adams and the White City. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 397–408. [2279

Analyses the processes by which Henry Adams reached his conclusions concerning the World Columbian exposition of 1893 and its place in history as expressed in his "The education of Henry Adams" (N. Y., 1918).

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** John Adams on Dr. Priestley, his marginal notes in Priestley's theological works now first published. MORE BOOKS, X, 301–318. [2280

ADDAMS. **Linn, James Weber.** Jane Addams [1860–1935] a biography. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century. xi, 457 p. illus. [2281

Biography of this eminent philanthropist and founder of Hull House settlement, Chicago.

——— **Ratcliffe, S. K.** Jane Addams of Chicago. CONTEMP. REV., CXLVIII, 38–45. [2282

Biographical sketch of Jane Addams.

——— **Wise, Winifred E.** Jane Addams of Hull-house; a biography. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 255 p. illus. [2283

ARNOLD. **Nolan, J. Bennett.** When Benedict Arnold was a hero. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 56–57. [2283a

Deals with the period of Arnold's military success during the American revolution, when he was looked upon as a military hero.

——— **Stiles, W. C. I.** Paul Jones and Arnold. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 337–344. [2284

A comparison of the similarities between the characters and achievements of John Paul Jones and Benedict Arnold to determine why one became "the greatest hero of our infant Navy" and the other "our greatest national villain".

ATKINSON. **Ellis, Emily Quinby Atkinson.** Thomas Atkinson, a Quaker patriot, 1751–1815. [Phila.]. [10] p. [2285

BACHE. **Biddle, Violet.** René Bache [1861–1933] great-great-great grandson of Benjamin Franklin. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 104 p. illus. [2286

BAGLEY. **Neergaard, Christine A.** Clarence B. Bagley: a brief biography. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 108–118. [2287

Clarence B. Bagley [1843–1932], historian, and first president of the Washington state historical society.

BAGNALL. **Benjamin Bagnall** of Boston [1689–1773] clockmaker. Contrib. by "The Clock club", Albert L. Partridge, secretary. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 26–31. [2288

BARLOW. **Cutting, Elizabeth.** Joel Barlow, citizen of two countries. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 33–41. [2289

A biographical sketch of Joel Barlow (1754–1812), and his efforts as U. S. minister to France, 1811–1812, to secure Napoleon's agreement to and signature of a Franco-American treaty.

BATCHELDER. **Damon, Frank C.** Some Batchelder clocks. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 28–32. [2290

Cont. from v. XXII, 1934.

This installment gives the information available from the account book of Ezra Batchelder, jr., clockmaker, concerning the thirty-six clocks made and sold by him, 1803–1830, a list of which was published in the previous installment.

BENJAMIN. **Jacobson, Gabe.** Judah P. Benjamin; lawyer and statesman. MISS. LAW JOUR., VII, 483–491. [2291

Biographical sketch of Judah P. Benjamin (1811–1884), secretary of state in the Confederate cabinet.

BIRKBECK. **Birbeck, Robert.** Morris Birkbeck: eminent Englishman. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 222–225. [2292

Notes on the life of one of the founders of Edwards county, Illinois, in 1817.

BISHOP. **Rodabaugh, James H.** Robert Hamilton Bishop. Columbus, O.: Ohio state archaeological and historical society. xi, 216 p. illus. ([Ohio state archaeological and historical society] Ohio historical collections. IV). [2293

A biography of Robert Hamilton Bishop (1777–1855), educator, preacher, reformer, which serves as a basis for a study of the cultural and religious development of the early West.

BRECKINRIDGE. **Williams, Lucille Stilwell.** John Cabell Breckinridge. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 13–38. [2294

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.

This installment deals with his relations with the Confederacy and his "retirement".

BREINTNALL. **Bloore, Stephen.** Joseph Breintnall, first secretary of the Library company. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 42–56. [2295

A survey of his writings, his association with Franklin, and his services as secretary to the Library company, 1731–1746.

BRIDGMAN. **Stifler, Susan Reed.** An early American sinologue, Elijah Coleman Bridgman, class of 1826. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXIV, 83–90, 201–209. [2296

A sketch of Bridgman (Amherst graduate and former president of the Royal Asiatic society's North China branch, and editor of its Journal) in which the author points out some of the main aspects of his work as a student and interpreter of China, 1829–1861.

BROWN. **Finley, John H.** Elmer Ellsworth Brown, chevalier of the Legion of honor, member of the American society of the French Legion of honor. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 235–240. [2297

Elmer Ellsworth Brown (1861–1934) one time chancellor of New York university.

——— **Flick, Alexander C.** John Brown memorial statue. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 329–332. [2298

An account of the proceedings at the dedication of the statue of John Brown, at North Elba, N. Y., May 9, 1935.

——— **John Brown** in bronze, 1850–1859. Lake Placid, N. Y.: The John Brown memorial association. 44 p. [2299

"Addresses delivered at the dedication of the John Brown monument at North Elba on May 9, 1935."

BRUMM. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of George F. Brumm [1880–1934] late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventy-fourth Congress, first session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 63 p. port. (74th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 234). [2300

BRYAN. **Bryan, John Stewart.** Joseph Bryan [1845–1908] his times, his family, his friends, a memoir. Richmond, Va. 408 p. illus. [2301-2

BUCHANAN. **Worner, William Frederic.** Tablet unveiled to James Buchanan. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 69–71. [2303

Report of the ceremonies at the unveiling, Feb. 7, 1917, of the tablet in the Masonic hall, Lancaster, Pa.

BUCK. **Buck, Beaumont B.** Memories of peace and war. San Antonio, Tex.: The Naylor co. x, 284 p. illus., maps. [2304

The "memories" of Major General Buck, U. S. army, of the events in his life, during peace and war from 1862 to 1933.

BURR. **Ryan, Daniel J.** A lance for Theodosia Burr, being a defense of an American gentlewoman. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VII, no. 1, [1]–[7]. [2305

The writer takes issue with the picture which Emerson Hough paints of Theodosia Burr in his novel "The magnificent adventure" (New York, 1916).

CALDER. **Durrell, Harold Clarke,** *ed.* Major William Calder of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1735–1802. Boston, Mass.: Printed by T. Groom and co. 31 p. illus. [2306

A biographical sketch of William Calder (1735–1802), painter, glazier, and revolutionary war soldier. Copies of various documents pertaining to his life and revolutionary services are appended.

CALHOUN. **Curti, Merle,** *ed.* John C. Calhoun and the unification of Germany. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 476–478. [2307

Prints a letter, May 28, 1848, from Calhoun to Baron von Gerolt, the Prussian minister-resident at Washington, offering suggestions in regard to a proposed constitution for a united Germany.

——— **Hay, Thomas Robson.** John C. Calhoun and the presidential campaign of 1824. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 20–44. [2308

An account of Calhoun's efforts to secure the nomination for the presidency.

——— **Styron, Arthur.** The cast-iron man; John C. Calhoun and American democracy. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans. vi, 426 p. ports. [2309

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 362–363; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 395–396.

——— **Zwicker, Dietrich.** Der amerikanische Staatsmann John C. Calhoun, ein Kämpfer gegan die "Ideen von 1789"; Studien zur Vorgeschichte des amerikanischen Bürgerkrieges. Berlin: Verlag dr. Emil Ebering. 235 p. (Historische Studien ... hrsg. von dr. Emil Ebering. Hft. 280). [2310

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 360–362.

CALLAWAY. **Bryan, Charles W.,** *jr.* Richard Callaway [*ca.* 1717–1780] Kentucky pioneer. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 35–50. [2311

Biographical sketch of the founder of Boonesborough, Ky., representative from Kentucky county to the legislature of Virginia (1777), and revolutionary war militia leader.

Addenda: p. 242–243 of the "Quarterly".

CAMPBELL. **Wyatt, Edward A.,** IV, *ed.* Charles Campbell [1807–1876] Virginia's "Old Mortality". Charlottesville, Va.: The Historical publishing co. 14 p. (Southern sketches. no. 5, 1st ser. ... general editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston). [2312

CANAVAN. **Bolton, Charles Knowles.** Memoir of Michael Joseph Canavan [1848–1931]. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 248–251. [2313

CARAWAY. **Adams, Horace.** Thaddeus H. Caraway in the United States Senate [1871–1931]. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 7 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 166). [2314

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.
Senator from Arkansas.

CARNEGIE. The **Andrew Carnegie** centennial celebration. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLII, 753–760. [2315

Memorial address, by Sir James Irvine (given at the New York academy of medicine, Nov. 26, 1935). Foundations and trusts, by Frederick P. Keppel (address at the dinner on the occasion of the celebration of the Andrew Carnegie centennial, at the Waldorf-Astoria hotel, Nov. 27, 1935).

——— **Burnett, George.** Hogg and Carnegie, their relative meaning for Scotland. SCOTS MAG., XXIV, 115–123. [2316

A comparison of the lives and accomplishments of James Hogg (Scottish poet) (1770–1835) and Andrew Carnegie (1835–1919).

——— **Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Andrew Carnegie, 1835–1935. [N. Y.]. 19 p. [2317

CONTENTS.—Andrew Carnegie, benefactor. Reprinted from the New York herald tribune of November 24, 1935. Andrew Carnegie centenary; delivered at a commemoratory meeting in the New York academy of medicine. November 26, 1935. In memory of Andrew Carnegie. Concluding the annual meeting of the trustees of the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching, on November 27, 1935.

The first section "Andrew Carnegie, benefactor" is also printed in "Internat. conciliation," no. 315, 533–538.

——— **Carnegie corporation of New York.** Andrew Carnegie centenary, 1835–1935; the memorial address by Sir James Colquhoun Irvine, and other tributes to the memory of Andrew Carnegie. [N. Y.] Carnegie corporation of New York. 95 p. [2318

——— **Conant, James B.** Andrew Carnegie, patron of learning. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 599–603. [2319

CARSON. **Antony,** *Brother* **Claudius.** Kit Carson, Catholic. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 323–336. [2320

Prints a translation of the records of the birth, marriage and burial, of Kit Carson, which were transcribed from the documents in the church of Nuestra Señora de Guadelupe, Taos, New Mexico.

CHASE. **Phelps, Mary Merwin.** Kate Chase, dominant daughter; the life story of a brilliant woman and her famous father. N. Y.: Crowell. x, 316 p. illus. [2321

A "dual biography" of Catherine Chase Sprague (1840–1899) and her father, Samuel P. Chase (1808–1873), U. S. senator, Secretary of the Treasury, and Chief justice of the United States Supreme court.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 394.

CHOATE. **Bax, Emily.** Ambassador Joseph H. Choate, as seen by a lowly member of his staff. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 674–675, 703–707. [2322

Ambassador to Great Britain from 1899 to 1905.

CLAPP. **Porter, Kenneth W.** Further notes on Benjamin Clapp. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 26–27. [2323

Additional data to that presented by the writer in his "Benjamin Clapp: notes on his later life", Wash. hist. quar., XXV, 1934.

CLARK. **Bodley, Temple.** George Rogers Clark and historians. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1935, 73–109. [2324

A vindication of George Rogers Clark against "damaging misrepresentations" made by his contemporaries and historians.

——— Dedication of George Rogers Clark memorial. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 52–63. [2325

Proceedings and addresses at the dedication of the memorial, November 16, 1934, in Memorial state park, Harrodsburg, Ky.

CLARK. **Thurston, R. C. Ballard.** Some recent finds regarding the ancestry of General George Rogers Clark. Louisville, Ky. [2], 34 p. incl. pl., map, facsims. [2326

Reprinted from the "Filson club history quarterly", v. IX (1935) 1–34.

——— **Judge** William Clark. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 65–66. [2327

Prints three entries from the Vincennes parish register giving data concerning the family of Judge William Clark, appointed to a judgeship in Indiana territory, by John Adams.

The records are translated from the French by Louise Rau.

CLAY. **Clay, Henry.** Three letters by Henry Clay, 1829, 1842, and 1851. Copied by Otto A. Rothert. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 51–53. [2328

These letters, dealing largely with private matters, are now located in the archives of the Filson club.

CLAYTON. **U. S. 74th Cong., 1st sess.** Acceptance of the statues of Caesar Rodney and John M. Clayton. Presented by the state of Delaware. Proceedings in the Congress and in the rotunda, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 61 p. ports. (74th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 38). [2329

Biography of Caesar Rodney: p. 5–6. Biography of John Middleton Clayton: p. 7–8.

COBB. **Pringle, Henry F.** The newspaper man as an artist—Frank I. Cobb. SCRIBNER'S, XCVII, 101–111. [2330

The third in a series of biographies of great American editors.

Frank Cobb (1869–1923), editor of "The World". The portion of the sketch dealing with his mission to Europe prior to the Peace conference, is based on his diary.

COFFIN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thomas C. Coffin [1888–1934] late a representative from Idaho. Seventy-fourth Congress, first session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 49 p. port. (74th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 235). [2331

COLE. **Moore, Roswell A.,** *contrib.* Memoirs of Nathan Cole [d. 1783] of Berlin, Conn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 136–140. [2332

COLTER. **Heffelfinger, C. H.** John Colter—the man who turned back. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 192–196. [2333

A biographical account of John Coulter (*ca.* 1787–1813) who left the Lewis and Clark expedition in 1806 and turned back to the upper Missouri to become a fur trader and trapper, frontiersman and scout.

CONKLING. **Chidsey, Donald Barr.** The gentleman from New York; a life of Roscoe Conkling. New Haven: Yale univ. press. viii, 438 p. illus. [2334

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 360–361; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 684–685.

CONWELL. **Tauber, Maurice F.** Russell Herman Conwell, 1843–1925; a bibliography. Phila.: Temple university library. [4], ii, 40 numbered leaves. [2335

Mimeographed.

A clergyman who was founder and president of Temple university.

CARNEGIE. The **Andrew Carnegie** centennial celebration. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLII, 753–760. [2315

Memorial address, by Sir James Irvine (given at the New York academy of medicine, Nov. 26, 1935). Foundations and trusts, by Frederick P. Keppel (address at the dinner on the occasion of the celebration of the Andrew Carnegie centennial, at the Waldorf-Astoria hotel, Nov. 27, 1935).

——— **Burnett, George.** Hogg and Carnegie, their relative meaning for Scotland. SCOTS MAG., XXIV, 115–123. [2316

A comparison of the lives and accomplishments of James Hogg (Scottish poet) (1770–1835) and Andrew Carnegie (1835–1919).

——— **Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Andrew Carnegie, 1835–1935. [N. Y.]. 19 p. [2317

CONTENTS.—Andrew Carnegie, benefactor. Reprinted from the New York herald tribune of November 24, 1935. Andrew Carnegie centenary; delivered at a commemoratory meeting in the New York academy of medicine. November 26, 1935. In memory of Andrew Carnegie. Concluding the annual meeting of the trustees of the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching, on November 27, 1935.

The first section "Andrew Carnegie, benefactor" is also printed in "Internat. conciliation," no. 315, 533–538.

——— **Carnegie corporation of New York.** Andrew Carnegie centenary, 1835–1935; the memorial address by Sir James Colquhoun Irvine, and other tributes to the memory of Andrew Carnegie. [N. Y.] Carnegie corporation of New York. 95 p. [2318

——— **Conant, James B.** Andrew Carnegie, patron of learning. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 599–603. [2319

CARSON. **Antony,** *Brother* **Claudius.** Kit Carson, Catholic. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., X, 323–336. [2320

Prints a translation of the records of the birth, marriage and burial, of Kit Carson, which were transcribed from the documents in the church of Nuestra Señora de Guadelupe, Taos, New Mexico.

CHASE. **Phelps, Mary Merwin.** Kate Chase, dominant daughter; the life story of a brilliant woman and her famous father. N. Y.: Crowell. x, 316 p. illus. [2321

A "dual biography" of Catherine Chase Sprague (1840–1899) and her father, Samuel P. Chase (1808–1873), U. S. senator, Secretary of the Treasury, and Chief justice of the United States Supreme court.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 394.

CHOATE. **Bax, Emily.** Ambassador Joseph H. Choate, as seen by a lowly member of his staff. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 674–675, 703–707. [2322

Ambassador to Great Britain from 1899 to 1905.

CLAPP. **Porter, Kenneth W.** Further notes on Benjamin Clapp. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 26–27. [2323

Additional data to that presented by the writer in his "Benjamin Clapp: notes on his later life", Wash. hist. quar., XXV, 1934.

CLARK. **Bodley, Temple.** George Rogers Clark and historians. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1935, 73–109. [2324

A vindication of George Rogers Clark against "damaging misrepresentations" made by his contemporaries and historians.

——— **Dedication** of George Rogers Clark memorial. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 52–63. [2325

Proceedings and addresses at the dedication of the memorial, November 16, 1934, in Memorial state park, Harrodsburg, Ky.

CLARK. **Thurston, R. C. Ballard.** Some recent finds regarding the ancestry of General George Rogers Clark. Louisville, Ky. [2], 34 p. incl. pl., map, facsims. [2326

Reprinted from the "Filson club history quarterly", v. IX (1935) 1–34.

——— **Judge** William Clark. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 65–66. [2327

Prints three entries from the Vincennes parish register giving data concerning the family of Judge William Clark, appointed to a judgeship in Indiana territory, by John Adams.

The records are translated from the French by Louise Rau.

CLAY. **Clay, Henry.** Three letters by Henry Clay, 1829, 1842, and 1851. Copied by Otto A. Rothert. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 51–53. [2328

These letters, dealing largely with private matters, are now located in the archives of the Filson club.

CLAYTON. **U. S. 74th Cong., 1st sess.** Acceptance of the statues of Caesar Rodney and John M. Clayton. Presented by the state of Delaware. Proceedings in the Congress and in the rotunda, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 61 p. ports. (74th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 38). [2329

Biography of Caesar Rodney: p. 5–6. Biography of John Middleton Clayton: p. 7–8.

COBB. **Pringle, Henry F.** The newspaper man as an artist—Frank I. Cobb. SCRIBNER'S, XCVII, 101–111. [2330

The third in a series of biographies of great American editors.

Frank Cobb (1869–1923), editor of "The World". The portion of the sketch dealing with his mission to Europe prior to the Peace conference, is based on his diary.

COFFIN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thomas C. Coffin [1888–1934] late a representative from Idaho. Seventy-fourth Congress, first session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 49 p. port. (74th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 235). [2331

COLE. **Moore, Roswell A.,** *contrib.* Memoirs of Nathan Cole [d. 1783] of Berlin, Conn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 136–140. [2332

COLTER. **Heffelfinger, C. H.** John Colter—the man who turned back. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 192–196. [2333

A biographical account of John Coulter (*ca.* 1787–1813) who left the Lewis and Clark expedition in 1806 and turned back to the upper Missouri to become a fur trader and trapper, frontiersman and scout.

CONKLING. **Chidsey, Donald Barr.** The gentleman from New York; a life of Roscoe Conkling. New Haven: Yale univ. press. viii, 438 p. illus. [2334

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 360–361; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 684–685.

CONWELL. **Tauber, Maurice F.** Russell Herman Conwell, 1843–1925; a bibliography. Phila.: Temple university library. [4], ii, 40 numbered leaves. [2335

Mimeographed.

A clergyman who was founder and president of Temple university.

COOLIDGE. **Brown, L. H.** An ex-president passes. VERMONTER, XL, 5–6. [2336

Writer's personal observations of the funeral of Calvin Coolidge [1872–1933].

——— **Moore, Herbert Luther.** Calvin Coolidge, from the farm to the White House; born at Plymouth, Vermont, 1872, died at Northampton, Mass., 1933; President of the United States, 1923–1929. Plymouth, Vt.: H. L. Moore. [15] p. illus., ports. [2337

COOPER. **Shaw, J. R.** John Baptist Henry Cooper [1830–1899] California pioneer. AMERICANA, XXIX, 663–667. [2338

CROCKETT. **Lake, Mary Daggett.** The family of David Crockett in Texas. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 174–178. [2339

——— **Schaare, C. Richard.** The life of Davy Crockett [1786–1836] in picture and story. N. Y.: Cupples and Leon co. 56 p. illus. [2340

——— **Pearson, Josephine A.** The Tennessee woman trecker—Elizabeth—widow of David Crockett. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 169–173. [2341

Biographical notes on Elizabeth Crockett [1788–1860], who migrated to Hood county, Texas, following the death of her husband.

CROSS. **Rooker, Henry Grady.** Nathaniel Cross [1802–1866] the father of the Tennessee historical society. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 135–144. [2342

CUTTING. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Bronson Cutting [1888–1935] late a senator from New Mexico. Seventy-fourth Congress, first session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 60 p. port. (74th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 233). [2343

DANA. **Kingdon, Frank.** John Cotton Dana; an address ... given over station WOR on John Cotton Dana day, October 6, 1935. Newark, N. J.: Public library. [6], 11 p. [2344

John Cotton Dana (1856–1929) was librarian of the Newark (N. J.) public library, and founder of the Newark museum.

DART. **Henry Plauché Dart.** In memoriam. October 23, 1934. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 239–253. [2345

Addresses and proceedings at the memorial services held in New Orleans by the state of Louisiana and the city of New Orleans under the auspices of the Louisiana historical society, in honor of Henry Plauché Dart (1858–1934), lawyer, historian, and editor of "The Louisiana historical quarterly".

——— In memoriam. Henry Plauché Dart. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 255–266. [2346

A memorial prepared by a committee of the Louisiana state bar association, Joseph W. Carroll, chairman, and addressed to the bar association.

DAVIS. **McElroy, Robert,** *ed.* A new Davis letter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 22–24. [2347

Prints the text, with an historical introduction, of a letter from Mrs. Jefferson Davis, written to "Mrs. President Tyler", July 24th, 1865, asking her assistance in getting Mrs. Davis's children into Canada, while she was held prisoner in Savannah.

DAVIS. **Davis, John.** An autobiography of John Davis, 1770–1864. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 11–39. [2348

John Davis was an engineer, prominent in building the Water works of Philadelphia and Baltimore.

DE BOW. **Nixon, H. C.** J. D. B. De Bow [1820–1867] publicist. SOUTHW. REV., XX, 217–219. [2349

A note on De Bow who was editor of "De Bow's review", and "The Southern literary messenger", and one of the outstanding publicists of the Old South.

——— **Weatherford, Willis D.** James Dunwoody Brownson De Bow, by W. D. Weatherford. Charlottesville, Va.: Historical pub. co. 49 p. (Southern sketches. no. 3). [2350

DORSCH. **Carlson, Harold G.** A distinguished 48'er: Eduard Dorsch [1822–1887]. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 425–437. [2351

Biographical sketch of this German-American physician, educator, poet, and philosopher, who went to Michigan in 1848.

ELLIOTT. **Hoch, John Hampton.** Stephen Elliott [1771–1830]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 164–168. [2352

A botanist, legislator, and banker who was influential in the establishment of the Medical college of South Carolina.

EVANS. **Bay, J. Christian.** Dr. Charles Evans, 1850–1935. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 143–144. [2353

A note on the career and work of Charles Evans, compiler of "American bibliography" (Chicago, 1903–1934, 12 v.).

——— **Evans, Lewis.** Letter of Lewis Evans, January 25, 1756. Ed. by Hazel Shields Garrison. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 295–301. [2354

The letter "written to Evans' agent in England, R. Dodsley", reveals hitherto unknown facts about Evans and his work as a cartographer.

——— **Bathe, Greville,** and **Dorothy Bathe.** Oliver Evans; a chronicle of early American engineering. Phila.: Historical society of Pennsylvania. xviii, 362 p. illus., maps. [2355

Books and principal pamphlets, written and published by Oliver Evans between the years 1792 and 1819: p. 344–345.

Inventor, and America's first steam-engine builder.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 778–780.

EWELL. **Ewell, Richard Stoddert.** The making of a soldier; letters of General R. S. Ewell; arranged and edited by Captain Percy Gatling Hamlin. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson. 161 p. illus. [2356

CONTENTS.—West Point cadet. United States dragoon. Confederate general. Gentleman farmer.

FLOYD. **Hughes, Robert M.** John B. Floyd and his traducers. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 316–329. [2357

Written to correct statements, which the writer considers erroneous, made by James Truslow Adams in "America's tragedy" (N. Y., 1934), concerning Floyd's resignation as Secretary of war in Buchanan's cabinet.

FRANKLIN. **Franklin's** earliest manuscript. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVII, 447–450. [2358

Gives an account and prints the text of "Elegy on my sister Franklin" (*ca.* 1719–1721), "which is believed to be the earliest extant literary manuscript by Benjamin Franklin".

FRANKLIN. Franklin's elegy. UNIV. OF PA. LIB. CHRONICLE, II (1934) 26–33. [2359

An account, with facsimile copy, of the manuscript of Benjamin Franklin's "Elegy on my sister Franklin".

——— **French, Thomas E.** Some portraits of Benjamin Franklin. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 81–86. [2360

——— **Landauer, Bella C.** Some ephemeral portraits of Lincoln and Franklin from the collections of Bella C. Landauer. N. Y.: Priv. print. at the Harbor press. [6], 8 p. ports., facsims. [2361

——— **McMahon, Winifred T.** Forms used in Franklin's political writings. FRANKLIN LECTURES, I, no. 1, 44–87, 99–100. [2362

It is the purpose of this paper "to note the variety of forms found in Franklin's political writings, and to determine the value of these papers".

——— **Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Benjamin Franklin. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. x, 327 p. illus. [2363

FRÉMONT. **Phillips, Catherine Coffin.** Jessie Benton Frémont, a woman who made history. San Francisco: Printed by J. H. Nash. vii, 361 p. illus. [2364

A biography of Jessie Benton Frémont (1824–1902) wife of John Charles Frémont, explorer and first senator from California.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1935) 565–566.

FULTON. **Guépratte,** *Vice-amiral.* Contribution à l'historique de l'arme sous-marine, et, à ce propos, relations de Bonaparte avec l'Américain Robert Fulton. REV. ÉTUDES NAPOLÉON., XL, 5–13. [2365

Treats in detail Napoleon's rejection of Fulton's proposition for French assistance in developing "diving boats".

GADSBY. **Barbee, David Rankin.** A famous Virginia tavern keeper. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 231–238. [2366

A biographical sketch of John Gadsby, owner of Gadsby's tavern, Alexandria, Va.

GAINES. **Silver, James Wesley.** Edmund Pendleton Gaines [1777–1849]—exponent of the frontier. *In* Bulletin of Vanderbilt university, Nashville, Tennessee. Abstracts of theses. v. XXXV, no. 9. Nashville, Tenn.: The University. p. 9–11. [2367

GARFIELD. **Stowe, E. A.** The late Charles W. Garfield. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 51–63. [2368

Biographical sketch of Garfield (1848–1934) who was active in promoting the movement for reforestation of Michigan.

GIDDINGS. **Ludlum, Robert P.** Joshua R. Giddings, antislavery radical (part I, 1795–1844). [Ithaca, N. Y.]. [3] p. [2369

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1935.

GOMPERS. **Harvey, Rowland Hill.** Samuel Gompers, champion of the toiling masses. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 376 p. port. [2370

Narrative of the main events in the life of Samuel Gompers (1850–1924) former president of the American federation of labor, and of his work in connection with the American labor movement.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 918–919; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 106–107; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 615–616.

GRADY. **Nixon, Raymond B.** Henry W. Grady, reporter, a reinterpretation. JOURNALISM QUAR., XII, 341–356. [2371

Henry W. Grady was managing editor of the Atlanta "Constitution", from 1880 to 1889.

GRANT. **Green, Horace.** General Grant's last stand. HARPER'S, CLXX, 533–540. [2372

An account of the last years of ex-president Grant's life—his financial and literary efforts, his illness and death.

——— **Hesseltine, William B.** Ulysses S. Grant, politician. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xiii, 480 p. illus. (American political leaders). [2373

A political biography in which it is the writer's intent to "reëxamine Grant's political career impartially".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 553–554; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 189–190.

GRATZ. **Osterweis, Rollin G.** Rebecca Gratz; a study in charm. Introduction by A. S. W. Rosenbach; foreword by David Philipson. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 244 p. illus. [2374

The author's aim has been to reconstruct the life and era of Rebecca Gratz (1781–1869), "leading figure in Philadelphia Jewry", and to present "a true picture of society and manners in the period immediately following the revolution".

HALE. **Farish, Hunter Dickinson.** An overlooked personality in southern life. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 341–353. [2375

A biographical sketch of Samuel Augustus Hale (b. 1809).

HAMILTON. **Whiteley, Emily Stone.** General Washington and Colonel Hamilton. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 397–408. [2376

A brief study of the early relationship of the two men, 1777–1787.

HAMLIN. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Hannibal Hamlin [1809–1891]. Presented by the state of Maine. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 35 p. front. (74th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 241). [2377

HARKER. **Harker, Mary Haines.** Journal of a Quaker maid—from the diary of Mary Haines Harker, May–December, 1853. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 61–81. [2378

HARRISON. **Bishop, H. O.** Benjamin Harrison, the signer. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 82–84. [2379

A brief sketch of Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of independence, and additional details of his son, William Henry Harrison.

HARTRANFT. **Andrews, James M.** Governor Hartranft, Schwenkfeldian. *In* The Exile herald. Phila.: Published by the Society of the descendants of the Schwenkfeldian exiles. v. XII, no. 1. p. 3–10. [2380

John Frederick Hartranft was governor of Pennsylvania, 1873–1877.

HELPER. **Lefler, Hugh Talmage.** Hinton Rowan Helper [1829–1909] advocate of a "white America". Charlottesville, Va.: The Historical pub. co. 45 p. (Southern sketches. no. 1). [2381

HENRY. **Bruce, William Cabell.** Address on Patrick Henry and John Randolph of Roanoke, as orators, delivered by Wm. Cabell Bruce, at Charlotte Court House, Va., on November 4th, 1935, when presenting the portraits of Henry and Randolph, given by his son, David Bruce, to the people of Charlotte county, Va. [Baltimore?]. 10 p. [2382

HERRICK. [**Cromwell, William Nelson**]. Myron T. Herrick, former ambassador to France, first president of the American society of the French Legion of honor. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 229–234. [2383

A tribute made at the unveiling of the portrait of Myron T. Herrick, American world war ambassador to France, in the American embassy in France.

HEWITT. **Nevins, Allan.** Abram S. Hewitt: with some account of Peter Cooper. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiii, 623 p. illus. [2384

An account of the careers of Abram S. Hewitt (1822–1903), industrialist, politician, congressman, and his father-in-law, Peter Cooper (1791–1883), industrialist, inventor, and founder of the Cooper Union, "two of the most powerful and picturesque personalities in New York's history".
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 557–559.

HOLMES. **Cook, Walter Wheeler.** Oliver Wendell Holmes [1841–1935] scientist. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 211–213. [2385

——— **Cushing, Carolyn Kellogg.** The gallant captain and the Little girl. ATLANTIC, CLV, 545–550. [2386

Gives the writer's reminiscences of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr., while he was a captain in the army during the civil war, and prints the text of letters which he wrote to her, 1867–1931.

——— **Derby, Augustin.** Recollections of Mr. Justice Holmes. N. Y. UNIV. LAW QUAR. REV., XII, 345–353. [2387

The writer's reminscences of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr.

——— **Frankfurter, Felix.** Mr. Justice Holmes, 8 March 1841–6 March 1935. HARV. LAW REV., XLVIII, 1279–1280. [2388

——— **Holmes, Oliver Wendell,** *jr.* Some unpublished letters of Justice Holmes. T'IEN HSIA MONTHLY, I, 251–302. [2389

Prints the text of a series of letters written, 1921–1932, by Justice Holmes to Dr. John C. H. Wu. As published "after due selection, and a pruning of certain sentences and paragraphs that are of too personal a nature", they give a record of the friendship of the two men.

——— **Jones, Leonard A.** Oliver Wendell Holmes, the jurist. U. S. LAW REV., LXIX, 136–144. [2390

——— **Llewellyn, K. N.** Holmes. COLUMBUS LAW REV., XXXV, 485–492. [2391

A brief evaluation of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes (1841–1935).

——— **Perry, Ralph Barton.** The common enemy—early letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr., and William James. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 293–303. [2392

These letters, written from Dec. 15, 1867–May 15, 1868, reveal the intellectual companionship of the two men.

——— **Pollock, Frederick.** Mr. Justice Holmes. HARV. LAW REV., XLVIII, 1277–1278. [2393

HOLMES. **Sheedy, Morgan M.** The late Mr. Justice Holmes and Canon Sheehan. ECCLES. REV., XCII, 626–632. [2394

An account of the friendship of Justice Holmes with Canon Sheehan of Doneraile, Ireland, with quotations from their correspondence.

HOOD. **Clark, Allen C.** James Franklin Hood [1851–1932]. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 235–238. [2395

Biographical sketch of the founder of the Columbia historical society, 1894.

HOUSTON. **Crimmins, M. L.**, *ed.* Sam Houston's army record. With notes by Colonel M. L. Crimmins. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 698–706. [2396

Prints a series of papers "which constitutes the official correspondence of Lieutenant Samuel Houston, from his appointment as ensign in 1813 to his resignation from the army in 1818".

HOWE. **Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe).** Samuel Gridley Howe, by his daughter, Laura E. Richards. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century. [12], 283 p. illus. [2397

A biography of Samuel Gridley Howe (1801–1876), leader in humanitarian causes, who "put into operation" and administered the Perkins institute for the blind in South Boston, Mass.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 287.

HUGHES. **Robinson, William H.**, *jr.* Bela M. Hughes [1817–1904] the general from Kentucky. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., 111–119. [2398

A lawyer and politician who was born in Kentucky and went to Colorado to live in 1861.

HUGGINS. **Foreman, Carolyn Thomas.** General Eli Lundy Huggins. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 255–265. [2399

Biographical sketch of Gen. Huggins (1842–1929) an officer in the U. S. army, with particular emphasis on his career with the troops on the Pacific coast and Alaska, and in the Indian uprisings. The account is based on his letters, reports, and other writings.

HUNTER. **Simms, Henry Harrison.** Life of Robert M. T. Hunter; a study in sectionalism and secession. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd press. 234 p. port. [2400

Biography of Robert M. T. Hunter (1809–1887), dealing with his public career during the years 1837–1861 as U. S. congressman and senator from Virginia, and during the period of secession as Confederate secretary of state and senator.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 366–367.

HUNTINGTON. **Miller, Alice Stewart.** The Huntington clan. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 197–201. [2401

Rather a biographical account of this well known American family and its contributions to American progress, than a genealogical account.

——— **Schad, Robert O.** Henry Edwards Huntington [1850–1927] the founder and the library. San Marino, Calif.: Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. 36 p. illus. (incl. port.). [2402

Reprinted from the "Huntington library bulletin", number 1: May, 1931.

HURLBUT. **Sager, Juliet Gilman.** Stephen A. Hurlbut, 1815–1882. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 53–80. [2403

Biographical sketch of General Hurlbut, lawyer, civil war general and congressman.

IDE. **Stone, Arthur F.** The life of Henry Clay Ide [1844–1921]. [Binghamton, N. Y.] Priv. pub. [Vail-Ballou press]. 262 p. illus. [2404

Henry Clay Ide was chief-justice of Samoa (1893–1897); commissioner (1900–1904) and governor-general of the Philippines (for 6 months in 1906); and minister to Spain (1909–1913).

JACKSON. **White, Robert H.** Elizabeth Hutchinson Jackson [d. 1781] the mother of President Andrew Jackson. TENN. HIST MAG., ser. 2, III, 179–184. [2405

——— **Millar, Mrs. Alexander.** Our own beloved Jackson. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVIII, 176–179. [2406

A sketch of "Stonewall" Jackson (1824–1863).
Written for elementary schools.

JAMES. **Perry, Ralph Barton.** The common enemy—early letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr., and William James. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 293–303. [2407

These letters, written from Dec. 15, 1867–May 15, 1868, reveal the intellectual companionship of the two men.

——— **Perry, Ralph Barton.** The thought and character of William James, as revealed in unpublished correspondence and notes, together with his published writings. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 2 v. ports. [2408

CONTENTS.—I. Inheritance and vocation. II. Philosophy and psychology.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 241.

JAY. **Monaghan, Frank.** John Jay, defender of liberty against kings & peoples, author of the Constitution & governor of New York, president of the Continental congress, co-author of the Federalist, negotiator of the peace of 1783 & the Jay treaty of 1794, first chief justice of the United States. N. Y. and Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 497 p. illus. [2409

In writing this biography of John Jay the writer has had access to the vast Iselen collection of Jay materials and to other private collections belonging to descendants of Jay, and has examined more than 25,000 pages of manscript material.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 551–553.

JEFFERSON. **Beard, Charles A.** Jefferson in America now. YALE REV., XXV, 241–257. [2410

An inquiry into the question "what manner of man was Thomas Jefferson and how would he view the American scene of today.

——— **Bowman, Isaiah.** Jeffersonian "freedom of speech" from the standpoint of science. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 529–532. [2411

Deals with Jefferson's philosophy in relation to "freedom of speech".

——— **Gooch, Robert K.** Reconciling Jeffersonian principles with the new deal. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, no. 1, 1–13. [2412

——— **Kuper, Theodore Fred.** Thomas Jefferson, the giant. With an introduction by Claude G. Bowers. [N. Y.] Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation, inc. 32 p. illus. [2413

On cover: Revised edition.
First published in 1926.

——— **McKee, G. H.** Thomas Jefferson, ami de la révolution française. Paris: Nizet et Bastard. 325 p. [2414

JEFFERSON. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Thomas Jefferson as a paleontologist. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 533–538. [2415

"Address prepared to be read at the dinner of the National academy of sciences, Charlottesville, Va., November, 1935; presented in summarized form by Professor W. B. Scott, Princeton university."

——— **Ward, James Edward,** *jr.* Thomas Jefferson's contribution to American agriculture. *In* University of Virginia. Department of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations ... 1935. Charlottesville, Va.: The University. p. 16–21. [2416

——— **Wiltse, Charles M.** Thomas Jefferson on the law of nations. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIX, 66–81. [2417

A review of Jefferson's writings and official acts which reflect his ideas on the "law of nations".

——— **Woodfin, Maude Howlett.** Contemporary opinion in Virginia of Thomas Jefferson. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 30–85. [2418

JOHNSTON. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Peter Johnston, junior [1763–1831] Virginia soldier and jurist. Charlottesville, Va.: The Historical pub. co., inc. 13 p. (Southern sketches. no. 4, 1st ser. ... general editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston). [2419

JONES. **Stiles, W. C. I.** Paul Jones and Arnold. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 337–344. [2420

A comparison of the similarities between the characters and achievements of John Paul Jones and Benedict Arnold to determine why one became "the greatest hero of our infant Navy" and the other "our greatest national villain".

JUMEL. **Duncan, William Cary.** The amazing Madame Jumel. N. Y.: Stokes. xii, 321 p. illus. [2421

A biography of Mme. Eliza Bowen Jumel (Mrs. Stephen Jumel) (1775?–1865), who later became the wife of Aaron Burr.

KAPP. **Lenel, Edith.** Friedrich Kapp, 1824–1884; ein Lebensbild aus den deutschen und den nordamerikanischen Einheitskämpfen. Leipzig: Hinrichs. viii, 179 p. (Königsberger historische Forschungen, hrsg. von F. Baethgen u. H. Rothfels, Bd. 8). [2422

The author's thesis, Königsberg.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 197.

KENDRICK. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of John B. Kendrick [1857–1933] late a senator from Wyoming. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 67 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 341). [2423

KENYON. **Kershner, Howard Eldred.** William Squire Kenyon and the Kenyon, Duncombe, Williams, Squire family histories. [N. Y.] National Americana society. [14], 158 p. illus. [2424

William Squire Kenyon (1869–1933) was United States senator from Iowa, 1911–1922, and federal judge, 1922–1933, during which time his most outstanding decision was handed down in the case of the United States *v.* Mammoth oil company, popularly known as the Teapot Dome case.

KIRKLAND. **Lennox, Herbert John.** Samuel Kirkland's mission to the Iroquois. Chicago, Ill. [2], 17 p. [2425

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."
An account of the work of Samuel Kirkland (1741–1808) as missionary among the Iroquois Indians.

KLING. **Finley, Walter S.** Philip Kling [1818–1910] business man. AMERICANA, XXIX, 121–122. [2426

LAFAYETTE. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Lafayette in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 118–136, 234–251, 269–306. [2427

Gives the text of letters, addresses, memorials, newspaper accounts, etc., pertaining to his visit (1824–1825) threaded together in a running account.

LAMAR. **Cate, Wirt Armistead.** Lucius Q. C. Lamar, secession and reunion. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiii, 594 p. illus. [2428

A biography of the career of Lucius Q. C. Lamar (1825–1893), United States senator, Secretary of the interior, and Associate justice of the Supreme court, emphasizing particularly his efforts towards healing the breach between the North and the South following the civil war.

LATHROP. **Addams, Jane.** My friend, Julia Lathrop [1858–1932]. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 228 p. illus. [2429

The story of Miss Lathrop's life up to her appointment to the Children's bureau in 1912 and of the last decade, 1922–1932. An account of the intervening years will be written by Grace Abbott. *cf.* Pref.
The final revision of the work after the author's death has been made by Alice Hamilton. *cf.* p. vi.
Tributes to Julia Clifford Lathrop, April 15, 1932: p. 225–228.

LAWRENCE. **Dorfman, Joseph,** and **Rexford Guy Tugwell.** William Beach Lawrence: apostle of Ricardo. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, 195–242. [2430

A biographical account of William B. Lawrence (1800–1881) writer on international law, and economist.

LEA. **Gallaher, Ruth A.** Albert Miller Lea. IA. HIST. JOUR., XXXIII, 195–259. [2431

A biographical account emphasizing Lea's contribution to our knowledge of early Iowa, through his reports and accounts of his early explorations in Iowa. Appended are his reports on the Des Moines river, Sept. 8, 1835, and on the Iowa-Missouri boundary, Jan. 19, 1839.

LEAVENWORTH. **Foreman, Carolyn Thomas.** Col. Jesse Henry Leavenworth. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 14–29. [2432

A biographical sketch of Col. Leavenworth (1807–1885) who was Indian agent of the Kiowas, Comanches, and part of the Cheyenne tribe.

LEE. **Hendrick, Burton J.** The Lees of Virginia; biography of a family. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xii, 455 p. illus. [2433

A biography of the Lee family from the time of the founder Richard Lee (1590?–1663?) down to the time of Robert E. Lee, which exemplifies "all the important epochs in Virginia life". The study is based largely on the various collections of Lee papers.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 140–142.

——— A sketch of the olden time; or, General Lee's farewell dinner at New York. Founded on fact; being the first of a series of revolutionary tales, by an antiquary. N. Y.: G. and C. Carvell, 1829.

[N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt]. (*In* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 194 (v. XLIX, no. 2) p. [5]–25). [2434

An account of a farewell dinner given by the British garrison for their prisoner, General Charles Lee, who was soon to be exchanged for General Prescott.

LEE. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Light-horse Harry and his fellow members of the Cincinnati. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 271–281. [2435

Biographical sketch of Henry ("Light-horse Harry") Lee (1756–1818) as one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati.

——— **Boyd, William K.** Robert E. Lee. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 211–219. [2436

A review article dealing with the two biographies of Robert E. Lee, by Robert W. Winston (N .Y., Wm. Morrow and co., 1934) and Douglas S. Freeman (N. Y., Scribner's, 1934–35) (see no. 2438).

——— **Colby, Elbridge.** Introducing a new Lee. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 123–124. [2437

A review article dealing with Douglas Southall Freeman's "R. E. Lee" (see no. 2438).

——— **Freeman, Douglas Southall.** R. E. Lee, a biography. N. Y. and London: Scribner's sons, 1934–35. 4 v. illus., maps. [2438

This biography was awarded the Pulitzer prize for 1935.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 164–168.

——— **Horn, Stanley F.** The boys' life of Robert E. Lee. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 328 p. illus., maps. [2439

——— **Liddell Hart, [Basil H.].** The psychology of a commander. ARMY QUAR., XXX, 50–58, 206–216. [2440

An article reviewing "R. E. Lee: a biography" by Douglas S. Freeman (see no. 2438).

——— **Lytle, Andrew Nelson.** R. E. Lee. SOUTHERN REV., I, 411–422. [2441

A review article on Freeman's "R. E. Lee" (see no. 2438).

——— **Maurice, *Sir* Frederick.** Freeman's Lee. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 435–440. [2442

A review article on Douglas Southall Freeman's "R. E. Lee, a biography" (see no. 2438).

——— **Owsley, Frank L.** The soldier who walked with God. AM. REV., IV, 435–459; V, 62–74. [2443

A discussion of Robert E. Lee's career based on the biography of Lee by Douglas Southall Freeman (see no. 2438).

——— **Rogers, Albert A.** Lee as cavalier and soldier. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 123–125, 267–270. [2444

Title varies.
A review article on Douglas S. Freeman's "R. E. Lee: a biography" (see no. 2438).

LEEPER. **Bartholomew, H. S. K.** David Rohrer Leeper [1832–1900]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 14–21. [2445

Biographical sketch of this Indiana mayor, legislator, and historian.

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln association.** Bulletin ... No. 38–41. Springfield, Ill. 4 nos. [**2446**

Contents.—No. 38. George Fort Milton's "The eve of conflict", by Benjamin P. Thomas. No. 39. Lincoln's earlier practice in the federal courts, 1839–1854, by Benjamin P. Thomas. No. 40. The Eighth judicial circuit, by Benjamin P. Thomas. No. 41. The Coles county Lincoln cabin, by Benjamin P. Thomas.

——— **Abraham Lincoln association.** Papers delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association ... at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1934. Springfield, Ill.: Abraham Lincoln association. 100 p. [**2447**

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Logan Hay. The promise of the first republican administration: Abraham Lincoln, 1860, by Frederic L. Paxson. Lincoln's power with words, by Paul M. Angle.

——— **Ashe, S. A.** Abraham Lincoln, the citizen. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 150–156. [**2448**

——— **Baringer, William.** The epic historical significance of President Lincoln. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1935, 111–124. [**2449**

A critical examination of Lincoln's career, the significance of which the writer feels, "must be sought not in terms of religion or politics but economics".

——— **Basler, Roy P.** The Lincoln legend; a study in changing conceptions. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 335 p. illus. [**2450**

It is not the writer's purpose "to 'debunk' Lincoln, ... but rather to show how poets, writers of fiction, dramatists, and occasionally biographers have, with the help of the folk-mind, created about Lincoln a national legend or myth which in conception is much like the hero-myths of other nations".

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1936) 483–485.

——— **Brogan, Denis William.** Abraham Lincoln. London: Duckworth. 143 p. map. (Great lives. [48]). [**2451**

——— **Burnham, J. R.** When Lincoln failed to draw a crowd. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 95–97. [**2452**

Prints the text of a letter written by J. H. Burnham to his father, May 19, 1860, describing an instance when so few people appeared that Lincoln refused to give his speech.

Contributed by Harry E. Pratt.

——— **Chapman, Francis.** Lincoln, the lawyer. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., IX, 277–291. [**2453**

——— **Crew, C. C.** Life and times of Abraham Lincoln, 1809–1865. Exeter [Eng.] A. Wheaton and co., ltd. 47 p. illus. (Makers of history. no. 6). [**2454**

——— **East, Ernest A.**, *ed.* A newly discovered speech of Lincoln, delivered at Bloomington, September 26, 1854. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 65–77. [**2455**

Prints the speech as it was reported in the Peoria "Weekly republican", by Editor Thomas Johnson Pickett, and published Oct. 6, 1864.

The speech, made in reply to Stephen A. Douglas, was in condemnation of the changes brought about by the Kansas-Nebraska act.

——— **Gernon, Blaine Brooks.** Lincoln's visits to Chicago. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 33–41. [**2456**

LINCOLN. **Gore, John Rogers.** The boyhood of Abraham Lincoln, by J. Rogers Gore; from the spoken narratives of Austin Gollaher. Louisville [Ky.] The Standard print. co. 316 p. illus. [**2457**

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Anniversary of birth of Abraham Lincoln. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 7 p. [**2458**

An account of the delivery of the Cooper institute speech.

"From the New York times magazine of February 10, 1935. Inserted in the Congressional record of February 12, 1935 by request of Hon. Royal S. Copeland of New York."

"Not printed at government expense."

——— **Houser, Martin Luther.** Abraham Lincoln's favorite poem: its author and his book, by M. L. Houser. Peoria, Ill.: E. W. Meredith. 30 p. facsims. [**2459**

"A paper read on Oct. 17, 1935, before the Lincoln group, Chicago, Ill."

——— **If** Lincoln had lived. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. vii, 62 p. [**2460**

The Lincoln library, by M. Llewellyn Raney. If Lincoln had lived, by Lloyd Lewis. Dr. Barton as a Lincolnist, by Carl Sandburg. Lincoln's dilemna, by William E. Dodd. A letter from the governor, by Henry Horner.

Addresses delivered Apr. 20, 1934, at the University of Chicago on the occasion of the university's acquisition of the William E. Barton library of Lincolniana and other Lincoln material in manuscript and print.

——— **Kjærgaard, Kristen Larsen.** Abraham Lincoln. København: Det Schønbergske forlag. 166 p. illus., map. [**2461**

——— **Landauer, Bella C.** Some ephemeral portraits of Lincoln and Franklin from the collections of Bella C. Landauer. N. Y.: Priv. print. at the Harbor press. [6], 8 p. ports., facsims. [**2462**

——— **Lincoln lore.** Bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation. Nos. 300–351. Jan. 7–Dec. 30, 1935. Ft. Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance co. 52 nos. [**2463**

Editor, Louis A. Warren.

Numerous short articles, editorials, and texts of documents regarding Lincoln.

——— **McMurtry, R. Gerald.** Lincoln knew Shakespeare. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 265–277. [**2464**

Treats of Lincoln's interest from boyhood in Shakespeare's works.

——— [**Mathews, James T.,** *jr.*]. The Lincoln museum; a memorial to the human qualities of Abraham Lincoln. Washington, D. C.: National art service co. [29] p. illus. [**2465**

On cover: History of the Lincoln museum; the Ford theater and the Oldroyd collection, by James T. Mathews, jr.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana [no. 47[–52]]. N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 6 nos. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 195–200. (v. XLIX, no. 3–4—v. L, no. 1–4)). [**2466**

"The thirtieth anniversary [of the assassination of Lincoln] N. Y. Independent, April 4, 1895."

Among the papers are.—The career of Abraham Lincoln. His character as a man; his place in history, by George Boutwell: no. 196, p. 5–25. Abraham Lincoln as seen by a lifelong Democrat. After going through Baltimore, by B. F. Watson: no. 197, p. 9–20. Reminiscences of Lincoln as a lawyer. Incidents of his practice in Illinois.—Interesting cases.—A notable address to a jury, by Lawrence Weldon: no. 198, p. 41–55. Reminiscences of the Illinois bar (1940), by I. N. Arnold. Abraham Lincoln, by C. A. Jones. Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art, by F. O. Payne. The President's hymn (poem) 1863.

LINCOLN. **Tyler, Lyon G.** How Lincoln got rich. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 3–9. [2467

——— **Wiley, Earl W.** Lincoln the speaker. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XXI, 305–322. [2468

Traces Lincoln's "rise as a speaker", 1830–1837—the years at New Salem, and his first terms in the state legislature.

——— **Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.** Lincoln in portraiture. N. Y.: The Press of the pioneers, inc. 317 p. ports. [2469

——— **Ceremonies** at the grave of Thomas Lincoln. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 92–94. [2470

An address delivered by John T. Thomas at the ceremonies held December 2, 1934, for placing an ornamental fence around the graves of Thomas and Sarah Lincoln, in the Gordon-Shiloh cemetery near Charleston.

LIND. **Stephenson, George M.** John Lind of Minnesota. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. 398 p. illus. [2471

An account of the public career of John Lind (1851–1930), lawyer, congressman, governor of Minnesota, and special agent to Mexico, in 1913, to bring about the peaceful overthrow of Huerta.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 590–591.

LINN. **Schlueter, Robert E.** Lewis Fields Linn (1795–1843) physician and statesman. St. Louis: Cavanagh printing company. [10] p. illus. [2472

"Printed at the St. Louis medical society, Dec. 11, 1934."

"Reprint from the 'Weekly bulletin' of the St. Louis medical society, v. XXIX, no. 20 ... 1935."

LITTLETON. **Taft, Henry W.** Martin Wiley Littleton. U. S. LAW REV., LXIX, 243–248. [2473

Biographical account of Martin Wiley Littleton (1872–1934), lawyer, and congressman from New York.

LLEWELLYN. **Cooke, Morris Llewellyn.** Morris Llewellyn of Haverford, 1647[!]–1730. Phila. 19 p. illus. [2474

"A paper delivered at a meeting of the Historical society of Montgomery county, April 30, 1921."

LOCKWOOD. **Clark, Allen C.** Belva Ann Lockwood. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 205–221. [2475

Biographical sketch of Belva Ann Lockwood (1830–1917) physician, lawyer, preacher, and candidate for president of the United States, 1884.

——— **Procter, John Claggett.** Belva Ann Lockwood, only woman candidate for president of the United States. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 192–204. [2476

LOGAN. **Ewing, Robert M.** Albert J. Logan—a memorial. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 1–5. [2477

Albert J. Logan (1857–1934) was a brigadier general in the United States army.

LOWELL. **Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.** Biography of Percival Lowell, by A. Lawrence Lowell. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 212 p. illus. [2478

Percival Lowell (1855–1916) of Massachusetts, was an astronomer, business man, and writer.

MCCLINTOCK. **Barnes, Will C.** Col. James Harvey McClintock [1864–1934], pioneer, historian, soldier, and citizen. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 67–74. [2479

McGILLIARD. **Finley, Walter S.** Martin Van Buren McGilliard [1842–1932]. AMERICANA, XXIX, 245–250. [2480

Biographical sketch of this social worker and organizer of religious institutions.

MACLURE. **Carter, Harvey L.** William Maclure. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 83–91. [2481

This sketch of Maclure (1763–1840) deals largely with his relation to the New Harmony movement, and his ideas concerning social and economic subjects.

McMASTER. **Mildred, M. M.** James Alphonsus McMaster [1820–1886] pioneer Catholic journalist of the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i.e.* XLVI], 1–21. [2482

Biographical sketch of the editor of the "Freeman's journal".

MADISON. **Burns, Edward McNall.** The political philosophy of James Madison. *In* University of Pittsburgh. Graduate school. Abstracts of theses ... v. XI, 1935. Pittsburgh, Pa.: The University of Pittsburgh. (Univ. of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXXII, no. 1). p. 71–78. [2483

MAFFITT. **Rose, Duncan.** Romantic career of a naval officer, Federal and Confederate: Captain Maffitt of the U. S. S. Crusader and the C. S. S. Florida. Spray [N. C.] The author. 68 p. port. [2484

MAGUINNIS. [**Mielziner, Ella MacKenna Friend**]. Dan Maguinnis, 1834–1899, a biographical sketch with ancestral notes on his Mac Kenna line. Privately printed. Provincetown, Mass.: The Advocate press. 11 p. geneal. tab. [2485

MAHAN. **Puleston, W. D.** Broadminded Mahan [1840–1914]—the admiral who balanced the value of land and sea forces. ARMY ORDNANCE, XV, 277–280. [2486

Discusses the ideas of Alfred Thayer Mahan concerning the relative values of fleets and armies, as seen in his teachings at the Naval war college, Newport, R. I., and in his writings.

MAHONE. **Blake, Nelson Morehouse.** William Mahone of Virginia [1826–1895] soldier and political insurgent. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xv, [1], 323 p. illus., maps. [2487

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 506–507; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 823.

MARSHALL. **Bar association of the city of Richmond.** John Marshall, jurist and statesman; memorial exercises, commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the death of Chief justice John Marshall, held at Richmond, Virginia, May 11, 1935, under the auspices of the Richmond bar association, the Virginia historical society and the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities, including an address by James M. Beck. [Richmond? 1935?]. 44 p. [2488

——— **Beck, James M.** The memory of Marshall. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 345–351. [2489

"Address delivered at the memorial exercises commemorating the hundredth anniversary of the death of Chief justice Marshall, at Richmond, Va., May 11, 1935."

MARSHALL. **Bishop, H. O.** Chief justice John Marshall, transportation expert. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 184–185. [2490

In 1812, John Marshall was appointed chairman of a commission to survey and investigate the rivers of Virginia, from the James to the Ohio, with a view to the possibilities of their use in transportation.

The article gives briefly an account of his participation, and excerpts from his report.

——— **Day, Edward M.** John Marshall. CONN. BAR JOUR., IX, 95–113. [2491

A brief review, based on Albert J. Beveridge's, "Life of John Marshall" (Boston and N. Y., 1916–1919, 4 v.), dealing largely with Marshall's legal career.

——— **Haymond, Frank C.** John Marshall: his influence on the Constitution and the courts. *In* West Virginia bar association. Proceedings ... White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, September 19–20, 1935. p. 50–69. [2492

——— **Tunstall, Robert B.** John Marshall: one hundred years after. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 561–567. [2493

"Address delivered July 2, 1935, at the invitation of the committees of the Pennsylvania and Philadelphia bar associations on the occasion of placing a tablet on the site of the house in which Chief-justice John Marshall died on July 6, 1835."

MATHER. **Hornberger, Theodore.** The date, the source, and the significance of Cotton Mather's interest in science. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 413–420. [2494

MAYERS. [**Amis, A. B.**]. On the circuit with Judge Mayers. MISS. LAW JOUR., VII, 116–121. [2495

A biographical sketch dealing particularly with the legal career of Judge Alonzo G. Mayers (1821–1903).

MEANY. **Sieg, Lee Paul,** and others. Edmond S. Meany [1862–1935]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 163–175. [2496

CONTENTS.—Edmond S. Meany: the value of the man, by Lee Paul Sieg. Professor Meany as I knew him, by Edward McMahon. Meany, the road maker, by Herbert H. Gowen. Tributes to Professor Meany, by Charles H. Carey, Ralph Haswell Lutz, and J. Orin Oliphant.

MILLER. **Fairman, Charles.** Justice Samuel F. Miller; a study of a judicial statesman. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 15–44. [2497

"The present study is concerned with Justice Miller, who in his service on the Supreme court from 1862 to 1890 proved to be one of the significant makers of our constitutional law."

The emphasis in this sketch is placed on his career while on the bench.

MITCHELL. **Mumey, Nolie.** Silas Weir Mitchell, the versatile physician (1829–1914). A sketch of his life and his literary contributions. Denver: The Range press, 1934 [*i.e.* 1935]. 201 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2498

MONROE. **Lovat-Fraser, J. A.** President James Monroe and his doctrine. LONDON QUAR. REV., ser. 6, IV, 372–381. [2499

Rather a sketch of the man than of his doctrine.

MORROW. **Long, J. C.** Dwight W. Morrow [1873–1931] the end of an era. SCRIBNER'S, XCVIII, 129–140. [2500

One of a series of brief biographies of men who have influenced America.

MORROW. **Nicolson, Harold.** Dwight Morrow. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xvi, 409 p. ports., facsim. [2501

A biography of Dwight W. Morrow, in which the writer "indicates in their real proportions the contributions which he made to international thought"—a better understanding between Europe and America; "a new pattern for the practice and theory of diplomacy"; a better cooperation between peoples of the world; etc.
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 278–280.

NAST. **Goodrich, Lloyd.** Thomas Nast. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 3, 12–16, 55. [2502

A biographical sketch of Thomas Nast (1840–1902), the "father of modern political cartooning in America".

NELSON. **Barnes, Will C.** Edward William Nelson [1855–1934] naturalist, explorer, writer, and Arizona cattleman. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 4, 43–49. [2503

O'CALLAGHAN. **Peterson, A. Everett.** Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan; editor of New York historical records. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 64–74. [2504

A biographical sketch.

OCCOM. **Blodgett, Harold.** Samson Occom [1723–1792]. Hanover, N. H.: Dartmouth college publications. 230 p. port. (Dartmouth college manuscript series, no. 3). [2505

An Indian from Mohegan who served as clergyman and missionary among the tribes of New England.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar. IX (1935) 552.

OCHS. **Dénoyer, Pierre.** Adolph Ochs [1858–1935] et le "New York times". REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XLIVe ann., 310–327. [2506

OLIVER. **Hubbard, Elbert.** James Oliver [1823–1908]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 235–250. [2507

"This biographical sketch appeared in February, 1909, in the series of 'Little journeys' (v. XXIV, no. 2) to the homes of great business men by Elbert Hubbard."

OSBORNE. **Chamberlain, Rudolph W.** There is no truce; a life of Thomas Mott Osborne. N. Y.: Macmillan. vi, 420 p. illus. [2508

Thomas Mott Osborne (1859–1926) leader in the movement for prison reform, warden of Sing Sing prison, 1914–1917, and of Portsmouth naval prison, 1917–1920.

OTIS. **Grinnell, Frank W.** James Otis and his influence as a constructive thinker. MASS. LAW QUAR., XX, no. 3 (appendix), 1–23. [2509

PAINE. **Le Gallienne, Richard.** Thomas Paine in Paris. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 5–14. [2510

Deals with Paine's political activities in Paris, 1792–1802.

——— **Zunder, Theodore A.** Notes on the friendship of Joel Barlow and Tom Paine. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 96–99. [2511

PARKER. **Parker, Amelia Campbell.** Alton Brooks Parker. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1934–1935, 28–56. [2512

A biographical sketch of Judge Parker (1852–1926), written by his wife.

PARSONS. **Peaslee, Robert J.** Frank Nesmith Parsons. *In* Bar association of the state of New Hampshire. Proceedings ... 1934–1935. Rochester, N. H.: The record press, inc., printers. p. 143–156. [2513

Biographical sketch of Frank N. Parsons (1854–1934) chief justice of the New Hampshire Supreme court.

PASTORIUS. **Engelbert, Arthur F.** Francis Daniel Pastorius [1651–1719] in his literary activities. *In* University of Pittsburgh. Graduate school. Abstracts of theses ... v. XI, 1935. Pittsburgh, Pa.: The University of Pittsburgh. (Univ. of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXXII, no. 1). p. 101–109. [2514

PENN. The convincement of William Penn. FRIENDS HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXII, 22–26. [2515

Prints the text of a manuscript, dated 1729, entitled "An account of ye convincement of Wm. Pen [*sic.*] deliver'd by himself to Thom Harvey about thirty years since wch Thos: Harvey related to me in a brief manner as well as his memory would serve after such a distance of time".

——— **Fogelklou, Emilia.** William Penn; en bok om samvete och stat. Stockholm: A. Bonnier. 322, [2] p. incl. illus. [2515a

——— **Jenkins, Charles Francis.** William Penn's place in the Hall of fame. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 44–47. [2516

A discussion of the question "Should a bust of William Penn be included in the Hall of fame, from the viewpoint of the Friends' historical association?"

——— **Meng, John J.** The political philosophy of William Penn. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i.e.* XLVI], 68–70. [2517

——— William Penn's claim to fame. PA. HIST., II, 183–184. [2518

Prints the text of "a memorial adopted by the Pennsylvania historical association at the annual meeting held in Pittsburgh, April 20, 1935, to be presented to the College of electors of the Hall of fame, New York".

PERRY. **Barrows, Edward M.** The great commodore; the exploits of Matthew Calbraith Perry. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs-Merrill. 397 p. illus. [2519

A biographical account of Matthew Calbraith Perry, 1794–1858, dealing with his achievements as an officer, in the United States army and as a diplomatist, negotiating the treaty with Japan, in 1854.

——— **Dutton, Charles J.** Oliver Hazard Perry. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans. xi, 308 p. illus. [2520

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 427–428.

PETER. **Stearns, Raymond Phineas.** Hugh Peter and his biographers. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., 54th ann. meeting, 27–50. [2521

Summarizes the chief events of his life, and traces the origin of the attacks and defenses of his biographers, "in an effort to demonstrate how distorted characterizations of the seventeenth century have survived essentially without correction to the present day".

PHILIP. **Philip, George.** James (Scotty) Philip. So. DAK. HIST. REV., I, 3–48. [2522

Biography of James Philip (1858–1911), one of the leading men in pioneer South Dakota. A number of his letters are included.

PHILLIPS. **Villard, Oswald Garrison.** Wendell Phillips, after fifty years. AM. MERCURY, XXXIV, 93–99. [2523

A sketch dealing with his efforts toward abolition of slavery and social reforms.

PIERCE. **Miley, Cora.** Franklin Pierce, the most charming personality of all the presidents. AMERICANA, XXIX, 156–180. [2524

A biographical sketch, with emphasis on his years as president.

PIKE. **Head, J. D.** Albert Pike. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 4, 16–19, 46–47. [2525

Biographical sketch of Albert Pike (1809–1891) Confederate general in the civil war.

PLUMMER. **Higgins, Roger Wolcott.** The memoirs of Jonathan Plummer, jr., 1761–1819. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 84–98. [2526

Biographical sketch of this Yankee peddler as seen in the broadsides and pamphlets of his own composition, which he peddled from town to town in New England.

POINSETT. **Chandler, Charles Lyon.** The life of Joel Roberts Poinsett. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 1–31. [2527

"This article is based primarily upon the large collection of Joel R. Poinsett's personal, diplomatic, and scientific correspondence in the Historical society of Pennsylvania."

This first installment takes up his "Early years and travels", 1779–1810, and his "official mission to Buenos Aires and Chile, 1810–1814".

——— **Putnam, Herbert Everett.** Joel Roberts Poinsett; a political biography. Washington, D. C.: Mimeoform press. [2], iii, 240 p. [2528

"The chief sources for this biography were the twenty-three volumes of Poinsett papers in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania." *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 152–153.

——— **Rippy, J. Fred.** Joel R. Poinsett, versatile American. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xii, 257 p. illus. (Duke university publications). [2529

Biography of a South Carolinian (1779–1851) the greater part of whose life was devoted almost exclusively to the public service on commercial and diplomatic missions to Spanish America, in Congress, and as secretary of war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 152–153; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 60–63.

PRATT. **Hart, Richard H.** Enoch Pratt; the story of a plain man. Baltimore. 121 p. illus., map. [2530

"A fiftieth anniversary publication, Enoch Pratt free library."

A biography of Enoch Pratt (1808–1896), who founded the Enoch Pratt free library in Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1836.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 715–716.

——— **Eastman, Elaine Goodale.** Pratt, the red man's Moses. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 285 p. illus. (The civilization of the American Indian). [2531

A biography of General Richard Henry Pratt, "father of Indian education", founder of Carlisle school in Pennsylvania, the pioneer government school for Indians.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 781–783.

PRIESTLEY. **Browne, Charles Albert.** Joseph Priestley and the American "Fathers". AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 133–147. [2532

Discusses Priestley's contacts with outstanding Americans—particularly Franklin, Washington, Adams, and Jefferson—from 1761 to 1804.

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** John Adams on Dr. Priestley, his marginal notes in Priestley's theological works now first published. MORE BOOKS, X, 301–318. [2533

——— **Priestley** letters in this library. MORE BOOKS, X, 319–320. [2534

Brief description of four autographed letters by Dr. Joseph Priestley, now in the possession of the Boston public library.

RALSTON. **Tilton, Cecil G.** William Chapman Ralston, courageous builder. Boston: Christopher pub. house. 474 p. illus. [2535

A "business biography" of William Chapman Ralston (1826–1875) president of the Bank of California and one of the prominent business leaders in the state during the 1860's and 1870's.

RANDOLPH. **Bruce, William Cabell.** Address on Patrick Henry and John Randolph of Roanoke, as orators, delivered by Wm. Cabell Bruce, at Charlotte Court House, Va., on November 4th, 1935, when presenting the portraits of Henry and Randolph, given by his son, David Bruce, to the people of Charlotte county, Va. [Baltimore?]. 10 p. [2536

REDMOND. **Porter, Dorothy B.** Sarah Parker Redmond [b. 1815] abolitionist and physician. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 287–293. [2537

REED. **Gilkyson, Claude.** Henry Reed, 1825: Wordsworth's American editor. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVIII, 84–90. [2538

The first installment of a study on the part played by Henry Reed in helping to popularize Wordsworth's writings in America.

——— **Paterson, Robert G.** Robert Harvey Reed [1851–1907] a sanitary pioneer in Ohio. Columbus, O.: The Ohio public health association. 88 p. mounted illus. (ports.). [2539

Chronology of Dr. R. Harvey Reed: p. 71–73. Bibliography of the writings of R. Harvey Reed: p. 74–88.

REYNOLDS. **Peery, Dan W.** Hon. Milton W. Reynolds (Kicking Bird). CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 46–62. [2540

Biographical notes concerning Milton W. Reynolds (1833–1890), representative at large in the state legislature of Oklahoma, and writer under the pseudonym of "Kicking Bird".

RHETT. **Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth.** Colonel William Rhett, torrid politician and pirate-chaser extraordinary. AMERICANA, XXIX, 375–395. [2541

Biographical sketch of Col. Rhett (1666–1722) with emphasis on the part he played in freeing the Carolina coast from raids by buccaneers.

ROBERTSON. **Grassham, C. C.** Honorable George Robertson [1790–1874] eminent Kentucky jurist. *In* Kentucky State bar association. Proceedings of the first annual meeting ... under Bar organization act of 1934, held at Louisville, Ky., April 3, 4, and 5, 1935. p. 94–106. [2542

RODNEY. **U. S. 74th Cong., 1st sess.** Acceptance of the statues of Caesar Rodney and John M. Clayton. Presented by the state of Delaware. Proceedings in the Congress and in the rotunda, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 61 p. ports. (74th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 38). [**2543**

Biography of Caesar Rodney: p. 5–6. Biography of John Middleton Clayton: p. 7–8.

ROGERS. **Hitch, Arthur Martin.** Will Rogers [1879–1935] cadet, a record of his two years as a cadet at the Kemper military school, Boonville, Missouri, by Lt. Col. A. M. Hitch ... compiled from letters from his fellow cadets and interviews with them and from school records. Boonville, Mo. 23 p. illus., ports. [**2544**

Account of a period in the life of the eminent American humorist.

——— **Milsten, David Randolph.** An appreciation of Will Rogers. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. xviii, 258 p. illus. [**2545**

——— **O'Brien, Patrick J.** Will Rogers, ambassador of good will, prince of wit and wisdom, by P. J. O'Brien ... with an appreciation by Lowell Thomas. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. 288 p. illus. [**2546**

ROOSEVELT. **Consejo nacional de veteranos de la independencia de Cuba.** Teodoro Roosevelt: homenaje a su memoria. Habana: Rambla, Bouza y ca. 59 p. port. [**2547**

ROSS. **O'Melveny, H. W.** A tribute to the late Judge Erskine M. Ross [1845–1928]. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXI, 579–581. [**2548**

SANDERS. **Terral, Rufus.** Newell Sanders; a biography. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport press]. xvii, 310 p. illus. [**2549**

A memorial volume to Newell Sanders (b. 1850), manufacturer, and U. S. Senator from Tennessee (Apr. 11, 1912–Jan. 24, 1913), which emphasizes his political career, and records "some few of the significant moments in Tennessee history during the quarter of a century starting in 1894".

SCALA. **Clark, Allen C.** Francis Maria Scala [1819–1903] a leader of the band, U. S. Marine corps. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 222–234. [**2550**

SCHUYLER. **Major general** Philip Schuyler. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS BUL., III, 227–228. [**2551**

SEVIER. **DuBose, William Haskell.** A Huguenot in the winning of the West. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 37–48. [**2552**

A biographical sketch of John Sevier (1745–1815), with emphasis on the part he played in the early history of the State of Franklin and Tennessee.

SHIPPEN. **Livingston, Anne Home (Shippen).** Nancy Shippen, her journal book; the international romance of a young lady of fashion of colonial Philadelphia, with letters to her and about her. Comp. and ed. by Ethel Armes. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 348 p. illus. [**2553**

Consists of the diary and letters of Nancy Shippen (Anne Home Shippen who later married Col. Henry B. Livingston) Philadelphia belle of the late 18th century; the letters to her from Louis Guillaume Otto, Comte de Mosloy, who was with the French army in America during the revolution; and letters written by others, which relate to her.

SIMMS. **Hoole, William Stanley.** William Gilmore Simms's career as editor. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 47–54. [**2554**

An account of his career as an editor which began with the establishment of "The Southern literary gazette" in 1828.

SKIPWITH. **Ingram, Augustus E.** Fulwar Skipwith: a biographical sketch. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 320–321, 356–364. [**2555**

Fulwar Skipwith was "one of the very earliest appointees to the American consular service, serving at Paris from 1794 (and possibly earlier) to 1808, during which time he took part . . . in the Louisiana purchase negotiations".

SMITH. **Redmond, John W.** Edward Curtis Smith. *In* Vermont bar association ... Report of proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual meeting, October 1–2, 1935. Volume XXIX. Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press. p. 34–39. [**2556**

Brief biography of Edward C. Smith (1854–1935) former governor of Vermont.

——— **Galpin, W. Freeman.** Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Gerrit Smith. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 321–328. [**2557**

"This article is largely based on letters in the Gerrit Smith Miller collection preserved at Syracuse university."

Biographical account, with excerpts from the correspondence (1856–1875), of Gerrit Smith and his cousin, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, which reveal their interest in abolition and woman suffrage.

STANTON. **Galpin, W. Freeman.** Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Gerrit Smith. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 321–328. [**2558**

"This article is largely based on letters in the Gerrit Smith Miller collection preserved at Syracuse university."

Biographical account, with excerpts from the correspondence (1856–1875), of Gerrit Smith and his cousin, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, which reveal their interest in abolition and woman suffrage.

STEVENS. **Heffelfinger, C. H.** John F. Stevens—a study in achievement. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 30–33. [**2559**

In this biographical sketch of John F. Stevens (b. 1853) the emphasis is placed on his achievements in the development of the network of railroads to the Pacific northwest and the Panama railroad.

STEWART. **Smith, Clifford Hayes.** Philo Penfield Stewart. VERMONTER, XL, 12–19. [**2560**

A biographical sketch of P. P. Stewart (1798–1868), inventor, missionary among the Indians, one of the founders of Oberlin college and village, and abolitionist.

STOKES. **Meserve, John Bartlett.** Governor Montfort Stokes. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 338–340. [**2561**

Biographical sketch of Montfort Stokes (1762–1842), governor of North Carolina, 1830–1832, chairman of the Board of commissioners to deal with the Indians in the West, 1832–1834, and Indian agent, 1837–1842.

STURGIS. **Larson, Henrietta M.** William Sturgis [1786–1864] merchant and investor. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 76–77. [**2562**

SUTTER. **Kubler, A. E.** Johann August Sutter in der deutschen Literatur. MONATSHEFTE FÜR DEUTSCHEN UNTERRICHT, XXVII, 122–129. [**2563**

——— **Zollinger, James Peter.** John Augustus Sutter's European background. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 28–46. [**2564**

Prints "the facts, buttressed by documentary evidence, of Sutter's life from his birth until his departure for America in 1834".

TALIAFERRO. **Marolla, Edoards.** Major Lawrence Taliaferro. ATLANTICA, XVII, 94–95. [**2565**

Biographical sketch of Major Taliaferro (1794–1871) who served in the war of 1812 as Indian agent at Fort Snelling, Minn., and was prominently identified with Minnesota history.

TANEY. **Swisher, Carl Brent.** Roger B. Taney. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 608 p. illus. [**2566**

A biography of the political career of Roger Brooks Taney, 1777–1864, and of his career as Chief-justice of the U. S. Supreme court.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 372–373.

TAYLOR. **McLoughlin, Mrs. James J.** Zachary Taylor: a sketch of his life. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 377–381. [**2567**

"Reprinted from 'The Louisiana progress', with a few corrections by the editor [Walter Prichard] of the Louisiana historical quarterly."

THOMAS. **Marble, Annie Russell.** From 'prentice to patron; the life story of Isaiah Thomas. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xii, 326 p. illus. [**2568**

A biography of Isaiah Thomas (1749–1831), printer, historian of the press, and founder of the American antiquarian society.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 354–355; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 146–148.

THOMPSON. **Thompson, James Alden.** Count Rumford of Massachusetts. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xvi, 275 p. illus. [**2569**

A biographical account of Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford) (1753–1814), dealing with his loyalist activities during the revolution, his scientific career, and his achievements in Europe, particularly in Bavaria.

——— **Hagedorn, Hermann.** The magnate: William Boyce Thompson and his time [1869–1930]. N. Y.: Reynal and Hitchcock. viii, 343 p. illus. [**2570**

Thompson was a member of the Red cross mission to Russia in 1917.

TINDALL. **Chase, Enoch Aquila.** Doctor William Tindall. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 183–191. [**2571**

Biographical sketch of Dr. Tindall (1844–1932) historian, scholar, scientist, author.

TOPHAM. **Wright, J. Eliot.** Washington Topham, 1860–1932. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 239–247. [**2572**

TURNER. **Howe, M. A. DeWolfe.** Memoir of Frederick Jackson Turner [1861–1932]. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 494–502. [**2573**

——— **Schafer, Joseph,** *ed.* Turner's autobiographic letter. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 91–103. [**2574**

Prints a letter (now in the Huntington Library), dated March 15, 1933, from Frederick Jackson Turner to Constance Lindsay Skinner, giving autobiographical data; and an account by Miss Skinner of the circumstances under which the letter was secured.

TYLER. **Bohannon, J. Gordon.** A tribute to the memory of Dr. Lyon Gardiner Tyler [1853–1935] president of William and Mary from 1888 to 1919; president emeritus, 1919 to 1935. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 334–343. [**2575**

——— **Eggleston, J. D.** Address delivered at the presentation of Dr. Tyler's portrait at the Virginia historical society building in May, 1934. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 211–214. [**2576**

TYLER. **Lyon G. Tyler,** LL. D. Memorial of Virginia state library board. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 67–69. [2577

——— **Tyler, Lyon G.** Dr. Lyon G. Tyler—some facts in his career. Written by himself, May 7, 1934. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 215–217. [2578

——— **Wilson, James Southall.** Lyon Gardiner Tyler. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 319–323. [2579

VAN BUREN. **Alexander, Holmes.** The American Talleyrand; the career and contemporaries of Martin Van Buren, eighth president. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 3–430 p. illus. [2580

A political biography of Martin Van Buren, 1782–1862.

VAN DER KEMP. **Rice, Howard C.** A frontier bibliophile. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 234–244. [2581

A biographical sketch of François Adriaan van der Kemp (1752–1829), bibliophile who came to New York in 1788.

VEBLEN. **Falnes, Oscar J.** Thorstein Veblen; a significant Norwegian-American contribution to the social sciences. AM.-SCANDINAVIAN REV., XXIII, 24–33. [2582

A brief study of the writings and teachings, particularly in the economic field, of Thorstein Veblen (1857–1929).

WALWORTH. **Ingraham, Charles A.** Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth [1788–1867] jurist, reformer and citizen. AMERICANA, XXIX, 331–344. [2583

WASHINGTON. **De La Bedoyère, Michael.** George Washington. Phila.: Lippincott. 309 p. illus. [2584

The English edition (London: Harrap), 1935 has the title "George Washington; an English judgment".

——— **Dinsmoor, Alice.** George Washington, Fielding and Betty Lewis. AMERICANA, XXIX, 48–56. [2585

Biographical sketches of Fielding Lewis and his wife, Betty Washington Lewis, with emphasis on their associations with George Washington.

——— **Garraghan, Gilbert J.** George Washington, man of character. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 37–59. [2586

——— **Gearhart, Heber G.** Northumberland county's memorial to George Washington. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 45–55. [2587

A description of the memorial services for George Washington, held in the German Lutheran church in Sunbury, Pa., Feb. 22, 1800.

——— **Holmes, Frederick L.** George Washington traveled this way; personalized visits to the Washington country, by Fred L. Holmes. Boston: Page and co. xviii, 288 p. plates, map. [2588

A combination "biography", "guide book", and "travel diary", based upon material gathered by the author from personal tours which he made over the country in which Washington lived or travelled.

——— **Reinhardt, Walther.** George Washington, the portrait of a leader. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, I, 170–174. [2589

A translation of an article which originally appeared in "Forschungen und Fortschritte", v. XI, 263–265.

WASHINGTON. **Sears, Louis Martin.** George Washington and the French revolution—the first phase. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 15–29. [2590

Presents "Washington's reaction only to the very earliest phases of the revolution, to the one year 1787".

——— **Southard, Samuel Lewis.** Centennial address on the birthday of George Washington, at Trenton, New Jersey, February 22, 1832. With a brief biography of Senator Southard. The address reprinted after one hundred years in loving memory of Virginia Eleanor Southard by her son, Southard Hay. Pittsburgh, Pa. [Priv. print., R. T. Lewis co.]. 1932–1935. 58 p. ports., facsim. [2591

——— **Wakefield national memorial association.** The restoration of George Washington's birthplace; report, 1923–1935. [n. p.] 32 p. illus. [2592

At foot of title-page: Post office, George Washington birthplace, Virginia.

——— **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** Washington's Hungarian ancestry. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 163–174. [2593

Data concerning some early ancestors of George Washington.

——— **Washington, George.** The autobiography of George Washington, 1753–1799, arranged and edited by Eward C. Boykin. N. Y.: Reynal and Hitchcock. 119 p. illus. [2594

Selections from Washington's diaries, letters, addresses and state papers arranged as an autobiographical narrative.

——— **Whiteley, Emily Stone.** General Washington and Colonel Hamilton. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 397–408. [2595

A brief study of the early relationship of the two men, 1777–1787.

——— **Woodhouse, Samuel W.,** *jr.* Martha Washington's china and "Mr. Van Braam". ANTIQUES, XXVII, 186–188. [2595a

Presents evidence to show that the "set of tea china", mentioned by Martha Washington in her will, was presented to her by Andreas Everardus van Braam Houckgeest.

WAYNE. **Dunn, Frederic S.** The classical origin of "Mad Anthony" Wayne's sobriquet. PA. HIST., II, 172–177. [2596

An examination of the Latin classics to determine whether the term "Mad Anthony" as applied to Anthony Wayne derived from them.

——— **Major general** Anthony Wayne. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 200–201. [2597

WEBB. **Parks, Edd Winfield.** Sawney Webb: Tennessee's schoolmaster. N. C. HIST. REV., XII, 233–251. [2598

A biographical sketch of William Robert "Sawney" Webb (1842–1926), U. S. senator, Jan. 24 to Mar. 3, 1913, with emphasis upon his years as a student at the University of North Carolina and as a teacher in Tennessee.

WILKINSON. **Wilkinson, James.** Wilkinson, soldier and pioneer. New Orleans: Rogers print. co. xiii, 238 p. illus. [2599

The author of this book is a great grandson of Gen. James Wilkinson. The introductory note concludes as follows: "General Wilkinson and his contemporaries are so far beyond human praise or blame that nothing I can say will matter much, but to his numerous descendants and to those who love fair play this book may make some appeal".

WILLIAMS. The date of Roger Williams' birth. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 112–115. [2600

An examination of various citations from the writings of Roger Williams in an effort to determine the date of his birth.

——— **Harkness, R. E. E.** Roger Williams—prophet of tomorrow. JOUR. RELIGION, XV, 400–425. [2601

——— **Wiener, Frederick Bernays.** Roger Williams' contribution to modern thought. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 1–20. [2602

An examination of Roger Williams' political and religious ideas.

WILSON. **Axson, Stockton.** Woodrow Wilson as man of letters—three public lectures delivered at the Rice institute on February 18, 25, and March 4, 1934, ... RICE INST. PAMPHLET, XXII, 195–270. [2603

The three lectures are entitled: 1. Heredity and environment. 2. The political philosopher. 3. The literary historian.

——— **Baker, Ray Stannard.** Woodrow Wilson, life and letters. Neutrality, 1914–1915. Volume V. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co., inc. xii, 409 p. [2604

Vols. I–II, pub. in 1927. v. III–IV, in 1931.

The fifth volume of a biography "founded upon the private documents and letters of Woodrow Wilson", and "supplementary material furnished by the President's associates and friends".

WINSLOW. **Winslow, Arthur.** Francis Winslow; his forebears and life, based upon family records and correspondence during xxx years. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. by the Plimpton press. xiv, 352 p. illus. [2605

Biography of Francis Winslow, 1818–1862, commander in the U. S. navy and participant, until his death, in the civil war.

WRIGHT. **Glicksberg, Charles I.** William Cullen Bryant and Fanny Wright. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 427–432. [2605a

Gives the background and text of a satiric ode written by Bryant to Fanny Wright, reformer.

WYMAN. **Marsh, Daniel L.** Henry A. Wyman—an appreciation. BOSTONIA, IX, no. 2, 13–14, 22. [2606

Henry Augustus Wyman (1861–1935), was first assistant United States attorney (1890–93), and attorney-general of Massachusetts (1919–20).

GENEALOGY

General

Curry, Cora C. Records of the Roman Catholic church in the U. S. as a source for authentic genealogical and historical material. Washington, D. C. [The National genealogical society]. 41 p. (Genealogical publications of the National genealogical society. [No. 5]). [2607

Poucher, Anna. Genealogy. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 231–234. [2608

Describes some of the facilities for research in the genealogical section of the Indiana state library.
Reprinted from the "Indiana history bulletin", XII, no. 6, 1935.

Collected Genealogy

Allen, Sarah Cantey (Whitaker). Our children's ancestry. [Milledgeville, Ga.] The author. xvii, 513 p. illus. [2609

CONTENTS.—The Whitaker family. The Cantey family. The Gaines family. The Harvie family. The Cosby family. The Leonard family. The Moran family. The Allen family.

American historical society, New York. Marsh, Smith, Willard and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and privately printed for Bertha S. Marsh, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 318 p. illus. [2610

Bower, Ambrose M. A directory of the Bower and Swickard families, showing the history, lines of descent, degrees of kinship, and, where known, places of residence or P. O. addresses. Lebanon, O.: Printed by the Brown publishing co. 64 p. illus. (ports.). [2610a

"Errors and corrections": slip mounted on page [3] of cover.

Boyd, Scott Lee. The Boyd family including the allied families of Bell, Bracken, Cullar, Cunningham, Finley, Gaut, Hoover, Hough, Markle, McGrew, Parrish, Perry, Pinkerton, Scholl, Speer, Warfel, Welday, Williams, with special reference to Mercelia Louise Boyd. Genealogist Katherine Cox Gottschalk. Comp. and pub. by Scott Lee Boyd. Santa Barbara, Calif. 330 p. illus. [2611

Bullard, Chester Arthur. Arnold Bullard and related families, including Bigelow, Orton, Scovill, and Stevens. Compiled and printed by Chester Arthur Bullard. [n. p.]. 118 p. [2612

Dean, Charles E., *comp.* A genealogy of a tribe of noble patriots; uncovering the hidden past for a period of 200 years 1734–1934; a brief historical sketch of the Morris-Beck-Chipley families and coordinate families, Sanders-Turner-Patton-Highland. [New Orleans]. 74 p. illus. [2613

"Descendants of Rev. Isaac Morris."

Earhart, Lida B. Earhart, Boyd and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled by Lida B. Earhart and privately printed. N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 260 p. ports., col. coats of arms. [2614

Evans, Henry Ridgely. Founders of the colonial families of Ridgely, Dorsey, and Greenberry, of Maryland. Washington, D. C.: Sold by W. H. Lowdermilk and co. 45 p. illus. [2615

Family records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 229–237; XII, 55–59, 117–122. [2616

Genealogical data on the Rogers, Tallman-Bradford, Chilton, Eells-Thorp-Bennett, Guion, Badeau, Pulis, Horton, Stevens, Chatfield, Steele-Pierce, Udall, Ford-Tooker, Hall, Brewer, Gorham-Sheldon, Mayo, Baker, Godfrey, Pendleton, Hanson, and Harriman families.

Genealogical data from five states. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 365–373. [2617

CONTENTS.—Cemeteries in Cabarrus county, North Carolina, compiled by Adelaide M. Lore. Inscriptions from deserted Greenfield cemetery, Greenfield twp., Erie county, Pa. Inscriptions from deserted Grimshaw cemetery, Lake Road, north from northeast, Erie co., Pa. Inscriptions from deserted overgrown cemetery, main road east from Harborcreek, Erie co., Pa. Unpublished marriage records, Berwick, Maine. Baptismal records of the German Reformed church of Sheperdstown, W. Va., 1782–1802, copied by Cora Means Crawford. Miscellaneous from the old Georgia state gazette and chronicle, published at August, Georgia, 1769 to 1795, compiled by Mamie Burkhalter Little.

Genealogical data from four states. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 435–443. [2618

CONTENTS.—Some early marriage records of east Tennessee, copied by Zella Armstrong. Marriages in the Dutch Reformed church at Kinderhook, New York, copied by Lila James Roney. Heroes of the revolution at Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Wills of Brunswick county, Va., abstracted by Anne Bradbury Peebles.

Harllee, William Curry, *comp.* Volume 2 of Kinfolks, a genealogical and biographical record of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stuart) Harllee, Andrew and Agnes (Cade) Fulmore, Benjamin and Mary Curry, Samuel and Amelia (Russell) Kemp, John and Hannah (Walker) Bethea, Sterling Clark and Frances (King) Robertson, Samuel and Sophia Ann (Parker) Dickey, their antecedents, descendants, and collateral relatives, with chapter concerning state and county records and the derivation of counties of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia. Prepared and published by William Curry Harllee, assisted by numerous collaborators. Printed and sold by Searcy and Pfaff, ltd., New Orleans, La. p. 970–1950. [2619

Vol. I published in 1934.

Hawley, Emma B. Phillips-Edson-Kingman note. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 123. [2620

Henry, Reginald Buchanan. Genealogies of the families of the presidents. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 340 p. [2621

Hoffman, William J., *contrib.* An armory of American families of Dutch descent. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 68–76, 178–185, 269–280, 376–383. [2622

Cont. from v. LXV, 1934.

Hoye, Charles E. Garrett county history of the Browning and McMullen families. [Oakland, Md.]. [12] p. port. [2623

"Reprint from the 'Mountain democrat', May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1935."

Humphries, Lillie Marvin (Jones). Descendants of Daniel McNair of Georgia, Jacob Miller of South Carolina, James Nisbet of Georgia and Robert Jones of South Carolina, by Mrs. John D. Humphries. [Atlanta?]. 65 p. [2624

Jacobus, Donald Lines. James, Mellowes, and Ingoldsby family connections. Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus in collaboration with Clarence Almon Torrey. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 143–145, 208–216. [2625

Cont. from v. XI, 1934.

Kinsolving, Wythe Leigh. Early history of Virginia and Maryland and seven centuries of lines. Studies in pre-American and early American colonial times. [n. p.]. 54 p. [2626

Gives genealogical and historical data on some of the first settlers in Maryland and Virginia, that is, the Kinsolving, Corbin, Cary, Mathews, Beatty, Asfordby, Paul, Fritchie, and Ritchie families.

Larimer, Mary B. Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 304–310. [2627

Lawrence, Ruth, *ed.* Colonial families of America, issued under the editorial supervision of Ruth Lawrence. v. XV. New York: National Americana society. vi, 445 p. illus. [2628

Vol. XIV, published in 1933.
Genealogical accounts of colonial families of America.

McNaught, Virginia Eliza (Hodge). Hodge—Berry—Fairfax families. [n. p., 1934?]. Various paging. [2629

Mimeographed.
Edited by Helen Fairfax McNaught Geary. *cf.* Foreword.

McNaught, Virginia Eliza (Hodge). McNaught—Franklin—Bartholomew families. [n. p., 1934?]. 9 prelim. leaves, 103 numbered leaves. [2630

Mimeographed.
Edited by Helen Fairfax McNaught Geary. *cf.* Foreword.

Nicklin, J. B. Calvert, *contrib.* Brown-Fargeson notes—Virginia. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 37–38. [2631

Norton, James E. The Norton-Lathrop-Tolles-Doty American ancestry of Ralph Tolles Norton, James Edward Norton, Arden Lathrop Norton, Frank Porter Norton; their children; and the Wright-Briggs, Cogswell-Dudley American ancestry of Ellen Cogswell-Wright-Norton and Frances Cogswell-Wright-Norton; and some family and local history. [n. p.]. 187 p. plates, coats of arms. [2632

Potter, Ezra Cornelius. Genealogies of the B. Franklin Adams, Col. Thomas Baker and James Evans and related families of Zanesville, O., Iowa and California, their descendants to the present generation. Ames, Ia. 71 p. illus. [2633

Multigraphed and blue-printed.

Records from the Blake and White Bibles. Annotated by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 14–19, 42–55, 89–93, 113–121.
Blake and White family records. [2634

Records of early church families. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXVI, 101–110, 146–156. [2635
Genealogical data on some of the families of the early Church of the latter-day saints.

Rowland, Olive Barrick. An ancestral chart and handbook; genealogical notes of the Sutton and Rittenhouse families of Hunterdon county, New Jersey; with Mattison, Bonham, Fuller, and Fox connections and some record of the Barrick and Shepherd families. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xiii, 199 p. illus. [2636

Torrey, Clarence Almon. The Lincoln-Gilman ancestry. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 193–194. [2637

Totten, John Reynolds. Praa-Bennet family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 58–67. [2638
Cont. from v. LXV, 1934.

Tyler, Lyon G. Sturman, Young and Lee. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 84–88. [2639
Two letters, one to W. Y. Sturman, from Mary J. Lee (Aug. 1, 1835), and the other from Sturman to Elliott Sturman (Oct. 29, 1841), giving genealogical data on the Sturman, Young and Lee families.

Wright-Hamilton families. Copy of an old record in the possession of Mr. Wm. Clark, Paris, Ky., 1926. Copied and presented by Mrs. W. B. Ardery. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 78–81. [2640
Genealogical data "compiled in the year 1863 from material obtained by recollection and record".

Individual Families

ARNOLD. **Arnold, Elisha Stephen.** The Arnold memorial; William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587–1675, and a genealogy of his descendants. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. 311 p. illus. [2641
An account of the English homes of three early 'proprietors' of Providence, R. I., by Fred A. Arnold: p. [5]–39.

——— **Arnold, William Hendrick.** The Arnold family, by W. H. Arnold. [Texarkana, Ark.] West pub. co. vi, 210 p. port. [2642

Baker, Florence W. Francis Baker and some of his descendants to the seventh generation. [Yarmouthport, Mass.: C. W. Swift, 1931–35]. 2 v. (*On cover:* Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, no. 106–107). [2642a
"Book II" has title: Francis Baker and some of his descendants from the seventh generation to the tenth.

BALLARD. [**Ballard family association**]. Ballard history, 1635–1935. [n. p.]. [43] p. ports. [2643
First published in 1903, now rewritten and brought up to date by a committee composed of Newton A. Ballard, Harriet H. Brown and Alice A. Ramsdell. *cf.* Preface.

——— **Dodge, Melvin Gilbert.** Jonathan Ballard (1790–1872) and Eleanor Simmons, his wife (1787–1853), Ohio pioneers, a genealogical record. Utica, N. Y.: The Kirkland press. 11 p. [2644

BARCE. **Barce, Elmore.** The Barce-Bearce family in America. [Fowler, Ind.]. [5] prelim. leaves, [1]–210 numbered leaves, [15] leaves of index. illus. [2645

Autographic reproduction of type-written copy.

BEBOUT. The **Bebout** family in Flanders and America. Contrib. by Alexander C. Flick. With an introduction on the pre-American family by William J. Hoffman. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 102–112, 237–245. [2646

BENEDICT. **Finley, Walter S.** Benedict and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIX, 98–115. [2647

BINFORD. **Bruner, Mary L.** Supplement to Binford family genealogy, compiled and arranged by Mary L. Bruner. Portland, Oreg.: Printed by Metropolitan print. co. [1935?]. 126 p. ports. [2648

"Binford family genealogy" was published in 1925.

BISHOP. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The first wife of deputy-governor James Bishop. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 77–79. [2649

Genealogical data.

BLACKFORD. [**Jones, Nora Blackford**]. Blackford genealogy, 1702–1935. [n. p.]. 136 p. [2650

Dedication signed: Nora Blackford Jones, N. Elizabeth Brant.

BLAKE. **Sawyer, Roland D.** My mother, her family and ancestry; an account of the life, family and ancestry of Phoebe Maria (Blake) Sawyer of Kensington, N. H. With a brief genealogy of her branch of the Blake family of Kensington, Hampton and England. [n. p.]. 36 p. illus. (ports.). [2651

BOMBERGER. **Bomberger, Henry H.** Bomberger chronicles, comp. by Henry H. Bomberger, ed. by C. M. Bomberger. Jeannette, Pa.: Jeannette pub. co. 23 p. illus. (incl. facsims.). [2652

BONNEY. **French, Howard Dakin.** The family of Thomas Bonney of Duxbury. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 220–223. [2653

BOOKER. **Some** Booker genealogy. Comp. by Jos. D. Eggleston, George E. Booker, 3rd., and Capt. Jno. Agee Booker. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 257–263. [2654

BRANCH. **Branch, William Farrand,** and **Roger Eddy Branch.** The Branch family of New England; the line of William Farrand Branch. Champlain [N. Y.] Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 43 p. [2655

BRIGGS. **Holman, Winifred Lovering,** *comp.* Briggs family records, compiled for the Briggs family association, by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1931. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press]. vii, 106 p. [2656

BRUSH. **Thomas** and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island. Contributed by Conklin Mann. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 201–220, 353–375. [2657

BULL. The **English** ancestors of the Bull family of South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 36–41. [**2658**

The data "was sent by Mr. J. Cecil Bull of England, to the Rev. H. D. Bull, Georgetown, S. C." who contributed it to the magazine.

BURGHGRAEF. **Youngs, Florence E.**, and **L. P. de Boer.** Twelve generations from Maria (Maryke) Burghgraef, first Dutch-American mother, ancestor of the van Nes family upwards to Johan (Jan) de Burghgrave, 1290, with reference to sources of information, together with the: direct male lines of Mayken Hendricks Burghgraef, the wife of Cornelis Hendricks van Nes, the first American mother of the Van Nes and collateral families in America. [n. p., 1935?]. 23 numbered leaves. [**2659**

Mimeographed.

BUYS. **Jan Cornelis Buys** (*alias* Jan Damen) and his three wives, Eybe Lubbertse, Phaebea Faelix (*alias* Phebe or Femmetje Jans), Willemtie Thyssen; Teunis Nyssen (or Denyse) and his wife Phaebea Faelix (*alias* Phebe or Femmetje Jans); Roelof Willemszen and his wife Willemtie Thyssen. Contrib. by John Reynolds Totten. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 225–237. [**2660**

Notes concerning the "intermarital relationships brought about by the various marriages indicated in the title of this article".

CARMAN. **Carman, Albert Pruden,** *comp.* Thomas C. Carman and Phebe Pruden Carman; a family history, with historical and genealogical notes on branches of the Carman, Machet, Pruden, Kitchel and some related families. Urbana-Champaign, Ill. [Twin city print. co.]. 62 p. [**2661**

CARMICHAEL. **Carmichael, Roderick L.,** *comp.* The Scottish highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas. [Washington, D. C.] The compiler. 143 p. col. coat of arms. [**2662**

CARTER. **Capt.** Thomas Carter, jr., of "Barford", Lancaster county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 153–154. [**2663**

CARVER. **Carver, Clifford N.** The Carver family of New England: Robert Carver of Marshfield and his descendants. [Searsport, Me.] Priv. print. 204 p. illus., map. [**2664**

——— **Jones, William,** *comp.* Robert Carver of Marshfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 34–46. [**2665**

Concluded from v. LXXXVIII, 1934.

CHANCELLOR. **King, Geo. Harrison Sanford.** The Chancellor family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 178–198. [**2666**

CHEW. **Culver, Francis B.** Chew family. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 157–175. [**2667**

CLEMENTS. **Clements** of Surrey co., Va., and Baltimore, Maryland. Records of Edith Clements Shipley Britton. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 125–127. [**2668**

Genealogical data.

CLINTON. The **English** ancestry of the Clintons of New York. Contrib. by Joseph M. Beatty, jr. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 330–335. [**2669**

COCKE. **Southall, James P. C.** Malvern Hills, Henrico county, and Edgemont, Albemarle county, homes of James Powell Cocke[4] and James Powell Cocke[6]. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 74–91. [2670

Almost entirely devoted to the genealogy of the Cocke family.

COLE. **Cole, Haydn Samuel.** Haydn Samuel Cole and his ancestry; being a genealogical study and a reminiscent sketch. St. Paul, Minn.: Priv. print. x, 214 p. illus. [2671

COLEMAN. **Coleman** family record. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 290–291. [2672

From a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Belle Sayre Coleman.

COLLINS. **Ellis, Ruby Haskins.** Who are you? Romance of your name. [n. p., 1935?]. 22 p. illus. [2673

On cover: Collins genealogy.

——— **Holman, Winifred Lovering,** *contrib.* English connections of Dea. Edward Collins of Cambridge, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 73–79, 148–151. [2674

CONCKLYNE. **Mann, Conklin.** Two daughters of Ananias Concklyne. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 139–143. [2675

Ananias Concklyne died in Easthampton, Conn., in 1657.

CONNABLE. **Connable, Edwards J.,** and **John B. Newcomb.** Genealogical memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable family, John Cunnabell of London, England, and Boston, Massachusetts, and his descendants. 1650–1886. Jackson, Mich.: Daily citizen book printing house, 1886–1935. 2 v. illus. [2676

Volume II has title: Pictorial genealogy of the Cunnabell, Connable, Conable family, volume I, 1650–1886; volume II, 1886–1935. Compiled and edited by Ralph Connable.

COOKE. [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. Elisha Cooke's family record. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 1–5. [2677

——— **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** English ancestry of Major Aaron Cooke. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 179–180. [2678

CORSON. **Origins** of the Corson families in America. Contributed by Orville Corson. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 221–225. [2679

CUSHING. **Adams, William Cushing.** Benjamin Cushing of Camden, Maine, and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 339–343. [2680

DADE. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** The Dade family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 157–174, 243–244; XVII, 49–59. [2681

DAY. **Taylor, Rupert.** The parentage of James Day (died 1700) and wife Mary of Isle of Wight county, Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 239–242. [2682

DEBAUN. The **DeBaun** family in America. Contributed by Mary B. Gates. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 12–32. [2683

DE LA MARE. **Tate, Mrs. John W.** Descendants of Philip De La Mare. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXVI, 173–179. [2684

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1932.

DILL. **Dill, Rosalie Jones.** Mathew Dill genealogy, a study of the Dill family of Dillsburg, York county, Pennsylvania, 1698–1935. Part II. Spokane, Wash. xvi, 98 p. [2685

DILLENBECK. **Dillenbeck, Andrew Luther,** and **Karl M. Dallenbach,** *eds.* The Dällenbachs in America, 1710–1935. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Printed by the Enterprise and news. xvi, 439 p. illus. [2686

DOTY. [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. Guardians of John Doty's children. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 114–115. [2687

Abstracts of "all records, and original unrecorded documents on file, in the Plymouth county, Mass., registry of probate, relating to the guardianship of five of John Doty's children".

DOWMAN. **Dunn, Thomas Branch.** The Dowman family. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 188–191. [2688

DUPUY. **Family** burying ground on the DuPuy farm in the old town of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y. Contributed by Lila James Roney. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 164–165. [2689

EDMUNDS. **Edmunds, Mary Stuart Green.** Edmunds family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 59–63, 111–117. [2690

The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Edwin Edmunds and his wife, Lucy Jane Barksdale, and allied families.

EDWARDS. **Edwards** family record, from a Bible published in New York, 1821. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 280–281. [2691

EGLESTON. **Woodruff, Caldwell.** Bigod Egleston of Windsor, Connecticut, and the Eglestons of Settrington, Yorkshire, England, with a record of the descendants of Major Azariah Egleston and his brother, John Egleston, especially those in the state of South Carolina, also "The adventure of Goodwife Egleston". Also The Bigods, earls of Norfolk and The Bigods of Settrington. Linthicum Heights: Anne Arundel county, Md. 184 numbered leaves. illus. [2692

Type-written: additions in manuscript.

ELDREDGE. **Descendants** of Captain Daniel Eldredge of Stonington, Connecticut. Contributed by Lila James Roney. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 115–121. [2693

EYSTER. **Eyster, Anita L.** The Eyster family—the name is spelled variously: Aister and Euster, but usually Oyster. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 22–24. [2694

FELTON. [**Felton, Cyrus**]. A genealogical history of the Felton family; ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Nathaniel Felton, who came to Salem, Massachusetts, from Great Yarmouth, England, in 1633; with a brief history of some of the families that intermarried with the Feltons during the first 150 years residence in America. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 467 p. illus. [2695

Published previously in 1886 by Cyrus Felton. The present work by William Reid Felton is a continuation of the former edition. *cf.* p. 224. "Our English ancestors" (p. [11]–58) signed: Edgar Conway Felton.

FERRIS. **Gettemy, Charles Ferris.** A memoir of Silvanus Ferris, 1773–1861, together with some account of his ancestry and descent from Jeffrey Ferris, born in Leicestershire, England, about 1610, who

came to America in 1634; and a genealogy of his descendants. Boston, Mass. [8], xxvii, 280 p. illus. [2696

Type-written.

FLANDERS. **Dunbar, Edith Flanders.** The Flanders family from Europe to America, being a history of the Flanders family in America and its probable origin in Europe. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. xli, 1032 p. illus. [2697

A preliminary version of 24 pages was published by the author in 1932.

FLEMING. **Will of William Fleming, sheriff of Hanover county, Virginia, 1727–1728.** Contributed by Robert F. Cole and Marguerite S. Parrish. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 424–427. [2698

Will dated Sept. 13, 1742.

FORRESTER. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** Simon Forrester of Salem and his descendants. [Salem, Mass.]. 48 p. illus. [2699

Reprinted from the "Essex institute historical collections", v. LXXI (1935) 17–64.

FRAZEE. **Hoye, Charles E.** Garrett county history of the Frazee family. [Oakland, Md.]. [7] p. [2700

"Reprint from 'Mountain democrat', issue of January 10th, 1935."

FREEMAN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** John Freeman of Eastham and Harwich, his wives, his children, his will, and his widow's estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 100–114. [2701

Genealogical data.

——— **Freeman, Willis.** The ancestry of Samuel Freeman of Watertown. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 171–179. [2702

Cont. from v. XI, 1934.

GARNETT. **Chisholm, William Garnett.** The Garnetts of Essex county and their homes. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 69–71. [2703

Cont. from v. XLII, 1934.

GEE. **Gee, Wilson.** The Gee family of Union county, South Carolina. Charlottesville, Va.: Priv. print for the author by Jarman's, incorporated. 29 p. [2704

GILMAN. **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** English origin of Edward Gilman. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 137–138. [2705

Edward Gilman emigrated from England in 1638 and settled in Hingham, Mass.

GLEDHILL. **Nichols, John Benjamin.** The ancestry and posterity of George Gledhill and Rose Whitaker Gledhill. Washington, D. C. 12 numbered leaves. [2706

Mimeographed.

GODDARD. **Goddard, Charles Austin.** The Samuel Goddard families, descendants of William Goddard, New England immigrant, who settled at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1665. Fayetteville, West Va. [2], 24 *i. e.* 30) p. illus. [2707

GOODNIGHT. **Goodnight, S. H.** The Good(k)night (Gutknecht) family in America. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 326–355. [2708

GOODRICH. **Goodrich, Francis Lee Dewey.** The descendants of Leonard and Susanna (Dickinson) Goodrich. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc. [4], 24 p. [2709

Lithoprinted.

"This is a supplement to The Goodrich family in America, compiled [for the Goodrich family memorial association] by Lafayette Wallace Case, published in 1889."

GRANT. **Rouse, Alice Read** (Mrs. Shelley Rouse). The pioneer Grants. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 1–12. [2710

A chronicle of the Grant family the first of whom settled in Kentucky in 1777.

GRAVES. **Sweeny, William Montgomery.** Captain Thomas Graves and some of his descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 385–394. [2711

GRIFFEN. **Griffen** family record, from a Bible printed, Philadelphia, 1810. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 249–251. [2712

GRIFFIN. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The Griffin family of Long Island. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 327–330. [2713

HALL. **Hall, Joseph Kirkland.** The Rev. James Davidson Hall and his descendants. [n. p.]. 15 p. port. [2714

HAPTONSTALL. **Bacon, John Dean.** Descendants of Abraham Haptonstall and Rachel Price, compiled by J. Dean Bacon. Chicago, Ill. 53 p. [2715

HARDY. **Hardy, Harrison Claude.** Hardy and Hardie, past and present ... Authors and compilers, H. Claude Hardy [and] Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy. [Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse typesetting co.]. vii, 1322 p. col. coat of arms. [2716

HART. **Lewis, Myrtle M.** Lineage of Ann (Nancy) Morgan Hart, revolutionary heroine. AMERICANA, XXIX, 130–139. [2717

HATFIELD. **Hatfield, Abraham.** The Hatfields of Westchester, a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Hatfield of New Amsterdam and Mamaroneck, whose sons settled in White Plains, Westchester county, New York. [N. Y.] New York genealogical and biographical society. 222 p. illus. [2718

HAUGHTON. **Watts, Mrs. James T.** Some corrections of the Haughton family of New London, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 133–137. [2719

HAUGHWOUT. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Haughwout or Hagewout family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 302–327. [2720

HAWES. **Hawes** family of Caroline co., Va. Contributed by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 142–150. [2721

HENDRICKSON. **Morse, Ruth P.** The family of Hendrickson. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 491–492. [2722

HINDS. **Hinds** family Bible. Contributed by Helen Lyons Wikoff (Mrs. H. E.). NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 11. [2723

HOLMES. [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. The estate of Israel Holmes of Marshfield, the second husband of Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes) Standish. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 5–9. [2724

Genealogical data.

HOOVER. **Staudt, Ricardo W.** The Huber-Hoover family of Aesch, Switzerland and Trippstadt, Palatinate, with some accent on migrations to Pennsylvania. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 223–243. [2725

HOUGH. **Hough, Wallace Irwin.** Early Hough families of Bucks county, Pennsylvania. A paper read before the Bucks county historical society at Doylestown, Pa., May 4, 1935. [Bristol, Pa.] Bristol print. co. 17 p. [2726

HUNTINGTON. **Huntington, Ellsworth,** and **Martha Ragsdale.** After three centuries, a typical New England family. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins co. viii, 274 p. [2727

"Huntington genealogy."
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 613–617.

HUSE. **Huse, Harry Pinckney.** The descendants of Abel Huse of Newbury (1602–1690). With an appendix by Isaac Huse. [Washington, D. C.: W. F. Roberts co.]. 438 p. illus. [2728

HUTCHINS. **Crider, Gussie Waymire,** and **Edward C. Crider,** *eds.* Four generations of the family of Strangeman Hutchins and his wife, Elizabeth Cox, as known January 10, 1935. An old Virginia family along the James River. Kokomo, Ind. 20 p. [2729

ILL. **Ill, Edward J.** The history of my family. Newark, N. J.: Soney and Sage co. 88 p. illus. [2730

JARRETT. **Spencer Jarrett** Bible records. Contributed by H. Clifford Campion, jr. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 286–290. [2731

JAY. **Jay, Mary Rutherfurd.** The Jay family of New York, a genealogy. [N. Y.]. fold. geneal. tab. 92x212^{cm} fold. to 30x30^{cm}. [2732

Planographed.
In portfolio.
Index to the Jay family chart 1570–1935. [N. Y.]. 29 leaves.

JEFFRIES. **Pollard, John Garland,** *contrib.* Thomas Jeffries. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 79–80. [2733

Prints from a certified copy, the text of the will of Thomas Jeffries, dated April 27, 1825.

JENNINGS. **Allen, Mary Bryan,** *contrib.* Charles Waters Jennings Bible record. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 22–23. [2734

JOHNSON. **Johnson, Lorand V.** The descendants of William and John Johnson, colonial Friends of Virginia, related lines; a collection of informative genealogical items designed to better acquaint Johnson descendants of their early intersecting lines. Boston, Mass. [24] p. illus. [2735

——— **Johnson, Lorand V.** "The descendants of William and John Johnson", colonial Friends of Virginia; a series of charts designed to promote investigation by living decendants, of their individual lines. Boston, Mass. 5 leaves. 44 geneal. tables on 43 leaves. [2736

——— **Peirce, Elizabeth Combs.** Mary Johnson, second wife of Col. Joseph Ball. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 176–177. [2737

KENNEDY. **Lynch, Alice Clare.** The Kennedy clan and Tierra Redonda [California]. [San Francisco: Marnell and co.]. [6], 264 p. [2738

A history of the author's family.

KENYON. **Kenyon, Howard N.** American Kenyons; history of Kenyons and English connections of American Kenyons, genealogy of the American Kenyons of Rhode Island, miscellaneous Kenyon material. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 285 p. illus. [2739

KILGORE. **Addington, Hugh M.** Charles Kilgore of King's mountain, by Hugh M. Addington; a new history of the Kilgore family. Nickelsville, Va.: Service printery. [4], v, 154 p. plates, ports. [2740

LAKE. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** The early Rhode Island Lakes. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 17–24. [2741

Genealogical data on the Lake family.

LANDON. **Gardner, Charles Carroll.** The Landon family of New Jersey. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 73–103. [2742

LANG. **Moore, Howard Parker.** A genealogy of the first five generations in America of the Lang family, descendants of Robert Lang, fisherman, of the isles of Shoals ... with some notices of allied Sagamore creek and other Portsmouth families, Williams, Walford, Brooking, Wallis, Staples, Peverly, Sherburne, Jones, Savage, Moses, Jeffry, Beck, Banfield, etc. [Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co.]. 98 p. map. [2743

LANIER. **Jackson, Lena E.,** and **Aubrey Starke.** New light on the ancestry of Sidney Lanier. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 160–168. [2744

LAZELL. **Lazell, Theodore Studley.** John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 10–33, 102–120, 224–240, 309–327. [2745

Cont. from v. LXXXVIII, 1934.

LEEDS. **Heston, Alfred M.** The Leeds family. N. J. HIST SOC. PROC., LIII, 9–11. [2746

Gives a few paragraphs from the writer's history of the Leeds and Clements family, to show that Daniel Leeds did not come "to New Jersey as a passenger on the ship Shield, which 'sailed up the Delaware' in 1678".

LEHMAN. **Lehman, Samuel A.** Short history of the Lehman family in Maryland. [Baltimore, Md.: Printed by Hess print. co.]. 64 p. [2747

LEVEGOOD. **Levegood, Lynne L.** Genealogy of the Levegood, Levergood, Levengood, Livergood, Livengood, Livingood family. "Americans for over two centuries." Floral Park, N. Y. 54 numbered leaves. [2748

At head of title: ... The Pennsylvania Germans from the Palatinate, Alsace and Switzerland.
"Revised 1935."
Mimeographed.

MCCANDLISH. **Black, Elizabeth.** McCandlish-Black family history. Worthington, O. 160, [45] p. [2749

"The genealogical history of William McCandlish, of County Ayr, Scotland, and his descendants, and also ... of William Black, of Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, and his descendants."—Pref.

MARMADUKE. **Sharp, Grace Marmaduke.** Marmaduke and some allied families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 151–172. [2750

MARTIN. **Porcher, Anne C.** The Martin family, 1680–1934. [Brooklyn]. 52 (*i. e.* 74) numbered leaves. [2751

Extra numbered leaves inserted.
Mimeographed.
Originally published in 1857, by Dr. Samuel Davies Martin under title Genealogical record of the Martin family; republished in 1886 by Hon. Alfred M. Martin; rewritten, corrected and added to by Anne Carrington Martin Porcher in 1933 and 1934. *cf.* numb. leaf 1.

MATHER. **Lewis, Myrtle M.** Mather and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIX, 284–311. [2752

MATHEWS. **Cook, Minnie G.** Frances Grevill West Peirsey Mathews. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 299–303. [2753

Gives evidence to show that the wife of Samuel Mathews, senior, was Frances Grevill, and not Frances Hinton, as previously supposed.

MEACHAM. The **Meacham** family of early colonial times. Contributed by James W. Greene. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 32–49. [2754

Cont. from v. LXV, 1934.

MEIGS. **Meigs, Henry B.** Record of the descendants of Vincent Meigs who came from Dorsetshire, England, to America about 1635. [Westfield, N. J.]. [4], 230 p. illus. (coat of arms). [2755

"The first edition of this record was prepared by Henry B. Meigs, was copyrighted by him in 1901, and published in 1902. This new edition has been prepared by Return Jonathan Meigs, 9th."
Mimeographed.

MERRILL. **Merrill, William Ernest.** Captain Benjamin Merrill and the Merrill family of North Carolina. [Penrose, N. C.]. 90 p. [2756

"Private publication."

MONTGOMERY. **Lightfoot, T. Montgomery.** The Montgomery family of Paradise. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 132–156. [2757

MUDD. **Kenny, Laurence J.** A grand old Maryland tree: the Mudds. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 20–38. [2758

Genealogical sketch of the Mudd family descended from Thomas Mudd (b. 1647) of Maryland.

MURPHY. **Murphy, Timothy Cornelius.** Our own people, the lives and achievements of the Murphys in Ireland and America, by Timothy C. Murphy, collaborated by Eugene L. Murphy. [Norwood, Mass.: Norwood press]. Published privately. [4], 31 p. coat of arms. [2759

MURRAY. **Murray, William B.** Jonathan Murray of East Guilford, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 167–170, 216–220. [2760

Cont. from v. XI, 1934.
Genealogical data.

NICHOLSON. **Nicholson, Hugh G.**, *contrib.* Nicholson family of Virginia and North Carolina. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 89–101. [2761

ODELL. **Pool, Minnie A. Lewis.** Odell genealogy, United States and Canada (1635–1935); ten generations in America in direct line. Compiled by a descendant—Minnie A. Lewis Pool (Mrs. Sherman Ira Pool). Monroe, Wis.: E. A. Odell. 123 p. illus. [2762

OWENS. **Owens** Bible records. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 42–45. [2763

Copied by Ferdinand B. Focke.
18th and 19th century data.

PARRISH. **Boyd, Scott Lee.** The Parrish family including the allied families of Belt, Boyd, Cole and Malone, Clokey, Garrett, Merryman, Parsons, Price, Tipton, with special reference to Mercelia Louise Boyd. Genealogist Katherine Cox Gottschalk. Comp. and pub. by Scott Lee Boyd. Santa Barbara, Calif. 413 p. ports., facsims. [2764

PAYNE. **Sutherland, Ruth P.** The Payne family. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 364–365. [2765

Genealogical data.

PECK. The **English** ancestry of Joseph Peck, of Hingham, Mass., in 1638. Comp. by S. Allyn Peck, ... and contrib. by Frederick Stanhope Peck. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 327–339. [2766

PELOT. **Bible** of Rev. Francis Pelot. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 75–76. [2767

Gives birth and marriage statistics of members of the Pelot family, 1797–1835.

——— **Wills** of South Carolina Huguenots. Ed. by Katharine B. Mazÿck. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 68–74. [2768

This installment consists of a copy of the will of Francis Pelot of South Carolina, June 13, 1773.

PENDLETON. **Gottschalk, Katherine Cox,** and **John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.** The Pendleton family. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 71–74, 168–176, 278–285. [2769

PERRINE. **Perrine, William Davison.** Genealogy and records of the Perrines, 1665–1935. n. p. [3 p.]. [2770

PHILLIPS. **Phillips, Harry.** Phillips family history; a brief history of the Phillips family, beginning with the emigration from Wales, and a detailed genealogy of the descendants of John and Benjamin Phillips, pioneer citizens of Wilson county, Tenn. Lebanon, Tenn.: The Lebanon democrat. [6], 242, xix p. illus. [2771

PIPER. **Piper, Fred Smith.** Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, 1653–1934. Lexington, Mass.: Priv. print. [2], 18, [3] p. port. [2772

PITMAN. **Descendants** of William Pitman of Boston. Contributed by H. Minot Pitman. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 336–353. [2773

POST. **De Young, Dirk P.** The Post families of New Jersey. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 1–4. [2774

POTTER. **Whitten, Lillian Potter** (Mrs. W. S. Whitten) *contrib.* John Potter—will. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 8–9. [2775

POWELL. **Powell, Charles S.** History and genealogies of the Powells in America. [St. Petersburg, Fla.: St. Petersburg print. co.]. 297, 54 p. illus. (incl. map). [2776

POYTHRESS. **Hall, William B.** The Poythress family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 45–72. [2777

PRENCE. [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. A receipt of heirs of Gov. Thomas Prence. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 97–100. [2778

Prints the receipt, signed 1673, by the sons of Governor Prence, for the legacies given their wives.

RARIG. **Rhoads, Willard R.** Genealogy of the Rarig family showing the descendants of John Rarig and his wife, Mary Ann Kisner. Numidia, Pa. 181 p. [2779

RICHARD. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Richaud and Richard family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 122–139, 245–257. [2780

RICHMOND. **Richmond, Henry I.** Richmond family records. v. II. The Richmonds alias Webb of Wiltshire. London: Adlard. xii, [3], 269 p. illus. [2781

Vol. I published in 1933.

RIFE. **Rife, George W.** John and Mary J. Rife of Greene county, Ohio, their ancestors and descendants. 3d ed. rev. by J. Merle Rife. Richmond, Ind.: J. M. Rife. [10], 42, [3] p. ports. [2782

RING. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Welding Ring and his wife Ida Malvina Mailler, compiled for Julia Frances Ring as her gift to Welding Ring Ward, Katharine Ring Ward, Giovanni Welding Luzzatto. [Brooklyn?]. 356 p. illus. [2783

SCHAFF. [**Schaff, Schuyler R.**]. Schaff. [New York city]. 17 p. plate. [2784

SCOFIELD. **Scofield, Harriet.** The two Samuel Scofields of Stamford, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 194–197. [2785

SEAWELL. **Seawell, Benjamin Lee.** The genealogy, with historical and personal comments, of the known descendants of Col. Benjamin Seawell, sr. and Lucy Hicks, compiled and arranged by a great grandson, Ben Lee Seawell. South Pasadena, Calif. [Printed by L. C. Mock]. 139 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2786

SKINNER. **American historical society, New York.** Skinner and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and privately printed for Jeannette C. Whittemore Skinner, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 95 p. illus. [2787

Allied families: Whittemore, Rorison, Gilbert, Stow, Easton.

SMOOT. **Bennett, Archibald F.** The Smoot family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXVI, 8–12. [2788

Cont. from v. XXV, 1934.

STACKHOUSE. **Stackhouse, William R.** The Stackhouse family: pt. I. History of Stackhouse from 1086 to 1935, by William R. Stackhouse; pt. II. Descendants of William and Mary (Bethea) Stackhouse from 1760 to 1930, by Walter F. Stackhouse. Marion, S. C. [Dillon, S. C.: Herald publishing co.]. 241 p. illus. [2788a

STARR. **Ballou, Hosea Starr.** Dr. Thomas Starr, surgeon in the Pequot war, and his family connections. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 172–177, 279–282, 374–375. [2789

STAUDT. **Stout, Herald F.** The Staudt-Stoudt-Stout family of Ohio and their ancestors at home and abroad. Preliminary edition. [n. p.]. [14], vi, 276, 79, [9] p. illus. [2790

STEPHENS. **Finley, Walter S.** Stephens family. AMERICANA, XXIX, 451–454. [2791

STORKE. **Storke, C. A.,** *comp.* The English Storkes in America. Santa Barbara [The News-press pub. co.]. [2792

STRICKLAND. **Smith, Herbert F.** John Strickland of Long Island and his sons-in-law. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 145–153, 197–208. [2793

Cont. from v. XI, 1934.

STRONG. **Pitman, H. Minot.** Strong wives. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 76–77. [2794

Genealogical data.

STRUTHERS. **Bacon, John Dean.** Descendants of James Struthers and Mary Watson, compiled by J. Dean Bacon. Chicago, Ill. 18 p. [2795

SUPPLEE. **Conard, Irene D. S.** History of the Supplee-De Haven family. Norristown, Pa. [1935?]. 16 numbered leaves. [2796

Photostat (positive) of type-written copy.

SYMMES. **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** The Symmes family in England. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 67–69. [2797

TAFF. **Hiden, M. W.** Peter Taff of Richmond county. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 101–110. [2798

Genealogical data.

TALLMAN. **Emery, William M.** Honorable Peleg Tallman, 1764–1841, his ancestors and descendants. [Boston, Mass.: Thomas Todd co., printers]. [12], 260 p. illus. [2799

TANEY. **American historical society, New York.** Taney and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and privately printed for Katharine T. Silverson by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 279 p. illus. [2800

Allied families: Silverson, Grubb, Funk, Cheney, Sollers and Brooke.

TAYLOR. **Bass, Charissa Taylor,** and **Frank Nelson Bass.** Genealogy Taylor-Snow, in memory of Oscar Taylor and Malvina Snow Taylor. Freeport, Ill.: C. T. Bass. 2 v. in 1. illus. [2801

——— **Taylor, Harold Murdock.** Family history. Anthony Taylor of Hampton, New Hampshire, founder, pioneer, town father, and some of his descendants, 1635–1935, compiled, edited and published by Harold Murdock Taylor. [Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co.]. 530 p. illus. [2801a

On cover: Anthony Taylor family history, 1635–1935.
Tercentenary edition.

THOMPSON. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Thompsons of Long Island and the Connecticut coast. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 184–189. [2802

THORNTON. **McGroarty, William Buckner.** The will of Reuben Thornton. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 251–256. [2803

Will dated March 28th, 1768.

THROCKMORTON. **Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe.** Pre-American ancestries.—X. John Throckmorton, Salem, Massachusetts. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 79–85. [2804

TINGLEY. **Tingley, Raymon Meyers.** Some ancestral lines; being a record of some of the ancestors of Guilford Solon Tingley and his wife, Martha Pamelia Meyers. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. 465 p. illus. [2805

TOURO. **Gutstein, Morris A.** The Touro family in Newport. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 94, 3–39. [2806

TOWNSEND. **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** Mehitable (Brown) Townsend. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 25. [2807

Genealogical data.

TRACHT. **Miller, Minnie C.,** and **Elizabeth Schaefer.** The Tracht family tree. Galion, O. [Wilson print. co.]. 33 p. illus. [2808

TREADWAY. [**Treadway, Oswell G.**]. Edward Treadway and his descendants. News letter number 3. Chicago, Ill.: O. G. Treadway. 18 p. [2809

TRIPP. [**Tripp, Charles David**]. Tripp, John Tripp, Joseph Tripp, Peleg Tripp, Benoni Tripp, Acus Tripp, William Trip, Coggeshall Rathbone Tripp, Charles R. Tripp; also some other descendents [*sic.*] of William Tripp; also Coggeshall and Rathbone ancestors of Coggeshall Rathbone Tripp. [n. p.]. 19 p. [2809a

Mimeographed.
"Forward [*sic.*]" signed: Charles D. Tripp.

TURCK. **Ahasuerus Turck's** family Bible record. Contributed by William J. Hoffman. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 49–51. [2810

Entries are for the years 1697–1802.

TURNIDGE. **Hamot, Alice (Turnidge).** The trail blazers; historical and genealogical record of early pioneer families of Oregon, Missouri and the South. Portland, Oreg. [10], 459 p. illus. [2811

Genealogy of the Turnidge, Crowley, and Pigge families.

VAN BEYEREN. The **ancestry** of Anna Van Beyeren, who married first Daniel Patrick and second Tobias Feake. Contributed by Mrs. Josephine C. Frost. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 113–115. [2812

VAN BRUGH. The **Van Brugh** family. Contributed by John Ross Delafield. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 2–11, 166–177. [2813

VAN HUYSEN. **De Forest, Anne Lawrence** (Mrs. L. Effingham De Forest). The identification of Jan Pieterszen Van Huysen. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 70–76. [2814

Genealogical data.

VAN VOORHEES. **Van Voorhees association.** Historical handbook of the Van Voorhees family in the Netherlands and America. [New Brunswick, N. J.] The Van Voorhees association. [6], 122 p. illus., maps. [2815

Selected papers which were presented at various meetings of the association. Foreword signed: Oscar M. Voorhees, compiler and editor.

WALLACE. **Wallace, C. L.** The Wallace family in Westchester county. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 81–89. [2816

WARE. **Ware, Sarah Frances.** Captain Jacob Ware, born, England, 1674, died Greenwich, N. J., 1775, and some of his descendants. Vineland, N. J.: Vineland historical and antiquarian society. 17 p. [2817

Reprinted from the "Vineland historical magazine", v. XX, 1935.

WARNER. **Aubin, Agnes Austin.** A Warner house biography. Boston: Benson Vaughan Johnstone. 19 p. [2818

Warner genealogy.

——— **Osler, Harold W.** Warner history. [Salesville, O.]. 89, [5] p. illus. [2819

"That particular branch of that family which settled in eastern Pennsylvania and were the descendants of Captain William Warner. Special attention is given to the ancestors and descendants of John Lewis Warner."

WEBBER. **Chamberlain, George Walter.** Descendants of Michael Webber of Falmouth, Maine, and of Gloucester, Massachusetts. Wellesley Hills, Mass.: Webber foundation. 78 p. [2820

On cover: The Webber genealogy, 1639–1934.

WEBSTER. **Lewis, Myrtle M.** Governor John Webster and his family. AMERICANA, XXIX, 668–675. [2821

WEISMAN. **Weisman** family record. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 291. [2822

From a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Belle S. Coleman.

WHEELER. **Brainard, Homer W.** Captain Thomas Wheeler and some of his descendants. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 4–17. [2823

WICKHAM. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of James Wickham and his wife Cora Prudence Billard, compiled by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). Brooklyn, N. Y. 207 p. [2824

WIGHTMAN. [**Gates, Frederick**]. Ancestors and descendants of Rev. Oramel Eleazer Wightman, late of Mohawk, N. Y. [n. p.]. 17 leaves. [2825

Hectographed.
Preface signed: Frederick Gates.

WILLIAMS. **Lewis, Myrtle M.** Williams and allied lines. AMERICANA, XXIX, 430–450. [2826

WILSON. **Roberts, William Willard.** Historical review of the Wilson family in America, by W. Willard Roberts. Bridgeport, Conn. [Columbia print. co.]. [8] p. [2827

WOMACK. **Symonds, F. C.** Womack records. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 268–277, 365–376. [2828

Records of the Womack family found in various county records, of Virginia and North Carolina.

ZIEGLER. **Ziegler, John A. M.** Ziegler genealogy, Nicholas, Michael, Peter family tree. Sponsored by the Peter Ziegler association. Published by the author. Huntington Park, Calif.: Glenn print co. 46 p. [2829

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

[Arranged geographically by states]

CONNECTICUT. **Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.** The history of Woodstock. Connecticut; genealogies of Woodstock families. v. VI. Norwood, Mass.: Privately printed by the Plimpton press. xxii, 960 p. [2830

Vols. I–V, published 1926–1933.
Genealogical lists and tables; family names "Goodwin" to "Hayden".
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 599–601.

——— **Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Connecticut chapter.** Family records (heretofore unpublished) collected in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut. [Derby, Conn.] The Connecticut chapter of the national society Daughters of founders and patriots of America. 305 p. [2831

"Editor, Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel."

——— **Inscriptions** from gravestones at Salem, Conn. Communicated by the late Lucius Barnes Barbour. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 243–258. [2832

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Branford (Conn.) vital records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 100–111. [2833

17th and early 18th century records.

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Branford town records [excerpts from the first book of deeds]. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 112–115. [2834

17th century records.

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Connecticut archives. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 190–192. [2835

Prints abstracts from 18th century records which "indicate the genealogical riches to be found at the State library in Hartford, Conn., as well as for the specific data which should be of interest to descendants of those mentioned" in the abstracts.

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Grave stone inscriptions, Wolcott, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 50–51. [2836

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Inscriptions, Upper Stepney, Monroe, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII 51–55. [2837

Gravestone inscriptions.

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Killingworth vital records. In Land records, volume I. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 35–50. [2838

17th and 18th century records.

CONNECTICUT. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** New London probate records; files before 1710. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 153–157, XII, 33–34, 115–116. [2839

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Stamford (Conn.) town records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 157–166, 220–229. [2840

Marriage, birth, and death records of the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

KENTUCKY. **Gravestones,** Linden Grove cemetery, Covington, Ky. Copied and contributed by Mrs. A. N. Hall. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 272–273. [2841

Record from "nine graves of Confederate dead".

——— **Johnson, Joseph E.** Tombstone records of an abandoned graveyard, Holy Mary's cemetery, at Calvary, in Marion county. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 182–190. [2842

19th century data.

——— **Rothert, Otto A.** Bible records procured by the Club's genealogical committee. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 121–123. [2843

Marriage, birth, and death records from the Jacob McGeehee Bible, and the Jacob Watts Bible.

——— **Smith, Sudie.** Early marriages of Knox county, Ky. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 122–123, 248–252. [2844

Cover period 1800–1819.

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions, Old Mud meeting house—Mercer county, Kentucky. Copied and contributed by Mrs. Rebecca Scomp Cunningham. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 266–271. [2845

19th century data.

MAINE. **Inscriptions** from gravestones at Poland, Maine. Communicated by Mrs. Lenora White McQuesten. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 269–278, 343–360. [2846

——— **Vital** records of Phippsburg, Maine, to the year 1892. Editor, Mary Pelham Hill. Published under the authority of the Maine historical society. [Auburn, Me.: Press of Merrill and Webber co.]. 431 p. [2847

MASSACHUSETTS. [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 137–140, 171–175. [2848

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.

——— [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. Abstracts of the Plymouth county, Mass., probate records and files. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 79–80. [2849

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.
This installment prints the will of Samuel Jenney, dated Nov. 25, 1685.

——— [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. Barnstable, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 23–29, 116–128, 162–171. [2850

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
18th century data.

——— [**Bowman, George Ernest**]. Eastham and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 11–18, 80–89, 132–136, 181–190. [2851

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
18th century data, with occasional items of the early 19th century.

MASSACHUSETTS [Bowman, George Ernest]. Harwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 60–73, 146–152. [2952

18th century marriage and birth records.

——— [Bowman, George Ernest]. Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 39–46, 75–78, 155–159. [2853

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
18th century birth records.

——— [Bowman, George Ernest]. Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 33–35, 140–141, 179–180. [2854

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
19th century records.

——— [Bowman, George Ernest]. Plymouth colony wills and inventories. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 35–39, 160–161. [2855

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1924.

——— [Bowman, George Ernest]. Plymouth county, Mass., records of deeds. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 18–23, 152–155. [2856

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1934.
17th century deeds.

——— [Bowman, George Ernest]. Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds. Abstracts by the editor. MAYFL. DESC., XXXIII, 50–60. [2857

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.
Deeds of the 17th, 18th, and early 19th centuries.

——— The earliest book of records of the First Congregational church, Monson, Massachusetts, 1762–1774. Contributed by Walter E. Corbin. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 26–33. [2858

Prints the contents of this book, which contains baptismal, membership, marriage, and funeral records.

——— Marriages by Rev. Thomas C. Biscoe of Grafton, Mass., 1868–1875. Transcribed by Joseph Gavit. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 241–242. [2859

——— Vital records of Berlin, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1899; collected and compiled by Frances L. Eaton; ed. by Martha L. Duren. Marlboro, Mass.: Frances L. Eaton. 380 p. [2860

"Records of births, marriages and deaths ... found in the books kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the cemetery inscriptions; in private records found in family Bibles, etc.; in church admissions and dismissals."

NEBRASKA. Douglas county marriage licenses. Comp. by Vera F. Rasmussen, assisted by Mary Clark. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 23–24, 38–40. [2861

Data for the year 1867.
Cont. from v. XII, 1934.

——— Nebraska census, 1854. Abstract by Raymond E. Dale. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 1–7, 12–22, 25–36. [2862

——— Nebraska marriages—Lancaster county. Abstracted by Raymond E. Dale. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIII, 10–11. [2863

Cont. from v. XI, 1933.

NEW JERSEY. **Atlantic** county gravestones. Contributed by Arthur Adams. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 61–66. [2864

19th and 20th century data.

——— **Bible** records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 22–24. [2865

The 18th and 19th century records printed here consist of those from the bibles of Daniel Beach and David Rogers.

——— **Craig, H. Stanley,** *comp.* Atlantic county, New Jersey, marriage records; compiled from records of the county clerk. Merchantville, N. J.: H. St. Craig [1935?] 85 p. [2865a

——— **Essex county** marriage records. Transcribed and contributed by Charles Carroll Gardner ... and Grace E. W. (Mrs. George M.) Reuck ... N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 9–16, 67–72, 104. [2866

——— A **genealogical** dictionary of New Jersey. Contributed by Charles Carroll Gardner. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 25–60. [2867

A list of the families that settled in New Jersey during the early colonial days, "showing the names, dates, and places of residence of the pioneers and their descendants down to 1725–50".

——— **Marriages** by Rev. Thomas J. Kitts, pastor, Canton Baptist church, Salem county, New Jersey, 1818–1820; later of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia. Courtesy of A. R. Kitts. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 244–252. [2868

Cont. from v. XII, 1934.

This installment gives the records for the years 1833–1837, at Northern Liberties, Philadelphia.

——— **Monmouth county** gravestones. Contributed by Charles S. Boyer. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 7–9. [2869

19th century data.

——— "**New England Town**" and the Old Stone Church burying grounds at Fairton. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 178–180, 190–194, 227–232, 257–260. [2870

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.

This installment continues the records from the Old Stone Church grave stones.

——— **Records** of St. James Lutheran ("Straw") church, Greenwich, Warren county. Contributed by Katherine N. Stryker from the translation and copy of the late William J. Heller. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., X, 17–22. [2871

Concluded from v. IX, 1934.

This installment consists of the baptismal records, 1820–1836, and communicant records, 1821–1836.

——— **Vital** records of Vineland and Landis township. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XX, 152–155, 183–185, 219–223, 255–257. [2872

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.

Marriages, births, deaths for 1893, and marriages for 1894 are included in this installment.

NEW YORK. **Albany** wills and other documents, 1668–1687. Contributed by A. J. F. van Laer. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., X, 1–14. [2873

——— **Births** in Salem, 1744–1805. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 13–14. [2874

A list compiled from the "First record book of Salem".

NEW YORK. **Early** settlers of western New York; their ancestors and descendants. By Janet Wethy Foley. v. II, nos. 1–12. Published monthly by T. J. Foley, Akron, N. Y. 12 nos. [2875

Pamphlets comprising miscellaneous material regarding early settlers of western New York.

——— **Foote, Clarence,** *comp.* A memorial census of Duanesburgh, with supplement for the bordering towns. Delanson, N. Y.: The author. 159 p. illus. (map). [2876

Also Supplement to A memorial census for Duanesburgh ... Delanson, N. Y.: The author. [161]–244 p.

"Includes a census of the Esperance cemetery, recording nearly 1800 names in 450 families. Also, it lists much valuable information regarding cemetery records in the other towns bordering Duanesburgh."

——— **Marriage** records of the Southold Presbyterian church of Southold, Suffolk county, Long Island, New York. Volume 2. General register of Presbyterian church of Southold, dated 1845. Register of the First church of Southold, Long Island, 10 September 1851 to 31 December 1891. Copied and arranged by DeWitt Van Buren. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 257–269. [2877

——— **Records** of the First church of Southold, Long Island. A literal transcription, with annotations. Contributed by Wayland Jefferson. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 51–58. [2878

Cont. from v. LXV, 1934.
19th century marriage and baptismal records.

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. Collected, transcribed and contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker in collaboration with Melvin W. Lethbridge. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVI, 84–88, 185–189, 288–290, 393–396. [2879

Cont. from v. LXV, 1934.
This installment continues the inscriptions from the town of Amsterdam.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Abstracts** of wills and administrations of Sussex county, one of the three lower counties of Penn's Province of Pennsylvania. From the note book of the late J. Granville Leach. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 274–282. [2880

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

——— **Fragments** from old Philadelphia graveyards. Contributed by Charles R. Barker. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 268–273. [2881

Cont. from v. XII, 1934.

——— **Koger, Marvin Vastine.** Index to the names of 30,000 immigrants—German, Swiss, Dutch and French—into Pennsylvania, 1727–1776, supplementing the I. Daniel Rupp, ship load volume. [Pennington Gap, Va.]. [8], 232 p. [2882

Mimeographed.

——— **Lancaster county** tombstone inscriptions. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 103–104. [2883

——— **Obits** of revolutionary veterans from the Franklin repository and the Franklin telegraph and democratic advertiser, etc. Contributed by Miss Anna R. Rupley. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 283–285. [2884

Nineteenth century obituary notices.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Pennsylvania** gravestone inscriptions, St. Thomas' Episcopal churchyard, Whitemarsh, Montgomery county. Contributed by Mrs. Clarence K. Klink. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 253–259. [2885

Cont. from v. XII, 1934.

——— **Records** of Salem Reformed church, Washington township, Franklin county, Pennsylvania. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 502–506. [2886

——— **Register** of marriages; records of the Rev. Isaac Shellhammer, Reformed minister of the Union Lutheran and Reformed church, 1832–1872, Sugarloaf township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Tr. from the German by Charles R. Roberts. SUGARLOAF HIST. ASSOC. ANN., II, 68–74. [2887

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Inscriptions** from the Baptist church yard, Beaufort, S. C. Copied by Marie H. Heyward and Alice R. Huger Smith. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 25–27, 99–101. [2888

Cont. from v. XXXV, 1934.

——— **Marriage** and death notices from the City gazette and daily advertiser. Contributed by Elizabeth H. Jervey. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVI, 20–24, 67–71, 94–98, 134–138. [2889

Cont. from v. XXXV, 1934.
Notices for the year 1811, from this Charleston newspaper.

TENNESSEE. **Brown, Florence Morey.** Early marriage bonds of Greene county, Tennessee. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 769–774. [2890

VERMONT. **Records** of the Congregational church, Fairfield, Vermont. Abstracted, with notes, by Gilbert H. Doane. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 86–100. [2891

A record of the baptisms and admissions from 1814 to 1877, as well as further minutes of church business.

VIRGINIA. **King, Fannie (Bayly),** "*Mrs.* W. W. King", *comp.* Partial list of early settlers, revolutionary soldiers and the graves of Augusta county soldiers located to date. [Staunton, Va.]. 54 numbered leaves. [2892

——— **Spotswood, Dandridge.** Fragments historical and genealogical. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 182–188, 244–257. [2893

Records of Petersburg, Va.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Additions and corrections to "List of the sailing men-of-war and packets of the Continental congress and the United States navy 1775 to 1852". Compiled by George H. Stegmann and H. I. Chapelle. MARINER, IX, 24. [2894

Apgar, W. E. Our navy 1800–1813; from the letters of Capt. Wm. H. Allen. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 95–107. [2895

Gives some biographical data concerning Capt. Allen, and prints the text of four letters—three written by Allen and one written by his sister, Mrs. J. B. Rhodes. Those by Allen present a picture of life in the navy during the years 1800–1813.

Baldwin, Hanson W. Narrative of William Halford, only survivor of the cruise of the gig of the *Saginaw*. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1287–1292. [2896

Prints Halford's account of his experiences on the trip from Ocean Island to Honolulu, 1870–71, to secure help for the U. S. S. "Saginaw", which had foundered on Ocean Island.

Bear, Camille Noel. Reminiscences of an old-timer. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1772–1779. [2897

The writer's reminiscences of his experiences as clerical assistant on the U. S. S. "Tuscarora", master-at-arms on the "Jamestown"; and as clerk in Havana, Cuba, 1898–1902.

Bear, Camille Noel. U. S. S. *Pensacola*, 1875. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 36–40. [2898

The writer's account of his experiences on a voyage to Hawaii, 1875, as midshipman on the U. S. flagship "Pensacola".

Birkett, F. J. The Old Bear of the north. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XIX, no. 3, 20–21, 56–62; no. 4, 33–34. [2899

This number of the "Gazette" is not to be confused with that published in Nov. 1934, which is also numbered v. XIX, no. 3.
A navy ship on duty in the North Pacific, 1892–1927.

Birnie, Rogers. Origins of our modern guns, the transition from iron to steel. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVI, 147–157. [2900

[**Briggs, John Ely,** *ed.*]. The expedition of 1835. PALIMPSEST, XVI, 105–136. [2901

Consists largely of the text of a "memoir" by Lt. A. M. Lea, reporting on the exploring expedition of three companies of United States Dragoons, through the interior of Iowa in 1835.

Brown, George Irven, *comp.* Roster 21st Kansas volunteer infantry, compiled by G. I. (Galvanized Iron) Brown. [Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer]. 13 p. [2902

Clark, Robert Carlton. Military history of Oregon, 1849–59. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 14–59. [2903

Clift, David H. The Hornet Bible. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 441–445. [2904–5

This Bible bears the inscription, "U. S. *Hornet* foundered at sea in the gale of Sept. 1829 and 199 Bibles like this went down with her. Simonds. This is the only one saved, myself the only person".

This article is an account of the acquisition of the Bibles by the navy, and of events leading up to the sinking of the vessel.

The control of cholera in an army post a hundred years ago. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 321–322. [2906

Prints the text of an "army order pertaining to the control of cholera appearing in an army post", during the epidemic of cholera in the United States in 1832.

The order, dated Aug. 28th, 1832, is signed, "By order of Major-General Scott, P. H. Galt, ass't adjutant-general".

Crimmins, Martin L. First stages of the Mexican war; initial operations of the army in 1846. ARMY ORDNANCE, XV, 222–225. [2907

Crowell, Chester T. The old army game. AM. MERCURY, XXXV, 458–463. [2908

A discussion of the bonus question as it has arisen after each of the wars in which the United States has participated.

Dunn, Lucius C. Some unpublished history of Old Glory. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 965–972. [2909

Prints the text, with relative historical data, of letters, Apr. 22–Oct. 4, 1818, between the commander of the "Guerrière" (Isaac Hull), the Navy department, and President Monroe, concerning the arrangement of the stars on the U. S. flag, under the act of congress, April 4, 1818.

Duval, Ruby R. The frigate *Constellation*—oldest vessel in our navy today. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1780–1786. [2910

The "Constellation" was the first of six ships authorized by Congress in 1794, and having served in the navy until 1893, is now used for historical purposes.

Elliott, *Capt.* J. M. A child's recollections of the Potomac flotilla. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLI, 185–190. [2911

The writer's childhood reminiscences of the life on shore and the naval operations of the "Potomac flotilla" stationed near the junction of the St. Mary's and Potomac rivers, 1864–1865.

Ellsworth, H. A. Calendar of important events in the history of United States marines, 1775–1935. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XIX, no. 4, 7–21, 56–69. [2912

Famous war horses. CAVALRY JOUR., XLIV, no. 190, 5; no. 191, 5; no. 192, 7. [2913

Brief sketches giving some facts concerning horses which have become famous through their service during war.

Included are sketches of (1) Comanche (mount of Capt. Miles W. Keogh, at Custer's last stand), (2) Traveller (Robert E. Lee's horse during the civil war), (3) Rienzi (with Sheridan in the civil war).

Farenholt, O. W. Punishment in the old navy. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 210–213. [2914

An account of types of punishment used in the navy, during the 1850's and 1860's.

The Field artillery museum, Fort Sill, Oklahoma. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXV, 101–113. [2915

A brief account of the development of the museum, begun in 1919, and of some of the items of historical interest to be found there.

Fort Niagara. Prepared from data furnished by Capt. B. E. McKeever. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, 24–29. [2916

An account of Fort Niagara from 1687 to 1812; and of its restoration 1926–1934.

A fragment of history. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 481–484. [2917

Introductory note by [D. W. Peery].

Prints two items "copied from 'Niles register' printed in 1834–35, in regard to the military expedition of the Dragoon regiment under command of Colonel Dodge in 1834."

Fuller, J. F. C. A study of mobility in the American civil war. ARMY QUAR., XXIX, 261–271. [2918

Gurley, Ralph R. The U. S. S. *Fulton* the first. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 322–328. [2919

Presents such descriptive data as is available of the "Fulton the first", the world's first steam driven war vessel, constructed from the plans of Robert Fulton which were approved, January 1814, by the Commission for the defense of New York.

Hagen, Fred E. Early military records and memoranda. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, 30–40. [2920

A detailed account of the contents of a book, stored at the Schuylkill arsenal, Philadelphia, entitled "Office of the purveyor—records and memorandums", with entries from May 27, 1800 to 1812, which give data concerning military establishments and posts, clothing, uniforms, routes, etc., of the period.

Hannon, Bryan. Three American commodores. N. Y. and Philadelphia: Robert's book co.; N. Y.: J. Tartell. 64 p. illus., maps. [2921

The three commodores are John Paul Jones, John Barry, and Richard Dale. A contribution to the "father of the American navy" controversy.

Hill, Frank Ernest. The American legion Auxiliary, a history: 1924–1934. Indianapolis, Ind.: American legion Auxiliary. ix, 286 p. plates, ports. [2922

Continuation of a work compiled by Mrs. Joseph H. Thompson and published in 1926 under title, History, National American legion Auxiliary ... v. I. The present volume includes new material on the years 1921, 1922 and 1923.

Ijams, George E., and Philip B. Matz. History of the medical and domiciliary care of veterans. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 113–133. [2923

A compilation "of the salient historical facts pertaining to the hospital and domiciliary care of veterans of the several [American] wars".

Kindervater, E. A. Fort Sam Houston, an historical sketch. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, 27–31, 67–68. [2924

Covers the period 1870–1935.

Knight, Bruce Winton. How to round up cannon-fodder. AM. MERCURY, XXXIV, 31–39. [2925

Writer concludes from the experience of our past wars that the only way the United States can raise a sufficient army in time of war is by conscription.

Knox, Dudley W. Documents on naval war with France. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 535–538. [2926

A brief survey of the naval war with France (1798–1801), as revealed by the documents published in "Naval documents related to the quasi-war between the United States and France" (see no. 2950).

Lathrop, Constance. Grog—its origin and use in the United States navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 377–380. [2927

Grog (rum diluted with water) was first introduced among the American colonists in 1739, and used in the United States navy until 1862.

Lull, George F. Army medical personnel early in the 19th century. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVII, 223–225. [2928

Lull, George F. Quinine and malaria in the army ninety years ago. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVII, 34–38. [2929

Deals with the treatment of malaria in the United States army.

Lull, George F. The yellow fever epidemic of '67. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 318–321. [2930

Deals with the epidemic as it affected the army.

Malaria fever at Fort Sill sixty years ago. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVII, 149–151. [2931

Prints a report on malaria at the post from F. L. Town, surgeon, U. S. army, to the medical director, Dept. of Missouri, dated Fort Sill, Indian Territory, Oct. 6th, 1876.

Merillat, Louis A., and **Delwin M. Campbell.** Veterinary military history of the United States; with a brief record of the development of veterinary education, practice, organization and legislation. In two volumes. Sponsored by the American veterinary medical association. Kansas City, Mo.: The Haver-Glover laboratories. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports.). [2932

Moore, Kenneth M. The Engineer school. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 9–14. [2933

Gives historical data, 1802–1935, concerning the background and organization of the Engineer school, located at Fort Belvoir, Va. (formerly called Ft. Humphreys).

Nankivell, John H. History of the military organizations of the state of Colorado, 1860–1935. [Denver: W. H. Kistler stationery co.]. xxv, 533 p. illus., maps. [2934

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 14–15, 539–544. [2935

A brief description, with some account of their exploits, of ships in the American navy named "Dolphin" (since 1777), "Constellation" (since 1794).

O'Brien, William J. The Washington arsenal, historic landmark of the nation's capital. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVI, 32–37. [2936

A history of the arsenal, established as a fort in 1797, which is now a part of Fort Humphreys, D. C.

Parker, Edwin P., *jr.* The development of the Field artillery reserve officers' training corps. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXV, 334–342. [2937

The field artillery unit of the reserve officers' training corps was established in 1916.

Patterson, Robert U. The development of the plan for systematic training of officers of the Medical department of the army. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 229–246. [2938

Deals with the subject since 1862.

Pendleton, Alan. Tested by war. INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 8–11. [2939

Analyses "the major engagements of the civil war, and a number of minor ones", with respect to method of attack and the "influence relative numerical strength has on the decision of the commander to attack".

Petersen, William J. Troops and military supplies on upper Mississippi river steamboats. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 260–286. [2940

Describes the assistance rendered by the steamboats through carrying supplies to the troops stationed on the upper Mississippi, during the first half of the nineteenth century.

Purdue university, Lafayette, Ind. Military dept. Military history. [Harrisburg, Pa.: Telegraph press]. 192 p. illus. (incl. maps). [2941

Discusses the "military history and policy of the United States, with comments on our military policy and the strategy and tactics of the principal campaigns", from the colonial wars to the world war.

Reisinger, *Col.* **H. C.** *La palabra del gringo!* Leadership of the Nicaraguan National guard. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 215–221. [2942

An account of the efforts of the U. S. Marine corps to "organize, equip, and train the National guard of Nicaragua", since the intervention in 1927.

Rice, Homer M. Navy Point—world's smallest base. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1795–1796. [2943

A brief historical sketch of the naval station at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., which was established as a naval base in 1809.

Russell, Don. One hundred and three fights and scrimmages, the story of General Reuben F. Bernard. CAVALRY JOUR., XLIV, no. 191, 6–19; no. 192, 16–30. [2944

Skerrett, Robert G. Wreck of the *Royal Savage* recovered. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1646–1652. [2945

Presents an historical account of the "Royal Savage", one of Arnold's flotilla, which halted Sir Guy Carleton's invasion from Canada in 1776; and a description of the recovery of the wreck from the bed of Lake Champlain.

Skillman, J. H. A day in Hawaii. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 496–498. [2946

The story of the boarding of the German S. M. S. "Geier" at Honolulu, February 4, 1917, by an armed party from the U. S. S. "St. Louis". This action was taken to prevent the violation of the neutrality of the port by this interned German ship.

306th infantry association. History of the 306th infantry. New York city, N. Y.: 306th infantry association. ix, 267 p. plates, maps. [2947

"Executive editor, Colonel Julius Ochs Adler; editors, Brigadier General George Vidmer, Colonel Archibald G. Thacher, Major Robert P. Patterson, Captain Ferdinand D. Sanford."

Toulouse, J. H. Military forts in 1869. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 3, 81–85. [2948

Prints an excerpt from an old military record dated 1869, by an unknown writer, describing the building of the military forts in Arizona and the food given the soldiers at that time.

U. S. Bureau of navigation (Navy dept.). Outstanding events in United States naval history. [Washington]. 26 p. [2949

U. S. Office of naval records and library. Naval documents related to the quasi-war between the United States and France. Naval operations from February 1797 to October 1798–[November, 1798 to March, 1799]. Published under the direction of the Honorable Claude A. Swanson, secretary of the navy. Prepared by the Office of naval records and library, Navy department, under the supervision of Captain Dudley W. Knox, U. S. Navy (ret.). Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. illus., maps. [2950

[v. I]. Feb., 1797–Oct., 1798. [v. II]. Nov., 1798–Mar., 1799.

United States naval academy, ninetieth anniversary. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1357–1588. [2951

The entire tenth number of the "Proceedings" is devoted to articles on the history, development, and present day administration of the academy.

The articles of particular interest to the study of the history of the Academy are: "The founding of the Naval academy by Bancroft and Buchanan", by Henry Francis Sturdy. The first academic staff. The colonial government house of Maryland [now the superintendent's office and library of the academy], by P. H. Magruder. The departments [historical sketches of each department of the academy furnished by the officers of these departments].

Utley, H. H. The landing and occupation of seaports, some familiar shores we have touched. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XIX, no. 1, 15–20, 54–56. [2952

This number of the "Gazette" is not to be confused with the number issued in May, 1934, also numbered v. XIX, no. 1.

Gives historical examples, 1847–1915, which illustrate some of the difficulties that have been encountered by the marines in landing and occupying ports, and the means taken to overcome those difficulties.

Weiler, Herold J. The development of the National guard. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, 25–35. [2953

Deals with the period 1792–1934.

Welch, P. P. The high command. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XIX, no. 4, 35–37, 70–75. [2954

A consideration, with historical examples, of the "naval hierarchy" (consisting of the offices of the President, the Secretary of the navy, and his assistants, and the naval staff) in its relation to the organization and function of the navy.

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Guarding the frontier; a study of frontier defense from 1815 to 1825. [Minneapolis] The Univ. of Minnesota press. xi, 217 p. illus. (maps). [2955

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 153–155; Canad. hist. rev., XVII 1936) 337–339.

Westcott, Allan. Captain "Mad Jack" Percival. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 313–319. [2956

A biographical sketch of Captain John Percival (1779–1862) "sailing master of the U. S. S. 'Peacock' in her defeat of the 'Epervier' in 1814, the skipper of the first American naval vessel to visit the Sandwich Islands, the commander of the 'Constitution' on her cruise around the world ..."

Wharton, James P. The infantry school. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 96–98. [2957

Historical data, 1826–1935, concerning the Infantry school at Fort Benning, Georgia.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Arruda Botelho, A. Roberto de. Le Brésil et ses relations extérieures. Paris: Les Éditions mazarines. 260 p. (Université catholique de Louvaine. Collection de l'École des sciences politiques et sociales). [2958

Bibliographie: p. 237–246.
The second part (p. 81–194) is devoted to an historical account of the relations of "Le Brésil et les États-Unis" from the beginning of the 19th century to the present.

Bacon, Ruth Elizabeth. British and American policy and the right of fluvial navigation. *In* Radcliffe college. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1931–1934. Cambridge: Published by the college. p. 16–19. [2959

Traces the influence which the policy of the United States and Great Britain, regarding navigation rights on international rivers, has had upon the current principles of international law pertaining to this subject.

Bailey, Thomas A. The North Pacific sealing convention of 1911. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 1–14. [2960

The four power (United States, Great Britain, Russia and Japan) convention of 1911, prohibiting pelagic sealing in the north Pacific.

Baker, Ray Stannard. Woodrow Wilson, life and letters. Neutrality, 1914–1915. Volume V. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co., inc. xii, 409 p. [2961

Vols. I–II, pub. in 1927. v. III–IV, in 1931.
The fifth volume of a biography "founded upon the private documents and letters of Woodrow Wilson", and "supplementary material furnished by the President's associates and friends".

Baty, Thomas. Continuous voyage as applied to blockade and contraband. GROTIUS SOC. TRANS., XX, 140–155. [2961a

Points out (with some examples taken from American history) misleading statements made by Judge C. B. Elliott in an article published in the "American journal of international law" in 1907, concerning the "doctrine of continuous voyage".

Belmont, Perry. La question cubaine en 1852–56; un duel à Madrid. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIX, 235–241. [2962

Brief account of the mission of Pierre Soulé as U. S. minister to Spain and the fighting of a duel by his son, Nevill Soulé, with the Duke of Alba.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. A clarifying foreign policy. YALE REV., XXV, 221–240. [2963

An analysis of the foreign policy of the United States from 1898 to 1935, showing that "following the world war and the decisive turn of the United States away from the League of Nations back to the policies of the Fathers, there has been taking place a clarification of American foreign policy".

76617—39——21

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The diplomacy of the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 293 p. maps. (*His* The foundations of American diplomacy, 1775–1823. [v. I]). [**2964**

At head of title: The American historical association.

A diplomatic history of the American revolution, based on extensive research in the British, French, Spanish, as well as American archives.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 769–771; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 340–341; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 914; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 74–76; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 475–476; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 106–107; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 588–591; Pol. sci. quar., LII (1935) 157–158.

Bemis, Samuel F., and Grace Gardner Griffin. Guide to the diplomatic history of the United States, 1775–1921. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xvii, 979 p. [**2965**

Published by the Library of Congress.

In two parts: 1. Bibliography, topically and chronologically arranged. 2. Remarks on the sources.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 771–773; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 341–342; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 580–581; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 191.

Boyd, Ruth. Chinese exclusion acts, 1880–1904. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 5th ann. meet., 11–16. [**2965a**

A review of acts passed by the United States congress, during this period, excluding Oriental immigration.

Brebner, J. Bartlet. Canada, the Anglo-Japanese alliance, and the Washington conference. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 45–48. [**2966**

A discussion of the part played by Arthur Meighen, Prime minister of Canada, at the Imperial conference of 1921, in preventing the renewal of the Anglo-Japanese alliance, "and facilitating the movement which culminated in the Washington conference".

British side of Oregon question, 1846. Introduction by Charles H. Carey. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 263–294. [**2967**

Reprints an article entitled "Oregon", from "The topic", London, 1846. It advocates the British side of the Oregon question, and was a part of a propaganda campaign by Lord Aberdeen to modify British public opinion toward any concessions that might have to be made in the settlement of the question.

Brittain, Martha L. A consular wife—old regime. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 592–597. [**2968**

Reminiscences of the writer, whose husband, Joseph I. Brittain, was in the consular service from 1898 to 1924.

Brooks, Philip Coolidge. Pichardo's treatise and the Adams-Onís treaty. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 94–99. [**2969**

Offers documentary evidence to show that "Pichardo's treatise on the limits of Louisiana and Texas" (1812) was used by the Spanish minister of state in the negotiations leading up to the Adams-Onís treaty of 1819, in the delimitation of the western boundary of Louisiana.

Catholic university of America. The treaty of Paris of 1783; the first fruits of Franco-American cooperation; addresses in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of its signing, 3 September 1783, delivered at the Catholic university of America, 20 November 1933.

Washington. 45 p. illus. (*Its* Publications of the Department of politics). [2970

Foreword signed: H. W. [*i. e.* Herbert Wright].

CONTENTS.—The university celebration of the sesquicentennial. The antecedents of the treaty, by J. J. Meng. The significance of the treaty, by Elizabeth S. Kite. The treaty and Franco-American cooperation, by André de Laboulaye. Letter concerning sesquicentennial, by J. B. Scott.

Chandler, Charles L. La vida de Joel Roberts Poinsett. REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFIA (Santiago de Chile), LXXVII, 33–52. [2971

An installment of a biography not yet published, by Charles L. Chandler. This article has a brief prologue by Eugenio Pereira Salas.

Clark, Grover. American interests and policy in the Far East. INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, no. 307, 43–57. [2972

A survey of "certain phases" of the development of American interests and policy in the Far East; and a consideration of our present day attitude.

Corey, Albert Bickmore. Relations of Canada with the United States from 1830 to 1842. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1934. v. VI. Worcester, Mass. [The University]. p. 33–37. [2973

Crecraft, Earl Willis. Freedom of the seas. With an introduction by Edwin M. Borchard. N. Y. and London: D. Appleton-Century co., inc. xx, 304 p. [2974

A general study of the doctrine of the freedom of the seas, and its relation to American foreign policy.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 361–362; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 508–509; Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 465.

Cruikshank, Earl Fee. Morocco at the parting of the ways, the story of native protection to 1885. Phila.: Univ. of Penn. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 1935. xxv, 238 p. [2975

A study of "the history of Morocco during the latter half of the nineteenth century, and particularly the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the foreign powers in Morocco as regards the protection of the subjects of the sultan".

The index reveals the portions of interest to American history.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 383.

Dafoe, John W. Canada, an American nation. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 134 p. (Columbia university lectures. Julius Beer foundation [1934]). [2976

CONTENTS.—Canada's rise to nationhood. Canada as a democracy. Canada as neighbor.

Three lectures on Canadian-American relations dealing with their parallel development; the "part which American influences played in the making of Canada"; and the foreign relations of the two countries.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 393–394.

Dawson, Daniel. The Mexican adventure. London: G. Bell and sons, ltd. [viii], 433 p. illus. [2977

A study of the setting up of the Maximilian empire in Mexico, 1861–1867. Two chapters deal particularly with the part played by the United States in the affair.

This study is based largely on material in the archives of the various countries involved.

D'Eça, Raul. The codification of international law in the Americas. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 94–101. [2978

A summary of the efforts toward codification since 1901.

Decker, James A. The forgotten empire. MINNEQUA HIST. SOC. BUL., June, 18–23. [2979

Reprinted from "Weekly philatelic gossip", Feb. 16, 1935.
Gives an account of the Maximilian empire in Mexico, and touches briefly on the part played by the United States in the affair.

Delamare, George. L'empire oubliè; 1861—l'aventure mexicaine—1867; préface du général Weygand. [Paris] Hachette. 252, [2] p. [Le rayon d'histoire]. [2980

Deals with the intervention of the European powers, and the Maximilian empire set up by Napoleon III in Mexico, 1861–1867. Chapter IX is devoted to "La parole est aux États-Unis".

Dennett, Tyler. Mahan's "The problem of Asia". FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XIII, 464–472. [2981

An examination of "The Problem of Asia and its effect upon international policies", by Albert Thayer Mahan (Boston, 1900) to determine "after thirty-five years, what is left of the Mahan thesis regarding Asia".

Dopp, Lloyd H. A summary of the relations of the United States and Mexico since 1919. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 186–191. [2982

Fairbank, J. K. The provisional system at Shanghai in 1853–54. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVIII, 455–504; XIX, 65–124. [2983

A discussion of the foreign consular administration of the Chinese customs and the part played by Great Britain and the United States.

Faramond, *Amiral* **de.** Les réactions des partis politiques américains à l'origine de la Société des nations. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIX, 85–101. [2984

Farrar, Victor J. The purchase of Alaska. Washington: Press of W. F. Roberts co. 118 p. [2985

"The present monograph is an elaboration of my smaller work of the same title (Washington, 1934)"—Foreword.

Feller, Abraham Howard. The Mexican claims commissions, 1923–1934; a study in the law and procedure of international tribunals, by A. H. Feller. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 572 p. [2986

Half-title: Bureau of international research, Harvard university and Radcliffe college.

Fisher, Josephine. Francis James Jackson and newspaper propaganda in the United States, 1809–1810. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 93–113. [2987

A study of the activities of Francis James Jackson, British minister to the United States, in attempting to counteract, through newspaper propaganda, the effects of steps taken by the anti-British party in the United States.

Fitzgibbon, Russell H. Cuba and the United States, 1900–1935. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xi, 311 p. illus. (map). [2988

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Wisconsin, 1933.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 187.

The foreign policy of the powers, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Soviet Russia, the United States, by Jules Cambon, [and others]. With an introduction by Hamilton Fish Armstrong

... N. Y.: Pub. by Harper and brothers for Council on foreign relations, inc. [6], 161 p. [2989

"These papers appeared originally in Foreign affairs."—Introd.

A study of the underlying trends of the past in the foreign policy of the nations, and an attempt to relate them to the present. Chapter VII, "The United States", by John W. Davis, deals with the American phase.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 557; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 708.

France. Ministère des affaires étrangères. Commission de la publication des documents relatifs aux origines de la guerre de 1914. Documents diplomatiques français (1871–1914). 2e série (1901–1911); Tome VI (2 janvier–6 juin 1905). Paris: Imprimerie nationale. xlv, 629 p. [2990

This volume of French diplomatic documents includes a number pertaining to the interest of the United States in the Moroccan crisis (1905) and the Russo-Japanese war (1905).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 544–546.

Garrigó, Roque E. Discursos leídos en la recepción pública del dr. Roque E. Garrigó la noche del 27 de junio de 1935. Contesta en nombre de la corporación el dr. Tomás de Jústiz y dell Valle ... La Habana: Impr. "El siglo XX". 52 p. ([Publicaciones de la Academia de la historia de Cuba. Discursos de recepción. v. 23]). [2991

At head of title: Academia de la historia de Cuba.

CONTENTS.—Reflexiones sobre la derogación de la enmienda Platt ... del dr. R. E. Garrigó. Contestación del dr. Tomás de Jústiz y del Valle.

Giddings, Joshua R. Some letters of Joshua R. Giddings on reciprocity. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 289–296. [2992

Edited by William D. Overman.

Letters from a congressman from Ohio, 1863–1864, dealing with the question of the renewal of the reciprocity treaty of 1854.

Gil-Borges, Esteban. Some interesting features of the structure of inter-American treaties. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 246–250. [2993

"The author has limited himself to the study of the evolution of some of the elements of bilateral treaties which have entered into the structure of the multi-lateral treaty."

Goss, Edward F. The Taft commission to the Vatican, 1902. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i. e.* XLVI], 184–201. [2994

Treats of the work of the Taft commission, sent to the Vatican to settle the problem of the friars and friars' lands in the Philippines, which resulted in the re-opening of diplomatic relations between the United States and the Vatican.

Guerra y Sánchez, Ramiro. La expansión territorial de los Estados Unidos a expensas de Españas y de los países hispanoamericanos. Habana: Cultural, s. a. 498 p. [2995

A study of the territorial expansion of the United States, 1783–1898, with particular emphasis on her expansion into the Caribbean area.

Gurney, Frank. Fifty years in the despatch agency. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 400–405. [2996

The author recounts his experiences with the United States Government despatch agency, London, since 1885.

Haiman, Miecislaus, *comp.* The fall of Poland in contemporary American opinion. Chicago, Ill.: Polish Roman Catholic union of America. xv, 271 p. illus. [2997

Compilation of news items reporting the Polish situation, reprinted from the American press of 1791 to 1798, supplemented by selections from contemporary pamphlets, orations, letters, etc.

Halford, Francis J. Gerrit Parmelee Judd, M. D. [1803–1873] surgeon and diplomat of the Sandwich Islands (1828–1873). ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 156–163. [2998

An account of his professional and governmental services in the Hawaiian Islands, and his diplomatic mission (1849) to the United States, Great Britain, and France to make new treaties.

Hamer, Philip M. British consuls and the Negro seamen acts, 1850–1860. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 138–168. [2999

See no. 3000. In 1850 the British government turned its efforts toward the state goverments themselves, "negotiating" through their consuls stationed at southern ports.

Hamer, Philip M. Great Britain, the United States and the Negro seamen acts, 1822–1848. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 3–28. [3000

A brief study of the difficulties, and attempts at settlement, of the problems which arose between the United States and Great Britain due to "the passage by several southern states, in the generation preceding the civil war, of acts which imposed restraints upon free negro seamen in their ports".

Harrington, Fred H. The anti-imperialist movement in the United States, 1898–1900. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 211–230. [3001

Heck, Lewis. Constantinople embassy. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 130–134, 166–169, 174–178. [3002

An account of events at the American embassy in Constantinople, during the years 1914–1917.

Hemphill, W. Edwin. The Jeffersonian background of the Louisiana purchase. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 176–190. [3003

A survey of Jefferson's efforts to secure for the United States unrestricted use of the Mississippi river during the two decades prior to the Louisiana purchase.

Hendrick, Burton J. America's first ambassador. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 137–148. [3004

An account of the mission of Arthur Lee as secret agent to France in 1775, dealing particularly with his contacts with Beaumarchais.

Hendrick, Burton J. Arthur Lee, the volunteer diplomat. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 316–323; and AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 608–609, 644–651. [3005

An account of Lee's missions to Spain and Berlin, in 1777, to secure aid for the Americans in the revolution.

Hendrick, Burton J. Worse than Arnold. ATLANTIC, CLVI, 385–395. [3006

Dealing with the period of Arthur Lee's life from 1777 to the end of the revolution, this article treats particularly of the activities of Edward Bancroft, British spy, who was acting as secretary to Silas Deane.

Hines, Clarence. Adams, Russia and Northwest trade, 1824. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 348–358. [3007

A consideration of what the United States had to offer Russia in exchange for concessions in the convention of 1824, and of events leading up to, and J. Q. Adams' part in negotiating, the convention.

Hoetzch, Otto, *ed.* Die internationalen Beziehungen im Zeitalter des Imperialismus; Dokumente aus den Archiven der Zarischen und der Provisorischen Regierung herausgegeben von der Kommission beim Zentralexekutivkomitee der Sowjetregierung unter dem Vorsitz von M. N. Polrowski ... Reihe II: Vom Kriegsausbruch bis zum Herbst 1915. 7 Band. Berlin: Verlag der Reimar Hobbing. 2 v. [**3008**

CONTENTS.—1. Halbband: 14. Januar bis 23. März 1915. 2. Halbband: 24. März bis 23. Mai 1915.

The Russian edition of these documents from the Russian archives was published in 4 volumes in Moscow, 1931–1933.

These two parts of the seventh volume of the German edition contain some documents of interest to American history, such as documents pertaining to the allied arrangements for purchasing supplies in America; Russian-United States relations; possibilities of a move by the United States for mediation; Colonel House's visit to Europe.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 753–757.

Holdcamper, Forrest Robert. A history of American diplomatic relations regarding Manchuria. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1934. v. VI. Worcester, Mass. [The University]. p. 38–41. [**3009**

Deals with the period 1899 to 1931.

Howard, Esme. Recollections of a respectable mediocrity. ATLANTIC, CLV, 387–398, 522–533. [**3010**

Personal recollections of a British diplomatist who was formerly (1924–1930) ambassador from Great Britain to the United States.

Howell, Glenn. Our brief clash with Korea. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1624–1628. [**3011**

An account of the attack by the U. S. Asiatic squadron on the Salee River forts in Korea, in 1871, and events which culminated in the attack.

Hunter, Charles Henry. Anglo-American relations during the period of American belligerency, 1917–1918. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford university, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 113–117. [**3012**

Ingram, Augustus E. The Corps of consular clerks. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 498–501. [**3013**

Gives brief historical data concerning the Corps of consular clerks, of the American consular service, from 1856 to 1924, and gives brief sketches of some of the outstanding officers graduated from the Corps.

Ingram, Augustus E. Fulwar Skipwith: a biographical sketch. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 320–321, 356–364. [**3014**

Fulwar Skipwith was "one of the very earliest appointees to the American consular service, serving at Paris from 1794 (and possibly earlier) to 1808, during which time he took part ... in the Louisiana purchase negotiations".

Inventario general del archivo de la delegación del partido revolucionario cubano en New York (1892–1898). BOLETÍN DEL ARCHIVO NACIONAL (Havana), XXXII, 115–127. [**3015**

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

Irwin, Ray W. Protégés of the United States in consequence of the war with Tripoli, 1801–1867. AMERICANA, XXIX, 345–363. [**3016**

An account of the history of a series of claims of Hamet Karamanli, and his descendants, against the United States following the conclusion of the treaty between the United States and Tripoli.

Ives, Ernest L. Rais Hammida. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 436–439, 469–470. [3017

An account of the career of Admiral Rais Hammida, Algerian corsair, which culminated in the battle with the U. S. S. "Guerrière", under command of Commodore Stephen Decatur, in 1815.

Jones, J. Mervyn. The retroactive effect of the ratification of treaties. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIX, 51–65. [3018

A discussion of the doctrine of retroactivity in the ratification of treaties, in which the author points out, with numerous examples from American history, that, during the eighteenth century, signature of the treaty made a binding agreement and the exchange of ratifications had a retroactive effect; today ratification is regarded as "being the formal acceptance".

Jones, J. Mervyn. The retroactive effect of the recognition of states and governments. BRITISH YR. BK. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI, 42–55. [3019

An examination, with examples from American history, of the doctrine that "recognition of a state or government is 'retroactive' to the date when it first became established as a state or government".

Kantorovich, A. Ya. Amerika v borbye za Kitay. [America in the struggle for China]. Moscow: Sǿtsekgiz. 639 p. [3020

Knaplund, Paul. Gladstone's foreign policy. N. Y. and London: Harper. xviii, 303 p. [3021

The index reveals various problems of United States and Canadian diplomatic relations with Great Britain, which are discussed, such as, problems arising over the Panama canal; the Monroe doctrine; problems arising out of the civil war (particularly the Alabama claims); etc.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 746–747.

Knaplund, Paul, *ed.* The armaments on the Great Lakes, 1844. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 473–476. [3022

Prints two letters, Lord Stanley to Sir Robert Peel, Sept. 5, 1844, and Peel to Lord Stanley, Sept. 7, 1844, concerning violations by the United States of the Rush-Bagot convention limiting naval forces on the Great Lakes.

Krüger, Fritz Konrad. Die Grundlagen und treibenden Kräfte der amerikanischen Aussenpolitik. ZEIT. POLITIK, XXV, 754–765. [3023

Brief account of the development of American foreign policy from the time of Washington.

Kulsrud, Carl J. Armed neutralities to 1780. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIX, 423–447. [3024

Of particular interest to American history are the sections on the "Armed neutrality of 1756" (affecting the Seven years war); and "Influence of economic and political factors, 1756–1780" (covering the first part of the American revolution).

Kunz-Lack, Ilse. Die deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen, 1890–1914. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer. [8], 242 p. (Beiträge zur Geschichte der nachbismarckischen Zeit und des Weltkriegs ... hrsg. von ... Fritz Kern. hft. 30. n. f., hft. 10). [3025–6

A study of the relations between Germany and the United States during the period specified. It is based on the archives of the German foreign office, and printed collections of state papers of both countries, as well as the printed correspondence of Theodore Roosevelt, Wilson, and others.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 822–823.

Lansing, Robert. War memoirs of Robert Lansing, secretary of state. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 383 p. port. [3027

"It is the purpose of the author to review the foreign affairs of the United States and the way in which they were conducted during the period from June 23, 1915, to February 13, 1920, when he held the portfolio of state in the Cabinet of President Woodrow Wilson."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 561–563; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 188–189.

Lecorps, Marceau. La politique extérieure de Toussaint-Louverture; nos premières relations politiques avec les États-Unis, lettres de Toussaint-Louverture et d'Edward Stevens (1799–1800). Port-au-Prince: Cheraquit. 107, vi p. illus. [3028

Mainly letters of Edward Stevens, consul of the United States in San Domingo, 1799–1800.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 531–532.

Lenoir, James J. International law in the Supreme court of the United States. MISS. LAW JOUR., VII, 327–337. [3029

Examines "a group of cases [taken from American history] decided by the Supreme court of the United States in order to ascertain to what extent this national tribunal has contributed to the law of nations".

Louis-Legasse, Ferdinand. Evolution économique des îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. L'historique de la grande pêche à Terre-Neuve. La question du French Shore. (Le commerce des alcools pendant la prohibition américaine). Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey. 182 p. [3030

Lovell, R. I. The case for the Alabama. QUEEN'S QUAR., XLII, 515–522. [3031

A reconsideration of the justness of the verdict in the "Alabama" case, 1862–1871.

Luckwaldt, Friedrich. Der Aufstieg der Vereinigten Staaten zur Weltmacht; eine Geschichte ihrer Aussenpolitik. Berlin and Leipzig: W. de Gruyter. 176 p. (Sammlung Göschen. [1051]). [3032

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 159–161.

McGrane, Reginald C. The apologia of American debtor states. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 86–98. [3033

A brief study of the "reactions of the debtors and creditors" in the 1840's, when eight American states and one territory defaulted on the interest payments of their debts to foreign countries.

McLemore, R. A. Jeffersonian diplomacy in the purchase of Louisiana, 1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 346–353. [3034

Although the "effectiveness of Jeffersonian diplomacy in achieving the purchase of Louisiana has been generally minimized" the author proposes "to show that the diplomacy of the first republican administration deserves credit for using the means at its disposal to effect the purchase".

Maddox, William P. Labor's stake in American foreign relations. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 405–418. [3035

Gives a survey of labor's interest in American foreign relations from its earliest concern for the "protection of the home labor market for American-domiciled workmen" to the problems of the present day.

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. v. V: Chile and Colombia. Documents 1579–2190d. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xl, 1015 p. [**3036**

Vol. IV published in 1934.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 588; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 561–562; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 465–466.

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. v. VI: Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France. Documents 2190–2671. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xxxiv, 735 p. [**3037**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 162–163; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 223–225.

Martig, Ralph Richard. Hudson's Bay company claims, 1846–69. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 60–70. [**3038**

An account of the settlement of claims arising out of the transfer to the United States, under the provisions of the treaty of 1846, of disputed territory in which the Hudson's Bay company operated trading posts.

Martin, Thomas P. Cotton and wheat in Anglo-American trade and politics, 1846–1852. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 293–319. [**3039**

Deals with the economic and diplomatic phases of Anglo-American relations as affected by the trade in cotton and wheat.

Meng, John J. Secretary of legation Meyer. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i.e.* XLVI], 22–48. [**3040**

An account of the contributions to Franco-American understanding made by M. Meyer, who came to the United States as first secretary in the mission of Alexandre Gérard, July, 1778.

Mexico. Presidente. Un siglo de relaciones internacionales de México (a través de los mesajes presidenciales) con un prólogo por Genaro Estrada. México: Publicaciones de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores. xxvii, 464 p. (Archivo histórico diplomático mexicano. núm. 39). [**3040a**

A collection of messages of presidents of Mexico to the congress dealing with foreign relations, from 1823 to 1934, with an historical introduction. Material regarding relations with the United States is interspersed, but there is no index to identify particular items.

Miller, Charles J. Diplomatic spurs, our experiences in Santo Domingo. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XIX, no. 3, 35–55. [**3041**

This number of the "Gazette" is not to be confused with that issued in Nov. 1934, which is also numbered v. XIX, no. 3.

Millis, Walter. Road to war; America, 1914–1917. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 466 p. illus. [**3042**

An account of the steps leading up to America's entry into the world war, written by an American journalist. "The book [according to the author's preface] was designedly undertaken as an effort in interpretation rather than research." One of the "best sellers" of the year.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 361–363; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 118–120.

Mock, James R. The diplomacy of Walter Q. Gresham. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 213–221. [**3043**

An estimate of Gresham as Secretary of state, 1893–1895.

Monaghan, Frank. John Jay, defender of liberty against kings & peoples, author of the Constitution & governor of New York, president of the Continental congress, co-author of the Federalist, negotiator of the peace of 1783 & the Jay treaty of 1794, first chief justice of the United States. N. Y. and Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 497 p. illus. [3044

The sources: p. [465]–474.

In writing this biography of John Jay the writer has had access to the vast Iselen collection of Jay materials and to other private collections belonging to descendants of Jay, and has examined more than 25,000 pages of manuscript material.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 551–553.

Montague, Charles. John Jay and France. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 127–128. [3045

A brief review of the contributions of John Jay to American history, particularly those which affected our relations with France.

Moustier, Éléonore François Élie de. Moustier's memoir on Louisiana. Ed. by E. Wilson Lyon. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 251–266. [3046

Prints the text of a memoir of de Moustier, French minister to the United States, dated January, 1789, embodying his ideas concerning the value of the colony to France, and favoring its reacquisition by that nation.

Neutrality; its history, economics and law. Volume I: The origins, by Philip C. Jessup and Francis Deák. N. Y.: Morningside Heights, Columbia univ. press. xiv, [6], [3]–294 p. [3047

The first of a series of studies made with a view to analyzing the status of neutrality in its economic, historical, and legal aspects. This present volume shows the way in which the law of neutrality developed from the 15th to the middle of the 18th century, thus forming a prelude to the study in volume II (published in 1936) which is concerned with the "Napoleonic period".

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 96–98.

Noble, George Bernard. Policies and opinions at Paris, 1919; Wilsonian diplomacy, the Versailles peace, and French public opinion. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 465 p. [3048

Mainly a study of French public opinion on the peace settlement with Germany. The author who was attached to the American commission to negotiate peace, in 1919, has had access to French sources and to the collections in the Hoover war library.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 811–812; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 730; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 898–899.

Osborn, Clarence Gladden. American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China to 1906. A study of American policy. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 129–133. [3049

Ostwald, Paul. Der Friede von Portsmouth. BERLINER MONATSHEFTE, XIII, 752–763. [3050

In a general discussion of the steps leading up to, and results of, the treaty of Portsmouth, 1905, the writer deals with the part played by the United States in the mediation.

Owsley, Frank L. America and the freedom of the seas, 1861–65. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 194–256. [**3051**

Pan American Union. Relación de los tratados y convenciones suscritos en las conferencias internacionales americanas y en otras conferencias panamericanas. Washington, D. C.: Unión panamericana. folded tables. [**3052**

"Revisada al 15 de enero de 1935 según datos existentes en la Unión panamericana."
Issued also in Portuguese (1934).

Parks, E. Taylor. Colombia and the United States, 1765–1934. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xx, 554 p. (Duke university publications). [**3053**

A study of United States-Colombian foreign relations since 1765, with introductory chapters dealing with the internal history of Colombia, which makes its international relations more "comprehensible".
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 150–152; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 801; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 66–68.

Pearson, Drew, and **Constantine Brown.** The American diplomatic game. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. [10], 398 p. [**3054**

The story of America's foreign relations from 1928 to 1934.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 501–503.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. La actuación de los oficiales navales norteamericanos en nuestras costas (1813–1840). [Santiago] Prensas de la Universidad de Chile. 71 p. [**3055**

Reprinted from the "Anales de la Universidad de Chile".
This study is based on original documents in the archives of the United States Navy department, the Department of state, and the Archivo histórico nacional, of Chile, and on printed sources.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. Un comerciante norteamericano en nuestras costas: Samuel Hill y sus viajes (1815–1822). REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFÍA (Santiago de Chile), LXXVI, 390–460; LXXVII, 74–97. [**3056**

Deals with the commercial relations of Samuel Hill, a North American merchant, with Chile.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. La misión Bland en Chile. REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFÍA (Santiago de Chile), LXXVIII, 80–103. [**3057**

Theodorick Bland was chairman of the commission sent in 1818 by President Monroe to South America to investigate affairs in the colonies which had revolted from Spain.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. Las tentativas para la colocación de un empréstito Chileno en los Estados Unidos, 1818–1819. Santiago de Chile: Imprenta universitaria. [**3058**

Describes an episode in the financing of the first Chilean revolution.

Poland, Eleanor. Reciprocity negotiations between Canada and the United States, 1866–1911. *In* Radcliffe college. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1931–1934. Cambridge: Published by the college. p. 50–53. [**3059**

Politis, Nicolas. Neutrality and peace. Tr. by Francis Crane Macken. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xiii, 99 p. (Pamphlet series of the Carnegie endowment for International peace. Division of international law, no. 55). [3060

The French edition was published by Librairie Hachette, Paris, 1935.

A general discussion of the history of neutrality including the contributions and experiences of the United States.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 717–719.

Portell Vilá, Herminio. Primeras relaciones entre Cuba y los Estados Unidos. UNIVERSIDAD DE LA HABANA (Havana), II, núm. 7, 21–47. [3061

Deals with the period 1776–1784.

Price, Allen Thomas. American missions and American diplomacy in China, 1830–1900. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 174–177. [3062

Putnam, Herbert Everett. Joel Roberts Poinsett; a political biography. Washington, D. C.; Mimeoform press. [2], iii, 240 p. ports. [3063

"The chief sources for this biography were the twenty-three volumes of Poinsett papers in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania." *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 152–153.

Ramírez, Heriberto. El Gran amanecer ... (al margen del desarrollo continental de América). Caracas: Editorial "Elite". 1935. 173 p. [3064

Deals with the policy of the United States toward Latin America.

R[ay], J[ean]. Les États-Unis et al Cour permanente de justice internationale. AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES, V, 5–9. [3065

Deals with the refusals of the United States to become a member of the World court, 1926–1935.

Reiff, Henry. The United States and multi-partite administrative treaties. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 202–206. [3066

Deals with the period 1800–1933.

Rippy, J. Fred. Bolívar as viewed by contemporary diplomats of the United States. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 287–297. [3067

Rippy, J. Fred. Joel R. Poinsett, versatile American. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xii, 257 p. illus. (Duke university publications). [3068

Biography of a South Carolinian (1779–1851) the greater part of whose life was devoted almost exclusively to the public service on commercial and diplomatic missions to Spanish America, in Congress, and as secretary of war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 152–153; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 60–63.

Roa, Jorge. Los Estados Unidos y Europa en Hispano América, interpretación política y económica de la Doctrina Monroe, 1823–1933. Prefacio crítico por el profesor Edwin R. A. Seligman ... por el doctor L. S. Rowe ... y por el doctor James Brown Scott. Spanish edition. [Habana: Carasa y cía.]. xi, 411 p. [3069

Roberts, Quincy F. His majesty the Faamasino Meleke. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 317–319, 364. [3070

"Faamasino Meleke", meaning "American judge", was the name applied to the American consul by the Samoans.

This is an account of the consulate at Apia from the "earliest record of American interest in Samoa (the visit of Commodore Wilkes in 1839) to 1899".

Robertson, James Rood. A Kentuckian at the court of the tsars; the ministry of Cassius Marcellus Clay to Russia, 1861–1862 and 1863–1869 [by] James Rood Robertson. Berea College, Ky.: The Berea college press. 286 p. illus. [3071

Edited by Catherine L. Robertson.

Roemer, Hans. Der karibische Raum in der Weltpolitik. ZEITS. FÜR GEOPOLITIK, XII, 545–554. [3072

Places the emphasis on the relations between the United States and countries in the Carribbean area.

Ross, Frank E. The mission of Joseph Donaldson, jr., to Algiers, 1795–97. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VII, 422–433. [3073

Discusses the efforts of the United States "to obtain a treaty of peace with Algiers and the release of the American slaves held in prison there".

Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S. El presidente Polk y Cuba. Discurso leído por el académico de número dr. Emeterio S. Santovenia en la sesión solemne celebrada el 10 de octubre de 1935. La Habana: Imprenta "El Siglo XX", A. Muñiz y hno. 116 p. port., facsims. [3074

At head of title: Academia de la historia de Cuba.

A study of the position taken by President Polk during his presidency toward the acquisition of Cuba.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 385–386.

Schellenberg, T. R. A secret treaty of Verona: a newspaper forgery. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VII, 280–291. [3075

A discussion of the spurious character of the secret treaty of Verona, dated Nov. 22, 1822, the acceptance of which as genuine "has decidedly influenced American historiography relating to the European background of the Monroe doctrine".

Schmeckebier, Laurence F. International organization in which the United States participates. Washington, D. C.: The Brookings institution. x, 370 p. (The Institute for government research of The Brookings institution. Studies in administration, no. 30). [3076

"Includes for each organization a selected bibliography, lists of supporting documents that are readily available elsewhere, and text of the documents that are not found in general compilations."—Director's pref.

Schwarzenberger, Georg. William Ladd: an examination of an American proposal for an international equity tribunal. Preface by James Brown Scott. London: Constable and co., ltd. xvi, 78 p. (The New commonwealth institute monographs. Series B, no. 3). [3077

An examination of the plan proposed by William Ladd, in 1840, in his "Essay on a Congress of nations".

Scott, James Brown. The ideals of Panamericanism. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 87–91. [3078

An account of the projects of Simon Bolívar for a Pan American congress, and a judicial assembly.

Scott, Leslie M. Oregon, Texas and California, 1846. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 154–162. [3079

A brief study of the several concurrent movements of territorial expansion which took place in 1845–48.

Scotten, W. Everett. "Sire, their nation is very cunning ..." AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 15–18, 45, 52. [3080

An account of the diplomatic mission of Edmund Roberts, who was sent by President Jackson to Anam (now Cochin-China), in 1832, to negotiate a treaty.

Sears, Louis Martin. A history of American foreign relations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y.: Crowell. xiv, 706 p. [3081

First edition published in 1927.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 521.

Sensabaugh, Leon F. Motley's Vienna mission. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, no. 3, 29–44. [3082

An account of John Lothrop Motley's mission to Vienna as minister of the United States to Austria, 1861–1866.

Seymour, Charles. American neutrality, 1914–1917; essays on the causes of American intervention in the world war. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 187 p. [3083

Brief essays, based upon the original documentary sources, which "do not by any means constitute a comprehensive survey of all the problems of neutrality", but "are designed to correct a number of mistaken explanations of our intervention in the European war in April, 1917".

The first essay, "American neutrality; the experience of 1914–1917", is reprinted from "Foreign affairs", XIV, 26–36.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 785–787; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 377–379.

Simonds, Frank H. American foreign policy in the post-war years. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. [12], 160 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1935. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [3084

Presents "a brief and critical review of American foreign policy since the world war, dealing extensively with the relation of the United States to the League of nations and the World court, but only cursorily with those international institutions themselves".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 363–364; Jour. pol. econ., XXIX (1935) 1088–1089; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 396–397; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 626–628.

Sokolsky, George E. Why fight Japan? CURRENT HIST., XLI, 513–520. [3085

A survey of Japanese-American relations since 1855.

Stenberg, Richard R. The failure of Polk's Mexican war intrigue of 1845. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 39–68. [3086

The writer presents a "view of an intriguing war-desiring Polk" in 1845.

Stephenson, George M. John Lind of Minnesota. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. 398 p. illus. [3087

An account of the public career of John Lind (1851–1930), lawyer, congressman, governor of Minnesota, and special agent to Mexico in 1913 to bring about the peaceful overthrow of Huerta.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 590–591.

Strakhovsky, Leonid I. Russia's privateering projects of 1878; a page in the history of Russian-American relations. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VII, 22–40. [3088

An account of Russian-American relations during the Turko-Russian war, when Russia reconstructed and equipped three American-built vessels, and constructed a fourth at Cramp's shipyards in Philadelphia, all of which "were to be used as cruisers against Great Britain".

Terán, Oscar. Del tratado Herrán-Hay al tratado Hay-Bunau Varilla; historia crítica del atraco yanqui mal llamado en Colombia "la pérdida de Panamá" y en Panamá, "nuestra independencia de Colombia". Con prefacio, un epílogo, y abundantes notas al fin de cada capítulo. Ciudad de Panamá: Impr. de "Motivos colombianos", 1934–35. 2 v. illus. (Obras completas. t. III (1ª.–2ª. pte.)). [3088a

"Primera edición".

Thomas, David Y. The Monroe doctrine from Roosevelt to Roosevelt. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 117–136. [3089

Timm, Charles August. Some legal problems involved in the nature and work of the International boundary commission, United States and Mexico. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 215–218. [3090

Deals principally with the attempts since 1882 to solve the problems which have arisen concerning the boundary.

Timm, Charles A[ugust]. Some observations on the nature and work of the International boundary commission, United States and Mexico. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XV, no. 4, 271–297. [3091

"In the present article an attempt is made to present, first, a brief sketch of the nature of the boundary; second, a sketch of the antecedents, the history, the organization, the procedure, and the work of the United States-Mexican boundary commission; and third, some conclusions on or evaluations of the commission itself."

Trotter, Reginald G. Canada as a factor in Anglo-American relations of the 1860's. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 19–26. [3092

A paper read at the annual meeting of the American historical association, at Washington, December 1934.

U. S. Dept. of state. List of treaties submitted to the Senate, 1789–1934. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 138 p. [Publication, no. 765]. [3093

At head of title: The Department of state.

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1920. (In three volumes). v. I. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xciv, 861 p. [3094

Arranged according to countries.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 401.

U. S. Dept. of state. Division of research and publications. Department of state publications, by Cyril Wynne, chief, Division of research and publication. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. [2], 14 p. (Dept. of state. Publication, no. 724). [3095

A survey of the various series of publications issued by the Department of state, written in response to the many requests received for information in regard to the work of the department, its publications, etc.

Vagts, Alfred. Deutschland und die Vereinigten Staaten in Weltpolitik. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [3096

A history of the relations of Germany and the United States during the latter part of the 19th and early part of the 20th century (McKinley and Theodore Roosevelt administrations).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 157–162; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 715–717; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 779–781; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 624–627.

Van Alstyne, Richard W. Great Britain, the United States, and Hawaiian independence, 1850–1855. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 15–24. [3097

Discusses the struggle between Great Britain and the United States to control the Hawaiian Islands during this period.

Van Alstyne, Richard W. The policy of the United States regarding the declaration of London, at the outbreak of the great war. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VII, 434–447. [3098

A brief study of American neutrality at the beginning of the world war, dealing in particular with the attempt of the United States to secure the adoption by the belligerent powers of the rules of naval warfare formulated by the powers in the so-called declaration of London of 1909.

Van Demark, Harry. The stars and stripes in Japan. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 373–375, 406–407. [3099

An account of the early efforts to open Japan to United States trade and the successful mission of Commodore Perry, 1852–1854.

Van Wagenen, James H. International boundary commission, United States, Alaska, and Canada. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 194–197, 220–223. [3100

Outlines the history of the boundary between Alaska and Canada, and explains the work of the International boundary commission, United States, Alaska, and Canada, in surveying, mapping, and marking the boundary under the provisions of the treaties of 1903, 1906, 1908 and 1925.

Vasconcelos, José. Bolivarismo and Monroísmo; temas iberoamericanos. 2 ed. Santiago de Chile: Editorial Ercilla. 208 p. (Biblioteca América. V). [3101

Waite, Carleton Frederick. Some elements of international military co-operation in the suppression of the 1900 antiforeign rising in China with special reference to the forces of the United States. Los Angeles: Univ. of Southern California press. [6], 52 p. (The University of Southern California. School of research studies. no. 12). [3102

Social science series. no. 15.

"Containing approved portions of a dissertation accepted by the Council on graduate study and research [University of Southern California] ... for the degree of doctor of philosophy, June, 1935."

Account of the siege of Peking during the Boxer rebellion, 1900.

Walsh, William Thomas. Some precedents for the Borah resolution. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 555–563. [3103

Gives examples of American intervention in foreign countries, 1832–1917, which the writer believes serve as precedent for the Borah resolution (introduced in the Senate, Feb. 1, 1935), asking for an investigation of the persecution of Catholics, including American citizens, in Mexico.

Warren, Charles. Belligerent aircraft, neutral trade, and unpreparedness. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIX, 197–205. [3104

A review of past incidents in United States history, arising from the lack of international agreements concerning neutrals, from which the author emphasizes the present need for international law concerning belligerent aircraft and neutral trade.

Westermann, Johannes C. The Netherlands and the United States; their relations in the beginning of the nineteenth century, by J. C. Westermann. The Hague: Nijhoff. xix, 415 p. (Economisch- en sociaal-historische onderzoekingen, onder redactie van prof. Mr. N. W. Posthumus. Vierde deel). [3105

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 104; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 587–588.

Wiltse, Charles M. Thomas Jefferson on the law of nations. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIX, 66–81. [3106

A review of Jefferson's writings and official acts which reflect his ideas on the "law of nations".

Wright, Quincy. The United States and neutrality. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. ii, 28, [1] p. (Public policy pamphlet, no. 17, H. D. Gideonse, editor). [3107

Wyllys, Rufus Kay, *ed.* William Walker's invasion of Sonora, 1854. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 4, 61–67. [3108

Prints three documents concerning Walker's proposed invasion of Sonora, Mexico, which indicate the general trend of events, and "something of the spirit and motives of its participants".

Constitutional History and Law

Baker, Newton D. The making and keeping of the Constitution. An address delivered by Honorable Newton Diehl Baker, former secretary of war, at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, December 10, 1934. [Williamsburg]. 37 p. (Bulletin of the College of William and Mary in Virginia, v. XXVIII, no. 2, February 1935). [3109

Beard, Charles A. The Constitution and states rights. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 481–495. [3110

Beard, Charles A. An economic interpretation of the Constitution of the United States, ... with new introduction. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 330 p. [3111

First edition published in 1913.
Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 280–282.

Black, Forrest Revere. The American constitutional system—an experiment in limited government. KY. LAW JOUR., XXIV, 11–26. [3112

Cooper, Charles P. The power of the Supreme court of the United States to declare acts of Congress void. Did the framers of the Constitution and the American people intend to confer such power? Discussions of the judicial power, by the delegates to the constitutional conventions. Jacksonville, Fla.: The Cooper press. 31 p. [3113

Consists largely of excerpts from the debates in the federal and state conventions, and from "The Federalist", on the subject of the right of the Supreme court to declare acts of Congress void.

Cram, Ralph Adams. Back to *what* Constitution? AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 385–392. [3114

A comparison of the "fundamental law promulgated in 1787" and the Constitution of today, written in reply to the slogan "Back to the Constitution".

Fairlie, John A. Has the Constitution gone? MICH. LAW REV., XXXIII, 1037–1050. [3115

A consideration of the attitude, as frequently expressed during our past history, 1828–1935, that "the Constitution has gone", from which the writer concludes that "government in the United States is still acting under the Constitution".

Fraser, Hugh Russell. The state can do no wrong. AM. MERCURY, XXXV, 316–323. [3116

A discussion of the immunity of the United States government against legal suit, with particular emphasis upon the origin of the doctrine "the state can do no wrong".

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. The passing of the Constitution. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 357–374. [3117

A review of the history of the Constitution, 1789–1935, in which the writer points out that the Constitution as originally drafted is "dead ... and an imposter rules in its stead—public policy".

Haymond, Frank C. John Marshall—his influence on the Constitution and the courts. W. VA. LAW QUAR., XLII, 14–30. [3118

Hill, Lena Allen. A brief study of the Constitution of the United States; a summary of preceding events; discussions during the drafting and subsequent growth through interpretation. Elizabeth, N. J.: L. A. Hill. 44 p. [3119

Jennings, Newell. The Constitution of the United States. CONN. BAR JOUR., IX, 65–85. [3120

Discusses "the general situation in the Confederation at the time of the framing of the Constitution"; its general nature and early development; and the "main lines of cleavage at the present day".

Mace, John W., and **Irving T. Gumb.** The story of the Constitution. N. Y.: The House of little books. 30 p. illus. [3121

McKee, Jay William. State exclusion laws; the conflict between state laws prohibiting the entrance of free negroes and the privileges and immunities clause of the federal constitution in the period, 1789–1860. *In* The Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 17 ... Columbus: The Ohio university press. p. 147–154. [3122

McLaughlin, Andrew C. A constitutional history of the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xi, 833 p. [3123

"The purpose of this volume is to present briefly and clearly the constitutional history of the United States during nearly two centuries ... I have attempted, therefore, to include essentials and those alone, to discuss those matters which in my own judgment the American citizen, not highly trained in the law, should know familiarly."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 348–351; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 329–330.

McLogan, Harry R. History of child labor legislation in Wisconsin and attempts by the U. S. government to regulate child labor. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XIX, 73–91. [3124

Odegard, Peter. The future of states' rights. No. Am. rev., CCXL, 238–263. [3125

In dealing with its future the writer goes extensively into the history of states' rights as affected by the decisions of the Supreme court since the adoption of the Constitution.

Pollard, Joseph P. Trends in constitutional law. *In* Colorado bar association. Report ... Thirty-eighth annual meeting. Denver: The Colorado bar association. p. 133–149. [3126

Deals briefly with the development of constitutional law in the United States since the adoption of the Constitution.

Ratner, Sidney. Was the Supreme court packed by President Grant? Pol. sci. quar., L, 343–358. [3127

Presents "new and startling evidence" which throws light on the connection between the appointment by President Grant of two new judges to the Supreme bench, in 1870, and the reversal of previous decisions on the constitutionality of the legal tender act of 1862.

Sharp, Malcolm P. The classical American doctrine of "The separation of powers". Univ. of Chicago law rev., II, 385–436. [3128

Discusses the forces which produced the doctrine of the separation of powers and led to its application, and the various forms which the doctrine has taken in its emergence.

Stevens, J. Morgan. The Constitution of the United States. Miss. law jour., VII, 338–350. [3129

Deals largely with the motives which lay behind the form of government set up under the Constitution and its amendments, with excerpts from contemporary expressions of opinions on the subject.

Trimball, Bruce R. Chief Justice Waite and the limitations of the Dartmouth college decision. Cincinnati univ. law rev., IX, 41–66. [3130

His influence on the problem of the "contract clause" and the "limitations on the Dartmouth college decision", while he was chief justice of the United States Supreme court, 1874–1888.

Van Osdol, James A. Sketches from our constitutional history, by J. A. Van Osdol. Rev. ed. [Anderson, Ind.: Herald pub. co.]. 80 p. [3131

First edition pub. in 1927.

Warren, Charles. Congress, the Constitution, and the Supreme court. New rev. and enl. ed. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. ix, 346 p. [3132

First edition pub. in 1925.

Wirin, A. L. The progress of freedom in the Supreme court. Boston univ. law rev., XV, 249–259. [3133

Deals with the various "interpretations of the meaning of American 'liberty' ", which have been given by members of the Supreme court of the United States since 1833.

Politics

Bartholomew, H. S. K. Careers of six Hoosier candidates of 1860. Ind. mag. hist., XXXI, 278–281. [3134

Brief sketches of the political careers of six candidates for state offices in Indiana in 1860—Henry S. Lane, Oliver P. Morton, Benjamin Harrison, Thomas A. Hendricks, David Turpie, and Michael Kerr—all of whom later figured conspicuously in national affairs.

Brown, Everett S. Maine's election date. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXIX, 437–441. [3135

An historical survey of the question why Maine clings to her election date.

Chidsey, Donald Barr. The gentleman from New York; a life of Roscoe Conkling. New Haven: Yale univ. press. viii, 438 p. illus. [3136

Biography of a powerful political leader of the reconstruction era, who was republican senator from New York, 1867 to 1881.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 360–361; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 684–685.

Davis, Stanton Ling. Pennsylvania politics, 1860–1863. Cleveland, O.: The Bookstore, Western Reserve university. ix, 334 numbered leaves. [3137

Hectographed.

A study of the effects of civil war events on Pennsylvania politics during the early years of the war.

Dorman, Lewy. Party politics in Alabama from 1850 through 1860. Wetumpka, Ala.: Wetumpka print. co. 240 p. illus. (maps). (Publication of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series no. 13). [3138

Ervin, Spencer. Henry Ford vs. Truman H. Newberry; the famous Senate election contest; a study in American politics, legislation and justice. N. Y.: R. R. Smith. xvii, 616 p. [3139

The contest for election to the U. S. senatorship from Michigan in 1918, and the subsequent trial of Truman H. Newberry for violation of the corrupt practices act. The writer concludes that Mr. Newberry was the recipient victim of "shocking injustice".

Gosnell, Harold F. Negro politicians; the rise of Negro politics in Chicago. With an introduction by Robert E. Park. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xxxi, 404 p. illus. (Social science studies, directed by the Social science research committee of the University of Chicago. no. XXXII). [3140

Describes the "struggle of a minority group to advance its status by political methods", largely during the past quarter century.

Harbison, Winfred A., *ed.* Zachariah Chandler's part in the reëlection of Abraham Lincoln. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 267–276. [3141

Prints the text of letters (Aug. 24–Oct. 2, 1864) written by and to Chandler, which throw further light upon his negotiations to unite the discordant elements within the Republican party and thus secure the reëlection of Abraham Lincoln.

Hennessy, Michael E. Four decades of Massachusetts politics, 1890–1935. [Norwood, Mass.] The Norwood press. xii, 562 p. ports. [3142

Hewitt, Warren F. The Know nothing party in Pennsylvania. PA. HIST., II, 69–85. [3143

An account of the growth and influence of the Know nothing party in Pennsylvania, 1850–1858.

Humphreys, Sexson E. The nomination of the Democratic candidate in 1924. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 1–9. [3144

An answer to the question "of how it happened that John W. Davis became the nominee of the party".

Jackson, William Rufus. Missouri democracy; a history of the party and its representative members—past and present; with a vast amount of informative data. Chicago, St. Louis [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus. [3145

Vols. II–III biographical.

Paxson, Frederic L. The new frontier and the old American habit. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 309–327. [3146

A re-examination of the "old American habit" of political party creation during the period of frontier expansion, viewed in the light of politics in relation to our frontier of today—the frontier which is "the social boundary where meet two great classes of Americans".

Robison, Daniel Merritt. Bob Taylor and the agrarian revolt in Tennessee. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. vii, 238 p. illus. (maps). [3147

A study of the relationship between the election of Robert L. Taylor, as governor of Tennessee in 1886, and the "agrarian revolt which swept the country during the eighties and nineties ... culminating in the Populist movement and the Bryan campaign of 1896".

Schafer, Joseph. Sectional and personal politics in early Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 442–465. [3148

A study of the period 1835–1843.

Sheldon, William Du Bose. Populism in the Old Dominion; Virginia farm politics, 1885–1900. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. x, 182 p. illus. [3149

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 571.

Titus, Charles H. Voting in Kansas, 1900–1932. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 291–316. [3150

A statistical analysis of voting in Kansas with reference to (1) party victories, and (2) the voting by county and state.

Thompson, Richard W. Letter of a conservative Indiana Whig of 1848. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 251–254. [3151

Ed. by [William O. Lynch].

A letter written by Richard W. Thompson, a member of the U. S. House of representatives, to John J. Crittenden, discussing the stand of the Whigs of Indiana on the presidential election of 1848 and its probable outcome.

The original of the letter, dated Oct. 21, 1848, is in the Crittenden papers, Division of manuscripts, Library of Congress.

Townsend, Walter A. Illinois democracy; a history of the party and its representative members—past and present, Walter A. Townsend, author, Charles Boeschenstein, supervising editor. Springfield, Ill.: Democratic historical association, inc. 4 v. illus. [3152

Vols. II–IV, biographical.

Willis, George Lee. Kentucky democracy; a history of the party and its representative members—past and present, George Lee Willis, sr., author, assisted by a staff of distinguished party leaders and political commentators. Louisville: Democratic historical society. 3 v. illus. [3153

Vols II and III, biographical.

Law

Andres, Edward M. History of food and drug legislation in the United States. JOUR. HOME ECON., XXVII, 137–142. [3154

Deals with the last half of the nineteenth and first half of the twentieth century.

Balsam, Louis. A study of the changes in punishment for crime in Massachusetts from 1630 to 1934. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 437–440. [3155

Blume, William Wirt, *ed.* Transactions of the Supreme court of the territory of Michigan, 1805–1814. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Univ. of Michigan press. 2 v. illus. (map), diagrs. (University of Michigan publications. Law vol. I–II). [3156

Dawson, John P., and **Frank E. Cooper.** The effect of inflation on private contracts: United States, 1861–1879. MICH. LAW REV., XXXIII, 706–757, 852–922. [3157

A study of the legal aspects of the Confederate inflation (1861–1865), and inflation in the North (1862–1879).

Fink, Miriam L. Judicial activities in early east Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 38–49. [3158

A study of the work of the courts of Washington county, Tenn., 1788–1809.

Graves, Collins M. Our early courts. *In* Vermont bar association ... Report of proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual meeting, October 1–2, 1935. Volume XXIX. Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press. p. 15–22. [3159

Deals with the Vermont courts of the latter half of the 18th and first half of the 19th centuries.

Hyde, Laurence M. A Missouri centennial which has been overlooked—some comments on criminal procedure and law enforcement. Mo. BAR JOUR., VI, 101–102, 108–112. [3160

Discusses the origin and enactment of the code of criminal procedure in 1835, and when and how it has been changed.

Keen, J. V. Brief history of the corrupt practice acts of Florida. FLA. LAW JOUR., IX, 297–303. [3161

McNary, Lawrence. Oregon's first reported murder case. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 359–364. [3162

An account of the trial of Nimrod O'Kelly, on charges of murder, 1852.

Maltbie, William M. The courts and constitutions of Connecticut. CONN. BAR JOUR., IX, 269–281. [3163

"Address delivered by the Chief justice of Connecticut at the opening exercises of the Tercentenary celebration held ... in Hartford, Friday, April 26, 1935, commemorating the meeting of the first General court of Connecticut."

Morris, Richard B., *ed.* Select cases of the Mayor's court of New York city, 1674–1784. Washington, D. C.: The American historical association. vii, 777 p. (American legal records—v. II, ed. for the American historical association by the Littleton-Griswold fund). [3164

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 766–769; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 617–620.

Moulton, Sherman R. A Vermont treason trial. *In* Vermont bar association ... Report of proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual meeting, October 1–2, 1935. Volume XXIX. Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press. p. 121–141. [**3165**

"This description of a trial ... is the case of Frederick Hoxie, who was tried for high treason against the United States ... at Burlington, Vermont, in October, 1808."

Oppenheim, J. H. The Supreme court grows up. AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 273–284. [**3166**

A brief account of the development of the Supreme court, 1790 to 1935.

Parker, Charles W. Some reminiscences of leading New Jersey judges and lawyers of the later 19th century. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 225–238. [**3167**

Writer's "personal recollections" of Mercer Beasley, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, Charles G. Garrison, William J. Magie, and Theodore Runyon.

[**Perry, Van Buren**]. A bit of South Dakota judicial history. So. DAK. BAR JOUR., IV, 57–59. [**3168**

A brief synopsis of an address, given by Judge Van Buren Perry, tracing "the evolution and development of the early day judicial system to its present form".

Pittman, R. Carter. The colonial and constitutional history of the privilege against self-incrimination in America. VA. LAW REV., XXI, 763–789. [**3169**

Powell, Alden L. National stamp-tax laws and state instrumentalities. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXIX, 225–246. [**3170**

Deals with "judicial and administrative rulings on the immunity of state agencies under the national stamp-tax laws" in the United States since 1797.

Rowland, Dunbar. Courts, judges and lawyers of Mississippi, 1798–1935. Jackson, Mississippi, 1935 ... Jackson, Miss.: Printed for the State department of archives and history and the Mississippi historical society. [8], 409 p. [**3171**

Label mounted below imprint: Press of Hederman bros., Jackson, Miss.

Speight, Harold E. B. The case of John Peter Zenger—a momentous trial. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 1, 11–12, 52. [**3172**

The trial of the editor of the "New York weekly journal" for seditious libel in 1735, an important step in the struggle for freedom of the press.

Strickler, Daniel B. The Lancaster law library association. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 1–8. [**3173**

A history of the Lancaster law library association, which was first formed in 1840 for the "improvement of its members in legal knowledge and forensic eloquence".

Warren, Charles. The Supreme court in United States history. Rev. ed. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 2 v. illus. [**3174**

First edition published in 1922.

Wilson, Samuel M. History of the United States court for the eastern district of Kentucky. Lexington, Ky. 39 p. ports., facsim. [**3175**

National Government and Administration

Herring, E. Pendleton. Politics, personalities, and the Federal trade commission, II. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXIX, 21–35. [3176

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1934.

A study of the commission in its relations with business and political personalities.

House, Albert V., *jr.* The contributions of Samuel J. Randall to the rules of the national House of representatives. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXIX, 837–841. [3177

Randall was Speaker of the House of representatives, 1876–1881.

Sageser, A. Bower. The first two decades of the Pendleton act; a study of civil service reform. Lincoln, Nebr.: University of Nebraska. 274 p. (University studies, v. XXXIV–XXXV). [3178

A study of the development of the civil service during the first twenty years following its establishment by the Pendleton act in 1883.

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by States]

Fairlie, John A. The executive power in the state constitution. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI. ANN., no. 181, 59–73. [3179

A study of the development and present status of executive power in state governments.

McKee, Jay William. State exclusion laws; the conflict between state laws prohibiting the entrance of free Negroes and the privileges and immunities clause of the federal constitution in the period, 1789–1860. *In* The Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 17 ... Columbus: The Ohio university press. p. 147–154. [3180

Rogers, James Grafton. The mining district governments of the West: their interest and literature. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXVIII, 247–259. [3181

A sketch dealing briefly with the "local and spontaneous governments" which sprang up in the mining districts in the west from about 1848 to 1875. A list of contemporary records pertaining to the subject is appended.

Still, Bayrd. California's first constitution: a reflection of the political philosophy of the frontier. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 221–234. [3182

An analysis of the proceedings and debates during the drafting of the constitution, to determine the relative influence of the experiences of the eastern states and that of the frontier upon the formation of constitutional attitudes.

Indiana. Constitutional convention, 1850–1851. Report of the debates and proceedings of the Convention for the revision of the constitution of the state of Indiana. 1850. H. Fowler, official reporter to the convention. A. H. Brown, printer to the convention. Indianapolis, Ind., 1850. [Indianapolis: W. B. Burford print. co.]. 2 v. [Indiana historical collections reprint for Indiana historical bureau]. [3183

Convention met Oct. 7, 1850; adjourned Feb. 10, 1851.

Indiana. Secretary of state. Historical record of the constitutional amendments. [Indianapolis, 1935]. 16 p. [3184

Compiled by August G. Mueller, secretary of state.

Pennsylvania. Governor. Executive minutes. Dec. 21, 1790–May 21, 1838. *In* Pennsylvania archives. [Harrisburg] 1931–35. 9th ser., v. I–X. [3185

Paged continuously.

Edited by Gertrude MacKinney.

"Continue[s] the minutes of the executive department published in the sixteen volumes of the Colonial records ... includes the miscellaneous acts of the executive, among which are accounts approved, appointments, commission issued, incorporations, rolls of the officers of the militia, opinions of the attorneys general, licenses granted, pardons, proclamations, and decisions regulating road and rivers. The original manuscript books from which the records are taken are in the Archives division of the State library."—v. I, p. [2].

CONTENTS.—I. Dec. 21, 1790–June 9, 1794. II. June 10, 1794–Dec. 16, 1799. III. Dec. 17, 1799–Jan. 30, 1808. IV. Feb. 1, 1808–Aug. 24, 1812. V. Aug. 25, 1812–Aug. 23, 1814. VI. Aug. 25, 1814–Jan. 24, 1818. VII. Jan. 26, 1818–Dec. 27, 1821. VIII. Jan. 1, 1822–Oct. 24, 1826. IX. Oct. 25, 1826–April 9, 1832. X. April 9, 1832–May 21, 1838.

Pennsylvania (Colony). General assembly. House of representatives. Votes and proceedings of the House of representatives of the province of Pennsylvania. Dec. 4, 1682–Sept. 26, 1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. [Harrisburg] 1931–35. 8th ser., v. I–VIII. [3186

Paged continuously.

Vols. I–III have special title-page with imprint of original edition: Philadelphia, Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall, at the new printing office near the market, MDCCLII–MDCCLIV.

Vols. I–V edited by Gertrude MacKinney; v. VI–VIII, by C. F. Hoban.

First published in Philadelphia, 1752–1776, in 6 v.

CONTENTS.—I. Dec. 4, 1682–June 11, 1707, with preface and appendix. II. Oct. 14, 1707–Aug. 6, 1726. III. Oct. 14, 1726–Sept. 22, 1741. IV. Oct. 14, 1741–Sept. 11, 1753, with appendix. V. Oct. 15, 1753–Sept. 24, 1756. VI. Oct. 14, 1756–Jan. 3, 1764. VII. Jan. 4, 1764–Oct. 19, 1770. VIII. Jan. 7, 1771–Sept. 26, 1776.

McLogan, Harry R. History of child labor legislation in Wisconsin and attempts by the U. S. government to regulate child labor. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XIX, 73–91. [3187

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Coleman, Laurence Vail. Collecting old houses. Sci. mo., XLI, 461–463. [3188

Brief note on the present status of old houses in the United States—their existence, state of repair, architecture, etc.

Curti, Merle. Youth in American history. Social frontier, I, no. 8, 10–13. [3189

Deals with the "opportunities of American youth in the past".

Fagan, Harrison B. American economic progress. Chicago and Philadelphia: Lippincott. ix, 591 p. illus. (maps). [3190

A study of our economic history based upon a selection of "the really important facts from the mass of materials", to show "the forces that have shaped the economic and social development of the nation".

Haycraft, Julius E. A typewriter letter of 1846. Minn. hist., XVI, 445–447. [3191

Notes on a letter written on a typewriter in 1846, by the inventor, Charles Thurber, over twenty years before the first successful typewriter was invented.

Landesco, John. Chicago's criminal underworld of the '80's and '90's. II. Jour. criminal law, XXV, 928–940. [3192

Cont. from v. XXV, 1934.

Parker, Robert Allerton. A Yankee saint; John Humphrey Noyes and the Oneida community. N. Y.: Putnam. 322 p. illus. [3193

A biography of John Humphrey Noyes (1811–1886), social reformer, and founder of the Oneida community, a Utopian community, established in Oneida, N. Y., in 1848.

Piotrowski, Sylvester Anthony. Etienne Cabet and the Voyage en Icarie, a study in the history of social thought. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. xv, 158 p. illus. (plan), facsim. [3194

Thesis (ph.d.)—Catholic university of America, 1935.

An account, with a "biographical description" of Etienne Cabet (1788–1856), of the "influences and conditions which gave rise to Icarian communism", in which discussion of the Icarian settlements (seven of which were established in the United States), is included only where "deemed necessary" to a better understanding of Icarianism.

Rezneck, Samuel. The social history of an American depression, 1837–1843. Am. hist. rev., XL, 662–687. [3195

Simon, John E. Wilhelm Keil and communist colonies. Oreg. hist. quar., XXXVI, 119–153. [3196

An account of the communistic colonies at Bethel, Mo. (est. 1844) and at Aurora, Oreg. (est. 1856) founded by Wilhelm Keil.

Small, Albion W. The letters of Albion W. Small to Lester F. Ward: II. Ed. by Bernhard J. Stern. SOCIAL FORCES, XIII, 323–340. [3197

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.
These letters form a "part of the picture of what sociology was and what sociologists were doing in this earlier period [1895]".

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Allen, R. H. The Spanish land grant system as an influence in the agricultural development of California. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 127–142. [3198

Deals with the period 1822–1880.

Allman, Herbert D. A unique institution; the story of the National farm school. Phila.: Printed for the author by the Jewish publication society of America. xiv, 222 p. illus. [3199

Story of the National farm school at Doylestown, Pa.

Bohn, Belle Cushman. Hop culture in early Sauk county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 389–394. [3200

Writer's recollections of the hop industry in Sauk county, Wis., in the 1860's and 1870's.

Brogan, D. W. The rise and decline of the American agricultural interest. ECON. HIST. REV., V, no. 2, 1–23. [3201

Traces the problem from the time of the earliest settlements through the era of westward expansion to the regression of recent years.

Chambers, Raymond. The Chautauqua grape industry. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 248–265. [3202

A brief sketch of the development of the grape industry in western New York, from their first introduction by Deacon Elijah Fay in 1818 to the present time.

DeForest, Mrs. Lockwood. San Francisco. GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 14, 24–31. [3203

Brief historical facts concerning horticulture in San Francisco, since its discovery in 1769.

Edwards, Everett E. The need of historical materials for agricultural research. [Washington]. 8 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural economics). [3204

"Reproduced typewriting."
Printed also in "Agricultural history", IX, 143–160.
A survey of the steps taken by various organizations "to collect and preserve the materials from which the history of all phases of American agriculture may be written".

Gehrke, William H. The ante-bellum agriculture of the Germans in North Carolina. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 143–160. [3205

Deals with the agriculture of German settlers in North Carolina prior to the civil war.

Harrison, Mrs. George L. Garden visiting in 1830. GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 14, 7–23. [3206

An account of a tour of noted gardens near Philadelphia on the 13th of July, 1830, by a committee of the Horticultural society of Pennsylvania, with excerpts from the report of the committee as printed in "Hazard's Register", vol. VII.

Hart, Bertha Sheppard. The first garden of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 325–332. [3207

An account of the public garden established in Savannah, by James Oglethorpe, in 1733.

Howard, William G. Fifty years of conservation in New York state. BULLETIN TO THE SCHOOLS (University of the state of New York), XXI, 138–143, 145–146. [3208

Sketch of the development of conservation work in the state from 1835 to the present.

Hunt, Robert Lee. A history of farmer movements in the Southwest, 1873–1925. [College Station, Tex.: Printed by A. and M. press, A. and M. college of Texas]. 192 p. [3209

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Wisconsin, 1934.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 110–111.

Hutchinson, William T. The reaper industry and midwestern agriculture, 1855–75. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 115–130. [3210

A brief study (based largely on materials in the library of the McCormick historical society, Chicago) of the relationship between the rise of the reaper industry and the agricultural development of the West during this period.

Jones, Bassett. Was Nantucket ever forested? NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 41st ann. meeting, 19–27. [3211

An examination of present day evidence to determine whether there is any truth in the legend that "this island was once forested with trees of such size that building lumber was cut here...".

Kalm, Pehr. Pehr Kalm's Description of maize, how it is planted and cultivated in North America, together with the uses of this crop plant. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 98–117. [3212

Tr. and ed. by Esther Louise Larsen.
Prints a translation of an article concerning the cultivation of corn, which was written by Pehr Kalm and published in the "Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Academiens Handlinger", v. XII (1751) 305–318; v. XIII (1752) 24–43.

Kendall, Thomas S. Thomas S. Kendall's letter on Oregon agriculture, 1852. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 187–197. [3213

Ed. with introduction by J. Orin Oliphant.
The letter, written by Kendall to "a man named Smith who presumably lived in Indiana", dated Jan. 25, 1852, is "a source for the early agricultural history of Oregon".

McGinty, G. W. Changes in Louisiana agriculture, 1860–1880. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 407–429. [3214

Michell, H. Notes on prices of agricultural commodities in the United States and Canada, 1850–1934. CANAD. JOUR. ECON. AND POL. SCI., I, 267–279. [3215

Minnesota. Agricultural experiment station. Minnesota agricultural experiment station, 1885–1935. University Farm, St. Paul. 78 p. illus. (*Its* Bulletin 319, May, 1935). [3216

Historical outline and summary of its achievements.

Murray, Paul. Agriculture in the interior of Georgia, 1830–1860. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 291–312. [3217

Neely, Wayne Caldwell. The agricultural fair. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiii, 313 p. illus. (Columbia university studies in the history of American agriculture, ed. by H. J. Carman ... and R. G. Tugwell ... II). [3218

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Traces the history—old world origin, its transfer to America, and its many-sided development in the United States—and evaluates the social significance of the agricultural fair.

Nixon, H. Clarence. The new South and the old crop (1865–80). *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago; ed. by Avery Craven. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 320–334. [3219

Deals with the adaptation and development of the cotton industry to the changed conditions of the new South (*i. e.*, tenant farming, influx of northern capital, etc.).

Olson, Albert Laverne. Agricultural economy and the population in eighteenth-century Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. map. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XL). [3220

Robbins, Roy M. The federal land system in an embryo state. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 356–375. [3221

Deals with the federal land system in the Territory of Washington, 1853–1889.

Rudolph, Paul O. History of forest planting in the lake states. MINNESOTA CONSERVATIONIST (St. Paul), no. 29, 12–13, 23–24. [3222

A survey of the reforestation work carried on in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin from 1888 to the present.

Schmitz, Henry. Shelter belt planting revealed in early Minnesota forestry. MINNESOTA CONSERVATIONIST (St. Paul), no. 21, 2–5, 17. [3223

Deals with the growth and development of the shelter belt idea, 1866–1898, as seen from the records of the Minnesota state horticultural society.

Tatter, Henry. State and federal land policy during the confederation period. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 176–186. [3224

A brief "study of comparative legislation concerning land policies during the first years after the formation of the United States".

Tinsley, J. D. Agricultural development of the Texas Panhandle. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 54–64. [3225

The writer's purpose is "to give some conception of the agricultural progress of the plains country in the past forty years".

[True, Rodney Howard]. Sketch of the history of the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. Prepared for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its foundation. [Phila.: Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture]. 52 p. port. [3226

List of members, 1785–1935: p. 25–52.

Victor, Earl. Some effects of cultivation upon stream history, and upon the topography of the Palouse region. NORTHW. SCIENCE, IX, no. 3, 18–19. [3227

"This paper deals with the immediate past beginning about 1880."

The Palouse region is in southeast Washington and western Idaho.

Ward, James Edward, *jr*. Thomas Jefferson's contribution to American agriculture. *In* University of Virginia. Department of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations ... 1935. Charlottesville, Va.: The University. p. 16–21. [3228

Whipple, Gurth. A history of half a century of the management of the natural resources of the empire state. 1885–1935. Forests. Wild life. Parks. Waters. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers]. 199 p. illus. [3229

On cover: Fifty years of conservation in New York state, 1885–1935.

Wilson, Harold F. The rise and decline of the sheep industry in northern New England. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 12–40. [3230

Deals with the period 1830–1930.

Commerce and Industry; Arts and Crafts

Albee, Allison. Mining in Westchester. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 31–36. [3231

Deals with the period 1721 to 1900.

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Commercial fortunes in New York; a study in the history of the port of New York about 1850. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 158–168. [3232

The author's purpose is to analyze some of the personal fortunes created in the process of making New York city the leading seaport of the United States by the middle of the nineteenth century.

Anderson, Arthur Wellington. Nathan Brown and his "Yankee notions". N. Y. HIST., XVI, 178–188. [3233

An account of the trade built up during the 19th century by Nathan Brown in selling manufactures from Jamestown, N. Y., to points south, by flatboats, with "Yankee notion" painted on their sides.

Atherton, Lewis E. James and Robert Aull—a frontier Missouri mercantile firm. MO. HIST. REV., XXX, 3–27. [3234

A history of the firm which was founded by the Aull brothers in 1831 and dissolved in 1836.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. "Whaling ships on the Hudson." WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 7–9. [3235

A brief sketch of some of the whaling companies which had their headquarters on the Hudson river, from 1783 through the first quarter of the 19th century.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Early American coverlets. D. A. R. MAG., LXIX, 76–79. [3236

A description of a collection of coverlets, hand woven in the United States during the 18th and 19th centuries, with some general discussion of coverlet weaving of the period.

Bezanson, Anne. Prices in colonial Pennsylvania, by Anne Bezanson, Robert D. Gray [and] Miriam Hussey. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xix, 445 p. diagrs. (Industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Research studies. XXVI). [3237

"The first in a series of detailed studies of the history of prices in the Philadelphia area ... The purpose of this study is to make available ... the wholesale prices of commodities bought and sold in Pennsylvania between 1720–1775."

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 145; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 549–550; Jour. pol. econ., XLV (1937) 121–122.

Botts, A. K. New England water power, facts and traditions. JOUR. GEOG., XXXIV, 278–285. [3238

A consideration "of the production and use of power in New England" during two periods—pioneer times to 1910, and 1910 to the present day.

Brigham, Clarence S. History of book auctions in America. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 55–90. [3239

"This sketch of the book auction houses [from 1713 to the present] concerns primarily the firms of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia", and the subject is treated by cities rather than in a chronological order.

This article is to serve as an introduction to George L. McKay's "American book auction catalogues ..." (See no. 61).

Burchard, George. Excerpts from a whaler's diary. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 422–441, XIX, 103–107, 227–241. [3240

Ed. by Joseph Schafer.

Prints excerpts from "Journey. A journal kept on board the ship Columbia (of Newark, N. J.) bound to the eastward and southard around Cape Horn during the years 1836–7–8 and 39, by George Burchard".

This installment takes the entries up to Dec. 8, 1837.

Clarke, Hermann F[rederick]. Jeremiah Dummer, silversmith (1645–1718). ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 142–145. [3240a

Biographical sketch.

Clarke, Hermann Frederick, and **Henry Wilder Foote.** Jeremiah Dummer, colonial craftsman & merchant, 1645–1718. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. xviii, 208 p. illus. [3241

Col. John Finkle Stone and the Apache Pass mining company. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 3, 74–80. [3242

Consists of excerpts from "The Arizonan", a newspaper published in Tucson (?), dated July 3, 1869 to Mar. 5, 1870, and dealing with the history of the company.

Collins, Clarkson A., *contrib.* Life on the ship Fawn, 1818. MARINER, IX, 69–77. [3242a

Prints the text of the general orders, quarter bill, and bill of fare of the ship "Fawn", of Boston, while on her third voyage to India, as set down by Captain William Austin, in June, 1818.

Crawford, E. T. Salt-pioneer chemical industry of the Kanawha valley. INDUSTRIAL AND ENGINEERING CHEMISTRY, XXVII, 1104–1113, 1274–1278, 1411–1417. [3243

Largely an account of the industry during the first half of the 19th century.

Day, Clive. The rise of manufacturing in Connecticut, 1820–1850. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLIV). [3244

Deming Jarves' reminiscences of glassmaking. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 13–15. [3244a

"Based on material provided by the Research committee of the National early American glass club, Charles B. Gardner, chairman, and notes by Rhea Mansfield Knittle."

A review of a volume entitled "Reminiscences of glass making" by Deming Jarves (Boston, 1865), founder of the glass factory of Sandwich, Mass.

Dyer, Walter A. The tulip-and-sunflower press cupboard. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 140–143. [3244b

Historical data concerning a group of cupboards, made in America between 1660 and 1700, which are distinguished by the tulip and sunflower patterns with which they are carved.

Early American industries association. The chronicle of the Early American industries association, published from time to time for the information of its members. v. I, nos. 9–14. New York. 6 nos. [3245

Leaflets of about eight pages each, comprising short articles on various relevant subjects.

The **effect** of the adoption of the national currency system on the keeping of business records. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 44–46. [3246

A discussion of the situation at the time of the adoption of the system, and of the slowness with which it penetrated business records, as found in several Baker library manuscripts.

Fetter, Frank Whitson. The term "favorable balance of trade". QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XLIX, 621–645. [3247

The author's purpose is to examine the "prevailing American usage [of this term] in the light of the origin and development of the terms 'favorable' and 'unfavorable balance of trade' ".

Gardner, Charles B. Connecticut glass. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 101–103. [3247a

Brief notes describing some of the glass flasks made in Connecticut glass works, 1783–1874.

The **German** strain in Pennsylvania pewter. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 23–25. [3247b

Deals with the influence of imported German pewter on the work of John Christoph Heyne, an 18th century pewterer of Pennsylvania.

Gould, Charles N. The beginning of the Panhandle oil and gas field. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VIII, 21–36. [3248

An account of the discovery of the oil and gas field and its earliest development.

Gras, N. S. B. The first American business man. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 69–70. [3249

The author suggests that "so far as the records go, a strong claim can be made for Thomas Studley of Virginia".

Gras, N. S. B. The oldest American business firm. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 97. [3250

The author concludes that as far as is known at the present time "the oldest firm seems to be The Francis Perot's sons malting company" which was "established apparently in 1687", in Philadelphia.

Green, Fletcher M. Georgia's forgotten industry: gold mining. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 93–111, 210–228. [3251

The story of gold mining in Georgia prior to 1860.

Grover, W. B. Shoe industry in New Hampshire. YANKEE, I, no. 1, 52–54. [3252

Historical data concerning the shoe industry in New Hampshire during the 19th and 20th centuries.

Harrington, Virginia D. The New York merchant on the eve of the revolution. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 389 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 404). [3253

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

It is the author's "purpose in this study of the New York merchant during the quarter-century preceding the revolution to present the merchant primarily as a business man ..., to relate him to the society of which he was a part—to show his position in the community and his relations to the governments which might affect his life".

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 738–739; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 415–417.

Haskett, Bert. Early history of the cattle industry in Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 4, 3–42. [3254

Hayes, Bartlett H., *jr.* Arts and crafts in Essex county. AMERICANA, XXIX, 460–513. [3255

It is the author's aim "to discover ideas of Essex county people in terms of the arts and crafts which are evident and conversely to explain their arts and crafts in terms of known political and economic history".

Deals primarily with the arts and crafts of the 17th, 18th, and early 19th centuries.

Haynes, Benjamin R., and **Harry P. Jackson.** A history of business education in the United States. Cincinnati, N. Y. [etc.] Southwestern pub. co. 159 p. [3256

On cover: Monograph 25.

Haynes, William. Economic foundations of American chemical industry. INDUSTRIAL AND ENGINEERING CHEMISTRY, XXVII, 355–359. [3257

Considers the question "why and how chemical manufacturing came first to be undertaken in this country", and traces the development of the industry.

Hewes, Edwin B. Thomas Handasyd Perkins, supercargo of the "Astrea" of Salem. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 203–215. [3258

An account of his experiences as supercargo on the "Astrea" on a voyage to China in 1789.

Hidy, R. W. The house of Baring and American trade. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 71–75. [3259

A sketch of the history of the banking firm of John & Francis Baring, founded in London in 1763; and a description of the collection of Baring papers, in the Public archives of Canada at Ottawa, which "encompasses almost solely the extant papers dealing directly with North American business of the Barings", 1830–1875.

Hoopes, Penrose R. Some minor Connecticut clockmakers. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 104–105. [3259a

A list supplementary to the writer's "Connecticut clockmakers of the eighteenth century" (N. Y., 1930).

Hornor, William Macpherson, *jr.* Blue book, Philadelphia furniture, William Penn to George Washington, with special reference to the Philadelphia-Chippendale school. Philadelphia. xv, 340 p. illus. [3260

On cover: Philadelphia furniture, 1682–1807.

Philadelphia craftsmen, 1783 and 1786: p. [317]–326.

Hower, Harry S. Some scientific and technological contributions to the glass industry in the Pittsburgh district. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 35–41. [3261

Kindig, Joe, *jr.* A note on early North Carolina pottery. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 14–15. [3261a

A brief note on the pottery made by German settlers of North Carolina during the 18th century.

Landauer, Bella C. Tradecards: an overlooked asset. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 33–38. [3262

A brief discussion of early American trade cards and some suggestion as to the possibilities of trade card interest.

Livermore, Shaw. Advent of corporations in New York. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 286–298. [3263

An inquiry to determine why there were no corporations in business enterprises during the late 18th and first half of the 19th centuries.

Livermore, Shaw. Unlimited liability in early American corporations. JOUR. POL. ECON., XLIII, 674–687. [3264

Covers the first fifty years after the adoption of the Constitution.

Lomax, Alfred L. Commerce and transportation in the Siuslaw and Willamette valleys, 1850–91. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 217–246. [3265

Lownes, Albert E. Cheese making in old South county. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 21–24. [3266

A description of the method used in making cheese in the early days in South county (Washington county), Rhode Island.

Lownes, Albert E., *contrib.* One good shipe of sixty ffeett keel. MARINER, IX, 7–8. [3267

Prints the text of an agreement, Sept. 10, 1719, between Ebenezer More and William Pepperell, jr., both of Kittery, Maine, describing a boat which More was to build for Pepperell.

Manchester, Herbert. The Diamond match company; a century of service, of progress, and of growth, 1835–1935. N. Y., Chicago [etc.]. 108 p. illus. [3268

An historical account of the match industry (1835–1935) as seen in the growth and accomplishments of the Diamond match company and its progenitors.

Neufeld, Maurice F. Three aspects of the economic life of Cincinnati from 1815 to 1840. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 65–80. [3269

A survey of the "population trends, commerce and manufacturing" of Cincinnati during the period.

Nutting, Wallace. The clock book ...; being a description of foreign and American antique clocks, and a list of their makers. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. in coöperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 312 p. illus. [3270

List of American clockmakers: p. 201–239. List of former foreign clockmakers: p. 240–307.

The persistent fringe of house to house selling in American history. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 24–28. [3271

A brief description of this phase of the American marketing system as it has appeared in our history, and some suggestions of material on the subject which may be found in the collections of the Baker library, of the School of business administration, Harvard university.

Peterson, Arthur G. Flour and grist milling in Virginia, a brief history. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIII, 97–108. [3272

The first mill in Virginia used for grinding grain was built in 1621.

Pettengill, Robert B. The United States foreign trade in copper: 1790–1932. AM. ECON. REV., XXV, 426–441. [3273

Phillips, Charles Franklin. The chain store: a study in retail development. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 259–262. [3274

Traces the development in the United States since 1859.

Phillips, Charles F[ranklin]. A history of the F. W. Woolworth company. HARV. BUSINESS REV., XIII, 225–236. [3275

From 1879 to 1933.

Potwine, Elizabeth B. John Potwine [1698–1792] silversmith of Massachusetts and Connecticut. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 106–109. [3275a

A biographical sketch.

Raney, William F. Pine lumbering in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 71–90. [3276

A brief history of pine lumbering in Wisconsin 1835 to 1911.

Raymer, Robert G. Early copper mining in Arizona. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 123–130. [3277

Deals with the period 1583–1880.

Records of the Hamilton woolen company, 1831–1935. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 78–79. [3278

A partial list of the items in the collection of records of the Hamilton woolen company of Southbridge, Mass., the contents of which throw light upon the history of woolen manufacture in New England.

Rose, Jennie Haskell. Joshua Lockwood—an early clockmaker. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 10–12. [3278a

A brief sketch of the life and work of Joshua Lockwood, eighteenth century clockmaker of Charleston, S. C.

Safford, Victor. John Haley Bellamy [1836–1914] the woodcarver of Kittery Point. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 102–107. [3278b

Appended is a brief note on "Bellamy's style and its imitators", by [Homer Eaton Keyes].

Sanford, Albert H. The beginnings of a great industry at La Crosse. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 375–388. [3279

"Drawn from the diary and accounts of Charles Lane Colman, 1854–58."
Traces in detail the history of the Colman lumber company, at La Crosse, Wis.

Shlakman, Vera. Economic history of a factory town; a study of Chicopee, Massachusetts. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 264 p. illus. (map). (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XX, no. 1–4. October, 1934–July, 1935). [3280

"Study II in the Council of industrial studies series."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 839; New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 713–714.

Sprague, Blanche Hazard. John Adams' shoemaking accounts. Bus. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 86–92. [3281

A description of, with excerpts from, the account book of John Adams, shoemaker of Newbury, Mass., the entries of which cover the years 1673–1693.

Starke, Aubrey. The indigenous iron industry of Illinois. Ill. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 432–440. [3282

In this article the writer "makes a collection of the ascertainable facts" concerning the operation of the "Illinois furnace" (built in 1865) in Hardin county, Ill., and "of the industry of which it is the chief monument".

Steinmetz, Mary Owen. Early clockmakers of Berks county [Pa.]. Berks co. HIST. REV., I, 12–13. [3283

Deals with the period 1758 to 1825.

Stow, Charles Messer. The story of American furniture. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 405–414. [3284

Deals with the progress in furniture design in America from colonial times.

Supplementary material on Frederick Tudor ice project. Bus. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 1–6. [3285

A description of some additional manuscript material (early 19th century) relating to the Tudor ice company and other Tudor business ventures, recently received by the Society.

The first group of papers was described in the "Bulletin" for September, 1932.

Swan, Mabel M. Artisan leaders of 1788. Antiques, XXVII, 90–91. [3285a

Describes some of the processions held in 1788 in various states to celebrate the ratification of the Constitution, which processions throw "interesting sidelights on the crafts of the period and their recognized leaders".

Swartzlow, Ruby Johnson. The early history of lead mining in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 109–114, 195–205. [3286

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1934.

This installment presents the second phase of the history of lead mining in Missouri, termed the "Austin period (1800–1820)" by the writer, because the industry during that period in Missouri was dominated by Moses Austin.

Trott, Harlan. The *Henry B. Hyde.* U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1253–1254. [3287

A note of the "'Henry B. Hyde' one of the last of the Yankee full rigged, wooden ships".

Walker, Arthur L. Recollections of early day mining in Arizona. Ariz. HIST. REV., VI, no. 2, 14–43. [3288

The writer's recollections of mining in Arizona in the 1880's.

Watkins, Lura Woodside. The development of American glassmaking; an account of the fourth exhibition of the National early American glass club. Boston, Mass.: National early American glass club. viii, 39 p. plates. [3289

Watkins, Lura Woodside. Early glass pressing at Cambridge and Sandwich. Antiques, XXVIII, 151–152, 242–243. [3289a

A discussion of the method of glass pressing used in the manufacturing of glassware at the New England glass company, Cambridge, and the Sandwich glass works, Sandwich, Mass., during the middle of the 19th century.

Webb, William S. Old millstones of Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 209–221. [3290

A description of methods of grinding grain and of millstones of the early settlers of Kentucky.

White, Alfred H. Scientific foundations of American chemical industry. INDUSTRIAL AND ENGINEERING CHEMISTRY, XXVII, 498–500. [3291

White, Harry Hall. The story of the Mantua glass works. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 64–68, XXVIII, 30–33, 199–203. [3291a

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1934.

This concluding installment deals with the fragments of glassware, made by the Mantua glass works, Mantua, Ohio, which have been found and the work which has been done in reconstructing the originals from them.

Whitman, John A. The iron industry of Wythe county from 1792, by J. A. Whitman. [Wytheville, Va.: Southwest Virginia enterprise]. 20 p. illus. (incl. port.). [3292

Winkler, John K. The Du Pont dynasty. N. Y.: Reynal and Hitchcock. x, 342 p. [3293

A biography of the Du Pont family and the E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and company, which was established in the early 1800's.

Wood, Richard G. A history of lumbering in Maine, 1820–1861. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 267 p. illus., maps. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 33). [3294

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXVII, no. 7.

An abstract is published in Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 193–195.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 209–210; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 157–158.

Woodruff, Ruth Jackson. The American hosiery industry before 1890. *In* Radcliffe college. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1931–1934. Cambridge: Published by the college. p. 19–24. [3295

Wunderlich, Herbert J. Foreign grain trade of the United States, 1835–1860. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 27–76. [3296

An account of the importance of the U. S. foreign grain trade to our world position, 1835–1860, during which time the Old Northwest became the new source of supply.

Zierer, Clifford M. The fishery industry of California. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., LI, 65–83. [3297

A survey of the fishing industry from 1880, when the first comprehensive report was made on the fisheries of the Pacific coast, to the present, with emphasis on the development of canning operations.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Albion, Robert G. The communication revolution, 1760–1933. NEWCOMEN SOC. TRANS., XIV, 13–25. [3298

Discusses the "remarkable acceleration of transport, travel, and communication", since 1760, with the illustrations drawn largely from American history.

Ashbrook, Stanley B. The United States ten cent stamp of 1855–1857. AM. PHILATELIST, XLIX, 1–31, 67–86, 116–127. [3299

The story of the "historical associations" and a description of this stamp, which was issued "principally to facilitate correspondence with the new state of California".

Baker, George Pierce, *jr.* Railroad combination in New England before 1900. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 225–227. [3300

Barnes, Horace R. Organization and early history of the Conestoga navigation company. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 49–60. [3301

Based largely upon the original minute book of the company.

Berthold, V. M. Theo. F. Tracy & company's express. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIV, 9–21. [3302

Presents such information as the author has been able to gather concerning this express company, which operated in the West in the 1850's and 1860's.

Biggs, R. O. The Cincinnati southern railway: a municipal enterprise. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 81–102. [3303

A brief history of the Cincinnati southern railway, between Cincinnati and Chattanooga, sponsored by the former in order to secure southern markets for its city.

Blaine, Raleigh H. The Pacific coast railroad, the interesting history of a famous narrow gage line. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS JOUR., LXIX, 488–490. [3304

The railroad was first built during the 1860's.

Boyd, Mark F. [*ed.*]. The first American road in Florida, papers relating to the survey and construction of the Pensacola-St. Augustine highway. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 73–106. [3305

Introduction by Mark F. Boyd.

The construction of this road was authorized by an act of Congress, February 28, 1824.

The originals of the papers printed here are preserved in the archives of the quartermaster general at Fort Myer, Va.

Burch, L. W. Reminiscences of my sailor days. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 312–327, 403–421. [3306

The writer of these reminiscences was clerk on several commercial vessels plying the Great Lakes in the 1880's.

Butler, W. E. They rest from their labors. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS JOUR., XLIX, 327–331. [3307

Brief historical accounts of some of the 19th century locomotive engines which have been preserved in museums and parks throughout the United States.

Calkins, E. A. First railroad to enter Michigan's capital city. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 391–397. [3308

"A brief recital of facts, incidents, and experiences" relating to the beginnings of the North Central Michigan railroad.

Calkins, Earnest Elmo. Genesis of a railroad. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1935, 39–72. [3309

A history of the Burlington route.

Chapelle, Howard I. The history of American sailing ships. N. Y.: Norton and co. xvii, 400 p. illus. [3310

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 324–328; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 80–82.

Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific railroad company. Brief record of the development of the Milwaukee road from the chartering of its first predecessor company in 1847 to date—July 1935. Prepared by F. H. Johnson, executive assistant. Chicago, Ill. [1935?]. 60 p. illus. [3311

Planographed.

Clark, T. D. The development of the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 160–168. [3312

Traces the development from the earliest project for building a railroad in Tennessee, in 1835.

Corbitt, D. C. The establishment of an early express from Pensacola to Savannah. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 161–163. [3313

A note on the establishment, about 1797, by the trading firm of Panton, Leslie and co., of express service between Pensacola, Fla., and Savannah, Ga.

Cyclopedia of United States postmarks and postal history. Vol. II: articles 17–33. Published under supervision of the Handbook committee of the American philatelic society, inc. Ed. and pub. by Delf Norona. Moundsville, W. Va. 17 articles. illus. [3314

Vol. I, published in 1933.

[**Driggs, Howard R.**]. Anniversary of the pony express. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIV, 122–123. [3315

Brief items pertaining to the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the pony express, 1860–1935.

Driggs, Howard R. The pony express goes through; an American saga told by its heroes. N. Y.: Stokes. xvi, 208 p. illus. [3316

Hancock, James E. The Baltimore clipper and the story of an old Baltimore shipbuilder. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 138–149. [3317

Gives the evolutionary background of the Baltimore clippers and an account of Joseph Bordeaux, who built the first clipper ship at Baltimore in 1810.

Harper, Carl. Building the Santa Fe railroad through the south plains. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 73–92. [3318

Covers the period 1898–1914.

Klotsche, J. Martin. The star route cases. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 407–418. [3319

A study dealing with the investigation and prosecution of frauds in the "star routes" or postal routes in the West, particularly those controlled by the "Dorsey ring".

Lane, Wheaton J. Water transportation in colonial New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 77–89. [3320

Larson, Henrietta M. Jay Cooke's early work in transportation. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 362–375. [3321

An account of Cooke's contact in Pennsylvania with railroad development, 1838–1861.

[**Lincoln highway association**]. The Lincoln highway; the story of a crusade that made transportation history. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xv, 315 p. plates, ports. [3322

The official history of the Lincoln highway association. *cf.* Pref.

Long, Margaret. The route of the Leavenworth and Pike's Peak express. COLORADO MAG., XII, 186–194. [3323

Prints the log of the company based on the field notes of E. D. Boyd.

Mitman, Carl W. An outline development of highway travel, especially in America. SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., for 1934, 325–345. [3324

Deals particularly with highway travel in the United States during the 19th century.

Moody, Linwood W. Narrow gage in New England, the exceptional history of the Wiscasset, Waterville and Farmington railway. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS JOUR., LXIX, 169–171, 239. [3325

The railway was first organized in 1854 as the Wiscasset (Maine) and Quebec railroad.

Moore, A. B. Railroad building in Alabama during the reconstruction period. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 421–441. [3326

Nevin, Hugh W. A history of aviation in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 21–48. [3327

Norton, Frederick Calvin. A Yankee post office; its history and its postmasters. The history of a typical New England post office in Guilford, Connecticut, covering nearly a century and a half. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 140 p. [3328

Sketches of Guilford's postmasters from 1792 to 1935: p. [39]–140.

The **oldest** stone-arch railroad bridge in the world: the Thomas viaduct across the Patapco river. SCI. MO., XLI, 381–383. [3329

A note on the stone arch bridge built in 1835 across the Patapco river, Maryland, for the use of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad.

Rader, W. L. The Uintah railway. COLORADO MAG., XII, 99–101. [3330

Brief note giving historical data on the Uintah railway, which runs from Mack, Colo., to Watson and Rainbow, Utah.

The Railway and locomotive historical society. Bulletin. Nos. 36–38. Boston: Baker library, Harvard business school. 3 pamphlets. illus. [3331

No. 36. The Colorado midland railroad, by Carl F. Graves. Nos. 37 and 38 comprise a number of short articles, including the following. (No. 37). The Catskill mountain lines, by Winfield W. Robinson (p. 7–14). Sandy river and Rangeley lakes R. R. system, by H. T. Crittenden (p. 15–32). William Buchanan [1830–1910], by George P. Becker (p. 33–40). Locomotives of the Boston & Maine railroad, by Charles E. Fisher (p. 41–56). Early railroad items (p. 59–61). (No. 38). Early days of the New Haven R. R. in New York, by Warren Jacobs (p. 29–37). Locomotives of the Boston & Maine railroad, by Charles E. Fisher (p. 40–49). The Tennessee & Alabama R. R. (Report on the conditions at the close of the civil war) (p. 50–55). An important and historic transportation route [Newcastle & Frenchtown railroad], by John H. Griffith (p. 60–61).

Reeves, William Fullerton. Rapid transit elevated lines in New York city. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVIII, 59–82; XIX, 3–17. [3332

Deals with the early efforts of engineers and others to accomplish rapid transit in the city of New York, 1825–1903.

Salvage case involving the "Great Eastern". BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 29–30. [3333

An account of the salvage case, decided in 1864, which involved the "Great Eastern"—the ship used in laying the first Atlantic cable.

Schultz, Gerard. Steamboat navigation on the Osage river before the civil war. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIX, 175–185. [3334

Shannon, Robert E. Land-grant railroads. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, 27–32, 67–69. [3335

A study of government aid to railroads by grants of land, 1850–1882, based on the congressional records.

Stratton, H. J. The Northern cross railroad. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 5–52. [3336

An account of the history of the railroad from its building by the state of Illinois under the "Internal improvement act, 1837" to its sale to private owners in 1847.

Truett, Randle Bond. Trade and travel around the southern Appalachians before 1830. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 192 p. plates, map. [3337

"The field of this study consists of Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana."—Pref.

A study of methods of and accommodations for travel around the Appalachians, through Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana, prior to the introduction of the railroad in 1830.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 792.

Wilson, Ben Hur. The Burlington road. PALIMPSEST, XVI, 305–336. [3338

An account of the old plank road between Burlington and Mount Pleasant, Iowa, and its conversion into the right of way of the Burlington railroad.

Wiltsee, Ernest A. The various expresses of the various Tracys. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIV, 123–138. [3339

Presents evidence to show that "there were two Tracys [E. W. Tracy and Theodore F. Tracy] in the express business in California in the early 50's and on into the 60's".

Withington, Sidney. The first twenty years of railroads in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. plates, map. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLV). [3340

Woodcroft, Bennet. A sketch of the origin and progress of steam navigation from authentic documents by Bennet Woodcroft, published in London, 1848. MARINER, IX, 40–66, 77–90, 104–118. [3341

An excerpt, with the addition of brief notes concerning Fulton's steamboat, of the first 90 pages of Bennet Woodcroft's book on the work of both English and American inventors.

Finance; Money

Allen, Frederick Lewis. The lords of creation. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 483 p. illus. [3342

"The story of the immense financial and corporate expansion which took place in the United States between the depression of the eighteen-nineties and the crisis of the nineteen-thirties."

Caldwell, Stephen A. A banking history of Louisiana. Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press. 138 p. (Louisiana state university studies ... ed. by C. W. Pipkin. [no. XIX]). [3343

Clark, Sydney A. The first hundred years of the New England mutual life insurance company, 1835–1935. [Boston: New England mutual life insurance co.]. [8], 135 p. illus. [3344

Cole, Arthur H. A fragment from an earlier crisis. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 38–41. [3345

The fragment here described is a stub book containing "the stubs pertaining to certificate numbers 191 through 286 issued by the United States Treasury in exchange for obligations of the several states which in accordance with the funding act of August 4th, 1790, the new Federal government had assumed".

Flanagan, Beecher. A history of state banking in North Carolina to 1866. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 7 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 169). [3346

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

Folz, William Edward. The financial crisis of 1819: a study in a post-war economic readjustment. Urbana, Ill. [11] p. [3347

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1935.

Glasscock, C. B. The war of the copper kings; builders of Butte and wolves of Wall street. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 314 p. facsim., front., plates. [3348

Heath, William Estill. The early colonial money system of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 145–160. [3349

Jolliffe, Muriel F. The United States as a financial centre, 1919–1933, with reference to imports and exports of capital, by M. F. Jolliffe. Cardiff: University of Wales press board. xii, 146 p. [3350

Knight, N. R. The background of early Washington banking. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 243–263. [3351

McCartney, Ernest Ray. Crisis of 1873, by E. Ray McCartney. Minneapolis, Minn.: Burgess pub. co. 5 numbered leaves, 151 p. [3352

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Nebraska, 1932.
"Mimeoprint."
A study of the panic of 1873.

McGrane, Reginald C. Foreign bondholders and American state debts. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 410 p. [3353

In this study of the circumstances surrounding the origin of the debts owed to foreign bondholders, from 1830 to 1860, and following the civil war, the author has dealt particularly with the political and economic background; with the inducements held out to investors; the part played by the press of the countries involved; and with the economic and international repercussions of these debts.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 370; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 168–169; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 547–548; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 686–687.

Nichols, Jeannette P. Pennsylvania and the agitation for cheap money. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 245–254. [3354

The writer points out, using the inflation movement of the depression of 1893–1898 for an example, that Pennsylvania, as well as the middle west and south, has furnished strong leadership in the movements for cheap money.

Nichols, Jeannette P. The politics and personalities of silver repeal in the United States Senate. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 26–53. [3355

Traces the events and discusses the "personal and political motives" which surrounded the struggle over the repeal of the "Sherman silver purchase act" of 1890, during the special session of congress in 1893.

Parsons, Francis. A history of banking in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLII). [3356

Peterson, Jaffray. Sixty-five years of progress and a record of New York city banks. N. Y.: Priv. print. [10], 135 p. illus. [3357

Printed for the Continental bank & trust company of New York.

Simons, Rodger L. A report upon lotteries. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 156–160. [3358

Gives a brief account of legal lotteries in America, 1612–1832, and their gradual outlawing, 1832–1894.

Thomas, R. G. Bank failures in Chicago before 1925. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 188–203. [3359

Van de Woestyne, Royal S. State control of local finance in Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xii, 184 p. (Harvard economic studies. v. XLIX). [3360

"Originally ... submitted as a thesis for the doctorate at Harvard university in 1932."—Pref.

"The purpose of this study is to examine in detail the measures which have been adopted (1875–1935) in Massachusetts for regulating and supervising the finances of the cities and towns of the commonwealth and to appraise the results of those measures."

Warren, Charles. Bankruptcy in United States history. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 6 p. l., 3–195 p. [3361

Waxberg, Miriam E. Money in Morris county, 1763–1782, as indicated by mortgage records. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 20–26. [3362

An account of the complicated money system in operation in Morris county, N. J., during the revolutionary period.

Welch, Archibald Ashley. A history of insurance in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 36 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLIII). [3363

Labor

Boyle, Ohio D. History of railroad strikes; a history of the railroad revolt of 1877; the American railroad union strike on the Great northern in 1894 and its participation in the Pullman car strikes of the same year; the eight-hour-day strike of 1917 and the runaway switchmen's strike of 1920. Washington, D. C.: Brotherhood publishing co. 110 p. [3364

Commons, John R. History of labour in the United States, by John R. Commons, David J. Saposs, Helen L. Sumner, E. B. Mittelman, H. E. Hoagland, John B. Andrews, Selig Perlman; with an introductory note by Henry W. Farnam. N. Y.: Macmillan. 1918–35. 4 v. [3365

Vols. III and IV published in 1935, with title: History of labor in the United States, 1896–1932.

The fourth study in a "Contributions to American economic history" series.

CONTENTS.—v. I. Introduction, by J. R. Commons. Colonial and federal beginnings (to 1827) by D. J. Saposs. Citizenship (1827–1833) by Helen L. Sumner. Trade unionism (1833–1839) by E. B. Mittelman. Humanitarianism (1840–1860) by H. E. Hoagland. v. II. Nationalisation (1860–1877) by J. B. Andrews. Upheaval and reorganization (since 1876) by Selig Perlman. v. III. Introduction to volumes III and IV, by J. R. Commons. Working conditions, by D. D. Lescohier. Labor legislation, by Elizabeth Brandeis. v. IV. Labor movements, by Selig Perlman and Philip Taft.

Vols. III and IV rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVII (1936) 339–342.

Cross, Ira B. A history of the labor movement in California. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. xi, 354 p. illus., map. (Univ. of California pub. in econ., v. XIV, 1935). [3366

Presents a history of the labor movement in California in some detail down to 1901, with the "specific" purpose of providing "the historical background necessary for an understanding of the present position of the labor movement in the State".

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 563; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 111–113.

Douty, H. M. Early labor organization in North Carolina, 1880–1900. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 260–268. [3367

Goodrich, Carter, and Sol Davison. The wage-earner in the westward movement. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 161–185. [3368

"The present article is devoted to the place of the 'safety-valve doctrine' in the thought of the pioneering periods."

Harvey, Rowland Hill. Samuel Gompers, champion of the toiling masses. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 376 p. port. [3369

Narrative of the main events in the life of Samuel Gompers (1850-1924) former president of the American federation of labor, and of his work in connection with the American labor movement.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 918–919; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 106–107; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 615–616.

Hutson, A. C., *jr.* The coal miners' insurrections of 1891 in Anderson county, Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 103–121. [3370

"The coal miners' insurrections of 1891–92 represented a militant struggle of the coal miners of East Tennessee against a pernicious system of mine operation aggravated by the use of the convict leasing system."

McKee, Samuel, *jr.* Labor in colonial New York, 1664–1776. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: King and son. 193 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 410). [3371

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 539–540; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 271–273.

Maddox, William P. Labor's stake in American foreign relations. POL. SOC. QUAR., L, 405–418. [3372

Gives a survey of labor's interest in American foreign relations from its earliest concern for the "protection of the home labor market for American-domiciled workmen" to the problems of the present day.

Saposs, David J. The American labor movement since the war. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XLIX, 236–254. [3373

Deals with the period since the world war.

Walker, Edith, and **Dorothy Leibengood.** Labor organizations in Kansas in the early eighties. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 283–290. [3374

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Adams, Arthur G. 1885, fifty years of progress of the Patriarchs militant, I. O. O. F. [Ithaca, N. Y.]. 40 p. illus. [3375

Beinhauer, Myrtle. The county, district, and state agricultural societies of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 50–69. [3376

Traces the history of such societies from 1838 to the present.

Blegen, Theodore C. The Minnesota historical society in 1934. MINN. HIST., XVI, 47–62. [3377

A survey of the activities of the society during the year 1934, from which the writer concludes that the society has "come of age", that is, it has kept pace with the present day trend toward "planning, organization, and cooperation", in its service to Minnesota.

Boyd, Julian P. State and local historical societies in the United States. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 84–88. [3378

"Extracts from Mr. Boyd's paper reprinted from The American historical review, XL, no. 1, 1934."

The extracts printed here from the paper, considering the development of local and state historical societies, are mainly those pertaining to New York historical societies.

Brayton, Susan Stanton. The library of an eighteenth-century gentleman of Rhode Island. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 277–283. [3379

A description of the library belonging to Henry Marchant.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. The libraries of Columbia. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, no. 3 supplement, 1–5. [3380

Address at the dedication of South hall, the new library at Columbia university, Nov. 30, 1934.

Notes on the history of the libraries at Columbia university since 1761.

Byrnes, Hazel Webster. The library movement in the United States, social and economic trends, indicating the purpose and growth of the library in a democracy. FRANKLIN LECTURES, I, no. 2, 48–64, 66–68. [3381

Traces the history of the development of libraries in the United States from their old world backgrounds to the present time.

Chicago historical society. Chicago historical society, a museum of American history, founded 1856. Illustrated handbook. Chicago [The Society]. 34 p. illus. [3382

Cincinnati. Young men's mercantile library association. History of the Young men's mercantile library association of Cincinnati, 1835–1935. [Cincinnati: Ebbert and Richardson co.]. 19 p. illus. [3383

Cunningham, James Jefferson. History of Paris lodge no. 27, A. F. & A. M., with a list of other lodges in the county, and dates of their organization, by J. J. Cunningham. 1845–1935. [Paris, Tex.: Peerless print.]. 52 p. [3384

Paris (Texas) freemasons.

Deering, Margaret (Perkins) "Mrs. James Henry Deering". Forty years of the National society of colonial dames of America in California. [San Francisco] Colonial dames of America in California. 22 p. illus. [3385

Freemasons. Oklahoma. Royal arch masons. Grand chapter. History of free masonry in Oklahoma, prepared for the M. E. Grand chapter, Royal arch masons of Oklahoma. [Muskogee, Okla.: Muskogee print shop]. 266, xiv p. illus. [3386

Gregorie, Anne King. The first decade of the Charleston library society. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 5th ann. meet., 3–10. [3387

"The minutes for this period are not to be found; this paper is an attempt to bridge the gap between the founding of the Society [1748] and the beginning of its formal records."

Howes, Florence Conant. The Atkinson-Lancaster collection. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIX, 49–53. [3388

A description of this collection of old furniture and portraits, now in the possession of the New England historic genealogical society.

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Orange county, Virginia, and the Society of the Cincinnati. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 175–182. [3389

A brief history of the Society, and some of the Orange county original members.

Jenkins, C. Bissell. The first fifty years of the Huguenot society of South Carolina. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 40, 31–36. [3390

A résumé of the history and work of the society, which was founded in 1885.

Keene, Carter B. History of Temple-Noyes lodge no. 32, F. A. A. M., District of Columbia, 1907–1935. [Washington, D. C.] Temple-Noyes lodge. iii, 185 p. ports. [3391

Martin memorial library, York, Pa. The founding and establishment of the Martin memorial library of York, Pa., and its founder, Milton Daniel Martin, with the program of the presentation of the library to the public of York and York county. [York, Pa.]. 29 p. illus. [3392

Maynard, Lucy Warner. The Audubon society of the District of Columbia. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV–XXXVI, 98–108. [3393

An historical account of the society founded in 1897.

National society of Colonial dames of America. Minnesota. A brief history of the National society of the Colonial dames of America in the state of Minnesota, 1896–1935. Comp. by Frances W. Janney and Mrs. Charles S. Pillsbury. Pub. by the society. 28 p. [3394

The **New York** public library—its first forty years—an exhibition. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 439–440. [3395

A description of the exhibition which "presents the historic background of the library, its foundations forty years ago, and its increasing activities from 1895 to 1935".

Overman, William D. A chronology. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 353–355. [3396

A chronology of important events in the history of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1822–1935.

Pennsylvania. Historical society. The Historical society of Pennsylvania. [Phila., 1935?]. 12 p. illus. [3397

An account of its collections, publications, meetings, membership, etc.

Read, Allen Walker. The membership in proposed American academies. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 145–165. [3398

A consideration of projects for forming American academies (1780–1916) from the point of view of their membership which reveals "who the great men were in contemporary opinion", and throws "light on the ups and downs of their reputation".

Reardon, T. J. The Society's golden jubilee. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 7–19. [3399

An account of the meeting held November 8, 1934, in New York in celebration of the golden jubilee of the United States Catholic historical society.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. The libraries of the presidents of the United States. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 30 p. plates. [3400

At head of title: American antiquarian society.
Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XLV, p. 337–364.

Saint Nicholas society of the city of New York. The Saint Nicholas society of the city of New York; an hundred year record, 1835–1935. [Garden City, N. Y.] Printed for the Saint Nicholas society [The Country life press]. xii, 132 p. illus. [3401

Sanborn, Tracy Lewis. The story of Philanthropic lodge; one hundred seventy five years of masonic history. [Marblehead, Mass.: N. A. Lindsey and co., inc., printers]. 47 p. illus. [3402

"Including on pages 43 to 47 the program of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary celebration of Philanthropic lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Marblehead, Massachusetts, held March 17, 19 and 20, 1935."

Smith, Mrs. Cabell. Forty years with the Virginia division, U. D. C. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 3, 29–35. [3403

Society of the Daughters of colonial wars in the state of New Jersey. Lineage book and history ... 93 p. (Publication no. 11). [3404

The Walpole society. The twenty-fifth anniversary meeting of the Walpole society. [Boston] Printed by the Society. [4], 55 p. illus. [3405

Walter, Will. A half century of Nu sigma nu, 1882–1932 ... alphabetic, chronologic, historic, biographic; with added papers on the progress of the healing art during the half century, the semi-centennial convention reports, et cetera; Will Walter ... author and editor, Stuart Graves ... co-author and collaborator. [Louisville, Ky.] The Nu sigma nu fraternity. 2 v. illus. [3406

Washington society, Alexandria, Va. The journal of the Washington society of Alexandria. [Alexandria, Va.? 1935?]. 4 p. [3407

Traces the history of the society from 1800 to the present.

Wellard, James H. Popular reading and the origins of the public library in America. LIB. JOUR., LX, 185–187. [3408

A brief study of the relationship between popular reading and the beginning of the public library in the United States in the middle of the 19th century.

Wilson, Neill. Saving just yesterday for tomorrow; the story of the great Hoover war library at Stanford university. [Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford associates]. [16] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3409

Young, Levi Edgar. The pioneer libraries of Utah. LIB. JOUR., LX, 513–514. [3410

A brief sketch of the beginning of libraries in Utah, 1847–1866.

Life and Manners

Benson, Mary Sumner. Women in eighteenth-century America; a study of opinion and social usage. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 343 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 405). [3411

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

A study of opinion on women's position in 18th century America, as set forth by contemporary theorists; and a survey of women's life as reflected in legislation, in the activities of women themselves, and in the comments of prominent Americans and travellers, "which show how far the views of the theorists were carried out in everyday life".

Berthel, Mary Wheelhouse. Hunting in Minnesota in the seventies. MINN. HIST., XVI, 259–271. [3412

Charmley, Beulah. The American cowboy song; an introduction to the popular English and Scotch ballad. EDUCATION, LVI, 119–122. [3413

An account of the collecting of cowboy songs by Prof. John A. Lomax, and a description of the life of the American cowboy in the 1870's.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey. The roots of American humor. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 41–49. [3414

Writer points out that, contrary to the popular idea, American humor is not necessarily indigent to this country, but has its roots in our English background.

Frederick, Justus George. The Pennsylvania Dutch and their cookery—their history, art, accomplishments, also a broad collection of their food recipes. By J. George Frederick. N. Y.: The Business bourse. 275 p. illus. [3415

Mimeographed slip mounted on p. [114] entitled "Suits and knep."

Gillingham, Harrold E. The cost of lamp glassware. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 22–24. [3415a

This study of the cost of lamp equipment in the early 19th century is based on the account book kept from 1832 to 1836 by Thomas Barnes, a Philadelphia lamp merchant.

Gould, Mary Earle. The pantry shelves of 1840. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 18–25. [3416

Describes some of the kitchen equipment used in 1840.

Hall, Carrie A., and **Rose G. Kretsinger.** The romance of the patchwork quilt in America. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton printers, ltd. 299 p. [3417

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 729.

Heilbron, Bertha L. Christmas and New Year's on the frontier. MINN. HIST., XVI, 373–390. [3418

A description of the celebration of Christmas and New Year's on the frontier with excerpts from manuscripts (1827–1882) in the archives of the Minnesota historical society.

Hunt, Douglas L. The Nashville theatre, 1830–1840. Birmingham, Ala.: Birmingham-Southern college. 89 p. [3419

Issue of the "Birmingham-Southern college bulletin," v. XXVIII, no. 3.

Jackson, Edwin. New England stoves. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 55–64. [3420

A description of stoves and heating methods in New England prior to 1800.

Johnston, Winifred. Passing of the "Wild west", a chapter in the history of American entertainment. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 33–51. [3421

Traces the history of the "Wild west" shows, from their inception by Bill Cody, in 1882, to the final disbanding of the "101 Ranch" show in 1931.

King, Sara Singleton. American dinner parties of a hundred years ago. AM. COOKERY, XL, 149–152. [3422

Mahr, August C. A Pennsylvania Dutch "Hexzettel". MONATSHEFTE FÜR DEUTSCHEN UNTERRICHT, XXVII, 215–225. [3423

An account of charms, written by "hex-doctors", which were used by the Pennsylvania Dutch during the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries to ward off evil, particularly one recently found in an antique sofa.

Murrell, William, Rise and fall of cartoon symbols. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 306–315. [3424

A "backward glance" over American cartoon history from colonial days to the latter part of the 19th century.

Nolan, James Bennett, *comp.* Play at Reading town; the diversions of our ancestors, assembled and edited by J. Bennett Nolan. [Pottstown, Pa.] The Feroe press. [119] p. illus., facsims. [3425

A collection of contemporary sketches, lithographs and announcements from the local press.

Presbrey, Frank. Once a scout, always a scout. REV. OF REV., XCII, no. 7, 30–34. [3426

A survey of the boy scout movement in the United States, 1910–1935.

Rives, Reginald W. The Coaching club; its history, records and activities. N. Y.: Priv. print. xvi, 349 p. illus., map. [3427

The Coaching club was established in New York city in 1875, "its object being to encourage four-in-hand driving in America".

Skiff, Frederick W. Adventures in Americana; recollections of forty years collecting books, furniture, china, guns and glass. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. [12], 366 p. illus. [3428

An account of the author's experiences in collecting items of Americana pertaining to the various sections of the United States. Two chapters relating particularly to Oregon, one dealing largely with William Kiel and the Aurora colony; the other with books and manuscripts of Oregon interest.

Spencer, Ivor Debenham. Christmas, the upstart. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 498–517. [3429

Deals with the survival of the colonial ban on Christmas into the middle of the nineteenth century.

Wallace, David D. Social classes and customs in South Carolina, 1830–60. AMERICANA, XXIX, 57–97. [3430

Walton, I. H. Sailor lore of the Great Lakes. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 355–369. [3431

Omitting the Indian and French songs and legends the writer considers "some of the customs, stories, superstitions, weather lore, chanteys, and amusement songs that grew out of life aboard commercial sailing vessels ... during the last half of the last century".

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Browning, Grace A. The development of poor relief legislation in Kansas, by Grace A. Browning ... and appendixes with court decisions edited by Sophonisba P. Breckinridge. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xvii, 157 p. (Social service monographs, no. 25). [3432

Appendixes: I. List of laws of Kansas relating to the poor: p. 107–116. II. List of judicial decisions concerning the poor laws of Kansas: p. 117. III. Selected judicial decisions: p. 118–152.

Eliot, Christopher R. Joseph Tuckerman, pioneer in scientific philanthropy. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., IV, pt. 1, 1–32. [3433

Dr. Tuckerman (1778–1840) was the founder of the ministry-at-large, under Unitarian auspices, which was designed "especially to help the unfortunate and neglected people of the city of Boston".

Linn, James Weber. Jane Addams [1860–1935] a biography. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century. xi, 457 p. illus. [3434

Biography of the eminent philanthropist and founder of Hull House settlement, Chicago.

Mudge, Florence A. History of the benevolent society of the First Baptist church. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 33–40. [3435

The welfare society known as the "Ladies benevolent society of the First church of Danvers" was organized in 1832 as the "North Danvers female benevolent society".

Unger, Samuel. A history of the national Women's Christian temperance union. *In* The Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 14 ... Columbus: The Ohio state university press. p. 112–121. [3436

Wise, Winifred E. Jane Addams of Hull-house; a biography. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 255 p. illus. [3437

Population and Race Elements

Benoit, Josaphat. L'âme franco-américaine. Paris: Jouve &cie. 163, [10] p. [3438

At head of title: Faculté des lettres de l'Université de Paris.
Thèse—Univ. de Paris.

Du Bois, Rachel Davis, and **Emma Schweppe,** *eds.* The Jews in American life. N. Y.: Nelson and sons. 130 p. (Building American culture). [3439

Prepared for use by study groups and schools.
A survey of the contributions of outstanding Jews to American life, since the discovery.

Errigo, Joseph A. L. South Italian culture in America. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVII, 425–430. [3440

Discusses the contributions of southern Italians to American history since the time of the early explorations to the present.

Fletcher, Ralph, and **Mildred Fletcher.** Some data on occupations among Negroes in St. Louis from 1866 to 1897. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 338–341. [3441

Halich, Wasyl. Ukranians in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 139–146. [3442

A note on Ukrainian migration to western Pennsylvania during the period 1877 to 1930.

Hambro, Carl Joachim. Amerikaferd, av emigrasjonens historie; til den Norske Amerikalinjes 25-ars jubileum. Oslo: J. G. Tanum. 96 p. illus. [3443

At head of title: C. J. Hambro.

Jackson, Luther P. The work of the association and the people. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 385–396. [3444

A brief sketch of the history of the Association for the study of Negro life and history, and some of its accomplishments.

Joseph, Samuel. History of the Baron de Hirsch fund; the Americanization of the Jewish immigrant. N. Y.: Printed for Baron de Hirsch fund by the Jewish publication society. 305 p. [3445

An historical account of the establishment and administration, since 1891, of the fund set up by Baron de Hirsch, for aiding the Jewish immigrant to America.

Lauvrière, Émile. Une nouvelle France en Nouvelle Angleterre. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 89–106. [3446

An account of the settlement of the French from Canada in New England, particularly since 1837.

Lyon, Norman T. History of the Polish people in Rochester. [Buffalo: Printed by the Polish everybody's daily]. [6], vi, [5]–180, vii–xiii p. illus. [3447

Metzner, Lee Weilep. Polish pioneers of Kewaunee county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 269–280. [3448

Describes the European background and the life in America of the Polish pioneers who settled in Kewaunee county, Wis.

Negro history week the tenth year. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 123–130. [3449

A report on the tenth celebration of Negro history week throughout the United States.

Pryde, George S. Scottish colonization in the province of New York. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 138–157. [3450

Deals with the "varying aspects of Scottish influence on the colonies" as illustrated from the history of the province of New York.

Roucek, Joseph S. The Yugoslav immigrants in America. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XL, 602–611. [3451

A study of Yugoslavs who have immigrated into the United States, 1850 to date—their distribution, employment, religion, etc.

Savage, W. Sherman. Twenty years of the Association for the study of Negro life and history. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 379–384. [3452

An address delivered in celebration of the 20th anniversary of the Association for the study of Negro life and history, Sept. 9, 1935.

Schersten, Albert Ferdinand. The relation of the Swedish-American newspaper to the assimilation of Swedish immigrants. Rock Island, Ill.: The Augustana library publications. 102 p. ([Augustana college and theological seminary, Rock Island, Ill. Denkmann memorial library] Augustana library publications, no 15). [3453

"This monograph contains the results of an investigation carried on by the writer ... at the State university of Iowa. It was submitted in practically its present form as a doctoral dissertation in ... 1932." Pref.

Schnitzer, Ewald. Der Nationalgedanke und die deutsche Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Dresden: Rolf Risse. 127 p. [3454

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Snyder, Charles Fisher. Huguenot and Palatine. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 56–69. [3455

A discussion of the migrations of French Huguenots and German Palatines to Pennsylvania during the 18th century, and their adaptation to life in America.

Spengler, J. J. Malthusianism in late eighteenth century America. AM. ECON. REV., XXV, 691–707. [3456

Deals with the "expressions" of Malthusian doctrines (in regard to increase and decrease of population) which were made by leaders in America during the late 18th century.

Woodson, Carter Godwin. The story of the Negro retold. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers, inc. viii, 369 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [3457

The second in a series of three works on the history of the Negro in the United States, this volume is adapted for use in the high schools.

Printing and Publishing

Adams, Randolph G. America's first Bibles. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 11–20. [3458

An account of some of the early Bibles printed in the Americas, with particular consideration of the "Boston Bible" of 1752.

Admari, Ralph. Bonner and "The Ledger". AM. BK. COLL., VI, 176–193. [3459

An account of Robert Bonner's years as editor of the New York ledger, 1856–1887.

Aitchison, Robert T. Early imprints. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 54–60. [3460

This article, giving a general review of early printing in Europe and America, down to the establishment by Jotham Meeker, of a press in Kansas, 1834, is preliminary to the one by Kirke Mechem, "The mystery of the Meeker press". (See no. 3495).

Anderson, Gregg. Recollections of the Grabhorn press. Meriden, Conn.: Priv. print. [4], 16 p. ports. [3461

The Grabhorn press, San Francisco, Calif.

Bader, Arno L. Captain Marryat and the American pirates. LIBRARY, 4th ser., XVI, 327–336. [3462

A presentation of the relations with his American publishers of Frederick Marryat, an Englishman, whose "determined efforts [1836–1843] to share in the profit on the American editions of his books are of considerable importance in the early history of the international copyright movement in America".

Barnsley, Edward R. Presses and printers of Newtown before 1868, by Edward R. Barnsley; a paper presented before the Bucks county historical society at Newtown, Pennsylvania, on September 22, 1934. [Newtown, Pa.]. 61 p. illus. [3463

Berthold, Arthur. Launching *The Herald.* N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIX, 519–520. [3464

Describes, with a sketch of the historical background, a rare broadside (May 7, 1794) recently discovered, announcing Noah Webster's proposal "to publish a new paper, 'The Herald; a gazette for the country', a semi-weekly reprint of the 'American Minerva', without the advertising".

Carlock, Mabel R. The Advertiser—an early Kentucky newspaper. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 252–265. [3465

A survey of the issues for 1815–1818, of "The Advertiser", a newspaper published weekly at Winchester, Ky.

Denehie, Elizabeth M. Indiana's first newspaper. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 125–130. [3466

The "Indiana gazette", was established July 31, 1804, at Vincennes, Ind.

Dickinson, Asa Don. Frauds, forgeries, fakes, and facsimiles. LIB. JOUR., LX, 135–141. [3467

A discussion of spurious material which has appeared on the market. Among items of American interest are—the fake copy of the Boston Independent chronicle printed during the revolutionary war; facsimiles of Lincoln's letter to Mrs. Bixby; the Ulster county gazette of Jan. 4, 1800; Longfellow letters; etc.

Doran, George H. Chronicles of Barabbas, 1884–1934. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xi, 416 p. port. [3468

"First edition."

While this work "is not in any sense an autobiography", it is based on the publishing experiences of the past fifty years of the writer, who was founder of the George H. Doran company, now Doubleday, Doran and company.

Fuhrmann, Otto W. Christopher Sauer, colonial printer. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 4, 39–44, 55. [3469

Christopher Sauer (1693–1758), a Germantown printer, published the "third American" Bible, the "first one printed in the colonies in a living European tongue".

Gjelsness, Rudolph. Frank Holme: newspaper artist and designer of books. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 191–200. [3470

An account of the work of Frank Holme (1868–1904) who "established the first special or private press in Arizona in 1902".

Housman, Robert L. Early Montana territorial journalism as a reflection of the American frontier in the new Northwest. [Missoula, Mont.]. 10, [13] p. [3471

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Missouri, 1934.
Reprints of his "The beginnings of journalism in frontier Montana" (Missoula, Mont.) (Historical reprints ... Sources of Northwest history, no. 22. Montana state university, Missoula) which was reprinted from the historical section of "Frontier and midland", v. XV, no. 4; and "The end of frontier journalism in Montana", in the Journalism quarterly, v. XII, 1935.

Lea, Henry Charles. One hundred and fifty years of publishing, 1785–1935. Phila.: Lea and Febiger. [3472

Historical sketch of the firm of Lea and Febiger, founded in 1785 by Mathew Carey.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 239.

Lovely, N. W. Notes on New England almanacs. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 264–277. [3473

Almanacs of the 17th and 18th centuries.

Lutrell, Estelle. Arizona's frontier press. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VI, no. 1, 14–26. [3474

Deals with the period 1859 through the 1860's.

McDermott, John Francis. The printing press and culture. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 13–15. [3475

A contrast of conditions in Saint Louis, Mo., before the introduction of the press into the town, and the "cultural advantage accruing to it from the possession of that machine".

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The beginning of printing in Rhode Island. AMERICANA, XXIX, 607–629. [3476

18th and early 19th century data.

——— The beginnings of printing in Virginia. Lexington, Va. [Printed in the Journalism laboratory of Washington and Lee university]. 48 p. facsims. [3477

——— The beginnings of printing in West Virginia, with notes on the pioneer newspapers and early book and pamphlet imprints. Charleston, W. Va.: Press of Charleston high school. 20 p. facsim. [3478

——— The beginnings of the American newspaper. Chicago, Ill.: The Black cat press. 36 p. facsims. [3479

——— Books and pamphlets printed in Chicago, 1835–1850. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 57–64, 88–100, 120–132. [3480

Cont. from v. I, 1934.
This concluding installment covers the years 1845 to 1850.

——— Directories of Iowa newspapers, 1850–1869. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 11–25. [3481

Reproduces the sections, from four newspaper directories, which deal with Iowa newspapers.

——— Early printing in Colorado, with a bibliography of the issues of the press, 1859 to 1876, inclusive, and a record and bibliography of Colorado territorial newspapers, by Douglas C. McMurtrie and Albert H. Allen, with an introduction by Malcolm G. Wyer. Denver, Colo.: A. B. Hirschfeld press. 305 p. illus., facsims. [3482

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in Dayton, Ohio. Dayton, O.: Printing house craftsmen's club of Dayton and vicinity. 30 p. illus., facsims. [3483

——— The first printing in Virginia; the abortive attempt at Jamestown, the first permanent press at Williamsburg, the early gazettes, and the work of other Virginia typographic pioneers. Vienna, Leipzig [etc.] Printed for H. Reichner Verlag. 15 p. illus. (facsims.). [3484

——— A further note on the New Jersey acts of 1723. Somerville, N. J.: Priv. print. 10 p. illus. (facsims.). [3485

Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the New Jersey historical society for January, 1935.

Additional information on the various copies of the New Jersey acts of 1723, correcting statements made by the author in his article "The earliest New Jersey imprint" (N. J. hist. soc. proc., L, 1932).

——— The General epistle of the Latter day saints, dated: winter quarters, Nebraska, December 23, 1847, and constituting the earliest known example of printing in the present state of Nebraska, ... containing a complete facsimile of the original edition of the epistle. Chicago, Ill.: Printed by the Black cat press. 14 p. facsim. (8 p.). [3486

——— Pioneer printing of Kansas. Topeka. 16 p. [3487

Extract from the "Kansas historical quarterly", November, 1931.

——— Some notes on the history of the Old time printers' association. Chicago. 10, [2] p. [3488

On cover: 1935. Fiftieth year, Old time printers' association.

——— The Sweetwater mines, a pioneer Wyoming newspaper. JOURNALISM QUAR., XII, 164–165. [3489

A note on the newspaper "Sweetwater mines", established at Fort Bridger, Wyo., by Warren and Hazard, proprietors, in 1868.

——— The third historical record of printing in California. San Pedro, Calif.: San Pedro high school print shop. 12 p. [3490

An account and the full text of "The press of California—its origin and present condition", which appeared first in the Weekly mail of San Francisco late in 1854 and was reprinted in the Sacramento Daily union of November 17, 1854.

——— Three Louisiana broadsides, 1778–1779. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 195–200. [3491

——— Two early issues of the Council Bluffs press; notes on the Resolutions of the Beloit company and on the Constitution of the state of Deseret. Des Moines: Priv. print. 8 p. illus. (facsim.). [3492

Reprinted from the "Annals of Iowa" for October, 1931.

——— The ultimate fate of California's first press. Stockton, Calif.: Press of the Stockton high school. 13 p. illus. [3493

Reprinted with additions from the "Pacific printer and publisher" of May, 1929, in which it appeared under the title of "History of California's first press".

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Washington newspapers, 1852–1890 inclusive; a supplement to Professor Meany's list. Seattle: Washington univ. press. 48 p. [3494

Reprinted, with revisions, from the "Washington historical quarterly" for January and April, 1935.

A supplement to Edmond S. Meany's "Newspapers of Washington territory", which ran serially through several issues of the "Washington historical quarterly", 1922–1923.

Mechem, Kirke. The mystery of the Meeker press. KANS. HIST. QUAR., IV, 61–73. [3495

A discussion of the question as to what has become of the press on which Jotham Meeker, first Kansas printer, did his work.

Moore, Ike H. The earliest printing and first newspaper in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 83–99. [3496

Randall, David A. Waverley in America. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 39–55. [3497

An account of the operation and results of the system, whereby Mathew Carey, Philadelphia printer, reprinted, beginning in 1822, Scott's Waverley novels from galley-proof of the English edition, thus giving the Americans the advantage of "the opportunity of reading them more nearly as the author wrote them".

Reitzel, William. William Cobbett and Philadelphia journalism: 1794–1800. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 223–244. [3498

"This article, although its purpose is to sketch Cobbett's place in Philadelphia journalism during the last decade of the 18th century, will also by implication at least clear his more general position in the American scene."

Rose, Grace D. Early Morristown imprints. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 156–163. [3499

A brief review of some of the works already compiled on New Jersey imprints; an account of some of the early Morristown imprints; and a list of 34 of these early imprints, 1799–1829, which are now in the Morristown library.

[**Schermerhorn, James**]. A quarter of a century of Michigan journalism, 1858–1884. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 253–277. [3500

"James Schermerhorn's recollections of his pioneer newspaper father, William TenBroeck Schermerhorn, and his Hudson gazette."

Shafer, Henry Burnell. Early medical magazines in America. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 480–491. [3501

A survey of the medical magazines published in America, from 1797 to the middle of the 19th century.

Shera, Jesse H. An eddy in the western flow of American culture; the history of printing and publishing in Oxford, Ohio, 1827–1841. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 103–137. [3502

A study of the extent to which and the methods by which the tangible expression of the western flowing American culture was impressed in concrete form on paper by movable types and printing presses.

A checklist of Oxford imprints, 1827–1841, is appended.

Sydnor, Charles Sackett. The beginning of printing in Mississippi. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., I, 49–55. [3503

An account of the work of Andrew Marschalk, earliest printer in Mississippi, dealing particularly with his work at Natchez, Miss., 1789–1799.

Vaughan, Coleman C. History of the newspaper business in Clinton county. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 279–285. [**3504**

Deals with the period from the establishment of the first newspaper in the county, in 1842, to the present time.

Weiss, Harry B. The Way to wealth and other Franklin chapbooks. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 193–195. [**3505**

A brief note on the "Way to wealth" and other writings of Benjamin Franklin which were issued as chapbooks.

Winterich, John T. Early American books & printing. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 256 p. illus. [**3506**

Issued in case.

A descriptive account of some of the early books printed about America or in America from the time of the discovery to the middle of the 19th century.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 98–99; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 597–598.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Billington, Ray A. Anti-Catholic propaganda and the home missionary movement, 1800–1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 361–384. [3507

An account of Nativistic propaganda, which was designed to stop the development of Catholicism in the West, and its effect upon the development of the home missionary movement—particularly the American home missionary society.

Corrigan, Raymond. Mission aid societies. THOUGHT, X, 286–297. [3508

Discusses the mission aid societies, particularly the Society for the propagation of the Faith, the Leopoldine foundation, and the Ludwig-Missionsverein, and the results of their work in America.

Eller, Paul Himmel. Revivalism and the German churches in Pennsylvania, 1783–1816. Chicago, Ill. p. 180–229. [3509

Part of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

Fergusson, Edmund Morris. Historic chapters in Christian education in America; a brief history of the American Sunday school movement, and the rise of the modern church school, by E. Morris Fergusson. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 192 p. port. [3510

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The Protestant counter-reformation in America. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 19–35. [3511

A discussion of the development of the religious movement in the United States during the first part of the 18th century.

Holter, Don W. The role of the church in trans-Missouri. CHURCH HIST., IV, 134–146. [3512

A study of the Protestant church in the life of trans-Missouri (Kansas, Nebraska, and Dakota) from the opening of the new territory in 1850 to the latter part of the century.

Hornberger, Theodore. Samuel Johnson [1696–1772] of Yale and King's college; a note on the relation of science and religion in provincial America. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 378–397. [3513

Loewenberg, Bert James. The impact of the doctrine of evolution on American thought, 1859–1900. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 165–168. [3514

Miller, Perry G. E. The contribution of the Protestant churches to religious liberty in colonial America. CHURCH HIST., IV, 57–66. [3515

Moody, V. Alton. Early religious efforts in the lower Mississippi Valley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 161–176. [3516

Deals with the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Morgan, William H. Student religion during fifty years; programs and policies of the Intercollegiate Y. M. C. A. With a foreword by Harrison Sackett Elliott. N. Y.: Association press. xiv, 233 p. [3517

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1935.

Paradise, S. H. Religion in Essex county, Massachusetts. AMERICANA, XXIX, 181–227. [3518

A discussion of the "vital part that Essex county has played in the development of organized religion", from the time of the first settlements to the present.

Staples, Charles R. Pioneer Kentucky preachers and pulpits. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 135–157. [3519

Deals with the establishment of the Baptist, Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, and Presbyterian denominations in the late 18th century in Kentucky.

Sweet, W. W. The American colonial environment and religious liberty. CHURCH HIST., IV, 43–56. [3520

Webber, Martin Inman. A history of non-professional education for leadership in the Protestant churches of the United States. *In* Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. v. III. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 85–92. [3521

Deals with the period from the time of the first national Sunday school convention in 1832 to 1935.

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Griffith, Ella Porter. The Long Run Baptist church. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 204–212. [3522

Writer's reminiscences of the church (its organization, services, and members) founded in 1818 in Switzerland county, seven miles from Vevay, Indiana.

Morrison, W. B. Old Philadelphia Baptist church. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 266–272. [3523

A history of the Philadelphia Baptist church, founded in 1846 and the "oldest active Baptist organization in the state of Oklahoma".

Newburgh, N. Y. First Baptist church. One hundred years of service. First Baptist church, Newburgh, N. Y., organized December 23, 1834, Rev. Ralph N. Allen, pastor. [Newburgh]. 16 p. port. [3524

Foreword signed: R. N. Allen.

Oliphant, J. Orin, *ed.* Minutes West union Baptist church. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 247–262, 365–379. [3525

An abridgment of the minute book of the West union Baptist church, Tualatin plains, Oregon Territory. The minute book, which covers the period 1844–1849, is "a useful source of Baptist history in the west".

Ragsdale, R. D. Story of Georgia Baptists. v. II. Macon: Pub. by the author. 400 p. [3526

Ransome, William Lee. History of the First Baptist church and some of her pastors, South Richmond, Va. By W. L. Ransome, assisted by the following committee: C. H. Munford, Mary V. Binga, Mary V. Nelson [and others]. [Richmond]. 308 p. illus. [3527

A Negro church in Richmond.

Taylor, George Braxton. Virginia Baptist ministers. 6th series, 1914–1934, with supplement. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. xiv, 518 p. [3528

Townsend, Leah. South Carolina Baptists, 1670–1805. Florence, S. C.: Florence print co. [16], 391 p. map. [3529

"Submitted in 1926 to the Department of history of the University of South Carolina and accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy."

Catholic

Acta et dicta: a collection of historical data regarding the origin and growth of the Catholic church in the province of St. Paul. v. VII, no. 1. St. Paul: The Catholic historical society of St. Paul. 143 p. [3530

An annual publication composed of papers pertaining to the history of the Catholic church in St. Paul.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The Catholic industrial school of Minnesota, by Joseph Corrigan. The Mendota convent school, by Sister Antonia McHugh. The Diocesan seminary project in St. Paul, by William Busch. Father Pierz, missionary and colonizer, ed. by J. B. Tennelly. Captain William B. McGrorty, by Eugenie McGrorty. The Catholic city federation of St. Paul, by Joseph Matt. Includes also an article on the Church of St. Mary, which has been running serially in this publication.

Baska, *Sister* **Mary Regina.** The Benedictine congregation of Saint Scholastica: its foundation and development (1852–1930). Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 154 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XX). [3531

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1935.

Deals with the eleven communities comprising the Benedictine congregation of Saint Scholastica, which grew out of the first foundation at the convent of St. Joseph, in Marienstadt (St. Marys), in Elk county, Pa.

Bolton, Herbert E. The Black-robes of New Spain. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 257–282. [3532

A consideration of Jesuit missionary work in New Spain, "with special reference to the northward advance of the missionary frontier".

Cleary, Thomas. The organization of the Catholic church in central Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 105–124, 185–190. [3533

Title varies.

Historical account.

Dignan, Patrick J. A history of the legal incorporation of Catholic church property in the United States (1784–1932). N. Y.: Kenedy. vi, 289 p. [3534

Donnelly, William P. Nineteenth century Jesuit reductions in the United States. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 69–83. [3535

An account of the Jesuit reductions—settlements of converted Indians, governed by the Jesuit missionaries.

Freitag, Anton. Die katholischen Missionen Amerikas. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR MISSIONSWISSENSCHAFT (Munich), XXV, 166–177. [3536

Gillard, John T. A significant jubilee for Negro Catholics. ECCLES. REV., XCII, 235–251. [3537

A survey of the work done by the Catholic church for the American Negro since the establishment of the Commission for Catholic missions among the colored people and Indians in 1885.

Guilday, Peter. Historians in the American hierarchy. ECCLES. REV., XCII, 113–122. [3538

Discusses briefly the writings of the bishops and archbishops of the Catholic church; and gives a selected bibliography of their historical writings.

Guilday, Peter. The writing of parish histories. ECCLES. REV., XCIII, 236–257. [3539

Offers suggestions for the writing of Catholic parish histories in the United States.

Ives, J. Moss. The Catholic contribution to religious liberty in colonial America. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 283–298. [3540

Kernan, Thomas P. Nicholas Devereux [1791–1855] model of Catholic action. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 149–162. [3541

Sketch of an "active and notable layman" and his contribution to the progress of the Catholic church in the Eastern states.

Kohlbrenne, Bernard J. Catholic girls' secondary schools, their origin and formative years. THOUGHT, X, 196–210. [3542

"This article is intended to throw some light on the historical antecedents of the Catholic high school for girls, to draw some pertinent comparisons between the girls' and boys' secondary schools."

LaFarge, John. The survival of the Catholic faith in southern Maryland. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 1–20. [3543

A consideration of the causes for the survival of the Catholic faith during the past 300 years.

McCarthy, J. J. The Jesuits relinquish Selma. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i.e.* XLVI], 49–57. [3544

A brief account of the history of the Catholic church in Selma, Alabama, under the Jesuits from 1880 to 1931, when they relinquished the care of the parish.

McEvoy, E. L. Beginnings of the Catholic church in northwest Iowa, with special reference to Emmetsburg and Palo Alto county. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII, 15–37. [3544a

Traces the beginnings from 1857.

Munich, Austin Francis. The beginnings of Roman Catholicism in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLI). [3545

O'Connor, Thomas F. The Onondaga mission. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 10–29. [3546

An account of the Jesuit mission among the Onondaga Indians in Upper New York, 1654–1687, which was the beginning of the Catholic church in the state of New York.

Phelan, Thomas P. Catholics in colonial days. N. Y.: Kenedy. xxiii, 292 p. port. [3547

Reardon, James M. Church of St. Mary of Saint Paul: the story of a pioneer parish. St. Paul. 63 p. [3548

Ruane, Joseph William. The beginnings of the Society of St. Sulpice in the United States (1791–1829). Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. x, 266 p. illus. (plan). (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXII). [3549

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1935.

Ryan, Leo Raymond. Old St. Peter's, the mother church of Catholic New York (1785–1935). N. Y.: United States Catholic historical society. xiii, 282 p. plates. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series. XV). [3550

Half-title: Historical records and studies.
"Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy in the Department of history at Fordham university."

Ryan, Leo R. Pierre Toussaint, "God's image carved in ebony". U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 39–58. [3551

An enumeration of 62 items of Catholic interest, in the 1830's and 1840's, from the papers (in the New York public library) of Pierre Toussaint, "probably the most conspicuously outstanding Negro Catholic in the history of New York."

Shields, John L. The Catholic church in Northumberland county. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VII, 90–108. [3552

Traces the origin and growth of Catholicism in Northumberland county, Pa., from the first half of the 18th century to the present.

Tempe, Bernard A. Saint Boniface parish: the record of a growth of mustard seed. [St. Louis, Mo.]. 195 p. [3553

Published on the occasion of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the laying of the corner stone of St. Boniface church of Carondelet, Mo.

Walker, Fintan Glenn. The Catholic church in the meeting of two frontiers: the southern Illinois country (1763–1793). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. xiv, 170 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XIX). [3554

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1935.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 420–422.

Walsh, James J. American Jesuits. N. Y.: Macmillan. 336 p. [3555

"History of the order in the United States since the revolution including an account of the Jesuit martyrs and an interpretation of the life and work of Archbishop Carroll and an account of Father de Smet's work among the western Indians."

Young, E. Harold. Some contemporary references to St. Mary's mission. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 84–103. [3556

"This commentary upon the St. Mary's mission [an Indian mission in Kansas] is composed almost exclusively of passages taken from the various organs of the Territorial press", 1854–1862.

Zwierlein, F. J. No popery one hundred years ago. THOUGHT, X, 108–117. [3557

Deals with the anti-Catholic crusade of the New York Protestant association, 1830–1837.

Christian

Forrest, William M. Centennial sermon, Macedonia Christian church, Orange county, Virginia. By the pastor, W. M. Forrest. August eleventh, 1935. [n. p.]. 19 p. [3558

On cover: Addresses in celebration of the centennial of Macedonia Christian church.

Centennial history of Macedonia church, 1835–1935, by Henry H. Simms: p. [9]–18.

Christian Science

Lutz, Alma. Mary Baker Eddy historical house, Swampscott, Massachusetts; the birthplace of Christian science. Brookline, Mass.: Longyear foundation. 15 p. port. [3559

Ramsay, Emily Mary. Christian science and its discoverer, by E. Mary Ramsay. Boston, Mass.: Christian science publishing society. [8], 118 p. [3560

Congregational

[**Bushong, Eugene M.**]. 1635–1935. The beginnings of the First church of Christ in Wethersfield. Published for the tercentenary observance, June second, nineteen hundred and thirty-five. [Cromwell, Conn.: Pub. for the Committee by the Brownstone press]. 20 p. facsims. [3561

Caption title: The beginnings of the First church in Wethersfield [by] Eugene M. Bushong.

Heinl, Frank J. Congregationalism in Jacksonville and early Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 441–462. [3562

New Canaan, Conn. Congregational church. Canaan parish, 1733–1933, being the story of the Congregational church of New Canaan, Connecticut, as told by the observance of its two hundredth anniversary, June 20 to December 20, 1933. Also the history and addresses of the Methodist Episcopal and St. Mark's churches given upon the occasion of their 100th and 150th anniversaries, respectively. [New Canaan, Conn.: New Canaan advertiser]. xiv, 264 p. illus. (incl. ports., map, facsims.). [3563

Edited by Stephen Benjamin Hoyt.

Orient, N. Y. Congregational church. Program of services in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the Orient Congregational church, Orient, Long Island, New York, June 28–29–30, 1935. [Riverhead, N. Y.: Riverhead news, inc.]. 15 p. [3564

Historical sketch of the Orient Congregational church (p. 5–8) signed in manuscript: Rufus W. Tuthill.

Warner, Almon M. History of the Walnut Hills Congregational church of Cincinnati, 1843–1935. Edited and brought down-to-date by Harry Kelso Eversull, D. D., with portraits of prominent men

and a list of members. Published for the fiftieth anniversary on Walnut Hills, November 10–17, 1935. [Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co., printers]. 51 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3565

Written in 1901 and read before the Ohio church historical society; republished from v. XII of the Society's Papers. *cf.* Foreword

Friends

Benezet, Anthony. A letter of Anthony Benezet. FRIENDS HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXII, 42–46. [3566

Arthur J. Eddington, editor.

Prints a letter addressed to John and Henry Gurney, Norwich, England, Jan. 10, 1772, which is an "example of the extensive correspondence which Anthony Benezet (1713–83), the Philadelphia school master, carried on in his efforts to awaken convictions against slavery".

Brodin, Pierre. Les Quakers en Amérique au dix-septième siècle et au début du dix-huitième. Saint-Amand (Cher): Impr. C. A. Bédu. [4], 394 p. [3567

Thèse—Univ. de Paris.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 584–585.

Cadbury, Henry J. Quaker bibliographical notes. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 83–93. [3568

Deals largely with Quaker material of the 18th century.

Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 260–267. [3569

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

This installment covers the period April 4, 1763–Jan. 27, 1764.

Eddington, Arthur J., *ed.* Joseph John Gurney in America. FRIENDS HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXII, 38–41. [3570

Prints the copy of two letters—one from E. Warder (undated and without addressee) telling of Gurney's visit, and one from Gurney to his children dated Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 10th, 1837, in which he relates incidents of the Ohio yearly meeting of Friends.

Fisher, Miles Mark. Friends of humanity: a Quaker anti-slavery influence. CHURCH HIST., IV, 187–202. [3571

A discussion of the part played by the Quakers in forming anti-slavery sentiment in America during the late 18th and early 19th century.

Grubb, Isabel, *contrib.* Documents. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 99–102. [3572

Prints "extracts from three letters [1772–1810] accompanied by some explanatory notes, throwing an interesting light on America or American Friends".

Hewitt, Anna B. Quakers in the Dictionary of American biography. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 93–98. [3573

Gives a list of Quakers whose biographies appear in v. IX–XVI of the "Dictionary of American biography".

Kelsey, Rayner W. Early books of discipline of Philadelphia yearly meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 12–23. [3574

A résumé of the content of early copies of disciplines of the Quaker church, particularly the manuscript disciplines of 1704, 1719, and 1762.

Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college. Ed. by William W. Comfort,

Anna B. Hewitt, and Arthur J. Mekeel. Published at Haverford, Pa. nos. 4 and 5. [3575

The journal of William Hunt's travels in the service of truth, by J. Henry Bartlett: no. 4, 3–6. Journal of James Tyson (1841–1919) [extracts]: no. 4, 9–11; no. 5, 6–10. Certificate for Mary Swett [*ca.* 1739–1821]: no. 5, 11–12. Diary of Thomas Chalkley Palmer (1860–1934 [extracts]: no. 5, 10–11.

Wright, Luella M. Cultural qualities in early Quakerism. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 34–44. [3576

German Evangelical Synod of North America

Schneider, Carl Edward. The origin of the German Evangelical synod of North America. [Chicago]. 16 p. [3577

Part of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Chicago, 1935.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."

Reprinted from "Church history", v. IV, no. 4, December, 1935.

"The German evangelical synod of North America, now merged with the Reformed church in the United States under the name of Evangelical-Reformed church, was founded in the year 1840".

Lutheran

Bergendorff, Conrad, *ed.* Reports to the American Home missionary society, 1849–1856. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 35–84. [3578

Consists of the reports made by two ministers subsidized by the Society. Those of Paul Anderson give a graphic picture of conditions during this period (1849–1851) in Chicago; and those of T. N. Hasselquist picture conditions in Galesburg, Ill. (1852–1856).

Bergendorff, Conrad. The sources of the original constitution of the Augustana synod, 1860. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 85–106. [3579

Prints in parallel columns the constitution of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of northern Illinois (1851) and the constitution of the Scandinavian Evangelical Lutheran Augustana synod in North America (1860), from which the writer concludes that the latter was based upon the former.

Bush, Harry V. The story of St. Mark's evangelical Lutheran church and congregation, Canajoharie, N. Y. Canajoharie, N. Y.: Hay trade journal pub. co. [27] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3580

At head of title: The story of St. Mark's, 1840–1935.

Esbjörn, L. P. Diary kept by L. P. Esbjörn, when making the trip from Gefle to New York on the steamship Cobden in the summer of 1849. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 11–34. [3581

Translated, with introductory notes, by O. L. Nordstrom.

Evangelical Lutheran Augustana synod of North America. After seventy-five years. 1860–1935; a jubilee publication; seventy-fifth anniversary of the Augustana synod and Augustana college and theological seminary. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. 288 p. illus. [3582

G. A. Brandelle, chairman of the committee in charge of publishing this book. *cf.* Foreword.

Marking the 75 years since the Augustana synod of the Lutheran church was organized and the Augustana college and theological seminary was founded.

Fisher, Allen S. Lutheranism in Bucks county, 1734–1934, with a restudy of the Indians of eastern United States to more definitely prove Lutheran missions among the Lenape of the Delaware valley, 1638–1740. Tinicum, Pa. vii, 208 p. illus. [**3583**

Biographies of the Lutheran pastors in Bucks county, 1734–1934: p. [135]–162.

Fortenbaugh, Robert. The representative Lutheran periodical press and slavery, 1831–1860. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., VIII, 151–172. [**3584**

A study of the representative Lutheran periodical press to determine how far it supported the attitude of the several Lutheran synods and the General synod toward slavery, during the period 1830–1860.

Olson, E. W., *ed.* Early letters to Erland Carlsson, from a file for the years 1853 to 1857. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 107–133. [**3585**

Letters to Erland Carlsson, Swedish Lutheran pastor at Chicago, from a file of letters marked "officials and clergymen in Sweden, fellow pastors in America, newcomers and prospective immigrants".

Those originally in Swedish have been translated by the editor.

Sauer, Philip von Rohr. Heinrich von Rohr and the Lutheran immigration to New York and Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 247–268. [**3586**

"Prepared in part from a group of Heinrich von Rohr's letters, a source not hitherto known to exist."

An account of the migration of a group of persecuted Lutherans from Germany to America, where some settled at Buffalo, N. Y., and the rest, under von Rohr's leadership, went on to Wisconsin, where they settled in 1839, near Milwaukee.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. The salt that kept its savor. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., VIII, 13–28. [**3587**

An account of the Salzburgers who settled in Georgia in 1734.

Westgate, Ia. Hope Lutheran church. Hope Lutheran church, Westgate, Iowa. A token in remembrance of the sixtieth anniversary of its founding. 1875–1935. [Westgate?]. 50 p. illus. [**3588**

Advertising matter: p. 30–50.

Methodist

Anderson, James A. Centennial history of Arkansas Methodism ... a history of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, in the State of Arkansas, 1815–1935. Benton, Ark.: L. B. White print. co. xvi, 556 p. illus. [**3589**

Written at the request of the North Arkansas conference and the Little Rock conference. *cf.* Pref.

Arnold, William E. A history of Methodism in Kentucky, by Rev. W. E. Arnold. Volume I, from 1783 to 1820. [Louisville, Ky.: The Pentecostal pub. co.] Herald press. iv, 429 p. illus. [**3590**

Atwood, A. History of Methodism in Cape Island; sermon delivered in the M. E. church, Cape Island, November 11th, 1866, by Rev. A. Atwood. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 199–221. [**3591**

Colver, James Newton, *ed.* One hundred years of Methodism in greater Milwaukee; the official publication of the general committee of Milwaukee's 1935 Methodist centennial, ed. by J. Newton Colver;

associate editors, Cecile Houghton Stury, R. Burton Sheppard ... [and others]. [Milwaukee: Printing by the E. F. Schmidt co.]. 39 p. illus. [3592

Hall, Clifford W. History of the Methodist Episcopal church of New Canaan, Conn. *In* New Canaan, Conn. Congregational church. Canaan parish, 1733–1933, (See no. 3563). p. 215–222. [3593

Hammond, Edmund Jordan. The Methodist Episcopal church in Georgia, being a brief history of the two Georgia conferences of the Methodist Episcopal church, together with a summary of the causes of major Methodist divisions in the United States and of the problems confronting Methodist union. [Atlanta?]. 232 p. [3594

Lide, Anne Ayers. Robert Alexander [1811–1882] and the early Methodist church in Texas. [La Grange, Tex.: Press of La Grange journal]. [10], 176 p. port. [3595

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Texas.

Mead, Frances G. The Asbury Methodist church in Crestwood. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, 69–78. [3596

Historical data concerning the church first established in 1797.

Sweet, William Warren. Men of zeal: the romance of American Methodist beginnings. N. Y., Cincinnati, [etc.] Abington press. 208 p. [Drew lectureship in biography]. [3597

Wooding, Fredric H. Barbara Heck. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 203–204. [3598

A brief sketch of Barbara Heck (1734–1804), who "was chiefly instrumental in the establishment of Methodism in America, first in New York and later in Upper Canada".

Mormon

Fraser, Charles James. History of the Latter-day saints in Gilsum, New Hampshire. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXVI, 63–67, 111–115, 157–167. [3599

Cont. from v. XXV, 1934.

This installment concludes the historical discussion and begins the "Genealogy of the Latter-day Saints in Gilsum, New Hampshire".

Minnequa historical society. Bulletin. The Mormon issue. December. 31 p. [3600

This issue of the bulletin is devoted to the history of the Mormon church in the United States—its origin, migration of its followers to the west, etc.

Missionaries of the Latter day saints church in Indian Territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIII, 196–213. [3601

Prints excerpts from the journal (in the archives of the church in Salt Lake City) of the missionaries, under the leadership of Henry W. Miller, who came to Indian Territory in 1855. The record covers the period 1855–1859.

Pratt, Parley Parker. A Mormon mission to California in 1851, from the diary of Parley Parker Pratt. Ed. by Reva Holdaway Stanley and Charles L. Camp. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 59–73, 175–182. [3602

Riegel, O. W. Crown of glory, the life of James J. Strang, Moses of the Mormons. New Haven: Yale univ. press. [8], 281 p. port. [3603

"Published on the foundation established in memory of Amasa Stone Mather of the class of 1907, Yale college."—1st prelim. leaf.

New Church

Hawley, Charles Arthur. A communistic Swedenborgian colony in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIII, 3–26. [3604

An account of the Jasper colony of Swedenborgians who settled in Iowa about 1851.

Presbyterian

Boothbay, Me. Presbyterian church. Sessional records of the Presbyterian church of Booth Bay, Maine, 1767–1778. Introductory note by Thomas C. Pears, jr. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 203–240, 243–288, 308–336, 337–355. [3605

Ebenezer presbytery. Minutes of the Ebenezer presbytery (Kentucky) for the years 1820ff. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 193–195. [3606

Cont. from v. XVI, 1934.
Minutes for April 1837.

Fragments from the Shane collection of documents. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 196–202. [3607

These fragmentary papers are labelled A–J, and are undated, unlocated, "and refer to matters closely related to the affairs" of the Presbytery of Ebenezer, Kentucky.

Hanzsche, William Thomson. Some Presbyterian contributions. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 289–307. [3608

A discussion of some of the things which Presbyterians were "first" to contribute in our social and religious history.

Howe, Joseph P. A journal of two missionary tours made in Kentucky and Tennessee by the Rev. Joseph P. Howe in the years 1813 and 1814. Ed. by the Rev. Thomas C. Pears, jr. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 373–388. [3609

McKinney, William W. The establishment of the Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 177–188. [3610

Traces the historical background of the First Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh from the time of the preaching of the first Presbyterian sermon in Pittsburgh in 1758 to the establishment of the church in 1787.

Martens, Martha G. A history of old Donegal church, Pleasant Grove, Ligonier, Pennsylvania ... 1785–1935. [Greensburg, Pa.: C. M. Henry print co.]. 48 p. illus. [3611

Meloy, John W. A history of the Indiana Presbytery of the United Presbyterian church. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXI, 22–29. [3612

Moore, Edmund Arthur. Robert J. Breckinridge and the slavery aspect of the Presbyterian schism of 1837. [Chicago]. 15 p. [3613

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."
Reprinted from "Church history", v. IV, no. 4, December, 1935.

Oliphant, J. Orin, *ed.* Documents illustrating the beginnings of the Presbyterian advance into the Oregon country. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 123–128, 202–224, 280–301. [3614

These documents (1849–1853) "describe in part the activities of three bodies of Presbyterians: the Associate reformed church, the Associate syndicate of North America, and the Old school Presbyterian church".

Orr, Horace E. One hundred years of New Prospect Presbyterian church, Knox county, Tennessee, 1834–1934. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 7, 50–63. [3615

Ryden, George H. The relation of the Newark academy of Delaware to the Presbyterian church and to higher education in the American colonies. DEL. NOTES, IX, 7–42. [3616

Segelken, C. B. The Donegal Presbyterian church, by C. B. Segelken, J. Zeigler, and others. Harrisburg: Evangelical press. 100 p. illus. [3617

History of the church located in East Donegal township, Lancaster county.

Shewmaker, William Orpheus. Pisgah and her people, 1784–1934; a memorial to the past; a testimonial to the present; a reminder to the future. [Lexington, Ky.: Printed by the Commercial print. co.]. [14], 269 p. illus. [3618

An account of the history of Mt. Pisgah church (Presbyterian) in Woodford, Ky.

Protestant Episcopal

Bragg, George F. The Episcopal church and the Negro race. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 47–52. [3619

Deals largely with the work of the church among the Negroes prior to the civil war.

Brydon, George Maclaren. Early days of the diocese of Virginia; an address by G. Maclaren Brydon. Richmond, Va.: Virginia diocese library. 26 p. [3620

First published in the "Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church", v. IV, 26–46.

An account of the difficulties and early struggles of the diocese of Virginia during the period following the severance of allegiance with the British crown in 1776, until 1841.

Burr, Nelson R. The story of the Episcopal church in the United States. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. 2 v. in 1. (Story and pageant series). [3621

CONTENTS.—pt. I. From the colonial beginnings to the organization of the church in the U. S. pt. II. From the General convention of 1789 to the present day.

Burrows, George Sherman. The diocese of Western New York, 1897–1931, by G. Sherman Burrows. [Buffalo] The Diocese of Western New York. xix, 565 p. illus., map. [3622

"The book is intended to be supplementary to the very excellent 'Diocese of Western New York' published by the Rev. Charles Welles Hayes [1904]"—Pref.

Chorley, Edward Clowes. The centennial history of Saint Bartholomew's church in the city of New York, 1835–1935, by E. Clowes Chorley. [N. Y.]. xix, 435 p. illus. [3623

Chorley, E[dward] Clowes. The General conventions of 1785, 1786 and 1789. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 246–266. [3624

An account of the conventions held for the purpose of unifying the Protestant church, following the separation of the colonies from England.

Coates, Edward Osborne. An historical sketch of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Rosemont, Pennsylvania, 1869–1934, by E. Osborne Coates. [Philadelphia]. 68 p. illus. [3625

Documentary history of the American church, 1774. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 57–59. [3626

Prints extracts from a "very rare volume", entitled "Aitken's General American register for 1774". The extracts printed here consist of lists of parishes and incumbent clergy of the colonies of Maryland, Delaware, and St. Peter's and St. Paul's churches in Philadelphia.

Hardy, Edward Rochie, *jr.* The significance of Seabury. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXVII, 26–40. [3627

A consideration of the significance of the consecration of Samuel Seabury as bishop in 1784 "both as an incident in the history of the catholic church and also as an incident in the history of America".

Hobbs, G. Warfield. The centennial of The spirit of missions. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 300–307. [3628

A note on the history of the magazine "The spirit of missions", which was first published in Burlington, N. J., 1835.

Keeler, Stephen E. An historical address delivered in St. Mark's, New Canaan, Sunday, May 13th, 1934, on the occasion of the centennial of the consecration of the present church. *In* New Canaan, Conn. Congregational church. Canaan parish, 1733–1933, (See no. 3563). p. 223–249. [3629

McGuire, Murray M. St. James's church, 1835–1935; a centennial address delivered at St. James's church, Richmond, Virginia, November 3, 1935. [Richmond?] Printed by direction of the vestry [1935?]. 51 p. [3630

Manross, William Wilson. Alexander Viets Griswold and the eastern diocese. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 13–25. [3631

An account of the work of Alexander Viets Griswold as first bishop of the Eastern diocese of the Protestant Episcopal church, organized in 1810, and composed of the churches of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and Vermont.

Manross, William Wilson. A history of the American Episcopal church. N. Y. and Milwaukee: Morehouse pub. co. xvi, 404 p. illus. [3632

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1935) 603.

Midwinter, *Sir* **Edward.** The Society for the propagation of the Gospel and the Church in the American colonies. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 67–115, 281–299. [3633

CONTENTS.—I. New York. II. New Jersey. III. Massachusetts. [IV]. The Carolinas.

Murphy, Du Bose. A short history of the Protestant Episcopal church in Texas. Dallas, Tex.: Turner co. ix, 173 p. illus. (maps), ports. [3634

Patterson, Samuel White. Old Chelsea and Saint Peter's church; the centennial history of a New York parish. N. Y.: The Friebele press. xii, 147 p. illus., map, facsims. [3635

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The first hundred of the Church of England in Rhode Island. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. 20 p. (The Church in story and pageant. [no. 47]). [3636

Robinson, Morgan P. Henrico parish in the diocese of Virginia, and the parishes descended therefrom. [Richmond]. 36 p. diagr. [3637

Reprinted from the "Virginia magazine of history and biography", v. XLIII, no. 1, January, 1935.

Stoney, William S. Historical sketch of Grace church, Morganton, North Carolina. [n. p.]. 50 p. illus. [3638

Thomas, A. S. A sketch of the history of the church in South Carolina. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 1–12. [3639

Traces the history of the Protestant Episcopal church in South Carolina from the late 17th century to the present.

A **unique** chapter in American religious history. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 190–201. [3640

Comments on a recent book by the Rev. Edward Hawks, "William McGarvey and the open pulpit; an intimate history of a celibate movement in the Episcopal church and its collapse (1870–1908)" (Phila., 1935). See no. 3669.

Washburn, Louis C. The church in Pennsylvania. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 116–127. [3641

Traces the development of the Protestant Episcopal church in Pennsylvania from the time of exploration and settlement to the early 19th century.

Welles, Edward Randolph. A history of Trinity church, Woodbridge, New Jersey, from 1698 to 1935. Southborough: The Pine tree press. 96 p. plates. [3642

[**Williams, Granville Mercer**]. The apostolic ministry (A sermon by the editor). AM. CHURCH MO., XXXVII, 13–19. [3643

A discussion of the difficulties encountered by the Church of England in America following the revolutionary war, in securing a bishop for the American church, and the final consecration of Bishop Seabury in 1784.
A sermon preached in New York City, Nov. 11, 1934.

Worcester, Mass. All Saints church. All Saints church, Worcester, Massachusetts; a centennial history, 1835–1935. Worcester [Commonwealth press]. xvi, 142 p. illus. [3644

"The chairman [of the Committee of five, appointed by the rector] has written the main narrative."—Pref., signed: Robert K. Shaw, chairman.

Reformed Church

Fogel, Edwin M. History of St. John's Reformed church, Fogelsville, Pennsylvania, 1835–1935. Fogelsville, Pa.: Americana Germanica press. [38] p. plates, ports. [3645

Ryder, Stephen Willis. A historical-educational study of the Japan mission of the Reformed church in America. York, Pa.: York print. co. 172 p. [3646

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1935.

Ryder, Stephen Willis. A historical sourcebook of the Japan mission of the Reformed church in America (1859–1930). York, Penna.: York print. co. 156 p. [3647

Shaker

New Lebanon, N. Y. Church of Christ (Shaker). The first covenant of the Church of Christ (Shaker) in New Lebanon, N. Y., 1795. [Pittsfield, Mass.] Priv. print. for E. D. Andrews. 11 p. [3648

"Hitherto unpublished and now printed from the original manuscript in the library of the Andrews collection at Pittsfield, Mass. ... Authorship is credited to 'Father' Joseph Meacham ... It is possible, however, that this first exposition of the doctrine of joint interest ... was the work of David Darrow."—Prefatory note, signed: Edward Deming Andrews.

Biography

ALLEN. **Wesley, Charles H.** Richard Allen [1760–1831] apostle of freedom. Washington, D. C.: Associated publishers. xiv, 300 p. [3649

The founder and first bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal church.

BONDUEL. **H[offman], M. M.** Father F. J. Bonduel, missioner. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII, 43–46. [3649a

A brief account of the life and work of Father Bonduel (b. 1800), Catholic missionary to the Indians of Wisconsin. Included in the account are two letters (1846, 1849) from Father Bonduel to G. W. Jones, Wisconsin delegate to the U. S. Congress, and later U. S. Senator from Iowa.

BOWNE. **Ramsdell, Edward T.** Pragmatism and rationalism in the philosophy of Borden Parker Bowne [1876–1910]. PERSONALIST, XVI, 23–35. [3650

——— **Ramsdell, Edward T.** The sources of Bowne's pragmatism. PERSONALIST, XVI, 132–141. [3651

CHECKLEY. **Pennington, Edgar Legare.** The Reverend John Checkley. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. [2], 17 p. (Soldier and servant series. [no. 180]). [3652

Consists of two essays, one on "John Checkley [1680–1754] the layman", the other on "John Checkley's ministry in Rhode Island" (at King's church, Providence).

CRAM. **Cram, Ralph Adams.** Fulfillment. AM. REV., IV, 513–528. [3653

The writer's memoirs of his father, William Augustine Cram (b. 1837), New England Unitarian minister.

DESMET. **O'Connor, Thomas.** Pierre DeSmet: frontier missionary. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 191–196. [3654

A sketch of Father DeSmet, "founder and provider" of the missions of the trans-Mississippi west, 1838ff.

EDDY. **Sellers, Charles W.** The private life of Mary Baker Eddy, champion of a mirage. Detroit, Mich.: Priv. print. 56 p. illus. [3655

——— **Gilman, James F.** Recollections of Mary Baker Eddy, discoverer and founder of Christian science, as preserved in the diary records of James F. Gilman written during the making of the illustrations for Mrs. Eddy's poem, Christ and Christmas, in 1893. With an introductory critique by Gilbert C. Carpenter and Gilbert C. Carpenter, jr. [Rumford, R. I.]. 122 p. [3656

Ten copies printed.

EDWARDS. **Faust, Clarence H.**, and **Thomas H. Johnson**, [*eds.*]. Jonathan Edwards; representative selections, with introduction, bibliography and notes. N. Y.: Am. bk. co. cxlii, 434 p. [**3657**

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 174–175.

FROTHINGHAM. **Robbins, Howard Chandler.** The life of Paul Revere Frothingham [1864–1926]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. [10], 171 p. illus. [**3658**

Paul Revere Frothingham (1864–1926) was pastor of the First Congregational society of New Bedford, Mass., 1889 to 1900, and of the Arlington Street church (Unitarian), Boston, 1900 to 1926.

GIBAULT. **McDermott, John Francis.** The library of Father Gibault. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 273–275. [**3659**

A brief biographical sketch of Father Pierre Gibault (1737–1804); and a catalogue of the books in his library as found in a manuscript inventory and record of sale which is in the possession of the Missouri historical society.

GOIFFON. **McLeod, Margaret Arnett.** The frozen priest of Pembina. CATH. WORLD, CXLII, 166–176. [**3660**

The story of the experiences of Father Goiffon during a trip from St. Paul, Minn., to Pembina, North Dakota in 1860.

HALL. **Hall, Francis.** Life of the Rev. John Hall (1788–1869), by his grandson, the late Francis J. Hall. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 308–313. [**3661**

The Rev. John Hall was largely instrumental in establishing the Protestant Episcopal church in northeast Ohio.

HAMBLIN. **Udall, Arland.** Jacob Hamblin, apostle to the Indians. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXVI, 97–100. [**3662**

A note on the life of Jacob Hamblin, Mormon missionary to the Indians.

HOPKINS. **Hopkins, John Henry, III.** The Rev. John Henry Hopkins, jr. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 267–280. [**3663**

Biographical sketch of John Henry Hopkins, jr. (1820–1891).

——— **Elsbree, Oliver Wendell.** Samuel Hopkins and his doctrine of benevolence. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 534–550. [**3664**

Samuel Hopkins (1721–1803), pastor of the First Congregational church, at Newport, R. I.

HORSTMANN. **Flick, Ella M. E.** Bishop Horstmann. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i.e.* XLVI], 169–183. [**3665**

Biographical sketch of Bishop Ignatius Horstmann (1810–1908).

HUGHES. **Andrews, Rena Mazyck.** Archbishop Hughes and the civil war. Chicago, Ill. [2], 16 p. [**3666**

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."
A brief account and evaluation of the activities and writings of John Hughes (1797–1864), archbishop of New York, in behalf of the Unionist cause.

HYDER. **Boswell, G. C.** James Abercrombie Hyder [1839–1935], dean of West Texas preachers. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., XI, 38–46. [**3667**

Biographical sketch.

KEMPER. **Bishop Kemper centennial number, 1835–1935.** P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 130–244. [3668

The entire third number of the magazine is devoted to articles on Bishop Jackson Kemper (1789–1870), first missionary bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church.

Jackson Kemper, presbyter, by Howard Morris-Stuckert. A turning point: the General convention of 1835, by Walter Herbert Stowe. The missionary bishop ..., by George Washington Doane. Kemper's missionary episcopate: 1835–1859, by Edward Rochie Hardy, jr. Kemper's diocesan episcopate: 1854–1870, by Frank E. Wilson. Kemper's journal and letters, with introduction and notes by an associate editor. Kemper bibliography, compiled by an associate editor.

MCGARVEY. **Hawks, Edward.** William McGarvey and the open pulpit; an intimate history of a celibate movement in the Episcopal church and of its collapse, 1870–1908. Foreword by His Eminence Cardinal Dougherty. Phila., Pa.: The Dolphin press. vii, 258 p. [3669

Dr. McGarvey was one of the founders, in 1891, of a religious celibate organization of clergy in the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Congregation of the companions of the Holy Saviour. The society continued in existence till 1908.

MACHEBEUF. **O'Connor, Thomas F.** Bishop Machebeuf. COLORADO MAG., XII, 130–139. [3670

Biographical sketch of Joseph P. Machebeuf (1812–1889) pioneer bishop in the territory of Colorado.

MCKENZIE. **Calkins, Raymond.** The life and times of Alexander McKenzie. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. vii, 455 p. illus. [3671

Dr. McKenzie was pastor of the First Church of Cambridge (Congregational) for many years.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 165–168.

MCMILLAN. **Bennett, Daniel M.** Life and work of Rev. John McMillan, D. D. [1752–1823] pioneer, preacher, educator, patriot, of western Pennsylvania. Collected, compiled and published by Daniel M. Bennett. Bridgeville, Pa. xvi, 525 p. illus., map. [3672

OTEY. **Gailor, Thomas Frank.** James Hervey Otey [1800–1863] first bishop of Tennessee. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., IV, 53–56. [3673

OWEN. **Thomas, B. B.** Goronwy Owen: rector of St. Andrew's, Brunswick county, Virginia, 1760–69. Cymmrodor (London), XLIV, 113–133. [3673a

The writer's purpose is to "coordinate much evidence that is scattered in several articles" regarding his rectorship in Virginia.

PEIRCE. **Keyser, Cassius Jackson.** A glance at some of the ideas of Charles Sanders Peirce. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, III, 11–37. [3674

Interprets and evaluates the statements of Peirce (1839–1914) philosopher, logician, scientist, and founder of pragmatism, as seen in his collected writings.

PETERS. **Mampoteng, Charles.** Samuel Peters (sometime bishop-elect of Vermont). AM. CHURCH MO., XXXVIII, 332–339. [3675

An account of the efforts of Samuel Peters (1735–1826) to secure consecration as bishop of Vermont.

PIERPONT. **Winterich, John T.** Savanarola of Hollis street, 1785–1866. COLOPHON, pt. 20, 20 pp. [3676

Sketch of John Pierpont, poet and Unitarian clergyman of the Hollis street church in Boston.

POWELL. **Nichols, M. Leona.** Joab Powell, homespun missionary. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. [12], 3–116 p. [3677

Joab Powell (1799–1873) was a Baptist missionary in Oregon.

SAINT PIERRE. **Lenhart, John M.** Notes on the biography of Paul de Saint Pierre. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 322–329. [3678

Presents evidence to correct statements made by Rev. John Rothensteiner in his biography of Father Paul de Saint Pierre, pioneer missionary, which was published in the "Catholic historical review", v. V, 1919–1920.

SEABURY. **Beardsley, William A.** Samuel Seabury [1729–1796] the man and the bishop. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. [2], 18 p. (Soldier and servant series, no. 178). [3679

TAYLOR. **Macdonald, Allan.** A sailor among the transcendentalists. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 307–319. [3680

A biographical sketch of Father Edward Taylor (b. 1793) with emphasis on his work as preacher in the Seaman's Bethel, Boston.

TUCKERMAN. **Eliot, Christopher R.** Joseph Tuckerman, pioneer in scientific philanthropy. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., IV, pt. 1, 1–32. [3681

Dr. Tuckerman (1778–1840) was founder of the Ministry-at-large, under Unitarian auspices, which was designed "especially to help the unfortunate and neglected people of the city of Boston".

WILLIAMS. **Bailey, Melville K.** John Williams, bishop of Connecticut. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXVIII, 217–223. [3682

The author's reminiscences concerning Bishop Williams (1817–1899).

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Beard, Charles A., and **William G. Carr.** The battle for free schools. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIV, 77–80. [3683

"The fifth in a series of articles dealing with the history of the schools." An account of the struggle during the 18th and early 19th centuries for the establishment of free public schools.

Beard, Charles A., and **William G. Carr.** Colonial schooldays. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIV, 41–44. [3684

"The fourth in a series of articles dealing with the history of the school." A general discussion of the conditions which existed in the schools of the American colonies.

Beard, Charles A., and **William G. Carr.** The schools accept new jobs. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIV, 117–120. [3685

"The sixth in a series of articles dealing with the history of the school." A brief account of the effects which the changes in the mode of life in the past 100 years have had upon the schools.

Besig, Emma M. S. The history of composition teaching in American schools before 1900. [Ithaca, N. Y.]. [6] p. [3686

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1935.

Blair, Herbert. The development of the American concept of education. EDUCATION, LV, 618–622. [3687

Mainly its English backgrounds and development through the colonial period.

Boas, Louise Schutz. Woman's education begins: the rise of women's colleges. Norton, Mass.: Wheaton college press. xi, 295 p. [3688

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 718.

Boyd, Holland L. English grammar in American schools from 1850 to 1890. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 9 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 163). [3689

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1935.

Briggs, Thomas H. Looking backward and forward. BULLETIN TO THE SCHOOLS (University of the state of New York), XXII, 47–49. [3690

Traces the development of secondary education in the United States from colonial days to the present.

Curti, Merle Eugene. The social ideas of American educators. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribners. xxii, 613 p. (Report of the commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. X). [3691

CONTENTS.—Colonial survivals and revolutionary promises, 1620–1820. New conflicts and a new solution, 1800–1860. Education and social reform: Horace Mann. Henry Barnard. The education of women. The school and the

triumph of business enterprise, 1860–1914. Education in the South. The black man's place: Booker T. Washington, 1856?–1916. William T. Harris, the conservator, 1835–1908. Bishop Spalding, Catholic educator, 1840–1916. Francis Wayland Parker, Democrat, 1837–1902. G. Stanley Hall, evolutionist, 1846–1924. William James, individualist, 1842–1910. Edward Lee Thorndike, scientist, 1874–. John Dewey, 1859–. Post-war patterns.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 158–159; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 168–171.

The dame school. By an ancient pupil. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 103–106. [3692

An account of the author's experiences at "Miss Bradford's school" in the 1860's.

Ford, Frederick A. The evolution of the American college. LA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., II, 182–189. [3693

"It is the purpose of this study to trace the development of the curriculum of the American college by ten-year intervals from its beginning to the present time."

Gilland, Thomas McDowell. The origin and development of the power and duties of the city-school superintendent. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xiii, 279 p. [3694

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1935.
Published also without thesis note (Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press).
Photolithographed.

Good, H. G. New data on early engineering education. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XXIX, 37–46. [3695

Presents "evidence that many colleges and academies, besides West Point and Rensselaer, and especially those on the frontier, attempted to teach civil engineering in the eighteen-thirties".

Greene, Lydia Elaine. A century of progress in secondary school mathematics, 1834–1934. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., XII, 220–232. [3696

A comparison, with respect to content and method of teaching, of the mathematics of the secondary schools of 1834 and 1934.

Harrington, Karl Pomeroy. A history of the Xi chapter of the Psi upsilon fraternity. Middletown, Conn.: Xi corporation. [8], 203 p. illus. [3697

Judd, Charles H. The historical development of secondary education in America. SCHOOL REV., XLIII, 173–183. [3698

"Address delivered on February 26, 1935, before a joint meeting of the Department of superintendence and the Department of secondary-school principals of the National education association in celebration of the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of secondary schools in America."

Knight, Edgar W. Some early discussions of the college curriculum. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 60–78. [3699

A history of the development of the college curriculum in the United States (1640–1935), and some of the discussions which have arisen out of proposed changes.

Millar, Mrs. Alexander. Our schools—yesterday and today. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVIII, 201–203. [3700

A comparison of the school methods of Horace Mann and those of today.

New York. University of the state of New York. Proceedings of the seventieth convocation of the University of the state of New York

celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the first legislative enactment in America recognizing teacher education as a state function, Albany, New York, October 18 and 19, 1934. [Albany]. 79, [1] p. illus. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 1065, April 1, 1935). [3701

North, Sue. Damyankees in Negro schools. AM. MERCURY, XXXV, 198–204. [3702

A brief discussion of the continuance of employment of "Yankee" school teachers in Negro schools of the South since before the civil war.

O'Dell, De Forest. The history of journalism education in the United States. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vii, 117 p. [3703

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1935.
Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education, no. 653.

Pierce, Paul Revere. The origin and development of the public school principalship. Chicago, Ill. ix, 223 p. [3704

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1934.
Published also without thesis note.
Photolithographed.

Ross, Earle D. The manual labor experiment in the land grant college. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 513–528. [3705

A discussion of the requirement of manual labor by the students as a part of their college work in the agricultural land grant colleges of the United States during the 19th century.

Smallwood, Mary Lovett. An historical study of examinations and grading systems in early American universities; a critical study of the original records of Harvard, William and Mary, Yale, Mount Holyoke, and Michigan from their founding to 1900. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xiii, 132 p. (Harvard studies in education ... v. XXIV). [3706

Thesis (PH. D.)—Yale university, 1934.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] The honor system at colleges. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 137–139. [3707

Discusses the honor system as practised in schools in the south in the past.

Walsh, James J. Education of the founding fathers of the Republic: scholasticism in the colonial colleges; a neglected chapter in the history of American education. N. Y.: Fordham univ. press. xii, 377 p. illus. [3708

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 455–457.

Wilson, George Dewey. Developments in Negro colleges during the twenty-year period 1914–15 to 1933–34. *In* The Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 17 ... Columbus: The Ohio university press. p. 299–308. [3709

Wilson, Lucy L. W. Three hundred years of education for girls in America. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLII, 105–111. [3710

Regional

Adams, Charles F., *jr.* Colonel Parker's experiment in the common schools of Quincy, Massachusetts. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXXV, 495–504. [3711

Introductory note by [Newton Edwards].

Prints the text of a document, describing Colonel Parker's experiment, taken from Charles F. Adams, jr., "The new departure in the common schools of Quincy and other papers on educational topics" (Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1879), p. 31–51.

Bolton, Frederick E., and **Thomas W. Bibb.** History of education in Washington. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxi, 448 p. (U. S. Office of education. Bulletin, 1934, no. 9). [3712

At head of title: United States Department of the interior, Harold L. Ickes. Office of education, George F. Zook, commissioner.

The history of education in the state of Washington.

Boston. School committee. Boston Latin and high schools 1635–1935, organization and administration. Tercentenary report, 1935. Boston: Printing department. 138 p. illus. [School document, no. 2, 1935]. [3713

Walter F. Downey, chairman, Committee in charge of the preparation of the report.

Names and numbers of school documents relating to Latin and day high schools: p. 127–131.

Bowden, Angie Burt. Early schools of Washington territory. Seattle, Wash.: Lowman and Hanford co. xiv, 631 p. illus. [3714

Bowen, Howard Lancaster. The history of secondary education in Somerset county in Maine. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 85 p. illus. (maps). (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 35). [3715

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXVIII, no. 1.

Bryant, Ira B., *jr.* The development of the Houston Negro schools. [Houston, Tex.: Informer pub. co.]. viii, 225 p. illus. [3716

The writer's purpose is to show the growth of the Negro school system in Houston, Texas, from 1865 to the present.

Butler, Vera M. Education as revealed by New England newspapers prior to 1850. [Phila.: Printed by the Majestic press, inc.]. ix, 503 p. facsim. [3717

Thesis (ED. D.)—Temple university.

Published also without thesis note.

The author's purpose is an examination of the early newspapers of Massachusetts and Connecticut in order to determine the extent to which they were used as advertising and opinion forming mediums; and to reveal "the story of an evolving school system", and its expansion from a "local nucleus to a wider interest".

Campbell, Harold G. The first secondary school chartered by the board of regents and its part in the development of public secondary education. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLII, 561–564. [3718

"The first secondary school to be chartered by the Regents of the University of the state of New York was Erasmus Hall academy, founded in 1787 in the old Dutch village of Flatbush, Brooklyn.

Chase, Amanda M. [*comp.*]. California school yesterdays: the second historical yearbook of the California Retired teachers' association. California Retired teachers' association. 100 p. illus. [3719

Colegrove, Frank. Worcester's unique Centre school district; a discursive study. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 440–457. [3720

The writer's purpose is to trace the genesis and gradual development of the Centre district (in Worcester) from the time when the Centre was merely a geographical designation, through its transformation into the Centre school district and its legal incorporation.

Copeland, R. W. The development of the Hopewell and Prince Georges county schools. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVIII, 288–291. [3721

Traces the development from 1613 in both the city of Hopewell and Prince Georges county, Va.

Cutts, A. Bailey. The educational influence of Aberdeen in seventeenth century Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 229–249. [3722

The writer points out that the system of higher education practised in Virginia during the seventeenth century was based on the model of the University of Aberdeen, Scotland.

Demarest, Mary A. Some early New Brunswick schools for girls. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 163–185. [3723

Girls in New Brunswick were first admitted to classes in the Academy in 1797.

Dunbar, Willis. Public versus private control of higher education in Michigan, 1817–1855. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 385–406. [3724

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The historical significance of secondary education in New York state. BULLETIN TO THE SCHOOLS (University of the state of New York), XXII, 43–45. [3725

Traces briefly the history of education in New York state from 1629 to 1904.

French, William Marshall. A century of teacher training in New York. EDUCATION, LVI, 215–223. [3726

The history of teacher training in the state of New York.

Fynn, A. J., and **L. R. Hafen.** Early education in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XII, 13–23. [3727

Deals with the period 1859–1862.

Hawley, Charles Arthur. Excelsior. PALIMPSEST, XVI, 189–198. [3728

The Excelsior school was founded by the Swedenborgians in Iowa in 1858.

Henthorne, *Sister* **Mary Evangela.** Foundations of Catholic secondary education in Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 145–171. [3729

A survey from the 17th century to the present.

Hollingsworth, R. R. Education and reconstruction in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 112–133, 229–250. [3730

A discussion of the development of the public school system in Georgia during the post-war period, 1865–1876.

Jamison, Olis Glen. The development of secondary education in Indiana prior to 1910. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations ... v. X. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford university bulletin. Sixth series, no. 18). p. 179–181. [3731

Macbride, Thomas H. The college of the pioneers. PALIMPSEST, XVI, 174–188. [3732

A discussion of early Iowa colleges in general.

Perrigo, Lynn I. The first decade of public schools at Central City. COLORADO MAG., XII, 81–91. [3733

Deals with the period, 1862–1872.

Purcell, Richard J. Education and Irish schoolmasters in colonial Massachusetts. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIII, 467–479. [3734

Purcell, Richard J. Maine: early schools and Irish teachers. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIII, 211–225. [3735

Brief sketches of some of the Irishmen who taught school in Maine, 1719–1840.

Purcell, Richard J. Vermont: schools and early Irish teachers. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIII, 277–281. [3736

Deals with the first half of the 19th century.

Rennolds, William Gregory. Essex county and its schools. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVIII, 184–186. [3737

A survey of the development of the public schools in Essex county, Va., from the early records of 1656 to date.

Roche, John F. Religion in the early Boston public schools. THOUGHT, X, 49–66. [3738

An account of the place of religion in the public schools of Boston, 1635–1898, with particular emphasis on the period prior to 1862.

Rouse, Michael Francis. A study of the development of Negro education under Catholic auspices in Maryland and the District of Columbia, by Michael Francis Rouse (Brother Bede, C. F. X.). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. ix, 125 p. (Johns Hopkins stud. in education. Ed. by Florence E. Bamberger. no. 22). [3739

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The private schools of colonial Boston. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 106 p. [3740

"This little study supplements ... [the author's] 'Public schools of colonial Boston'. It is another pioneer attempt to gather together the sources for an account of the intellectual life of the time."—Foreword.

The first section "Private schools of the seventeenth century" was published in the "New England quarterly", v. VIII, 1935.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1935) 547–549.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The public schools of colonial Boston, 1635–1775. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 101 p. (Harvard documents in the history of education). [3741

Stone, Arthur F. Joseph P. Fairbanks, a champion of Vt. school system. VERMONTER, XL, 192–194. [3742

An account of the work of Joseph P. Fairbanks (1806–1855) in establishing St. Johnsbury academy and in securing a better common school system for the state.

Particular Institutions

Anderson, Annie Stuart. Transylvania seminary's first site and some circumstances of its beginnings. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 356–367. [3743

The original site of Transylvania seminary, in 1785, was "six miles southeast of Harrodsburg and four miles north of Danville".

Andrews, Charles A. The Amherst gift record. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXIV, 281–286. [3744

An account of the compiling and some of the contents of a record "giving all the information thus far discovered about the gifts" to Amherst college since the establishment of the "charity fund" in 1816.

Bates, Freeman Field. College study a century ago. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 640–641. [3745

Compares some of the statements of a Harvard alumnus in a "Narrative of a tour through college" (1833), with the signature "A. M., esq." on the fly-leaf, with statements of some of the graduates of the same school in recent years.

Beach, Arthur G. A pioneer college; the story of Marietta. Published on the 100th anniversary of the present charter of Marietta college and the 138th of the founding of Muskingum academy. [Chicago] Priv. print. [John F. Cuneo co.]. xiv, 325 p. illus. [3746

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 392–393.

Blue Hill observatory fifty years old. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 584–594. [3747

An account of the proceedings at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Blue Hill observatory, Jan. 31, 1935, with the printed text of speeches and letters in honor of the occasion.

Bone, Winstead Paine. A history of Cumberland university, 1842–1935. Lebanon, Tenn.: The author. 303 p. illus. [3748

Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn.

Brock, Robert Kincaid. Needham law school, 1821–1842, Cumberland county, Virginia, founded and conducted by Chancellor Creed Taylor. By Robt. K. Brock. [Farmville, Va.: The Farmville herald]. [2], [7]–24 p. plates. [3748a

"Reprinted from the edition of the Farmville herald, March 29, 1935, and the book 'Today and yesterday' published by the Farmville herald."

Bryn Mawr college. Bryn Mawr college, fiftieth anniversary, November first and second, 1935. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 79 p. [3749

Butler, Nicholas Murray. The libraries of Columbia. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, no. 3 supplement, 1–5. [3750

Address at the dedication of South hall, the new library at Columbia university, Nov. 30, 1934.

Notes on the history of the libraries at Columbia university since 1761.

Carr, Howard Earnest. Washington college; a study of an attempt to provide higher education in eastern Tennessee. Knoxville, Tenn.: S. B. Newman and co. vii, 282 p. illus. (incl. map, facsim.). [3751

"This study was prepared as a thesis at Duke university."

Center, Harry B. History of Boston university News. BOSTONIA, IX, no. 3, 13–14, 23. [3752

Covers the first twenty years of the Boston university "News", a weekly newspaper, 1916–1935.

Cook, Elton S. Dr. James Dascomb. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., XII, 111–114. [3753

"This paper is less a biography of Dr. James Dascomb, the first professor of chemistry in Oberlin college, than a sketch of chemical education in a new college in the 'woods of Ohio' ninety years ago."

Coursey, Oscar William. A history of Dakota Wesleyan university for fifty years (1885–1935) [by] O. W. Coursey. Mitchell, S. D.: Dakota Wesleyan university. 170, [2] p. illus. [3754

[**Crabb, Alfred Leland**]. The genealogy of George Peabody college for teachers covering a period of one hundred and fifty years. [Nashville?]. 56 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3755

Prefatory note signed: A. L. Crabb.

Crowell, Annie L. The college church. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXV, 25–28. [3756

Gives historical information concerning The Church of Christ in Amherst college, which was first organized in 1826.

Cunningham, Eileen R. A short review of the development of medical education and schools of medicine. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 228–241. [3757

The last half of this article deals with the development in the United States from colonial times to the present.

Dawes, Rufus C. Marietta college and early education in the West. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 373–376. [3758

A note in which the writer concludes that if Marietta college was founded in 1797 or 1800, then the influence of the college in relation to education in the West was "a powerful one exerted at a critical time"; but if it was not founded until 1835, its influence was no greater than "other colleges founded in this region prior to that time".

Declined the presidency of Harvard. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 636–637. [3759

Brief biographical sketches of William Cooper (class of 1712) and his son Samuel Cooper (class of 1743) both of whom refused the presidency of Havard college in the 18th century.

Easterby, J. H. A history of the College of Charleston, founded 1770. Published on the occasion of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the chartering of the college. [Charleston, S. C.]. [12], 379 p. illus. [3760

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 586–587.

Fox, Bertha Sprague. Provost Smith and the quest for funds. PA. HIST., II, 225–238. [3761

An account of Provost William Smith's trip to England in 1762 to appeal for funds for the Philadelphia academy, as found in his letters to Richard Peters.

French, Howard D. Music at Amherst. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXV, 1–9. [3762

A survey of the teaching of music at Amherst since 1884.

Fuess, Claude Moore. Amherst, the story of a New England college. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xiii, 372 p. plates, ports. [3763

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 197; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 439–441.

Ganter, Herbert Lawrence. Some notes on "the Charity of the Honourable Robert Boyle, esq., of the city of London, deceased". WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 1–39, 207–228, 346–384. [3764

Notes on the litigation, 1790, between the Bishop of London and the College of William and Mary concerning the latter's right to retain its

annual income from an English charity (funds left by Robert Boyle for Christianizing infidels and savages in America) which it had had prior to the revolution.

Gaw, Allison. A sketch of the development of graduate work in the University of Southern California, 1910–1935. Los Angeles: Univ. of Southern California press. vii, 64 p. (University of Southern California publications). [3765

Greene, Jerome D. Harvard's early history. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 470–471. [3766

Prints the text of a letter from Greene concerning "the facts as to John Harvard's relation to the founding of the College".

Hanna, Alfred Jackson. The founding of Rollins college, by A. J. Hanna. Winter Park, Fla.: Rollins college. vii, 69 p. [3767

On cover: A record of the conception, formation and establishment of Florida's oldest institution of higher education, presented as a report of the observance of the semicentennial anniversary. 1885–1935.

Harper, Charles A. Development of the teachers college in the United States, with special reference to the Illinois state normal university. Bloomington, Ill.: McKnight and McKnight. [10], 384 p. illus. [3768

History of the Illinois state normal university, issued in connection with the diamond jubilee celebration.

Harvard university. Harvard college records. Part III. Boston: Published by the Society. 534 p. (Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts. v. XXXI. Collections). [3769

Pts. I and II, containing College books I, III, and IV, including all the extant Corporation records for the period 1637 to 1750, with some others, were published by the Colonial society of Massachusetts in 1925. This supplementary volume includes certain records that were not included in the College books, together with other documents on Harvard history, for the period 1650 to 1767.

This volume is the Society's contribution to the tercentenary of Harvard college.

[**Hicks, Frederick C.**]. Yale law school: the founders and the Founders' collection. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 47, [1] p. plates, ports., facsim. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXIX]). [3770

This pamphlet is published also as "Yale law library publication", no. 1, June, 1935.

Hoffman, M. M. The oldest college in Iowa. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII, 3–14. [3770a

An historical account of Columbia college of Dubuque, Iowa, founded in 1839.

Holmes, Pauline. The Boston public Latin school. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 1008–1009. [3771

A letter from the author to the editor of the "Bulletin" concerning evidence that the Symms-Eaton school of Hampton, Va., antedates the Boston public Latin school, as being the oldest free school in the United States.

Holmes, Pauline. Boston public Latin school, memorabilia in the Harvard college library. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 834–839. [3772

Notes on some of the items relating to the Boston public Latin school, celebrating its 300th anniversary, which are now in the Harvard college library.

Holmes, Pauline. A tercentenary history of the Boston public Latin school, 1635–1935. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xxiv, 541 p. illus., maps. (Harvard studies in education ... v. XXV). [3773

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 171–174.

Johnson, Richard M. Two letters, 1828, pertaining to Colonel Richard M. Johnson's Choctaw Indian school in Scott county. Copied by Otto A. Rothert. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IX, 244–247. [3774

Two letters written Jan. 9 and Mar. 23, 1828, by Col. Richard M. Johnson, founder and promoter of the Choctaw Indian school near Georgetown, Ky., to the Rev. Thomas Henderson, conductor of the school.

Jordan, Wayne. Marietta college and the Ohio company, a review of Professor Arthur G. Beach's history. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 290–300. [3775

A review of "A pioneer college—the story of Marietta", by Arthur G. Beach (Chicago, 1935) (See no. 3746).

Keenan, Edward. The story of St. Thomas college. St. Paul? St. Thomas college. 24 p. (Aquin papers, no. 1). [3776

Founded as "St. Thomas seminary" by Bishop Ireland in 1885.

Leonard, William E. Early college silhouettes. MINN. HIST., XVI, 178–186. [3777

Writer's account of conditions in the University of Minnesota while he was a student there, 1872–1876.

Lippincott, Horace Mather. Early football. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVIII, 17–38. [3778

An account of the beginnings of football at the University of Pennsylvania in the 1870's, based largely upon the recollections of some of the participants.

McCord, D. T. W. Wampum and college corn; some early revenues of Harvard college, contrasting strangely with our modern gifts. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 966–971. [3779

McMahon, Ernest E., and **Earl Schenck Miers.** The chronicles of Colonel Henry. New Brunswick, N. J.: Thatcher-Anderson co. [12], 148 p. illus. [3780

A chronicle of items of "history and legend, of deed and hearsay" concerning Rutgers college, and its benefactor, Colonel Henry Rutgers.

Mampoteng, Charles. The Lutheran governors of King's college. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, 436–453. [3781

Brief biographies of the two first governors of King's college, New York—John Albert Weygand, and Bernard Michael Houseal.

Meyer, Annie Nathan. Barnard beginnings. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 196 p. illus. [3782

The early history of Barnard college, New York.

Meyer, Annie Nathan. Beginnings of Barnard college, reminiscences of Annie Nathan Meyer. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, 296–320. [3783

Michigan. University. Records of the University of Michigan, 1817–1837. Ann Arbor: The University. viii, 211 p. front. (facsim.), plans. [3784

Preface signed: Frank E. Robbins.

Moody, Robert E. Oratorical afterthoughts on American independence. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 411–417. [3785

Reproduces two documents: (1) "an account of the commencement exercises, in 1786, at Providence college, now Brown university, from the diary of Jonathan Gould, a member of the graduating class"; and (2) Gould's speech in a debate on "whether it would not have been better for America to have remained dependent on Great Britain".

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The founding of Harvard college. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xxvi, 472 p. illus., maps, plans, facsims. (The tercentennial history of Harvard college and university, 1636–1936). [3786

English university men who emigrated to New England before 1646: p. [359]–410.

This volume covers the period to 1650. It is the first of a series which the author intends to publish on the history of Harvard university. The fifth volume in the series as planned, "The development of Harvard university, 1869–1929", was published in 1930.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 149–155; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 190–191; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 448–453.

Morison, Samuel E[liot]. Harvard and academic oaths. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 682–686. [3787

The author concludes that Harvard has been free "from religious-patriotic and patriotic-religious tests and oaths" because "the New England Puritans were in a position to appreciate the futility of expedients such as academic oaths".

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Harvard's past. An address delivered at a meeting of the University in Sanders Theatre, November 8, 1935, to celebrate the 299th anniversary of the founding of Harvard college. [n. p.]. 11 p. [3788

Reprinted from the "Harvard alumi bulletin" of November 22, 1935.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The library of George Alcock, medical student, 1676. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 350–357. [3789

Prints a copy of the inventory of the books of a Harvard medical student, 1676. "What distinguishes Alcock's from all other New England libraries of the era—excepting that of John Winthrop, the younger—is its strength in medicine, and weakness in theology."

Mulford, Roland J. History of the Lawrenceville school, 1810–1935. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xx, 358 p. illus. [3790

The Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, N. J.

[**Mumford, E. W.**]. Commencement of 1781. UNIV. OF PA. LIB. CHRONICLE, III, 49–51. [3791

An account of events at the commencement, when one of the students, Francis William Murray, "insisted on including in his speech a reference to Major André of the British army that the faculty had told him to leave out".

Norton, Arthur O. Harvard text-books and reference books of the seventeenth century. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 361–438. [3792

Includes a list, by authors, of the books identified, after a long and extensive research, as text books and reference books in use by Harvard undergraduates of the 17th century.

Parsons, Francis. A Yale man in Nelson's England. QUEEN'S QUAR., XLII, 226–233. [3793

Benjamin Silliman went to England in 1804 on behalf of the Corporation of Yale college, to purchase books and scientific apparatus.

Paschal, George Washington. History of Wake Forest college. Wake Forest, N. C.: Wake Forest college. viii, 681, [3] p. illus. [3794

Peabody, Francis G. An academic interlude. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVII, 786–792. [3795

An account of the exchange professorship which existed between Harvard university and the University of Berlin during the years 1905 to 1914.

Pennsylvania. University. School of veterinary medicine. History of the School of veterinary medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, 1884–1934; compiled by the faculty in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the school's founding. Phila.: The Veterinary alumni society. [6], 226 p. illus. [3796

Penrose, Stephen B. L. Whitman, an unfinished story. Walla Walla, Wash.: Whitman pub. co. ix, 256 p. illus. [3797

An historical account of Whitman college, Walla Walla, Washington.

Piez, Richard K. Edward Austin Sheldon and the Oswego normal school. EDUCATION, LVI, 211–214. [3798

An account of the development of the Oswego school, which was first started by Sheldon about 1848.

Pike, Frederic A. A student at Wisconsin fifty years ago; reminiscences and records of the eighties. Madison, Wis.: Democrat print. co. xii, 244 p. [3799

Richardson, Robert K. The mindedness of the early faculty of Beloit college. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 31–70. [3800

A discussion of the "personality and temper", relations with the students, standards, religions, etc., of the faculty, and their interpretations of the objects of the college.

Ryden, George H. The Newark academy of Delaware in colonial days. PA. HIST., II, 205–224. [3801

An account of the beginning of the academy at Newark, Delaware, which later became the University of Delaware.

Ryden, George H. The relation of the Newark academy of Delaware to the Presbyterian church and to higher education in the American colonies. DEL. NOTES, IX, 7–42. [3802

Seybolt, Robert F. Student libraries at Harvard, 1763–1764. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVIII, 449–461. [3803

Presents a list of books taken from inventories of losses, filed with the General court of Massachusetts by residents of Harvard Hall, shortly after the fire of January 24, 1764.

Shaw, Wilfred B., *ed.* Michigan calls James Burrill Angell; correspondence relative to the presidency of the University of Michigan, 1869–1871. MICH. ALUMNUS, XLI, no. 23 (quar. rev.) 471–493; XLII, no. 1, 565–581. [3804

Transcripts of letters to and from Angell, from a collection in the W. L. Clements library. The correspondence had been arranged for preservation by President Angell himself, and the earliest items were a group of some 65 letters, docketed in President Angell's handwriting as "Correspondence relating to acceptance of the presidency of the University of Michigan, 1869–1871.

Shively, Roma Louise. Jubilee—a pioneer college. Elmwood, Ill.: The Elmwood gazette. xi, 79 p. [3805

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Minnesota, 1931.

A history of Jubilee college, an Episcopal college, which was founded by Bishop Philander Chase in 1839, in Peoria, Ill., and closed about 1878.

Spalding, Walter Raymond. Music at Harvard; a historical review of men and events. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. xiv, 310 p. illus. [3806

An account of the origin and development of music at Harvard university since its founding, and the influence which Harvard university and its graduates have had in growth of creative American work.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 352–355.

Stephens, Edwin L. The story of Acadian education in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 397–406. [3807

Reprinted from "Louisiana schools", September, 1934.

"A résumé of the founding [1900] and some thirty years of the work of the state college [the Southwestern Louisiana institute]", which résumé "exhibits a cross section" of the story of Acadian education in Louisiana.

Taylor, Katherine Ames. The story of Stanford. San Francisco: Pub. by H. S. Crocker co., inc., for the Stanford alumni association. 69 p. illus. [3808

An account of the founding and development of Leland Stanford junior university, dealing briefly with the events in the life of Leland Stanford which led up to and made possible the founding of the university.

Thompson, C. Seymour. The gift of Louis XVI. UNIV. OF PA. LIB. CHRONICLE, II (1934) 37–48, 60–67. [3809

Prints translations, by Edwin B. Williams, of documents (pertaining to a gift of books from Louis XVI to the University of Pennsylvania, in 1784), from the originals in the French archives, and in connection with them "tells the complete story of the gift so far as it can now be discovered".

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. William and Mary college, as expressing in its origin, and its subsequent influences, the American principle of democracy. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 282–293. [3810

Tyler, Lyon G[ardiner]. William and Mary college. Written by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, Dec. 23, 1927. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 218–227. [3811

An account of the re-establishment of the college under the direction of Dr. Tyler, 1888–1919, after it had been closed for seven years.

Umble, John. The Elkhart institute moves to Goshen. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., IX, 37–59. [3812

A paper read at the January, 1935, meeting of the Mennonite historical society of Goshen college, Goshen, Indiana.

A discussion of the early history of Goshen college in answer to the question "Why did the Elkhart institute become Goshen college?"

University of Pennsylvania. Commencement of 1781. UNIV. OF PA. LIB. CHRONICLE, III, 26–28. [3813

Reprints an account of the Commencement exercises of the University, July 4, 1781, from the "Pennsylvania gazette", July 11, 1781.

Vallas, Anthony. History of the Louisiana State seminary, 1864. Baton Rouge [Pub. by the State university and Agricultural and mechanical college. [8] p. [3814

"Printed on the occasion of the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the founding of the Louisiana State university."

Van Es, L. Those fifty years. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVII, 451–459. [3815

"Address given at the convocation celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the School of veterinary medicine [of the University of Pennsylvania] May 17, 1935."

The **Vassal** tankards. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII. 82–84. [3816

Signed: "F. B. R."

A description of two tankards given by John and William Vassal to Harvard college in the early 18th century, when they became fellow commoners.

Waite, Frederick C. Birth of the first independent proprietary medical school in New England, at Castleton, Vermont, in 1818. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 242–252. [3817

William and Mary college in 1796. Contrib. by Henry S. Parsons. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 199–200. [3818

Prints a letter from the students, describing the student housing situation to the "visitors of William and Mary colledge" which was printed in the "American gazette and general advertiser", Norfolk, Aug. 9, 1796, page 3, col. 3.

Wilson, Goodridge. A monument to the reconstruction spirit. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 4, 32–33, 45. [3819

An historical account of the Marion female college, at Marion, Va., established before the civil war, and reorganized during reconstruction.

Biography

BARNARD. **Blair, Anna Lou.** Henry Barnard and teacher training. EDUCATION, LVI, 200–205. [3820

A discussion of the contribution of Henry Barnard (1811–1900) toward adequate training for teachers.

BARNES. **Griggs, Edward Howard.** Earl Barnes [1861–1935]; a life-sketch and an address. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.: Orchard hill press. 74 p. port. [3821

List of publications by Earl Barnes: p. 71–74.

BARROW. **Reed, Thomas Walter.** David Crenshaw Barrow [1852–1929]. Athens, Ga.: Pub. by the author. xii, 295 p. illus. [3822

Chancellor of the University of Georgia, 1906–1925.

BATEMAN. **Simonds, William Edward.** Newton Bateman [1822–1897] state superintendent of public instruction and president of Knox college. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1935, 141–184. [3823

BENNETT. **Perry, Charles M.** Charles W. Bennett, lay philosopher. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 107–127. [3824

A sketch, based on data obtained by the writer from personal interviews with Charles W. Bennett, describing his life in Michigan in the middle 19th century and later as teacher in the University of Oklahoma.

BISHOP. **Rodabaugh, James Howard.** Robert Hamilton Bishop, pioneer educator. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 92–102. [3825

A brief biographical sketch, with emphasis placed upon his years as president of Miami university, 1824–1845.

BOND. **Wilkerson, Marcus M.** Thomas Duckett Boyd; the story of a southern educator. Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press. x, 374 p. [3826

President of Louisiana state university, 1896–1927.

BRIGGS. **Brown, Rollo Walter.** On writing the biography of a modest man. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 49 p. port. [3827

"An address delivered before the Radcliffe club of New York city on November 25, 1934, and before the Harvard club of New York city on December 11, 1934, at meetings held in happy remembrance of Dean Briggs" (Le Baron Russell Briggs, 1855–1934).

BROWN. **New York university.** Elmer Ellsworth Brown, August 28, 1861–November 3, 1934, seventh chancellor of New York university. N. Y.: New York university. 53 p. ports. [3828

CAMPBELL. **Sinclair, Francis.** Sir Francis Joseph Campbell, noted educator of blind, was Tennessean. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 185–188. [3829

From "Nashville banner", Nov. 25, 1934.

Brief account of the life and work of Francis Joseph Campbell (1832–1912), who was active in the education of the blind in America and founded the Royal normal school for the blind in London.

ELIOT. **Throop, George Reeves.** William Greenleaf Eliot. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., IV, pt. 1, 33–43. [3830

A biographical sketch of Dr. Eliot (1811–1887), with emphasis on his interest in Washington university, St. Louis, Mo., of which he became chancellor in 1872.

ELLIOTT. **Windrow, J. E.** Collins D. Elliott and the Nashville female academy. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 74–106. [3831

A biographical account dealing principally with the work of Dr. Elliott at the Nashville female academy, 1839–1866, first as teacher and later as principal of the school.

GARMAN. **Dyer, Walter A.** Garman of Amherst. SEWANEE REV., XLIII, 146–159. [3832

An evaluation of the work of Charles Edward Garman (1850–1910) professor of philosophy at Amherst.

HOPKINS. The **birthplace** of Johns Hopkins. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXIII, 154–155. [3833

An account of the visit of a delegation from the University to the birthplace of Johns Hopkins, including an abstract of a brief address by Miles White, jr., delivered on the occasion.

HUNTINGTON. **Marsh, Daniel L.** William Edwards Huntington, the "Dear, dear Dean" who became president. BOSTONIA, VIII, no. 7, 3–11, 32–33. [3834

"Founders' day address at Boston university, March 13, 1935."

A biographical account of Dr. Huntington (1844–1930), president of Boston university, 1903–1911; and his contribution to the development of the university.

LORD. **McKinney, Isabel.** An American scholar. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 5–16. [3835

Sketch of Livingston C. Lord (1851–1933) the president of Eastern Illinois state teachers college, Charleston, Ill., 1899–1933.

MANN. **Williams, E. I. F.** Horace Mann and the normal schools. EDUCATION, LVI, 206–210. [3836

An account of Horace Mann's contribution to teacher training.

MURLIN. **Taylor, Joseph Richard.** Lemuel Herbert Murlin, 1861–1935. BOSTONIA, IX, no. 1, 3–5, 20. [3837

Brief sketch of the life of L. H. Murlin, president of Boston university, 1910–1924.

RICH. **Claflin, Mary B.** What happened—a sketch of the life of Isaac Rich. BOSTONIA, IX, no. 3, 7–8, 47. [3838

A "sketch of the unique life of Isaac Rich [1801–1872], one of the founders of Boston university".

RICHARD. **Schurtz, Shelby B.** Gabriel Richard and the University of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 5–18. [3839

"An address given October 15, 1934, in the Council chamber of the city of Detroit, as part of the Gabriel Richard celebration."

Father Gabriel Richard, a Catholic priest, was vice-president of the university of Michigan from its founding in 1817 until his death in 1832.

SYPHAX. **Preston, E. Delorus,** *jr.* William Syphax [1825–1891] a pioneer in Negro education in the District of Columbia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XX, 448–476. [3840

WILLIAMS. The record of Walter Williams [1864–1935] as president of the University of Missouri. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLII, 137–143. [3841

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Bernstein, Allen. Popular concepts of architecture, sculpture, and painting in America, 1890–1910. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 136–143. [3842

Cahill, Holger, and **Alfred H. Barr,** *jr., eds.* Art in America; a complete survey edited by Holger Cahill and Alfred H. Barr, jr. N. Y.: Reynal and Hitchcock. viii, 162 p. illus. [3843

A revision of two previous publications: pt. 1, Art in America to the civil war, is a revision of "Art in America from 1600 to 1865", published in 1934; pt. 2, Art in America since the civil war, was published in 1934 under title: Art in America in modern times.

Carolina art association, Charleston, S. C. Exhibition of miniatures from Charleston and its vicinity painted before the year 1860. Carolina art association, Gibbes memorial art gallery, Charleston, South Carolina. [Charleston, S. C.: Southern ptg. and pub. co.]. [75] p. [3844

Preface signed: Robert N. S. Whitelaw.

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Connecticut portraits by Ralph Earl, 1751–1801. August 1 to October 15 [1935] Gallery of fine arts, Yale university. [New Haven: Yale univ. press]. 30, [2] p. illus., ports. [3845

Biographical sketch of artist signed: William Sawitzky.

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Paintings by John Trumbull and Samuel Finley Breese Morse, Gallery of fine arts, Yale university. [New Haven: Yale univ. press]. 24 p. illus. [3846

The biographical notices of the artists are by Theodore Sizer.

Eckhardt, George H. Early lithography in Philadelphia. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 249–252. [3846a

Traces the beginnings of lithography during the first half of the 19th century, the first use of which was made by the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia, in illustrating its "Journal".

Giordano-Orsini, Lillian. Rome in America. ATLANTICA, XVII, 136–137. [3847

An essay dealing with the influence of Roman architecture in America particularly during the 18th century.

Gutheim, F. A. American art: a geographic interpretation. AM. MAG. ART, XXVIII, 262–269. [3848

Discusses the effect of geographical influences on American art since the early colonial times.

La Follette, Suzanne. American art: its economic aspects. AM. MAG. ART, XXVIII, 337–344. [3849

A survey of the economic aspects of American art since the landing of the Pilgrims.

Looney, Ben Earl. Historical sketch of art in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 382–396. [3850

"Confined chiefly to the city of New Orleans."

Shulz, Adolph Robert. The story of the Brown county art colony. IND. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 282–289. [3851

The story of the first connections between "art" and Brown county, and the origin of the art colony there in the early 20th century.

Waterman, Thomas Tileston. The bay system in colonial Virginia building. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 117–122. [3852

A discussion of the use in colonial Virginia of the "bay" system in building (*i. e.* buildings built of structural units of definite dimensions, as for example "the buildings of the University of Virginia where the columns stand at definite intervals, or bays, in long range").

Wertz, Sylvia Starr, and **Joseph B. Wertz.** What and why the Palladian window? ANTIQUES, XXVII, 219–222. [3852a

A brief consideration of the use of a form of architecture (known as the "Palladian window") in American domestic building since the American revolution.

Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass. XVIIth century painting in New England; a catalogue of an exhibition held at the Worcester art museum in collaboration with the American antiquarian society, July and August, 1934, compiled and edited for the committee by Louisa Dresser, with a laboratory report by Alan Burroughs. Worcester, Mass.: The Trustees, Worcester art museum. 187 p. illus. [3853

On cover: The 1934 exhibition of XVIIth century painting in New England, Worcester art museum.

Foreword signed: Clarence S. Brigham, for the committee.

CONTENTS.—The rise and development of art in the Massachusetts Bay colony. Catalogue of portraits. A report on the X-ray examination of seventeenth century American paintings exhibited at the Worcester art museum, by Alan Burroughs. Record of examination; inscription on the back of the canvas supporting a portrait said to be of the artist, Jeremiah Dummer.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 331–332.

Fine Arts: Biography

BINGHAM. **New York. Museum of modern art.** George Caleb Bingham, the Missouri artist, 1811–1879. January 30–March 7, 1935, the Museum of modern art, New York. [N. Y.: Printed by W. E. Rudge's sons]. 20 p. plates, ports. [3854

Includes contributions by Meyric R. Rogers, James B. Musick and Arthur Pope.

BLYTHE. **Abraham, Evelyn.** David G. Blythe, American painter and woodcarver (1815–1865). ANTIQUES, XXVII, 180–183. [3854a

BUSCH. **Murrell, William.** Wilhelm Busch and American humorous drawing. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 4, 9–13. [3855

Discusses the influence of Wilhelm Busch, "forefather and inspiration of many of America's most popular comics".

COLE. **Cole, Alphaeus P.,** and **Margaret Ward Cole.** Timothy Cole [1852–1931] wood-engraver. N. Y.: The Pioneer associates. xx, 172 p. illus. (music), plates, ports. [3856

Recollections of my childhood, by Timothy Cole: p. [xvii]–xx.

EARL. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** James Earl, a forgotten American portrait painter. ART IN AMERICA, XXIII, 143–153. [3856a

A biographical account of the life and work of James Earl (1761–1796).

——— **Sawitzky, William.** Ralph Earl's historical painting, "A view of the town of Concord". ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 98–100. [3856b

Notes on a painting by Ralph Earl in 1775.

——— **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Ralph Earl, biographical and critical notes. ART IN AMERICA, XXIII, 57–68. [3856c

Notes on the life and work of Ralph Earl (1751–1801), New England portrait painter.

EICHHOLTZ. **Barnes, Horace R.** The unveiling of the Eichholtz tablet and valuable note concerning some portraits by the distinguished artist, Jacob Eichholtz [1776–1842]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 121–125. [3857

——— **Weygandt, Cornelius.** Jacob Eichholtz points the way. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIX, 126–132. [3858

A brief discussion of his work as an artist and suggestions of scenes in Lancaster county, which the writer thinks should be preserved in paintings.

FRASER. **Tolman, Ruel P.** The technique of Charles Fraser, miniaturist. ANTIQUES, XXVII, 19–22, 60–62. [3858a

Charles Fraser of Charleston, S. C., was one of the outstanding miniaturists of the 19th century.

GILBERT. **Gilbert, Cass.** Cass Gilbert; reminiscences and addresses. N. Y.: Priv. print. [The Scribner press]. 118, [2] p. illus. [3859

Reminiscences by the wife of the noted architect and designer of the U. S. Supreme court building, Cass Gilbert (1859–1934); and several addresses given by him.

HOMER. **Weller, Allen.** Winslow Homer's early illustrations. AM. MAG. ART, XXVIII, 412–417, 448. [3860

An account of the illustrations contributed between 1858 and 1875 to "Harper's weekly".

JENNYS. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Four unpublished portraits by Richard Jennys. ART IN AMERICA, XXIII, 72–81. [3860a

Biographical note on the works of Richard Jennys, American artist of the 18th century.

LA FARGE. **La Farge, John.** The mind of John La Farge. CATH. WORLD, CXL, 701–710. [3861

A biographical sketch of the writer's father, John La Farge (1835–1910), painter, and worker in stained glass.

MELCHERS. **Donaldson, Bruce M.** An appreciation of Gari Melchers (1860–1932). MICH. ALUMNUS, XLI, no. 23 (quar. rev.) 506–511. [3862

MILLER. **Nolan, J. Bennett.** A Pennsylvania artist in old New York. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 148–150. [3862a

A brief biographical account of Lewis Miller (b. 1795) and a series of colored sketches depicting life in New York city in the 1840's and 1850's which he made while on a visit to that place.

MILLS. **Gallagher, H. M. Pierce.** Robert Mills: architect of the Washington monument, 1781–1855. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxv, 233 p. [3863

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 761–763.

——— **Mills, Robert.** The daily journal of Robert Mills. Baltimore, 1816. Ed. by Richard Xavier Evans. MD. HIST. MAG., XXX, 257–271. [3864

Prints excerpts from the diary, the original MS. in the Library of Congress.

ROGERS. **Nathaniel Rogers** and his miniatures. ART IN AMERICA, XXIII, 158–162. [3864a

Biographical note on Nathaniel Rogers (1788–1844) miniature painter of Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.

SMIBERT. **Foote, Henry Wilder.** Mr. Smibert shows his pictures, March, 1730. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 14–28. [3865

A biographical sketch of John Smibert, who was "the first professional painter to settle in Boston and make his living by practising his art there".

THORNTON. **Rusk, William Sener.** William Thornton, architect. PA. HIST., II, 86–98. [3866

Biographical sketch of Thornton (1759–1828), with emphasis upon his architectural work.

TRUMBULL. **Brockway, Jean Lambert.** John Trumbull as architect at Yale. ANTIQUES, XXVIII, 114–115. [3866a

An account of the work of John Trumbull, the painter, in designing some of the buildings at Yale college in 1792.

Literature: General

Adkins, Nelson F. An early American story of Utopia. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 123–132. [3867

A description of the story "Three hundred years hence" which is contained in "Camperdown; or, News from our neighborhood: being sketches, by the author of 'Our neighborhood'" (Phila., 1836).

Admari, Ralph. The literary revolution. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 138–140. [3868

A note on the era of the "dime novel", with some data on the history of the American book exchange, organized in 1874 for the purpose of publishing books at a cheap price.

Brawley, Benjamin, *ed.* Early Negro American writers; selections with biographical and critical introductions. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. ix, 305 p. [3869

Brown, Herbert R. The great American novel. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 1–14. [3870

A discussion of the demand for "the great American novel" which was current in the United States in the last half of the 19th century, and which serves as a "revealing guide to popular fiction" of that period.

Eaton, Walter Prichard. Dramatic evolution and the popular theatre, playhouse roots of our drama. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 148–159. [3871

Writer suggests that there was a dramatic movement in the United States analogous to one in Europe, during the early nineteenth century, and that "from 1825 onward to the civil war, a groundwork was being laid for the modern drama".

Gibson, Martha Jane. "Swamp" in early American usage. AM. SPEECH, X, 30–35. [3872

Discusses the use of the word "swamp" in American documents covering the years 1639 to 1800.

Grueningen, John Paul von. Goethe in American periodicals, 1860–1900. N. Y.: The Modern language association of America. p. 1155–1164. [3873

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Wisconsin, 1931.
"Reprinted from PMLA, Publications of the Modern language association of America ... v. L, number 4, December, 1935."

Hassold, Ernest Christopher. American literary history before the civil war. Chicago, Ill. [2], 3, 57–113 p. [3874

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

Hathaway, Lillie V. German literature of the mid-nineteenth century in England and America, as reflected in the journals, 1840–1914. Boston: Chapman and Grimes. 341 p. [3875

On cover: The attitude of England and America toward German literature of the mid-nineteenth century.

Hicks, Granville. The great tradition; an interpretation of American literature since the civil war. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 341 p. [3876

First edition published in 1933.

Howard, Leon. Early American copies of Milton. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 7, 169–170. [3877

"It is the purpose of this paper to give an account of what we really know at the present time concerning the existence of copies of Milton's works in America before 1815 and to indicate something of the significance of that knowledge."

Kildal, Arne. Amerikas stemme; fra amerikansk litteratur og kulturliv. Oslo: Steenske forlag. 205 p. [3878

"De fire essays under første avsnitt har tidligere vaert trykt henholdsvis i 'Samtiden' og 'Vor verden' i årene 1926–1931. Kronikkene under annet avsnitt har vaert offentliggjort i 'Aftenposten' i årene 1933–1935."—Foreword.
CONTENTS.—Amerikanske karaktertrekk. Amerikansk litteratur. Edgar Allen Poe. Walt Whitman. Amerikas sjel. En ny Hemingway. Faulkners short-stories og dikt. Bromfields short-stories. Bromfields slektshistorie. Albert Halper. En ny Pearl Buck. Det yngste Amerika. En ny lyriker [Paul Engle]. En neger ser tilbake [James Wildon Johnson]. Det primitive Florida. Thomas Wolfes store roman. Nye short-stories. O. E. Røivaag.

Leuchs, Fritz A. H. Goethe on the German-American stage. GERMANIC REV., X, 237–239. [3879

A summary of Goethe performances in the United States since the latter part of the 18th century, noting "major casts, the criticisms and receptions of these dramatic representations, as well as any other interesting features of their staging that could be gleaned from the source".

Long, Orie William. Literary pioneers; early American explorers of European culture. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. vi, 267 p. [3880

CONTENTS.—George Ticknor. Edward Everett. Joseph Green Cogswell. George Bancroft. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. John Lothrop Motley. Notes (p. [225]–259).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 562–563; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 158–161.

McCloskey, John C. The campaign of periodicals after the war of 1812 for national American literature. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., L, 262–273. [3881

A discussion of the efforts of Democratic periodicals, the "Portico", in particular, in their enthusiasm over American naval victories in the war of 1812, to "emancipate America from undue subservience to England in literary matters".

Mahieux, Robert J. Les enquêteurs français aux États-Unis (1830–1837). Paris: Champion. 155 p. [3882

Marckwardt, Albert H. The chronology and personnel of the Bread and cheese club. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 389–399. [3883

A "collection and reinterpretation of all the available primary evidence as to the membership and existence of the Bread and cheese club", a literary club which was organized by James Fenimore Cooper in New York City in 1822.

Maynard, Theodore. The rise and decline of American humanism. STUDIES, XXIV, 573–588. [3884

An account of the "Humanist movement" in American literature, 1928–1933.

Mott, F. L. One hundred and twenty years. No. AM. REV., CCXL, 144–174. [3885

A review of the history of the "North American review", which was first published in 1815.

O'Neill, Edward H. A history of American biography, 1800–1935. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xi, 428 p. [3886

An historical and critical survey of biographical writings in America since 1800, which serves as a record of the development of a biography from a type of memoir or eulogy to "as distinctive a form of literature as the essay or the novel".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 402; Am. lit., VIII (1936) 98–101.

Pattee, Fred Lewis. The first century of American literature, 1770–1870. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. viii, 613 p. [3887

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1936) 481–482.

Porterfield, Allen W. Praise for professors, our cultural leaders for fifty years. SEWANEE REV., XLIII, 273–282. [3888

A brief history of the Modern language association (organized in 1883) and a survey of its publications.

Ratcliffe, S. K. English lecturers in America. FORTNIGHTLY, n. s. CXXXVIII, 459–468, 573–582. [3889

Among the English lecturers who came to America discussed in this account are James Silk Buckingham (1837), Thackeray (1852 and 1855), Dickens (1867), Matthew Arnold (1883), and those brought over by James B. Bond's lecture bureau.

Sedgwick, William Ellery. The materials for an American literature: a critical problem of the early nineteenth century. HARVARD STUD. AND NOTES IN PHILOL. AND LIT., XVII, 141–162. [3890

A study of the demand for patriotic literature following the war of 1812, and the controversies which arose concerning the resources and possibilities of a native literature for the United States.

Sedgwick, William Ellery. The problem of American literature as seen by contemporary critics, 1815–1830. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 333–334. [3891

Seki, Kazuo. A biographical history of American literature. With an introduction by John Herbert Nelson. Tokio, Japan: The Ritsumeikan Shuppanbu. 381 p. [3892

Written entirely in Japanese, but with index of authors in English.

Shurter, Robert L. The Utopia novel in America, 1888–1900. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 137–144. [3893

Writer discusses the Utopian novels which developed out of unfavorable economic conditions of the period.

Spiller, Robert E. The task of the historian of American literature. SEWANEE REV., XLIII, 70–79. [3894

Starke, Aubrey. "No names" and "Round robins". AM. LITERATURE, VI, 400–412. [3895

Lists two series of novels published anonymously in Boston in the last quarter of the nineteenth century—the "No names" series, and the "Round robin" series.

Thompson, Ralph. Deathless lady. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 207–220. [3896

An account of the reception in England and America of "Memoirs of Fanny Hill" (1749), by John Cleland.

Tryon, James Owen. The passing of the packets—the Hudson river steamboats in literature. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 436–441. [3897

Offers suggestions for the use of material from the history of the rise and decline of the steamboats on the Hudson river, in literature, particularly in historical fiction.

Literature: Regional

Book club of California, San Francisco. The letters of western authors; a series of letters, reproduced in facsimile, of twelve distinguished Pacific coast authors of the past, each with a comment by a contemporary western writer. San Francisco: The Book club of California. 13 pts. [3898

The letters were issued in 12 monthly parts, Jan.–Dec. 1935.

CONTENTS.—Foreword. no. 1. George Sterling, with comment by Robinson Jeffers. no. 2. Bret Harte, with comment by G. R. Stewart, jr. no. 3. Frank Norris, with comment by Franklin Walker. no. 4. Richard Henry Dana, with comment by J. D. Hart. no. 5. John Muir, with comment by Charles Keeler. no. 6. Henry George, with comment by H. J. Graham. no. 7. Joaquin Miller, with comment by Juanita Miller. no. 8. Josiah Royce, with comment by B. H. Lehman. no. 9. Mark Twain, with comment by C. E. S. Wood. no. 10. Clarence King, with comment by F. P. Farquhar. no. 11. Edward Rowland Sill, with comment by Aurelia H. Reinhardt. no. 12. Jack London, with comment by Charmian K. London.

Bristow, Gwen. The unrecorded South. SOUTHW. REV., XX, 227–230. [3899

Analyses the reason why the South received such scant literary attention before 1918, and is now receiving so much.

Cooke, Ebenezer. The Maryland muse, by Ebenezer Cooke; a facsimile, with an introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLIV, 267–335. [3900

An explanation of the identity of Ebenezer Cooke, the Maryland laureate of the early 18th century, a list and description of his poems, written 1708–1732, followed by a facsimile reproduction of his "The Maryland muse", printed at Annapolis, 1731.

Henry, David D. An editor's troubles 80 years ago. MICH. MAG. HIST., XIX, 399–403. [3901

Comments on the editorial quality of one volume (v. VI) of "The monthly literary miscellany", a magazine published in Detroit, in 1852.

Powers, Alfred. History of Oregon literature. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 809 p. illus. [3902

Literary papers and magazines in Oregon: p. 713–731.

Spotts, Carle Brooks. The development of fiction on the Missouri frontier (1830–1860). [Columbia, Mo.]. 70 p. [3903

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Pennsylvania state college, 1933.
Reprinted from the "Missouri historical review", v. XXVIII–XXIX, 1934–1935.

Tate, Allen. The profession of letters in the South. VA. QUAR. REV., XI, 161–176. [3904

Considers the history of professionalism in letters in the South in terms of the kinds of social orders which have ruled the South.

Wilson, Arthur Herman. A history of the Philadelphia theatre, 1835 to 1855. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 724 p. [3905

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.
This is the third volume in the history of the Philadelphia theatre of which the first was "The Philadelphia theatre in the eighteenth century", by T. C. Pollock, the second "Old Drury of Philadelphia", by R. D. James. *cf.* Introd.
A chronological history of the Philadelphia theatres under chapters as follows.—I. The theatres. II. The plays. III. The actors. IV. Annual chronological records. This last chapter (pages 129 to 541) gives the day by day record of the plays in Philadelphia theatres, 1835–1853.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1936) 485–486.

Wilson, H. W. Early periodicals in Pennsylvania. PA. LIB. NOTES, XIV, 498–504. [3906

A survey of Pennsylvania periodicals of the eighteenth century.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

ALCOTT. **Meigs, Cornelia L.** The story of Louisa Alcott. London [etc.] Harrap. 223 p. plates, ports. [3907

Previously published under title: The story of the author of Little women: invincible Louisa (Boston: Little, Brown and co., 1933).

ALLEN. **Knight, Grant C.** James Lane Allen and the genteel tradition. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiii, 313 p. port. [3908

A biography of James Lane Allen (1849–1925) novelist and short-story writer.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 226–228.

ALLISON. **Select** works of Young E. Allison; literature—biography—history—insurance, with a biography of the author and a list of his writings. Louisville, Ky. vii, 469 p. illus. [3909

Edited by Young E. Allison, jr., and J. Christian Bay. The biography (p. 1–53) and bibliography (p. [459]–469) prepared by Mr. Bay. Sponsored by the Young E. Allison commemoration committee of the Filson club of Louisville, Kentucky.

AUSTIN. **DuBois, Arthur E.** Mary Hunter Austin, 1868–1934. SOUTHW. REV., XX, 232–264. [3910

A biographical sketch of this writer and poet.

BABBITT. **MacCampbell, Donald.** Irving Babbitt [1865–1933] some entirely personal impressions. SEWANEE REV., XLIII, 164–174. [3911

Writer's impressions, while a graduate student, in 1931, in Babbitt's classes at Harvard.

BARLOW. **Zunder, Theodore A.** Notes on the friendship of Joel Barlow and Tom Paine. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 96–99. [3912

BROWN. **Stearns, Bertha Monica.** A speculation concerning Charles Brockden Brown. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 99–105. [3913

Presents "facts and coincidences" pertaining to the question whether Brown contributed to the production of "The Lady's magazine and repository of entertaining knowledge", 1792–1793, and "The Lady and gentleman's pocket magazine of literature and polite amusement", 1794?

BRYANT. **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Bryant, the poet of humor. . AMERICANA, XXIX, 364–374. [3914

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Cooper and Bryant: a literary friendship. COLOPHON, pt. 20, 12 pp. [3915

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** William Cullen Bryant and Fanny Wright. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 427–432. [3915a

Gives the background and text of a satiric ode written by Bryant to Fanny Wright, reformer.

——— **Herrick, Marvin T.** Rhetoric and poetry in Bryant. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 188–194. [3916

Analyses Bryant's attitude toward the relationship of rhetoric to poetry and *vice versa*, and demonstrates "its effect upon his theory and practice of literary composition".

BURRITT. **Curti, Merle,** *ed.* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and Elihu Burritt. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 315–328. [3917

Prints letters exchanged between Burritt and Longfellow, 1840–1878, which "tell the story of the relations of the two linguists and humanitarians".

CHANNING. **Silver, Rollo G.** Ellery Channing's collaboration with Emerson. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 84–86. [3918

A note, with the text of three letters from Channing to Emerson, concerning the collaboration of the two men on a manuscript entitled "Country walking" (1893), later printed in part by Channing in his "Thoreau the poet-naturalist" (Boston, 1873).

CLEMENS. **Altick, Richard D.** Mark Twain's despair: an explanation in terms of his humanity. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 359–367. [3919

An examination of the possible causes for his "metamorphosis from master humorist into brooding pessimist".

——— **Bingham, Robert W.** Buffalo's Mark Twain. Buffalo: Buffalo historical society. 15 p. (Buffalo hist. soc. notes, II, nos. 4–6). [3920

Samuel Clemens was editor of the "Buffalo express", Buffalo, N. Y., August, 1869–April, 1871.

——— **Charpentier, John.** Humour anglais et humour américain. À propos du centenaire de Mark Twain. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCLXIV, 475–500. [3921

CLEMENS. **Clemens, Cyril.** Mark Twain's religion. A centenary publication. Webster Groves, Mo.: International Mark Twain society. 13 p. ports. [3922

On verso of t.-p.: Number 7 of the Society studies.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 351.

——— [**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne**]. Mark Twain's notebook, prepared for publication with comments by Albert Bigelow Paine. N. Y. and London: Harper. xi, 413 p. illus. [3923

——— **Dreiser, Theodore.** Mark the double Twain. ENG. JOUR., XXIV, 615–627. [3924

A consideration of the duality of Mark Twain—"the powerful and original and amazingly pessimistic thinker that he really was", and "the incorrigible and prolific joker" that he is in the minds of the American public.

——— **Emberson, Frances Guthrie.** Mark Twain's vocabulary: a general survey. Columbia, Mo.: The University of Missouri. 53 p. ([Missouri. University] The University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research ... v. X, no. 3). [3925

——— **Heller, Otto.** The seriousness of Mark Twain; address at the annual dinner of the State historical society at Hannibal, Missouri, Thursday, May 9, 1935. [Hannibal, Mo.] Hannibal chamber of commerce. 14 p. port. [3926

——— **Johnson, Merle,** *comp.* A bibliography of the works of Mark Twain, Samuel Langhorne Clemens, a list of first editions in book form and of first printings in periodicals and occasional publications of his varied literary activities. Rev. and enl. N. Y. and London: Harper. viii, 274 p. illus. [3927

"A revised and enlarged edition of the 1910 bibliography."

——— **King, Roy T.** The Mark Twain centennial, 1835–1935. MO. HIST. REV., XXIX, 169–174. [3928

——— **Lautrec, Gabriel de.** Mark Twain. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCLXIV, 69–82. [3929

——— **Leacock, Stephen.** Mark Twain and Canada. QUEEN'S QUAR., XLII, 68–81. [3930

——— **Lemmonier, Léon.** Les débuts d'un humoriste. Pour le centenaire de la naissance de Mark Twain, 30 novembre 1835. GRANDE REV., CXLIX, 76–88. [3931

——— Mark Twain. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 8, 24–25, 45. [3932

Biographical sketch.

——— The **Mark Twain** commemoration. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVII, 357–378. [3933

Addresses of Nicholas Murray Butler, Oscar James Campbell, and Christopher Morley at the commemorative exercises in honor of Mark Twain held under the auspices of the Department of English and comparative literature and the Institute of arts and sciences, October 31, 1935.

——— **Masters, Edgar Lee.** Mark Twain: son of the frontier. AM. MERCURY, XXXVI, 67–74. [3934

——— **More** of Mark Twain in Canada: 1895. A note from Winnipeg. QUEEN'S QUAR., XLII, 272–273. [3935

Addenda to Stephen Leacock's "Mark Twain and Canada". (See no. 3930).

CLEMENS. **Partridge, Henry M.** Did Mark Twain perpetrate literary hoaxes? AM. BK. COLL., VI, 20–23, 50–53. [3936

Cont. from v. V, 1934.

——— **Paullin, Charles O.** Mark Twain's Virginia kin. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 294–298. [3937

——— **Phelps, William Lyon.** Mark Twain. YALE REV., XXV, 291–310. [3938

——— **Quick, Dorothy.** A little girl's Mark Twain. NO. AM. REV., CCXL, 342–348. [3939

Writer's reminiscences of her meeting with Mark Twain in 1907 while returning from Europe.

——— **Roberts, R. Ellis.** Mark Twain. FORTNIGHTLY, n. s. CXXXVIII, 583–592. [3940

——— **Sibley, Edward Carroll.** The Mark Twain centenary. LANDMARK, XVII, 583–585. [3941

——— **Scattered** letters of Mark Twain, together with eulogistic contributions for his centennial. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, II, 123–132. [3942

——— **Shoemaker, Floyd C.** Mark Twain, America's most widely read author. MO. HIST. REV., XXIX, 165–168; SOUTHERN MAG., II, 30, 48. [3943

A survey of the popularity of Mark Twain's writings among readers of today and himself as a biographical subject for modern writers.

——— **Wagenknecht, Edward Charles.** Mark Twain, the man and his work. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 301 p. port. [3944

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 96–98; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 332–338.

——— **Waggoner, Alvin.** A calendar of Mark Twain's *Celebrated causes*. TENN. LAW REV., XIII, 211–216. [3945

——— **Waggoner, Alvin.** Mark Twain and the lawyers. MO. BAR JOUR., VI, 39–40. [3946

——— **Wilson, Howard E.** The historian's Mark Twain. SOCIAL STUD., XXVI, 505–512. [3947

A discussion of Mark Twain as a portrayer of "American life" of his time.

——— **Wister, Owen.** In homage to Mark Twain. HARPER'S, CLXX, 547–556. [3948

COOPER. **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Cooper and Bryant: a literary friendship. COLOPHON, pt. 20, 12 pp. [3949

CRANE. **Jones, Claude.** Stephen Crane [1871–1900] at Syracuse. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 82–84. [3950

Prints a list of items from various publications which appeared during his college year and which throw light upon his six months at Syracuse university.

DRAKE. **Drake, Joseph Rodman.** Life and works; a memoir and complete text of his poems and prose, incl. much never before printed; prepared by Frank Lester Pleadwell. Honolulu, Hawaii: F. L. Pleadwell. xviii, 424 p. [3951

Joseph Rodman Drake (1795–1820), New England poet.
Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 235–236.

EDWARDS. **Johnson, Thomas Herbert.** Jonathan Edwards [1745–1801] as a man of letters. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 323–325. [3952

EMERSON. **Chazin, M.** Extracts from Emerson in Quinet's "Cahiers". REV. LITT. COMPARÉE, XV, 136–149, 310–326. [3953

Prints "unpublished notes", from the "Papiers et correspondance" of Edgar Quinet, now in the Bibliothèque nationale.

These notes throw light on Emerson's reception in France.

——— **Flewelling, R. T.** Emerson and the middle border. PERSONALIST, XVI, 295–309. [3954

Discusses the reception of Emerson's ideas by the people on the frontier of the "middle border".

——— **Odell, Alfred T.** The metaphysics of Emerson. *In* Furman university. Bulletin. n. s. XVI, December, 1934. [Greenville, S. C.: Furman university, 1934]. (Faculty studies number). [3955

——— **Parish, Lestrois.** Emerson's view of France and the French. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 198–207. [3956

Issued also as "Franco-American pamphlet series, no. 5".

A discussion of Emerson's views of Paris as expressed in a lecture entitled "France, or Urbanity", delivered in 1848 following his second visit to Paris.

The text of the lecture is included.

——— **Scudder, Townsend, III.** Emerson in Dundee. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 331–344. [3957

Emerson visited Dundee, Scotland, in 1848.

——— **Scudder, Townsend, III.** Emerson's British lecture tour, 1847–1848. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 15–36, 166–180. [3958

——— **Shepard, Grace F.** Emerson as an advocate of historical studies. EDUCATION, LV, 596–598. [3959

——— **Silver, Rollo G.** Ellery Channing's collaboration with Emerson. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 84–86. [3960

A note, with the text of three letters from Channing to Emerson, concerning the collaboration of the two men on a manuscript entitled "Country walking" (1893), and later printed in part by Channing in his "Thoreau the poet-naturalist" Boston, 1873).

——— **Silver, Rollo G.** Mr. Emerson appeals to Boston. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 209–219. [3961

Prints the text of a speech by Ralph Waldo Emerson as reported by "The Traveller", in which he attacks the Know-nothing party, and offers a proposal to emancipate the slaves by purchase.

——— **Stevenson, Burton.** More about the mouse-trap. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 71–86. [3962

Presents new evidence to strengthen the conclusion that Emerson was the author of the quotation "If a man ... make a better mouse-trap".

——— **Warfel, Harry R.** Margaret Fuller and Ralph Waldo Emerson. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., L, 576–594. [3963

An account of their friendship.

——— **Zink, Harriet Rodgers.** Emerson's use of the Bible. Lincoln [Nebr.]. 75 p. (University of Nebraska. Studies in language, literature and criticism, no. 14). [3964

EVANS. **Pennington, Edgar Legare.** Nathaniel Evans [1742–1767] a poet of colonial America. Ocala, Fla.: Taylor print. co. [34] p. [3965

FOX. **Murdock, Kenneth Ballard.** William Byrd and the Virginian author of *The Wanderer.* HARVARD STUD. AND NOTES IN PHILOL. AND LIT., XVII, 129–136. [3966

A biographical sketch of John Fox (b. 1686), Virginian writer, which includes the text of a letter written by William Byrd on the fly-leaf of a copy of Fox's "Motto's of the wanderers", London, 1718.

FULLER. **Warfel, Harry R.** Margaret Fuller and Ralph Waldo Emerson. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., L, 576–594. [3967

An account of their friendship.

GILMAN. **Gilman, Charlotte Perkins Stetson.** The living of Charlotte Perkins Gilman, an autobiography by Charlotte Perkins Gilman; foreword by Zona Gale. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xxxviii, 341 p. ports. [3968

GODFREY. **Carlson, C. Lennart.** Thomas Godfrey in England. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 302–309. [3969

An examination of the reaction of British critics to the works of Thomas Godfrey, eighteenth century American poet.

HARTE. **Gaer, Joseph.** Bret Harte, bibliography and biographical data. [n. p.]. 189 numbered leaves. illus. ([California literary research project] Monograph 10). [3970

"SERA project 2-F2-132 (3-F2-197) California literary research." Mimeographed.

HAWTHORNE. **Cherry, Fannye N.** A note on the source of Hawthorne's "Lady Eleanore's mantle". AM. LITERATURE, VI, 437–439. [3971

——— **Stewart, Randall.** Hawthorne in England: the patriotic motive in the note-books. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 3–13. [3972

"A study of the complete original text of the note-books serves to throw into strong relief the intensely patriotic Americanism of the writer."

——— **Turner, Arlin.** Autobiographical elements in Hawthorne's *The Blithedale romance.* TEXAS UNIV. STUD. IN ENG., XV, 39–62. [3973

A discussion of the possibility of characters in "The Blithedale romance", having been drawn from Hawthorne's own life and the lives of his acquaintances.

——— **Warren, Austin.** Hawthorne's reading. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 480–497. [3974

HOPKINS. **Denison, John Hopkins.** Mark Hopkins [1802–1887] a biography, by J. H. Denison. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 327 p. illus. [3975

HOWARTH. **Wegelin, Oscar.** New Jersey's best woman poet. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 134–136. [3976

A biographical sketch of Mrs. Ellen Clementine Howarth (1827–1899).

IRVING. **Parsons, Coleman Oscar,** *ed.* Washington Irving writes from Granada. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 439–443. [3977

Prints a letter written by Irving while he was in Granada, 1829, to his brother, Peter Irving.

IRVING. **Reichart, Walter A.** Washington Irving, the Fosters, and the Forsters. MOD. LANG. NOTES, L, 35–39. [3978

An investigation to determine the identity of the two names, "Foster", and "Forster", which appear in the journals of Washington Irving.

——— **Williams, Stanley T.** The life of Washington Irving. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press; London: H. Milford. 2 v. illus. [3979

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1935) 357–358; Am. lit., VIII (1936) 217–223.

LANIER. **Jones, Rosemary Lyons.** The claims of Sidney Lanier to the Hall of fame. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 1, 27, 42. [3980

——— **Lorenz, Lincoln.** The life of Sidney Lanier [1842–1881]. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. xii, 340 p. port. [3981

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 232–233.

——— **Mayfield, John S.** Some new facts concerning Sidney Lanier in Florida. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXIII, 44–48. [3982

LINDSAY. **Masters, Edgar Lee.** Vachel Lindsay [1879–1931] a poet in America. N. Y. and London: Scribner. ix, 392 p. illus. [3983

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 340.

LIPPARD. **Jackson, Joseph.** George Lippard [1822–1854] misunderstood man of letters. PA. MAG. HIST., LIX, 376–391. [3984

LONGFELLOW. **Curti, Merle,** *ed.* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and Elihu Burritt. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 315–328. [3985

Prints letters exchanged between Burritt and Longfellow, 1840–1878, which "tell the story of the relations of the two linguists and humanitarians".

——— **Thompson, Lawrance R.** Longfellow's original sin of imitation. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 97–106. [3986

An account of Longfellow's plagiarism, when a boy of 13 years, of a poem, "Lovellspond" by Thomas Cogswell Upham.

LOWELL. **Damon, Samuel Foster.** Amy Lowell, a chronicle, with extracts from her correspondence, by S. Foster Damon. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxi, 773 p. illus. [3987

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 340–342.

——— **Scott, Winfield Townley.** Amy Lowell after ten years. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 320–330. [3988

——— **Potter, Alfred C.** James Russell Lowell's library. HARV. LIB. NOTES, no. 25, 57–60. [3989

Gives an account of the reason why the Library of Harvard college failed to secure in 1891 some of the books from James Russell Lowell's library, which he bequeathed to the Library in his will.

——— **Weber, Carl J.** Lowell's visit to Waterville. COLBY MERCURY (Waterville, Me.), VI, 54–56. [3990

"On Aug. 11, 1853, Lowell visited the town and college."

MASON. **Robb, Seymour.** Richard Mason of Surry county, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 73–75. [3991

A brief sketch of Richard Mason (b. 1747), author of "The gentleman's new pocket companion ..." (Petersburg, 1811), "one of the most popular works ever published in the state of Virginia", with a list of the 20 various printings.

MELVILLE. **Aaron, Daniel.** An English enemy of Melville. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 561–567. [3992

A note on the references to Melville in "Rovings in the Pacific from 1837 to 1849 with a glance at California", written by an Englishman whose name is thought to have been spelled Lucett.

——— **Aaron, Daniel.** Melville and the missionaries. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 404–408. [3993

"The purpose of the author of this note is to discuss certain reviews and articles [concerning Melville's 'Typee' and 'Omoo'] which appeared in the Honolulu 'Polynesian' and the 'Friend'."

——— **Anderson, Charles R.**, *ed.* A reply to Herman Melville's "White-jacket" by Rear-admiral Thomas O. Selfridge, sr. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 123–144. [3994

Gives the text of Selfridge's refutation (July, 1850) of "White-jacket" (Melville's novel, attacking naval abuses), and the comments of Rear-admiral Samuel R. Franklin, in his "Memoirs" (1898), and Rear-admiral Livingston Hunt, in his "Herman Melville as a naval historian" (1930), upon Melville's book.

——— **Fagin, N. Bryllion.** Herman Melville and the interior monologue. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 433–434. [3995

——— **Forsythe, Robert S.** Herman Melville in Honolulu. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 99–105. [3996

Adds new details to our knowledge of Melville's stay in Honolulu (1843) gleaned largely from an article by Rev. Samuel C. Damon appearing in the "Friend" (Honolulu), n. s. XXII, 71 (Aug. 1, 1873).

——— **Larrabee, Stephen A.** Melville against the world. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIV, 410–418. [3997

Discusses Herman Melville's style in writing.

——— **Wegelin, Oscar.** Herman Melville as I recall him. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 21–24. [3998

Author's recollections of Melville as he knew him in 1890.

MILLER. **Richards, John S.** Joaquin Miller's California diary. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVI, 35–40. [3999

Data concerning Miller's California experiences, 1854–1857, as seen in his diary.

MOODY. **Moody, William Vaughn.** Letters to Harriet. Ed., with introduction and conclusion, by Percy MacKaye. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 457 p. illus. [4000

These letters, written by William Vaughn Moody, poet and playright, to his future wife, Harriet Tilden, cover the years of his life from 1901 to his marriage in 1909.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 229–232.

MULLIGAN. **Townsend, John Wilson.** "In Kentucky" and its author "Jim" Mulligan. Lexington, Ky.: John Bradford club of Lexington. 32 p. [4001

The history of Judge James H. Mulligan's (1844–1915) famous poem "In Kentucky" and a narrative of his life.

NORRIS. **Martin, Willard E.**, *jr.* Frank Norris's reading at Harvard college. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 203–204. [4002

A note on Norris's reading during the academic year 1894–95, as found in his borrowers' record at Harvard college library.

O'REILLY. **Stockley, W. F. P.** Reminiscences of John Boyle O'Reilly, 1844–1890. CATH. WORLD, CXL, 664–672; CXLI, 73–81. [4003

Writer's reminiscences of John Boyle O'Reilly, poet and editor.

PALMER. [**Harvard university. Dept. of philosophy**]. George Herbert Palmer, 1842–1933; memorial addresses. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 80 p. [4004

Addresses given at a meeting held December 7, 1933, under the auspices of the Dept. of philosophy of Harvard university, R. B. Perry, presiding.

CONTENTS.—The philosophy of George Herbert Palmer, by C. M. Bakewell. Personal traits of George Herbert Palmer, by W. E. Hocking. Faculty minute on the life and service of Professor Palmer.

PAYNE. [**Pennypacker, Morton**]. The John Howard Payne memorial, "Home, sweet home", East Hampton, Long Island, New York. [East Hampton] Board of trustees of the village of East Hampton. 32 p. illus. [4005

Author's name from caption.

CONTENTS.—The author of "Home, sweet home". The home of John Howard Payne. Payne's East Hampton ancestors. Payne's years of literary work.

POE. **Allen, Mozelle Scaff.** Poe's debt to Voltaire. TEXAS UNIV. STUD. IN ENG., XV, 63–75. [4006

——— **Lloyd, J. A. T.** Who wrote "English notes"? COLOPHON, n. s. I, 107–118. [4007

Concludes that "Quarles Quickens" author of "English notes" was Edgar Allen Poe.

——— Poeana. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 183–190. [4008

I. A valentine, by Sydney R. McLean. II. A parrot, by J. H. Whitty.

Brief account of a valentine sent by Edgar Allen Poe to Louise Olivia Hunter and of the circumstances surrounding a poem printed as a preface to his "Al aaraaf, Tamerlane and minor poems" (Baltimore, 1829).

——— **Silver, Rollo G.** A note about Whitman's essay on Poe. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 435–436. [4009

Prints the text of a report of an interview with Walt Whitman, at the time of the unveiling of the Poe monument in Baltimore, as it appeared in "The Evening Star" (Washington) Nov. 18, 1875. This report was later included by Whitman in his essay "Edgar Poe's significance" (Walt Whitman, "Complete prose works", Phila., 1892, p. 156–158).

——— **Varner, J. G.** Poe's *Tale of Jerusalem* and *The Talmud*. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 56–57. [4010

Raises the question of Poe's plagiarism in these works.

REEDY. **Masters, Edgar Lee.** Literary boss of the middle west. AM. MERCURY, XXXIV, 450–455. [4011

A biographical sketch of William Marion Reedy (1863–1920).

ROBINSON. **Maynard, Theodore.** Edwin Arlington Robinson. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 266–275. [4012

A biographical sketch of Robinson (1869–1935) the poet.

SPOFFORD. **Halbeisen, Elizabeth K.** Harriet Prescott Spofford, a romantic survival. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 273 p. illus. [4013

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 355–357.

TABB. **Starke, Aubrey.** Father John B. Tabb; a checklist. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 101–104. [4014

A brief biographical sketch of Father John B. Tabb (1845–1909), American poet, and a checklist of his writings.

TAYLOR. **Warnock, Robert.** Bayard Taylor's unpublished letters to his sister Annie. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 47–55. [4015

A description of the collection of unpublished letters written by Bayard Taylor to his sister, Annie Taylor Carey, 1841–1878, and an account of some of their contents.

The collection is now owned by Frederic Carey of Kennett Square, Chester county, Pa.

THAXTER. **Stubbs, M. Wilma.** Celia Laighton Thaxter, 1835–1894. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 518–533. [4016

THOREAU. **Flanagan, John T.** Thoreau in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XVI, 35–46. [4017

An account of his visit to Minnesota in 1861.

——— **White, Viola C.** Thoreau's opinion of Whitman. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 262–264. [4018

A brief note concerning a preliminary draft of a letter (written about 1857) from Thoreau to Harrison Blake expressing his opinion of Whitman.

TIMROD. **Cardwell, G. A.,** *jr.* The date of Henry Timrod's birth. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 207–208. [4019

"It is the purose of this note to correct current misinformation in regard to the date of his birth."

TODD. **Bingham, Millicent Todd.** Mabel Loomis Todd [1858–1932] her contributions to the town of Amherst; a paper read by her daughter Millicent Todd Bingham at a celebration of the fortieth anniversary of the founding of the Mary Mattoon chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, 1 November 1934. [N. Y.] Priv. print. [George Grady press]. 60 p. [4020

VAN DYKE. **Van Dyke, Tertius.** Henry Van Dyke [1852–1933] a biography, by his son. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 444 p. ports. [4021

WATTERSON. **Pringle, Henry F.** Kentucky Bourbon, Marse Henry Watterson. SCRIBNER'S, XCVII, 10–18. [4022

The second of a series of biographies of great American editors.

Henry Watterson was editor of the Louisville "Courier-Journal", 1868–1918.

WHITMAN. **Allen, Gay Wilson.** Walt Whitman bibliography, 1918–1934. Boston: Faxon co. 33 p. (Bulletin of bibliography pamphlets, no. 30). [4023

Reprinted from the "Bulletin of bibliography", v. XV, no. 5 (1934), 84–88; no. 6 (1935) 106–109.

——— **Baker, Portia.** I. Walt Whitman and the Atlantic monthly. II. Walt Whitman's relations with some New York magazines. [Durham, N. C.]. [283]–301, [1], [274]–301 p. [4024

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."

Reprinted from American literature, v. VI, no. 3, November, 1934; v. VII, no. 3, November, 1935.

WHITMAN. **Cooke, Alice Lovelace.** Whitman's background in the industrial movements of his time. TEXAS UNIV. STUD. IN ENG., XV, 76–91. [4025

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** A friend of Walt Whitman. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 91–94. [4026

An account of the friendship between Henry P. Leland and Walt Whitman.

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** A Whitman discovery. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 227–233. [4027

Presents evidence, from entries in a Whitman notebook of a visit he had made to a Shaker colony, to show that Whitman was the author of an article on the Shakers which appeared in "Harper's New monthly magazine", in 1857.

——— **Gohdes, Clarence.** The 1876 English subscription for Whitman. MOD. LANG. NOTES, L, 257–258. [4028

An account of the English subscription for the centennial edition of "Leaves of grass", and "Two rivulets", conducted in 1876, in order to aid Walt Whitman financially.

——— **Law-Robertson, Harry.** Walt Whitman in Deutschland. Giessen: von Münchowsche Universitäts-Druckerei O. Kindt. 91 p. Giessener Beiträge zur deutschen Philologie ... XLII). [4029

Walt Whitman. Übersetzungen ins-Deutsche: p. [87]–89. Bibliographie der Übersetzungskritiken: p. 89–90.

——— **Silver, Rollo G.** A note about Whitman's essay on Poe. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 435–436. [4030

Prints the text of a report of an interview with Walt Whitman, at the time of the unveiling of the Poe monument in Baltimore, as it appeared in "The Evening Star" (Washington) Nov., 18, 1875. This report was later included by Whitman in his essay, "Edgar Poe's significance". Walt Whitman, "Complete prose works", Phila., 1892, p. 156–158.

——— **Van Doren, Mark.** Walt Whitman, stranger. AM. MERCURY, XXXV, 276–285. [4031

The writer's purpose is to cite "a number of his [Whitman's] inconsistencies and to ask what can be deduced from them" toward a better understanding of the man and his work.

——— **White, Viola C.** Thoreau's opinion of Whitman. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 262–264. [4032

A brief note concerning a preliminary draft of a letter (written about 1857) from Thoreau to Harrison Blake expressing his opinion of Whitman.

——— **Whitman, Walt.** Seven letters of Walt Whitman. Ed. by Rollo G. Silver. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 76–81. [4033

Cover the years 1857–1891.

WHITSON. **Admari, Ralph.** Saga of a dime novelist. AM. BK. COLL., VI, 24–27, 72–75, 99–100. [4034

A biography of the literary career of John Harvey Whitson, which gives a picture of the dime novel phase of our literature.

WHITTIER. **Buckham, John W.** Whittier face to face. CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY (London), XIII, 23–26. [4035

An account of an interview with Whittier at the age of fifty-two.

WHITTIER. **Coleman, Mary Haldane.** Whittier on John Randolph of Roanoke. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 551–554. [4036

Prints a copy of a poem on John Randolph, by Whittier.

——— **Currier, Thomas Franklin.** Whittier and the Amesbury-Salisbury strike. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 105–112. [4037

Prints a series of resolutions, a circular, and a letter, relating to the part played by John Greenleaf Whittier in the Amesbury-Salisbury mill strike, in Massachusetts, in 1852.

——— **Currier, Thomas Franklin.** Whittieriana. HARV. LIB. NOTES, no. 25, 56–57. [4038

Notes on "poems which have, at different times, been wrongly attributed to Whittier".

——— **Smith, Emily Binney.** Whittier. With a foreword by Frances Binney Clement. Amesbury, Mass.: The Whittier press. 38 p. ports. [4039

——— **Whittier, John G.** Whittier to John Bright. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 554–555. [4040

Prints a letter from Whittier to John Bright of England, dated the 18th of May, 1867.

WILLIS. **Daughrity, Kenneth LeRoy.** The life and work of Nathaniel Parker Willis [1806–1867]. *In* University of Virginia. Department of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations ... 1935. Charlottesville, Va.: The University. p. 4–8. [4041

WOOD. **McDonald, *Sister* Grace.** A Catholic newspaper woman and novelist of the pioneer west. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 30–36. [4042–3

A biographical sketch of Julia Amanda Sargent Wood ("Minnie Mary Lee") (b. 1825).

Music: General

Allen, DeWitt Clinton. Old ballad days in western Missouri. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, II, 133–150. [4044

Deals with the period prior to 1850.

Broadberry, Gilden R. Music in Chautauqua county. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 75–83. [4045

A brief sketch of the interest in music displayed in Chautauqua county, N. Y., from pioneer days to the present.

Davidson, Donald. White spirituals: the choral music of the South. AM. SCHOLAR, IV, 460–473. [4046

Traces the history of the singing of "white spirituals" in the South, which had their American origins in the singing schools of New England.

Edgar, Marjorie. Finnish folk songs in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XVI, 319–321. [4047

French, Howard D. Music at Amherst. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXV, 1–9. [4048

A survey of the teaching of music at Amherst since 1884.

Granniss, Lewis C. Connecticut composers. New Haven: Connecticut state federation of music clubs. [10], 125 p. [4049

Muller, Joseph. The Star spangled banner; words and music issued between 1814–1864; an annotated bibliographical list with notices of the different versions, texts, variants, musical arrangements, and notes on music publishers in the United States. Illustrated with 108 portraits, facsimiles, etc. N. Y.: Baker and co. 223 p. illus., ports., facsims. (incl. music). [4050

Based chiefly on materials collected by Joseph Muller and acquired by the Library of Congress in 1935.

Includes a short history of the publishing activities of the Carr family (p. 39–46).

Myers, Elizabeth L. The story of the Bach festival. AM.-GERMAN REV., I, no. 4, 14–17, 49. [4051

Gives the historical musical background (since 1741) of the "Bach festival" which has been held in Bethlehem, Pa., since 1911.

Patton, James Welch. White spirituals in the southern uplands. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, 121–124. [4052

An article reviewing the book by George P. Jackson entitled "White spirituals in the southern uplands; the story of the fasola folk, their songs, singing, and 'buckwheat notes'" (Chapel Hill, 1933).

Redway, Virginia Larkin. Handel in colonial and post-colonial America (to 1820). MUSICAL QUAR., XXI, 190–207. [4053

An estimate of the appreciation of Handel in early America, based largely upon contemporary newspaper notices, accounts of concerts, etc.

Spalding, Walter Raymond. Music at Harvard; a historical review of men and events. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. xiv, 310 p. illus. [4054

An account of the origin and development of music at Harvard university since its founding, and the influence which Harvard university and its graduates have had in the growth of creative American work.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 352–355.

Walters, Raymond. Bach at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. MUSICAL QUAR., XXI, 179–189. [4055

An historical sketch of the "Bach festival" held each year at Bethlehem, Pa., since 1911.

Music: Biography

CHADWICK. **Langley, Allan Lincoln.** Chadwick and the New England conservatory of music. MUSICAL QUAR., XXI, 39–52. [4056

The writer's recollections of George Whitefield Chadwick and his work in the New England conservatory of music in Boston, during the period September, 1914, to April, 1920.

DWIGHT. **Waters, Edward N.** John Sullivan Dwight [1813–1893] first American critic of music. MUSICAL QUAR., XXI, 69–88. [4057

FOSTER. **Fletcher, Edward G.** Stephen Collins Foster, dramatic collaborator. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 33–37. [4058

An account of Foster's collaboration with Charles P. Shiras, on a play, "The invisible prince; or, the war with the Amazons", produced in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1853.

——— **Foster** hall bulletin. Issued occasionally and presented to collectors of and dealers in Fosteriana ... Number 11. [Indianapolis: J. K. Lilly]. February, 1935. 24 p. illus. [4059

Consists of a number of short items of interest to the study of Stephen Collins Foster.

Among others is "Stephen C. Foster's school days at the Athens academy", by Jessie Welles Murray (p. 1–5).

FOSTER. **Howard, John Tasker.** Newly discovered Fosteriana. MUSICAL QUAR., XXI, 17–24. [4060

Prints the text, with historical comment, of four letters of interest to the study of the life of Stephen Collins Foster. Two of the letters dated Sept. 15, 1845 and July 16, 1850, were written by him to his sister, Ann Eliza. The other two were written by his brother, Henry Foster, in 1864, and serve as "contemporary testimony on the circumstances of Foster's last days".

KEY. **Weybright, Victor.** Spangled banner; the story of Francis Scott Key. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xi, 307 p. illus. [4061–2

A biography of Francis Scott Key (1779–1843) which is "the story of the Anthem, as well as of its a author".
Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 230–233.

Science: General

American chemical society. Our chemical heritage. Part I. The story of chemistry in old New York, by C. A. Brown. Part II. American chemical chronology, by William Haynes and L. W. Bass. Foreword, by Arthur W. Hixson. American chemical industries tercentenary, 1635–1935. American chemical society eighty-ninth meeting, New York, N. Y., April 22–26, 1935. 54 p. [4063

Tercentenary of the founding of the chemical industry in America by John Winthrop, jr.
Part I, "The story of chemistry in old New York" was published in "Industrial and engineering chemistry", v. XXVII, 501–513.

Bathe, Greville. Oliver Evans and the mystery of his 'Orukter Amphibolos'. NEWCOMEN SOC. TRANS., XIV, 109–117. [4064

Present facts concerning the construction in 1804, by Oliver Evans, of a steam dredge to be used for cleaning the Philadelphia docks. He called this machine the "Orukter Amphibolos" or "amphibious digger".

Blanton, Wyndham B. Madstones, with an account of several from Virginia. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 268–275. [4065

Gives a brief résumé of the history of "madstones" (stones believed capable of absorbing poisons, particularly from the bites of mad dogs) and gives an account of several found in Virginia, 1800–1806.

Brooke, Helen C. A proposal for a free vaccine clinic in Baltimore in 1802. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., III, 83–91. [4066

Consists of letters which appeared in the "Republican, or anti-Democrat", Apr. 2, 1802, concerning the plan; and a brief biographical sketch of Dr. James Smith, its proponent.

Chemical industries. Chemical industry's contribution to the nation: 1635–1935; a record of chemicals made in America: William Haynes and Edward L. Gordy, editors. ... [New York, 1935]. 176 p. illus. [4067

"A supplement to 'Chemical industries', May, 1935. Published in celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the American chemical industry by John Winthrop, jr."

Cunningham, Eileen R. A short review of the development of medical education and schools of medicine. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 228–241. [4068

The last half of this article deals with the development in the United States from colonial times to the present.

Davis, James W. Gunshot wounds which caused the deaths of three of our presidents. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVII, 23–29. [4069

Reprinted from "Southern medicine and surgery", v. XCVII, 1935.
Reviews the cases of Presidents Lincoln, McKinley, and Garfield, "as to the manner in which the injuries were inflicted, the nature of the injuries, and the treatments given".

Edington, Will E. There were giants in those days. IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XLIV, 22–38. [4070

An address delivered at the fiftieth annual meeting of the Indiana academy of science, held at Butler university, Indianapolis, Nov. 15–17, 1934, tracing the history of science in Indiana, 1825–1885, prior to the founding of the academy.

Hornberger, Theodore. Samuel Johnson [1696–1772] of Yale and King's college; a note on the relation of science and religion in provincial America. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 378–397. [4071

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Big Bones of northern Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIII, 181–190. [4072

The story of the Big Bone region woven from records of early explorers and travellers from 1729, when large bones of extinct mammoths and mastodons were found in Big Bone salt lick, to the scientific investigations of Nathaniel S. Shaler in 1868.

Jones, Harold W. Looking backward. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVI, 74–83. [4073

Writer's reminiscences of the changes which have taken place in the medical field in the past 37 years.

Jorgenson, Chester E. The new science in the almanacs of Ames and Franklin. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 555–561. [4074

A study of the almanacs of Nathaniel Ames and Benjamin Franklin from the point of view of their diffusion of Newtonianism and scientific deism through the colonies.

Karpinski, Louis C. The elusive George Fisher "accomptant"—writer or editor of three popular arithmetics. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, III, 337–339. [4075

A note on the various editions written or revised by the American, "George Fisher [*pseud.*?], accomptant" published during the eighteenth century.

Kollmorgen, Walter. Rainmakers on the plains. SCI. MO., XL, 146–152. [4076

An account of ideas held by early settlers and scientists, during the last half of the 19th century, concerning the frequency of rainfall in the American prairie regions.

Lillie, Frank R. The National academy of sciences—introductory address of the president. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 527–529. [4077

An address delivered at the meeting of the National academy of sciences, held in Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 19, 1935, in which the speaker traces the history of aid to government agencies in America through scientific investigation during emergencies, 1657–1851.

Livingston, Burton E. Background and origin of the American association. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXI, 270–271. [4078

A note tracing the early history of the American association for the advancement of science, from its predecessors to its first meeting, 1743–1848.

Loewenberg, Bert James. The controversy over evolution in New England, 1859–1873. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 232–257. [4079

An account of the controversy which arose following the publication of Darwin's "Origin of the species", 1859.

Riesman, David. Dr. Richard Mead and the motto of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. MEDICAL LIFE, XLII, 187–201. [4080

Schiedt, Richard C. F. Biology in America: the German influence. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 2, 32–34. [4081

A study of German influence on the teaching of biology in American schools from the middle of the 19th century to the present.

Simon, Sydney M. History of Jewish physicians in the United States up to about 1900. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 285–291. [4082

Smith, Preserved. The controversy over evolution in New England; a footnote to Bert J. Loewenberg's article. NEW ENG. QUAR., VIII, 398–399. [4083

See no. 4079.

Viets, Henry R. Some features of the history of medicine in Massachusetts during the colonial period (1620–1770). ISIS, XXIII, 389–405. [4084

Waite, Frederick C. Birth of the first independent proprietary medical school in New England, at Castleton, Vermont, in 1818. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 242–252. [4085

Waring, Joseph Ioor. Medicine in Charleston, 1750–1775. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 19–26. [4086

West, Richard. The beginning of the Coast survey. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 665–670. [4087

A brief résumé of the early history of the U. S. Coast and geodetic survey, under its superintendent Ferdinand Rudolph Hassler, 1807–1843.

Science: Biography

BAUMGARDT. **Spalding, W. A.** In memoriam—Dr. Bernhard R. Baumgardt. So. CALIF. ACAD. SCI. BUL., XXXIV, 161–173. [4088

Dr. Baumgardt (1862–1935) was an explorer and scientist.

BEAUMONT. **Schlueter, Robert E.** A short biographical sketch of Dr. William Beaumont (1785–1853). An address delivered before the medical staff and resident Sisters at St. Anthony's hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, Monday, December 9, 1935. [4089

Exercises held at St. Anthony's hospital, St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1935, commemorating the 150th anniversary of his birth.

BENNETT. **Pepper, William.** Dr. Jessee Bennett and the first successful Cesarean operation in America. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVIII, 68–73. [4090

An account, "taken almost verbatim" from an article published by Joseph Lyon Miller, in the "Virginia medical monthly", on Dr. Jessee Bennett, who, in 1794, performed the first successful Cesarean operation.

BULL. **Townsend, Eleanor Winthrop.** William Bull, M. D. (1710–1791), lieutenant-governor of South Carolina under the royal government. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 311–322. [4091

Biographical sketch.

CALDWELL. **Barkley, A. H.** Dr. Charles Caldwell (1772–1853). ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 141–146. [4092

Dr. Caldwell founded the medical department of Transylvania university, Lexington, Ky., and later became the first professor at Louisville medical institute (now University of Louisville).

CHRISTIAN. **Finley, Walter S.** Wilmer Frederick Christian, jr., M. D. [1871–1921]. AMERICANA, XXIX, 251–255. [4093

Biographical sketch of this practicing physician and promoter of public health.

COLDEN. **Gitin, Louis Leonard.** Cadwallader Colden [1688–1776] as scientist and philosopher. N. Y. HIST., XVI, 169–177. [4094

"It is the purpose of this paper to present Colden in his true light, as the valued associate of Benjamin Franklin in every branch of science, ... as the man who, 'next to Franklin, was the most eminent scientist and philosopher in America'."

CONRAD. **Wheeler, Harry Edgar.** Timothy Abbott Conrad, with particular reference to his work in Alabama one hundred years ago. Ithaca, N. Y.: Paleontological research institution. x, 157 p. illus. (Bulletins of American paleontology. v. XXIII, no. 77). [4095

A biographical account of Timothy Abbott Conrad (1803–1877), paleontologist of Alabama.

DANA. **Schuchert, Charles.** Edward Salisbury Dana. AM. JOUR. SCI., 5th ser., XXX, 161–176. [4096

Biographical sketch of E. S. Dana (1849–1935) teacher, specialist in mineralogy, and administrator and editor of the "American journal of science".

DRAKE. **Thomas, J. J.** Daniel Drake as a medical teacher. MEDICAL LIFE, XLII, 421–440. [4097

Daniel Drake (1785–1852) was founder of the Medical college of the University of Cincinnati.

——— **Tucker, David A.**, *jr.* Daniel Drake and the origin of medicine in the Ohio valley. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIV, 451–468. [4098

A biographical sketch of Daniel Drake who "was in his day the greatest physician of the West", and the founder of sound medical education in the Ohio valley.

DUDLEY. **Bullock, Waller O.** Dr. Benjamin Winslow Dudley [1785–1870]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 201–213. [4099

A professor of anatomy and surgery in Transylvania university.

DUNN. **Williams, Clarence R.** Dr. John Dunn [1862–1934] as a Virginia botanist. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XV, 110–116. [4100

EVANS. **Evans, Richard X.** Dr. John Evans, U. S. geologist, 1851–1861. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 83–89. [4101

A biographical sketch of Dr. John Evans (1812–1861), who was U. S. geologist to the territories of Washington and Oregon.

FITCH. **Boyd, Thomas Alexander.** Poor John Fitch [1743–1798] inventor of the steamboat. N. Y.: Putnam. 315 p. [4102

GERHARD. **Middleton, William S.** William Wood Gerhard [1809–1872]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 1–18. [4103

A biographical sketch of this Philadelphia physician, particularly with reference to his contributions to medical knowledge and teaching.

GORDON. **Hall, George Martin.** Memorial of Charles Henry Gordon [1857–1934] first president of the Tennessee academy of science. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., X, 101–103. [4104

GORRIE. **Taylor, H. Marshall.** John Gorrie [1803–1855] physician, scientist, and inventor. SOUTHERN MEDICAL JOURNAL (Nashville, Tenn.), XXVIII, 1075–1082. [4105

GUILD. **Carmichael, Emmett B.** La Fayette Guild [1825–1870]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 147–155. [4106

Emphasis is placed upon his services during the civil war, as "surgeon and medical director of the army of northern Virginia".

HOLLAND. **Rucker, Colby.** The Fenian ram. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLI, 1136–1139. [4107

A brief biographical sketch of an American inventor, John Philip Holland (1840–1914), with emphasis on his construction of a submarine, called the "Fenian ram", which he built for the Fenian society.

HUBBARD. **Lane, Alfred C.** Lucius Lee Hubbard. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIX, 411–424. [4108

Biographical sketch of Lucius Lee Hubbard (1849–1933), who was director of the Michigan school of mines (1890–1893) and head of the state Geological survey (1893–1899).

JACKSON. **Middleton, William S.** Samuel Jackson [1787–1872]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 538–549. [4109

A study "advancing his claims as the chief energizing force in Philadelphia medicine a century ago".

MCCORMICK. **Hutchinson, William T.** Cyrus Hall McCormick. With foreword by William E. Dodd. N. Y. and London: Century co. [1930]–35. 2 v. illus., map. [4110

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Seed-time, 1809–1856. [v. 2] Harvest, 1856–1884.

The biography of Cyrus Hall McCormick (1809–1884) "the inventor of the first practical grain reaper", based largely on the files of letters in the libraries of the McCormick historical association, and the Nettie F. McCormick biographical association in Chicago.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 780–781.

MARSHALL. **Pennell, Francis W.** Humphry Marshall [1722–1801] botanist. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIV, 77–82. [4111

A biographical sketch of a Quaker botanist.

MAXIM. **Maxim, Hiram Percy.** Hiram Stevens Maxim: parent—a great inventor at home. HARPER'S, CLXX, 385–396, 568–579. [4112

The writer's reminiscences of his father, who was the inventor of the "maxim silencer" and the machine gun.

PURCELL. **Armstrong, John M.** Edward Purcell, the first physician in Minnesota. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 169–176. [4113

SMITH. **McKinley, Earl Baldwin.** Theobald Smith. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXXII, 575–586. [4114

An account of the work of Theobald Smith (1859–1934), sanitarian, pathologist, parasitologist, bacteriologist, etc.

SUKSDORF. **Pickett, F. L.** W. N. Suksdorf [1850–1932] pioneer botanist of Washington. NORTHW. SCIENCE, IX, no. 4, 13–16. [4115

WARD. **Stern, Bernhard J.** Letters of Alfred Russel Wallace to Lester F. Ward. SCI. MO., XL, 375–379. [4116

Prints letters, 1887–1898, from an English scientist to Lester F. Ward, dean of American sociology, which throw light on the friendship of the two men.

WELCH. **Riesman, David.** William Henry Welch [1850–1934] scientist and humanist. SCI. MO., XLI, 251–257. [4117

WHITE. **Bechet, Paul E.** James Clarke White [1833–1879] the first professor of dermatology in America. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 503–508. [4118

WILLIAMS. **Guttmacher, Alan Frank.** Recollections of John Whitridge Williams. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., III, 19–30. [**4119**

Writer's recollections of Dr. Williams (1866–1931), professor of obstetrics at Johns Hopkins university.

WILLIAMSON. **Hines, E. A.** Hugh Williamson, M. D., LL. D. (1735–1819), North Carolina physician, statesman, and historian. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VII, 323–326. [**4120**

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

Bibliography

Brault, Lucien. Jacques Cartier—(bibliographie). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLI, 724–735. [**4121**

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs (founded by J. Castell Hopkins), 1934. Thirty-third year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review company, ltd. 688 p. [**4122**

Canadian books of 1933, by George H. Locke: p. 549–559.

Ewart, Alison. A bibliography of current publications on Canadian economics. CANAD. JOUR. ECON. AND POL. SCI., I, 136–150, 314–324, 525–534, 641–650. [**4123**

Ewart, Alison. Graduate theses in Canadian history, economics, and law. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 300–308. [**4124**

The ninth anual list.

Glazebrook, G. de T. Canada and foreign affairs. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 179–190. [**4125**

"A selective survey of materials printed during recent years and bearing on Canada's foreign relations."

Gras, N. S. B. Books and articles on the economic history of the United States and Canada. ECON. HIST. REV., V, no. 2, 151–155. [**4126**

Higgins, Marion Villiers. Canadian government publications; a manual for librarians. With an introduction by Gerhard R. Lomer. Chicago: American library association. [8], ix, 582 (*i.e.* 588) p. illus. [**4127**

Planographed.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 703–704; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 216.

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XXIV. Dealing with publications of the year 1934. Honorary editor, F. J. Routledge ... Published for the Historical association by G. Bell and sons, ltd., London. 74 p. [**4128**

Colonial and American history, by W. L. Burn: p. 38–45.

Hudson's Bay company. List of books relating to Hudson's Bay company, incorporated 2nd May, 1670. [London: Hudson's Bay company]. 13 p. [**4129**

Annotated.

Nantel, Maréchal. Liste des éditions du code civil, du code de procédure civile et du code municipal de la Province de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLI, 179–185. [**4130**

New York. Public library. Canada; an exhibition commemorating the four-hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Saint Lawrence by Jacques Cartier, 1534–1535; a catalogue with notes. N. Y.: The New York public library. 59 p. [4131

"Compiled by Stanley R. Pillsbury under the direction of Mr. McCombs."—p. 4.

Classified.

Reprinted from the "Bulletin" of the New York public library of July and August, 1935.

The exhibition presents "various episodes in the exploration, settlement, and history of Canada from the voyages of Cartier's precursors to the proclamation of the Dominion on July 1, 1867".

Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique. Bibliothèque. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique. Collection Mallet. Deuxième édition. Woonsocket, R. I. xiii, 302, [4] p. [4132

First edition published in 1917.

A catalogue of the books, manuscripts, and brochures pertaining to the history of Canada and the United States and their relations with France which comprise the collection begun by Edmond Mallet, and now in the possession of the Union at Woonsocket, R. I.

Waldon, Freda F. Queen Anne and "The four kings of Canada"; a bibliography of contemporary sources. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 266–275. [4133

Surveys the printed productions (speeches, accounts, pamphlets, ballads, etc.) which accompanied and immediately followed the visit of four Indian chiefs, brought to England in 1710 by Colonel Peter Schuyler and Colonel Francis Nicholson, to strengthen the colonists' case for English assistance in the conquest of Canada.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Brown, George W. Provincial archives in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 1–18. [4134

A "description of the present situation with regard to archives work in each province".

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public Archives for the year 1934. Arthur G. Doughty, dominion archivist. Ottawa: J. O. Patenaude, printer to the King's most excellent majesty. 30 p. [4135

Among the documents, the texts of which are printed, are (1) a letter from Voltaire, Sept. 6, 1762, regarding war in Canada; (2) papers concerning the sea fight between the French man-of-war commanded by d'Iberville and H. M. S. "Hampshire" commanded by Captain Fletcher in 1698. The report of the Historical and publicity division consists of a catalogue (p. 14–24) of an exhibit of manuscripts, books, maps, and pictures displayed for the Jacques Cartier anniversary celebration.

Historical manuscripts. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XII, 205–216; XIII, 56–64, 117–128. [4136

Colonial and American: XII, 215–216, and XIII, 63–64, 128.

Leveson Gower, R. H. G. The archives of the Hudson's Bay company. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 2, 22–24. [4136a

Fourth in a series of articles on the archives of the company.

Leveson Gower, R. H. G. The Hudson's Bay company archives. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 54–56. [4137

"From an article by R. H. G. Leveson Gower, archivist of the company, published in 'The Beaver', December, 1933."
A report of the project started in 1932 for cataloguing and classifying the material in the archives.

Talman, J. J. The Ontario archives. ONTARIO LIBRARY REVIEW (Ontario. Dept. of education. Public libraries branch, Toronto), XIX, 64–66. [4138

Vaux de Foletier, F. de. Les sources de l'histoire coloniale aux Archives de la Charente-Inférieure. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 49–64. [4139

Calls attention to the sources for colonial history in the archives of the Department of Charente-Inférieure.
For the history of the French colonies in America there are various series in La Rochelle, and at Rochefort.

General

Boeschenstein, H. Katholische Pionierarbeit in Kanada. SCHWEIZERISCHE RUNDSCHAU (Stans), XXIX, 58–68. [4140

Bull, William Perkins. From Brock to Currie: the military development and exploits of Canadians in general and of the men of Peel in particular, 1791 to 1930. Toronto: The Perkins Bull foundation, George J. McLeod, ltd. xxiv, 772 p. (The Perkins Bull historical series). [4141

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 207–208.

Canada. Dept. of the Interior. National parks branch. Preserving Canada's historic past. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 110–114. [4142

A report on the progress made by the National parks service of Canada, in the restoration and preservation of historic sites.

Dafoe, John W. Canada, an American nation. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 134 p. (Columbia university lectures. Julius Beer foundation [1934]). [4143

CONTENTS.—Canada's rise to nationhood. Canada as a democracy. Canada as neighbor.
Three lectures on Canadian-American relations dealing with their parallel development; the "part which American influences played in the making of Canada"; and the foreign relations of the two countries.
Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 393–394.

The **encyclopedia** of Canada; general editor, W. Stewart Wallace. Vol. I [and II]. Toronto: University associates of Canada. 2 v. plates, maps. [4144

Vol. I: Aaltanhash—Cartierville. Vol. II: Cartography—Fyshe.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 448–449.

Falconer, *Sir* **Robert.** Irish influence on higher education in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 131–143. [4145

Fandrich, René. L'école primaire supérieure: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'enseignement au Canada. Avec un préface de M. J.-P. Labarre. Montréal: Lévesque. 183 p. (Documents sociaux). [4146

Gibbon, John Murray. Steel of empire; the romantic history of the Canadian Pacific, the Northwest passage of today. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. [18], 423 p. illus., maps. [4147

General transportation history in Canada since the discovery.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 80–81.

Going, A. M. Old mills of the loyalists. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 43–50. [4148

A brief historical sketch of some of the old mills of the 18th and early 19th centuries which were established and operated in Canada by loyalists.

Great moments in Canadian exploration. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 161, 209, 217, 308. [4149

I. Mackenzie at the Pacific. II. Hudson cast adrift. III. Birth of the fur trade. IV. Conquering the Fraser Canyon [1808].

Hidy, R. W. The house of Baring and American trade. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 71–75. [4150

A sketch of the history of the banking firm of John & Francis Baring, founded in London in 1763; and a description of the collection of Baring papers, in the Public archives of Canada at Ottawa, which "encompasses almost solely the extant papers dealing directly with North American business of the Barings", 1830–1875.

Innis, Mary Quayle. An economic history of Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. ix, 302 p. illus. [4151

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 308; Dalhousie rev., XVI (1936) 127–130; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 417–418.

James, George Moffat. A postage stamp romance and history of Canadian stamps, 1851 to 1882. Belleville, Ont.: James Texts. 12 p. [4152

Jouon des Longrais, F. Survivances françaises en Amérique (Canada et Antilles). Paris: Louis-Jean Gap. 33 p. [4153

"Extrait de la Réforme sociale."

Les journées de presse français à Québec au cours des fêtes du IVe centenaire de la découverte du Canada, 27–28 août. 1934. Quebec: Le Soleil. 225 p. [4154

Reports presented at the French press congress held in Quebec in connection with the Cartier celebration. Includes material on the French-Canadian press past and present.

Lehmann, H. Deutsche Zeitung in Kanada; aus der Fruehzeit Kanadas; der Kampf um die deutsche Schule in Westkanada. DEUTSCHE ARBEIT (Berlin), IX, 482–486; XII, 652–654. [4155

Lemieux, Rodolphe. The Scot in French Canada. FRANCO-SCOTTISH SOC. TRANS., VIII (1919–1935) 1–8. [4156

Recounts "instances where Scottish and French Canadians have worked harmoniously together and co-operated successfully for the upbuilding of Canada".

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Scotsmen and French-Canadians always understand one another. QUEBEC, X, 70–72. [4157

Martineau, Alfred, and **L. Ph. May.** Tableau de l'expansion européenne à travers le monde de la fin du XIIe au début du XIXe siècle. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises et Librairie Leroux. 368 p. [4158

National encyclopedia of Canadian biography; Jesse Edgar Middleton [and] W. Scott Downs, directing editors. [v. I]. Toronto: The Dominion pub. co. 383 p. ports. [4159

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 457–458.

O'Connor, V. C. Scott. Old France in modern Canada. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXVII, 167–200. [4160

Pearkes, G. R. The burthen and the brunt; a short description of the service of the British regular army in Canada. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XII, 387–396. [4161

The British army served in Canada from the early 18th century until 1906, when Canada took over the defences of her seaboard ports.

Pouliot, Jean-François. La liberté des cultes au Canada. CANAD. CATHOLIC HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1933–4, 68–79. [4162

A review of the history of religious liberty in Canada.

Prud'homme, L. A. La famille Goulet. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 23–41. [4163

Biographical accounts of various members of the Goulet family, who have been prominent in Canadian affairs since Jacques Goulet settled in Canada in 1645.

Quelques facteurs essentiels de la survivance française au Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 77–82, 155–159, 236–238. [4164

I. La culture de l'esprit français au Canada, by Camille Roy. II. La défense de l'esprit français au Canada, by Napoléon Morissette.

Robertson, *Sir* **Charles Grant,** *ed.* Select statutes, cases and documents to illustrate English constitutional history, 1660–1832, with additional matter on Irish and Canadian documents (1840–1931). New issue, containing additional matter. London: Methuen. xxiii, 649 p. [4165

Roy, Camille. Historiens de chez nous. Montréal: Beauchemin. 191 p. [4166

"Études extraites des Essais et Nouveaux essais sur la littérature canadienne."

Roy, Maurice. Pour l'histoire du Thomisme au Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., XXIII, 161–171. [4167

An address given at the Collège dominicain d'Ottawa, June 6, 1935, on the occasion of the Journées thomistes (25th anniversary of the foundation of the Studium d'Ottawa).

Roz, F[irmin], and E. Préclin. L'influence de la France sur la vie intellectuelle des Canadiens-Anglais et des États-Unis, langue, culture, littérature et mouvement des idées. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 7–11, 111–112. [4168

A translation was published in "Quebec", v. XXVIe, 30–32, 47–48.

Townsley, Benjamin F. Mine-finders; the history and romance of Canadian mineral discoveries, by B. F. Townsley. Toronto: Printed by Saturday night press. [8], 246 p. illus. [4169

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 217–218.

Tremaine, Marie. Früher Buchdruck in Kanada. PHILOBIBLON, EINE ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR BÜCHERLIEBHABER (Vienna), 335–344. [4170

A translation of "Early printing in Canada" by Marie Tremaine (Toronto, 1934).

Trotter, Reginald G. New materials and viewpoints in Canadian history. SCHOOL (Ontario college of education), XXIV, 301–305. [4171

Underhill, Frank H. The development of national political parties in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 367–387. [4172

A survey of the problem since 1854.

Wallace, Frederick William. Ships of the timber trade. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 3–14. [4173

A discussion of the part the shipping of timber played in the growth of Canada's deep-sea merchant marine.

New France, 1534–1760

Beauchesne, Arthur. Le martyre du Père Rasle. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 67–76. [4174

Biographical note on the life of Sébastien Rasle (1667–1724), missionary among the Abenakis Indians.

Bégon, *Madame* **C. M.** La correspondance de Madame Bégon, 1748–1753. *In* Québec (Province) archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1934–1935. Québec: Rédempti Paradis, imprimeur de sa majesté le roi. p. 1–277. [4175

Introductory note by Claude de Bonnault.

Madame Bégon was the wife of Claude-Michel Bégon, captain of the troops of the marine in Canada, and governor of Three Rivers in 1748.

The large portion of her correspondence was written out in the form of a journal.

Bériault, Edouard. L'épopée légendaire des coureurs de bois au XVIIe siècle. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., V, 101–115. [4176

Cont. from v. IV, 1934.

A study of the "coureur de bois" and his place in the development of New France.

Bertrand, Camille. Histoire de Montréal, par Camille Bertrand. Tome premier, 1535–1760. Portrait de Jérôme Le Royer de La Dauversière, peint spécialement pour cet ouvrage par Émile Vézina. Carte de Montréal de 1729 par de Chaussegros de Léry. Montréal: Beauchemin; Paris: Plon. 303 p. port., map. [4177

Besson, Maurice. De l'épopée coloniale à la Conférence "Impériale". GRANDE REV., CXLVI, 277–294, 458–470, 623–631; CXLVII, 110–118. [4178

Deals with the part played by the French of Normandy, Brittany, Saintonge, and the Basque country, in the early colonization of the Americas.

Bulletin des recherches historiques. Organe du Bureau des archives de la Province de Québec. Directeur, Pierre-Georges Roy, archiviste. v. XLI. Lévis [Québec]. 12 nos. [4179

Mainly a collection of short historical articles relating to French Canada, drawn largely from documents in the Provincial archives of Quebec, and of copies of documents in those archives.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—La famille Le Picard Dumesny Noré, by André Deleigne (p. 65–73). Les secrétaires des gouverneurs et intendants de la Nouvelle-France, by Pierre-Georges Roy (p. 74–107). La famille Fornel où Fournel, by Pierre-Georges Roy (p. 125–128). La famille Soupiran (p. 129–160, 481–500). La famille Gaillard de Saint-Laurent (p. 193–212). Le chanoine Louis Maufils, by Amédée Gosselin (p. 218–221). Saintonge et Canada: Les Tilly, by Claude de Bonnault (p. 238–256, 296–313). La famille Martin de Lino

(p. 257–293). Réponse de M. le marquis de Beauharnois, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-France, aux Sonontouans (1er septembre 1741) (p. 317–320). La famille Hazeur (p. 321–349). Démocratie canadienne, by Claude de Bonnault (p. 353–361) [the nobility of New France and the real democracy of French Canada]. Les origines démographiques des Canadien Français, by Ivanhoë Caron (p. 362–373). La famille Berthiaume (p. 374–383). La famille André de Leigne (p. 385–408). Les Aubry de Laprairie et de Chambly, by Elisée Choquet (p. 437–441). La famille Perthius (p. 449–477). Le faux plan de la bourgade d'Hochelaga [comment on W. D. Lighthall's study (1932) on the erroneous plan of Hochelaga accompanying an Italian version of the voyages of Cartier published by Gian Baptista Ramusio in 1556], by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 478–480). La famille Lanoullier (p. 513–556). Pierre André, sieur de Leigne, by Aegidius Fauteux (p. 557–563). La famille Hiché, by J. F. Récher (p. 577–606). Lettre de MM. de Vaudreuil et Bégon au ministre au sujet des affaires des Abénakis (14 octobre 1723) (p. 624–629).

Chapais, Thomas. Marie de l'Incarnation. CANADA FRANÇ., XXII, 937–940. [4180

Chartier, Emile. L'une des sources de l'apostolat canadien-français. CANAD. CATHOLIC HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1933–34, 22–30; REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XXI, 17–26. [4181

Points out that one of the chief sources of the French Canadian apostolat was the support given it by the French monarchs during the 17th and 18th centuries.

Child, Philip. The noble army of martyrs in Huronia. UNIV. OF TORONTO QUAR., V, 37–55. [4182

An account of the work of the Jesuits among the Huron Indians of Canada.

Christiani, Léon. Jacques Cartier porteur de l'Evangile et prospecteur d'or au Canada. CHRISTUS (20 June) 24–37; (20 July) 129–144. [4183

Duff, Louis Blake. The earliest Canadian travel books. PHILOBIBLON, EINE ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR BÜCHERLIEBHABER (Vienna), VIII, 317–324 (in German), 325–333 (in English). [4184

Brief survey of the "Jesuit relations" covering the years 1632–1672.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, VII. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 101–129. [4185

Cont. from ser. 3, v. XXVIII, sec. 2, 1934.

This installment deals with "St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast cartography from Cartier to Mercator, 1569".

Gosselin, Amédée. Essai de biographie de l'abbé Joseph de la Colombière [1651–1723]. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 87–108. [4186

Innis, Harold A. Cape Breton and the French régime. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 51–87. [4187–8

A study of the effects on Cape Breton Island of the attempts of France to build up an Atlantic empire, and the development of a "three cornered trade from France to New France and to the West Indies", in the latter part of the 17th century.

Lanctôt, Gustave. The first Canadian parliament of 1657. QUEBEC, X, 52–56. [4189

Translation of an article on the elective council of 1657 which appeared in the "Revue trimestrielle canadienne", v. XX, 1934; and in Problèmes de l'heure: Conférences prononcées devant le Club canadien de Québec en 1933 et 1934. Quebec. p. 167–184.

Lanctôt, Gustave. Jacques Cartier et son œuvre; essai biographique. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., V, 33–48, 213–230. [4190

Lanctôt, Gustave. Portraits of Jacques Cartier. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 149–153. [4191

Lauvrière, Émile. Un romanesque héros de l'Acadie, le baron de Saint-Castin. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 92–93. [4192

Le Blant, Robert. Un colonial sous Louis XIV, Philippe de Pastour de Costebelle, gouverneur de Terre-neuve puis de l'île Royale, 1661–1717. Dax: P. Pradeu. 256 p. [4193

Imprint on cover: Paris: A. Margraff; Dax: P. Pradeu.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 422–423.

Leyburn, James G. The French along the Saint Lawrence (1660–1698). *In his* Frontier folkways. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. p. 37–60. [4194

Lunn, Jean Elizabeth. Agriculture and war in Canada, 1740–1760. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 123–136. [4195

Lyon, E. Wilson. Proposals to transfer the French population of Canada to Louisiana. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 296–300. [4196

A note on the proposals (1759–1761), as found in anonymous memoirs in the French archives, for "the emigration of the French population of Canada to the Ohio valley and the retention by France of all the territory west of the Appalachians".

Marichal, Robert. Les compagnons de Roberval. HUMANISME ET RENAISSÁNCE (Paris), I (1934) no. 1–4, 51–122. [4197

Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mère.* Écrits spirituels et historiques. Publiés par dom Claude Martin ... réédités par dom Albert Jamet ... avec des annotations critiques, des pièces documentaires et une biographie nouvelle. Tome troisième. Paris: Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.; Québec: L'Action sociale. 417 p. [4198

The third in a series of six volumes which will contain the complete works of Mère Marie de l'Incarnation, founder of the Ursulines in New France.
Vol. I published in 1929. v. II, 1930.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 386–387; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 422.

Marie de l'Incarnation fondatrice du monastère des Ursulines de Québec, par une religieuse Ursuline de Québec. Québec: L'Action Catholique. 415 p. [4199

Mournaud, Françoise. Les Français au Canada. Les Savoisiens et les Dauphinois. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XXI, 74–88. [4200

An account of the people who came from Savoie and Dauphiné, in France, during the 17th and 18th centuries.

Nadeau, Jean Marie. Les transformations du droit Franco-Canadien. *In* The Canadian bar association. Minutes of proceedings of the nineteenth annual meeting ... held at Montreal, P. Q., September 5th, 6th, and 7th, 1934. Ottawa: National printers, ltd. p. 129–142. [4201

New France. Conseil supérieur de Québec. Inventaire des jugements et délibérations du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle-France de 1717 à 1760, par Pierre Georges Roy. Volume sixième[–septième]. Beauceville: L' "Eclaireur", ltd., éditeur. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec). [4202

Vol. V published in 1934.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 201–203.

Nute, Grace Lee, *ed.* Two documents from Radisson's suit against the company. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 3, 41–49. [4202a

Two documents (Radisson's bill of complaint and the company's reply) recently discovered in the chancery records of the Public record office, which throw added light on the life of Pierre Radisson.

Papers concerning the sea fight between the French man-of-war commanded by d'Iberville and H. M. S. *Hampshire* commanded by Captain Fletcher in 1698. *In* Canada. Archives. Report ... for the year 1934. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 6–10. [4203

Renaudin, Paul. Une grande mystique française au XVII siècle, Marie de l'Incarnation, Ursuline de Tours et de Québec; étude de psychologie religieuse. Paris: Bloud et Gay. 340 p. [4204

Robinson, Berton E. Grand Pré of the Acadians. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 77–84. [4205

A description of "concrete reminders" (geographical, linguistic, botanical, and memorial) of the Acadians of 1675–1755, which may be found in Grand Pré today.

Saint-Léger, A. de, and Philippe Sagnac. La prépondérance française sous Louis XIV (1661–1715). Paris: Alcan. 564 p. (Peuples et civilisations ... v. X). [4206

Saunders, R. M. The first introduction of European plants and animals into Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 388–406. [4207

A discussion of the process of transplantation prior to 1672, "since it appears that by that time practically all the European plants and animals of subsequent importance in Canadian life had been permanently established".

Styles, William A. Slave days in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIII, no. 1, 15, 28, 41. [4208

Deals with the period 1628–1807.

Talbot, Francis. Saint among savages; the life of Isaac Jogues. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 466 p. port., map, facsim. [4209

Writings of Isaac Jogues: p. 439–440.
A biography of Isaac Jogues (1607–1646) Jesuit missionary to the Indians in Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 201–203.

Thomas, H. M. Agricultural policy in New France. AGRIC. HIST., IX, 41–60. [4210

Discusses the agricultural policy in New France in its relation to the "centralized, dependent, colonial system" of Louis XIV.

Thomas, H. M. The relations of governor and intendant in the old regime. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 27–40. [4211

A discussion of the relations between the governors and intendants of New France prior to 1760.

Seven Years' War

[See also French and Indian War (nos. 690–702)]

Aleyrac, Jean Baptiste d'. Aventures militaires au XVIIIe siècles d'àpres les mémoires de Jean-Baptiste d'Aleyrac. Publiés par Charles Coste. Paris: Berger-Levrault. 134, [2] p. illus. [4212

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 423–424.

Fabre, Surveyor E. Le chevalier Johnstone. FRANCO-SCOTTISH SOC. TRANS., VIII (1919–35) 9–20. [4213

A sketch of James Johnstone who fought at Louisbourg (1758) and at Quebec.

Roy, Régis. Au siège de Louisbourg en 1758. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLI, 55–57. [4214

Items regarding the forces serving on both sides—regiments in service, number of wounded, etc.

British North America, 1760–1867

Alfred, *Brother.* The Honourable James Baby, first Catholic member of the Executive council of Upper Canada—"A forgotten Loyalist". CANAD. CATHOLIC HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1933–4, 57–67. [4215

Audet, F[rancis] J. Cuthbert-James Grant. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLI, 225–227. [4216

Brief note regarding a Hudson Bay company employee (d. 1854) who was known in the west as the "warden of the plains".

Audet, Francis-J. Les députés de la vallée de l'Ottawa, 1792–1867. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 5–23. [4217

The presidential address at the annual meeting of the Canadian historical association held at Kingston, Ontario, May 27 and 28, 1934.

Audet, Francis-J. Isaac Deschamps (1722–1801). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLI, 175–178. [4218

Judge of the court of common pleas of Prince Edward Island, 1768 to 1770, when he became associate justice of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia.

Audet, Francis J. James Cuthbert de Berthier et sa famille; notes généalogiques et biographiques. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 127–151. [4219

A biographical and genealogical account of James Cuthbert de Berthier (fl. 1741–1798), and his sons Alexander (1767–1810), James (1769–1849), and Ross (1776–1861).

Bird, Will R. City of troubled story. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIII, no. 5, 8, 20, 22, 24. [4220

The story of Louisbourg and its connection with the American revolution.

Brown, George W. The Grit party and the great reform convention of 1859. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 245–265. [4221

Burt, A. L. Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester: an estimate. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 76–87. [4222

Governor-in-chief of Canada (1768–78, 1786–96).

Calvin, D. D. Atlantic crossing, 1835. QUEEN'S QUAR., XLII, 55–67. [4223

A survey of the contents of a diary kept by James Hopkirk while crossing the Atlantic from Glasgow to New York, and thence to Hamilton, Ont., where he was employed in Canadian government service.

Charland, Thomas M. La mission de John Carroll au Canada en 1776 et l'interdit du P. Floquet. CANAD. CATHOLIC HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1933–4, 45–46. [4224

An examination, in the light of some unedited documents, of the punishment imposed on Père Pierre Renè Floquet (Jesuit priest in Montreal) because of the visit paid him by Bishop John Carroll, member of the commission sent by the Continental Congress to Canada in 1775 to "promote or form a union" between Canada and the colonies.

Colbert, Édouard Charles Victurnien, *comte de Maulevrier.* Voyage dans l'intérieur des États-Unis et au Canada, par le comte de Colbert Maulevrier, avec une introduction et des notes par Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xxiii, 87 p. illus., map. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington. cahier VIII). [4225

Half-title: Journal d'un voyage fait en Amérique en 1798 ...

CONTENTS.—Voyage sur les bords de la Susquehanna. Voyage au Niagara et au Canada.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 239–240; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 426–427.

Corey, Albert Bickmore. Relations of Canada with the United States from 1830 to 1842. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1934. v. VI. Worcester, Mass. [The University]. p. 33–37. [4226

Cormack, Maribelle. Runner of the trail: a mystery of the Hudson Bay company. Toronto: Ryerson. xi, 242 p. illus. [4227

Cowan, Anna M. Memories of Upper Fort Garry. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 2, 25–30. [4228

Reminiscences of the period, 1835–1882.

Cox, Leo. A pioneer of ocean navigation. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 139–148. [4229

A sketch of Samuel Cunard (1787–1865) of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Doughty, Arthur G., and **Norah Story,** *eds.* Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 1819–1828. Ottawa: King's printer. xi, 538 p. [4230

At head of title: [Canada] Public archives—appendix.

This is the third volume in a series of documents being published which relate to the constitutional history of Canada. The first volume (1759–1791) was published in 1907; the second volume (1791–1818) was published in 1914.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 76–78.

Fox, Grace. The reception of Lord Durham's *Report* in the English press. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 276–288. [4231

Lord Durham's "Report", giving his views on the condition of affairs in Canada following the rebellion of 1837, and offering remedial proposals, was published in 1839.

Giddings, Joshua R. Some letters of Joshua R. Giddings on reciprocity. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 289–296. [4232

Edited by William D. Overman.

Letters from a congressman from Ohio, 1863–1864, dealing with the question of the renewal of the reciprocity treaty of 1854.

Head, Edmund. Sir Edmund Head's memorandum on the choice of Ottawa as the seat of government of Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 411–417. [4233

Introductory note by James A. Gibson.

Prints the text of the memorandum, drawn up in 1857 by Sir Edmund Walker Head, governor-general, which considered "the claims of each of the five major cities of the united province of Canada to be chosen as the permanent seat of government".

Humphreys, R. A., *ed.* Governor Murray's views on the Plan of 1764 for the management of Indian affairs. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 162–169. [4234

Gives a brief review of the background of the Plan, and prints the text of the notes on it, signed by Governor James Murray of Quebec.

Humphreys, R. A. Lord Shelburne and the Proclamation of 1763. ENG. HIST. REV., XLIX (1934) 241–264. [4234a

The purpose of this article is to examine afresh the evidence upon which to base an account of the genesis of the proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763, which defined the territory of three new colonies in North America, prescribed their forms of government, and restricted the westward extension of the old provinces.

The chief manuscript sources used are the Shelburne papers in the William L. Clements library, Ann Arbor, Mich., and the Colonial office papers in the Public record office, London.

Includes a copy of a paper from the Shelburne manuscripts, comprising a "sketch of a report" concerning the cessions in America, written by John Pownall, permanent secretary of the Board of trade.

Innis, H. A. Some further material on Peter Pond. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 61–64. [4235

Gives several new points of interest on Peter Pond, both as an explorer and trader.

Kelly, Edward. The reverend John McKenna, loyalist chaplain. CANAD. CATHOLIC HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1933–4, 31–44. [4236

A chaplain in the American revolution.

Labaree, Leonard Woods, *ed.* Royal instructions to British colonial governors, 1670–1776. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. [4236a

At head of title: The American historical association.

"Prepared and published under the direction of the American historical association from the income of the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund".

"Within the 1,076 numbered articles in these two volumes are collated the 20,000 to 25,000 articles comprising the entire collection of instructions, general, trade, and additional, which were issued to the royal governors in America between 1670 and the Declaration of independence". All royal colonies in America during the period are included except Newfoundland.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 142–144; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 400–401; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 360–361; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 296–297.

L'Ami, C. E. Priceless books from old fur trade libraries. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 3, 26–29, 66. [4237

A description of the books and magazines found in the libraries of Hudson's Bay company posts which illustrate the character and literary tastes of the old fur-traders.

Langlois, Georges. L'immigration britannique au Canada. ACTUALITÉ ÉCONOMIQUE (Montreal), X^e ann., 626–639. [4238

Deals mainly with the first half of the nineteenth century.

Lighthall, W. D. The newly discovered "James and Andrew McGill journal, 1797". ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 43–50. [4239

An account of the contents of a commercial journal, "giving the complete business of the mercantile firm of 'James and Andrew McGill', 1798–1814". Gives exact data concerning not only the McGill business, but also the South West company, and the North West company.

McCulloch, John Herries. The men of Kildonan: a romance of the Selkirk settlers. Edinburgh and London: Moray press. 278 p. [4240

"Although the author takes certain liberties with historical facts, he gives an excellent description of the journey of the settlers via Hudson Bay to the Red River settlement."—Canad. hist. rev., XVII, 236.

McDonald, Gladys Christena. Tourist of the forties. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIV, no. 3, 8, 34–35. [4241

An account of Paul Kane's journey across Canada in 1846, to paint pictures of the Indians.

Mitchell, Ross. John Rowand, chief factor. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 1, 37–40. [4242

Rowand was a chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company at Fort Edmonton.

Morley, Frank Vigor. War paint: a story of adventure. London: Faber. 348 p. [4243

"A story of the early days of the fur-trade in British Columbia."—Canad. hist. rev., XVII, 359.

Nadeau, Jean Marie. Les transformations du droit Franco-Canadien. *In* The Canadian bar association. Minutes of proceedings of the nineteenth annual meeting ... held at Montreal, P. Q., September 5th, 6th, and 7th, 1934. Ottawa: National printers, ltd. p. 129–142. [4244

Neatby, Hilda. The political career of Adam Mabane. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 137–150. [4245–6

Adam Mabane (1734–92) was a member of the first executive council of the Province of Quebec.

Panabaker, D. N. Living conditions in Pennsylvania, 18th century. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 75–80. [4247

A brief account giving a background to the emigration from Pennsylvania to Waterloo county, Ontario.

Piper to Sir George. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 2, 46–47. [4248

A biographical note on Colin Fraser, piper to Sir George Simpson, governor of the Hudson's Bay company.

Roe, F. G. The Red River hunt. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 171–218. [4249

Extracts from contemporary accounts of buffalo hunts in the Red River valley during the 19th century.

Roy, James A. Joseph Howe; a study in achievement and frustration. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xiv, 347 p. illus. [4250

A biography of Joseph Howe (1804–1873), leader in the movement for responsible government and one time prime minister of Nova Scotia, which emphasizes the man himself rather than his career as a statesman. It is based on the "files of 'Howeiana' in the manuscript room of the Archives" at Ottawa.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 78–80.

Scott, Ernest. The Canadian and United States transported prisoners of 1839. Melbourne: University of Melbourne. 18 p. [**4251**

Reprinted from the "Journal and proceedings" of the Royal Australian historical society, XXI, pt. 1.

Deals with the Canadian rebels who were sent to Australia, at the time of the rebellion of 1838.

Stevenson, John A. The unsolved death of Thomas Simpson, explorer. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 1, 17–20, 64–66. [**4252**

An account of the career of Thomas Simpson, Arctic explorer, who was killed by half-breed assassins in 1840.

Styles, William A. Slave days in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIII, no. 1, 15, 28, 41. [**4253**

Deals with the period 1628–1807.

Taché, Louis. Sir Étienne-Pascal Taché et la Confédération canadienne. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., V, 231–255. [**4254**

Thompson, Charles Willis. The fourteenth colony. CATH. WORLD, CXLI, 394–402. [**4255**

"The purpose of this article is to inquire into the causes for the unexpected division of the first British empire into two North American nations"—Canada and the thirteen revolting colonies—during the revolutionary war.

Trotter, Reginald G. Canada as a factor in Anglo-American relations of the 1860's. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 19–26. [**4256**

Wooding, Fredric H. Barbara Heck. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 203–204. [**4257**

A brief sketch of Barbara Heck (1734–1804), who "was chiefly instrumental in the establishment of Methodism in America, first in New York and later in Upper Canada".

Wrong, George M. Canada and the American revolution; the disruption of the first British empire. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 497 p. [**4258**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 756–758; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 732–733; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 320–321; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 339–341; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 297–298.

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1935

General

Benoit, Josaphat. L'âme franco-américaine. Paris: Jouve &cie. 163, [10] p. [**4259**

At head of title: Faculté des lettres de l'Université de Paris.
Thèse—Univ. de Paris.

Brebner, J. Bartlet. Canada, the Anglo-Japanese alliance, and the Washington conference. POL. SCI. QUAR., L, 45–58. [**4260**

A discussion of the part played by Arthur Meighen, Prime minister of Canada, at the Imperial conference of 1921, in preventing the renewal of the Anglo-Japanese alliance, "and facilitating the movement which culminated in the Washington conference".

Chartier, Émile. La vie de l'esprit au Canada français. 8e étude. La littérature politique, économique et sociale (1867–1920)—les écrivains récents. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 43–55. [4261

Deals with the rise of a class of French Canadian literature in economic, political, and social fields.

Colquhoun, A. H. Y. Press, politics and people; the life and letters of Sir John Willison, journalist and correspondent of the Times. Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada. [12], 3–306 p. ports. [4262

Sir John Willison (1856–1927), noted journalist and correspondent for the London Times in Canada.
Rev. in: Dalhousie rev., XVI (1936) 122–125.

Crouzet-Ben-Aben, Jeanne P. Impressions françaises au Canada. GRANDE REV., CXLVI (1934–1935) 85–108, 231–258, 433–451. [4263

An account of the impressions of the French delegation which came to Canada for the celebration of the fourth centenary of its discovery by Jacques Cartier.

Dawson, R. MacGregor. The gerrymander of 1882. CANAD. JOUR. ECON. AND POL. SCI., I, 197–221. [4264

A brief study of the gerrymander act passed by the Canadian parliament in 1882, which was "the best example of this particular kind of political manipulation in Canada".

De Mille, James. A voyage of long ago. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 148–160. [4265

A sketch of James De Mille (d. 1880), Canadian author and professor of history at Dalhousie college, accompanied by a reproduction of his translation of a part of the "Aeneid".

Fairfax, John. 1918—Canada's forgotten riots. CANADIAN FORUM, XV, 358–362. [4266

Deals with the riots which arose out of the coercive measures used by the government in enforcing the provisions of the military service act for recruiting troops during 1917–1918.

Falconer, *Sir* Robert. From college to university. UNIV. OF TORONTO QUAR., V, 1–20. [4267

Outlines the "academic movement" which has taken place in Canada during the last fifty years.

Foster, Mrs. W. Garland. Canadian communists: the Doukhobor experiment. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XL, 327–340. [4268

An historical sketch of this communistic group, who have been in Canada for 35 years.

Franc-Nohain, ———. Bonjours messieurs ... Comment les Français redécouvrirent le Canada lors des fêtes de la commémoration de l'arrivée de Jacques Cartier à Gaspé. Avant-propos de Damase Potvin. Québec: Les éditions du "Cri de Québec". 59 p. [4269

Hanotaux, Gabriel. La leçon de la mission Jacques Cartier. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 153–154. [4270

This article of the preface, written by Gabriel Hanotaux, to the volume published by the "Mission nationale française" to Canada for the 4th centenary of Jacques Cartier, in remembrance of their reception in Canada.

Howell, William Boyman. F. J. Shepherd [1851–1929]—surgeon: his life and times. Toronto and Vancouver: J. M. Dent and sons, ltd. ix, 251 p. [4271

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 210–212.

Hurd, W. Burton, and **Jean C. Cameron.** Population movements in Canada, 1921–31; some further considerations. CANAD. JOUR. ECON. AND POL. SCI., I, 222–245. [4272

Supplements W. B. Hurd's "Population movements in Canada 1921–31, and their implications", in the Papers and proceedings of the 6th annual meeting of the Canadian political science association, v. VI (1934) p. 220–237.

Jefferys, Charles W. Fifty years ago; scenes of the rebellion of 1885 revived in sketch and story by Canada's noted historic artist. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 259–269. [4273

A description, with illustrations, by the author of the places associated with the rebellion of the Métis and Indians, in 1885.

Kennedy, Howard Angus. Memories of '85. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 55–64. [4274

An account of the author's experiences as war-correspondent during the campaign of the Canadian troops against the Métis and Indians in the rebellion of 1885 at Cut Knife Hill and Batoche.

Kerallain, René de. Correspondance de René de Kerallain, 1889–1928. Publiée par Mme René de Kerallain née de Bigault d'Avocourt. Tome II. 6 mai 1906–27 décembre 1909. Quimper: Imp. Bargain. 420 p. [4275

Vol. I published in 1932.

Vol. I (1932) is rev. in Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 314–315; vol. II is rev. in Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 330–331; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 449–450.

Kirkconnell, Watson. A Canadian headmaster; a brief biography of Thomas Allison Kirkconnell, 1862–1934. With a foreword by W. J. Alexander. Toronto: Clarke, Irwin and co. xi, 156 p. port. (Canadian men of letters). [4276

Headmaster of the Port Hope high school (1894–1908), and the Collegiate institute at Lindsay (1908–1930).

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 213–214.

Kreutzweiser, Erwin E. The Red River insurrection; its causes and events. [Gardenvale, Que.: Printed by the Garden City press, 1935?] ix, 166 p. [4277

Laurier, *Sir* **Wilfrid.** Sir Wilfrid Laurier; letters to my father and mother, selected and edited by Lucien Pacaud. Toronto: Ryerson press. viii, 148 p. illus. [4278

French edition: "Lettres à mon père et à ma mère, 1867–1919" (Arthabaska: Impr. d'Arthabaska).

Longley, Ronald Stewart. Francis Hincks [1807–1885] Canadian politician and statesman. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 169–171. [4279

MacDermot, H. E. History of the Canadian medical association, 1867–1921. Toronto: Murray print. co. xi, 209 p. ports. [4280

Early medical societies: p. 137–151.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 211–212.

Michell, H. Notes on prices of agricultural commodities in the United States and Canada, 1850–1934. CANAD. JOUR. ECON. AND POL. SCI., I, 267–279. [4281

La **mission** nationale française au IVe centenaire de la découverte du Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 1–6. [4282

Cont. from n. s. XXVe ann., 1934.

Prints the texts of papers and messages delivered during the celebration of the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada.

Morice, A. G. A critical history of the Red River insurrection, after official documents and non-Catholic sources. Winnipeg, Manitoba: Canadian publishers, The author. 375 p. plates, ports. [4283

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 433.

Morice, A. G. Monseigneur Turquetil, O. M. I., apôtre des Esquimaux et le miracle de ses missions. Winnipeg: Chez l'Auteur. 283 p. [4284

Morrison, Hugh M. The background of the free land homestead law of 1872. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 58–66. [4285

Olliver, Maurice. Le Canada, pays souverain? Le statut de Westminister. Montréal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 231 p. [4286

[**Pitblado, Isaac**]. After twenty-one years. CANAD. BAR REV., XIII, 431–447. [4287

Presidential address given at the annual meeting on the 21st anniversary of the Canadian bar association, held in Winnipeg, Aug. 28, 1935.

Poland, Eleanor. Reciprocity negotiations between Canada and the United States, 1866–1911. *In* Radcliffe college. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1931–1934. Cambridge: Published by the college. p. 50–53. [4288

Roberts, Charles G. D. Francis Sherman. DALHOUSIE REV., XIV, 419–427. [4289

Biographical data concerning Francis Sherman (1871–1926), a Canadian poet and banker.

The article emphasizes his poetical career and considers him a poet of the first rank.

Saunders, Charles E. Research work in wheat in the early years of the Dominion experimental farms. ROYAL CANAD. INST. TRANS., XX, 169–177. [4290

Writer's reminiscences of the research carried on at the Dominion experimental farms during the early nineteen hundreds.

Sergent, Émile. Reflexions sur le Canada. REV. DEUX MONDES, XXVI, 451–456. [4291

A résumé of the writer's impressions of Canada on four voyages during 1924–1934, the last at the time of the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada by Jacques Cartier.

Smith, J. Harry, *comp.* The Canadian Pacific: a national institution. A brief summary of the company's history delivered as an address before the officers, February, 1935, in the fiftieth year of Canadian Pacific service to Canada. 15 p. [4292

Smith, Joe Patterson. American Republican leadership and the movement for the annexation of Canada in the eighteen-sixties. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 67–75. [4293

A discussion of "the position of the more important leaders of the party, of the direction of their efforts, and the motives underlying their actions", in the movement of the Republican party in the United States for annexation of Canada in the 1860's, in which the writer points out that "in every case without exception politicians used talk of Canadian absorption to serve some ulterior purpose".

Stacey, C. P. The Fenian troubles and Canadian military development, 1865–1871. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 26–35. [4294

Van Wagenen, James H. International boundary commission, United States, Alaska, and Canada. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XII, 194–197, 220–223. [4295

Outlines the history of the boundary between Canada and Alaska, and explains the work of the International boundary commission, United States, Alaska, and Canada, in surveying, mapping, and marking the boundary under the provisions of the treaties of 1903, 1906, 1908 and 1925.

Voyage au Canada. La mission Jacques Cartier. Préface de M. Gabriel Hanotaux. Paris: Éditions de l'Atlantique. 70 p. [4296

Souvenir volume commemorating the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada by Jacques Cartier.

Walker, C. C. The Royal Canadian air force. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XII, 460–466. [4297

Traces the progress in the development of the air force since 1918.

World War

Corrigall, David James. The history of the Twentieth Canadian battalion (Central Ontario regiment) Canadian expeditionary force, in the great war, 1914–1918, by Major D. J. Corrigall ... published for the trustees of the Twentieth Canadian battalion (C. E. F.). Toronto: Stone and Cox limited. xvii, 323, [2], 268 p. illus., maps. [4298

Duguid, A. Fortescue. Canadians in battle, 1915–1918. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XIII, 12–27; CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1934, 36–50. [4299

Regional History

Labrador

Richardson, William. Journal of William Richardson who visited Labrador in 1771. Ed. by Sidney C. Richardson. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 54–61. [4300

Prints the text of a journal which was written by Lieutenant William Richardson, of the British Royal navy, while on a survey of the coast of Labrador in 1771.

Rothney, Gordon O. The history of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1754–83. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XII, 110–112. [4301

Summary of thesis.

Speck, Frank G. Naskapi, the savage hunters of the Labrador peninsula. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 248 p. illus., map. (The civilization of the American Indian). [4302

Newfoundland

Gobineau, *Comte* **A. de.** Lettres inédites de Gobineau à Jules Baroche. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCLVII, 270–298. [4303

Prints 19 letters of Cte A. de Gobineau, French diplomatist, 1856–1870. In 1859 he was sent on a special mission to the British North American colonies for settlement of the Newfoundland fisheries question, and served as Minister at Rio de Janeiro, 1868–1870. There is one letter written in Newfoundland, and two from Rio de Janeiro among these nineteen letters, which are more personal than official in tone.

Louis-Legasse, Ferdinand. Evolution économique des îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. L'historique de la grande pêche à Terre-Neuve. La question du French Shore. (Le commerce des alcools pendant la prohibition américaine). Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey. 182 p. [4304

Powell, J. W. Damer. The explorations of John Guy in Newfoundland. GEOG. JOUR., LXXXVI, 512–518. [4305

Reprints a portion of a manuscript in Lambeth Palace library, London, entitled "A journall of the voiadge of discoverie made in a barke builte in Newfoundland called the Indeavour, begunne the 7 of October 1612 & ended the 25th of November following. By John Guy of Bristow".

Rothney, Gordon O. The history of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1754–83. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XIII, 110–112. [4306

Summary of thesis.

Saint Pierre and Miquelon

Louis-Legasse, Ferdinand. Evolution économique des îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. L'historique de la grande pêche à Terre-Nueve. La question du French Shore. (Le commerce des alcools pendant la prohibition américaine). Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey. 182 p. [4307

Maritime Provinces

New Brunswick

Fredericton had "town plan" as early as 1784. MUNICIPAL REV. OF CANADA, XXXI, no. 12, 15–16. [4308

Reprint of an article from the sesquicentennial number of the Fredericton "Gleaner", commemorating the 150th anniversary of the founding of Fredericton, New Brunswick.

Gorham, Raymond P. Fredericton; capital of New Brunswick. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 247–255. [4309

Historical sketch.

Morse, William Inglis, *ed.* Acadiensia nova (1598–1779) ... New and unpublished documents and other data relating to Acadia (Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Maine, etc.) The actors: Sir William Alexander, Jacques de Meulles, Gargas, Vincent de Saccardy, Marquis de la Roche, Delabat and J. F. W. des Barres. London: Quaritch. 2 v. illus., maps. [4310

Tomkinson, Grace. A half-deserted village of New Brunswick. DALHOUSIE REV., XV, 219–229. [4311

Traces the story of Saint Martins, New Brunswick, from its early days in the 18th century, through its rise as a ship-building center, to the beginning of its decline in 1900.

Wallace, Frederick William. The romance of a great port. [Saint John, N. B.: Printed by Barnes and co., ltd.]. 63, [1] p. illus. [4311a

On cover: Souvenir of the Transportation festival held on the occasion of the silver jubilee of His Majesty King George V.
"Published by the committee of the Transportation festival ... [etc.]".
Includes articles by Ian Sclanders: Saint John; The port; The port today.

Nova Scotia

Bernard, Antoine. Histoire de la survivance acadienne, 1755–1935. Montréal: Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur. 465 p. illus., maps. [4312

"Cet ouvrage est extrait d'une thèse de doctorat ès lettres qui fut soutenue à l'Université de Montréal le 29 mai 1934."

Chisholm, *Sir* Joseph. Hon. Alexander McDougall. DALHOUSIE REV., XV, 293–314. [4313

Largely an account of the public career of Alexander McDougall (1804–1855), member of the House of assembly of Nova Scotia, and solicitor-general, with a brief account of his literary efforts. Some of his correspondence and a few of his poems are included.

Cox, Leo. A pioneer of ocean navigation. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 139–148. [4314

A sketch of Samuel Cunard (1787–1865) of Halifax, Nova Scotia, founder of the Cunard steamship line.

David, Albert. L'apôtre des Micmacs. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., V, 49–82, 425–452. [4315

Biographical study of the life and work of the Abbé Pierre Maillard in Acadia in the first half of the eighteenth century.

Doane, Sara Knowles. Barrington. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 175–179. [4316

An historical sketch of Barrington, Nova Scotia, with the emphasis placed on the 18th century period.

Ells, Margaret. The Dartmouth whalers. DALHOUSIE REV., XV, 85–95. [4317

An account of the whaling industry established by Nantucket fishermen and their families at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1785, and abandoned four years later.

Ells, Margaret. Loyalist attitudes. DALHOUSIE REV., XV, 320–334. [4318

"This study is one of a series prefatory to making an estimate of the strength and direction of loyalist influence in the history of Nova Scotia."

Forbin, Victor. La grande passion d'un petit peuple. Paris: Buadinière. 256 p. [4319

A study of the Acadians.

Gilroy, Marion. The partition of Nova Scotia. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 91–93. [4320

Further information on plans for the partition of Nova Scotia, 1770–1784.

Harvey, D. C. Early public libraries in Nova Scotia. DALHOUSIE REV., XIV, 429–443. [4321

Early library movement, 1821–1827.

Harvey, D. C. Educational activities in Cape Breton, 1758–1850. JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR NOVA SCOTIA (Halifax), ser. 4, VI, 518–532. [4322

Harvey, D. C. Educational experiments, 1825–1832. JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR NOVA SCOTIA (Halifax), ser. 4, VI, 22–29. [4323

Harvey, D. C., *ed.* Holland's description of Cape Breton Island and other documents. Compiled with an introduction, by D. C. Harvey, archivist. Published by authority of the Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N. S. 168 p. (Public archives of Nova Scotia. Publication no. 2). [4324

A collection of documents, relating primarily to the work of Capt. Samuel Holland in Cape Breton Island, which "consists chiefly of letters to and from Holland concerning his survey of that island between 1765 and 1767, his final description as submitted to the Board of trade in 1768, an explanation of the townships as marked on his plan of 1766 ... and other letters of Holland subsequent to 1768 on his work in New England and his final return to Quebec".

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 424–425.

Harvey, D. C. Struggling towards an educational system. JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR NOVA SCOTIA (Halifax), ser. 4, VI, 122–129. [4325

Covers the period, 1832–1850.

Jaray, Gabriel Louis. La France en Acadie. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXVIe ann., 94–100. [4326

Deals with the Acadians of the past and the present.

An article with the same title (in English translation) is printed in "Quebec", v. IX, 190–191, which in turn is translated from "Le Temps" (Paris).

Laing, Lionel H. Nova Scotia's admiralty court as a problem of colonial administration. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 151–161. [4327

A sketch of the history of the admiralty courts in Nova Scotia, from their origin to 1818, and a brief discussion of the part they played in the "restrictive trade policy" of Great Britain, following the American revolution.

MacNutt, W. S. The beginnings of Nova Scotian politics, 1758–1766. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 41–53. [4328

Morse, William Inglis, *ed.* Acadiensia nova (1598–1779) ... New and unpublished documents and other data relating to Acadia (Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Maine, etc.) The actors: Sir William Alexander, Jacques de Meulles, Gargas, Vincent de Saccardy, Marquis de la Roche, Delabat and J. F. W. des Barres. London: Quaritch. 2 v. illus., maps. [4329

Nova Scotia. Public archives. Report of Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia for the year ended 31st December, 1934. Halifax, N. S.: Provincial secretary, King's printer. 61 p. [4330

Appendix B. Early census rolls of Nova Scotia [1770–1787].

Nova Scotia place names. JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR NOVA SCOTIA (Halifax), ser. 4, V (1934), 101–108, 371–373; VI (1935), 87–92. [4331

Patterson, George. Old court records of Pictou county, Nova Scotia. CANAD. BAR REV., XIII, 143–151. [4332

Describes the content of two old record books of Pictou county—the official record of the civil proceedings in the Supreme court of Pictou beginning June 10, 1806 and ending, May, 1811; and the minute book in Crown causes 1811 to 1822.

Rousseau, Paul. Les Acadiens. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., CII, 1–7. [4333

Seary, V. P. Nova Scotian culture over fifty years ago. DALHOUSIE REV., XV, 275–284. [4334

Province of Quebec

Anderson, J. W. The Rupert river brigade. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 3, 13–17, 66. [4335

A brief history of canoe-transportation on the Rupert river.

Atherton, William Henry. History of the harbour front of Montreal. Montreal: City improvement league, inc. [Gazette print. co.]. 16 p. [4336

Published on the occasion of the fourth centenary of the discovery of the port of Montreal.

Auclair, Élie J. Histoire de Châteauguay, 1735–1935. Montréal: Beauchemin. 243 p. [4337

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 447–449.

Auclair, Élie J. Les origines de Châteauguay. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., sec. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 57–66. [4338

Deals with the period from the concession of the seignory in 1673 to the construction of the church in 1775–1779.

Barbeau, Marius. Anciens orfèvres de Québec. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 113–125. [4339

In discussing the early goldsmiths of Quebec and their art, the writer deals largely with the work of François Ranvoyzé and Laurent Amiot.

Barbeau, Marius. Laurentian wood carvers. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 181–190. [4340

A discussion of the art of wood carving along the St. Lawrence river, from the time of the founding of the school for arts and handicrafts at Cap Tourmente in 1672, by Mgr de Laval; and sketches of two of the outstanding wood carvers—Jean Baptiste Côté and Louis Jobin—of the 19th and 20th centuries.

Barbeau, Marius. Two master carvers of ancient Quebec. DALHOUSIE REV., XV, 287–292. [4341

An account of the work of Jean-Baptiste Côté, wood carver of the 19th century, and Louis Jobin, who died in 1928.

Blanchard, Raoul. L'est du Canada français, "province de Québec". Paris: Masson et cie; Montréal: Librairie Beauchemin, limitée. 2 v. plates, maps, plans. [4342

At head of title: Publications de l'Institut scientifique franco-canadien.

CONTENTS.—t. I. La presqu'île de Gaspé. Le rebord sud de l'estuaire du Saint-Laurent. Le rebord nord de l'estuaire et du golfe de Saint-Laurent. t. II. Le Saguenay et le lac Saint-Jean. Québec, esquisse de géographie urbaine. Bibliographie (p. [295]–306).

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 86–87.

Bourgeois, Marguerite. La belle au bois dormant. Les Trois-Rivières: Les Éditions du Bien Public. 76 p. (Pages trifluviennes, sér. C, no. 7). [4343

Description of life at Three Rivers in the 1850's and 1860's.

Bruchesi, Jean. Histoire du Canada pour tous. Tome II: Le régime anglais. [Montréal] Lévesque. 364 p. [4344

Tome I published in 1933.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 449–451.

Bulletin des recherches historiques. Organe du Bureau des archives de la Province de Québec. Directeur, Pierre-Georges Roy, archiviste. v. XLI. Lévis [Québec]. 12 nos. [4345

Mainly a collection of short historical articles, drawn largely from documents in the Provincial archives of Quebec, and of copies of documents in these archives.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—La famille Berthelot d'Artigny, by Charles Berthelot (p. 3–38). Saint-Henri des Tanneries, by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 39–46) [historical notes on a section of Montreal]. La Bibliothèque de l'Institut Canadien, by Charles Robillard (p. 114–122). La romanesque, mais peu véridique histoire de Mlle. d'Artigny, by Aegidius Fauteux (p. 167–171) [a note about Geneviève Berthelot, daughter of Berthelot d'Artigny]. Un régionaliste anglais de Québec, Robert Sellar, by Gustave Lanctôt (p. 172–174) [brief survey of the writings of Robert Sellar, a pioneer in Canadian regional history]. Samuel Neilson (1771–1793), by Francis-J. Audet (p. 187–188) [Neilson was owner of the "Gazette de Québec"]. J.-B. Berthelot (1772–1830) et ses descendants, by Jean-Jacques Lefebvre (p. 191–192). Violons et luthiers, by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 213–217) [a note on music in Canada]. Les Berthelot de Sainte Geneviève, by Aegidius Fauteux (p. 222–224). Ce que fut la place Jacques-Cartier à Montréal, by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 228–232). Les Pères Cocquart et de la Brosse et le Frère Malherbe, by F.-X.-E. Frenette (p. 416–432). Les forges de Sainte-Geneviève de Batiscan, by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 564–567) [Batiscan iron works]. La famille du sénateur F.-X.-A. Trudel, by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 615–623). Les deux musiciens Braunies, by T.-L. Brassard and E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 641–643). Jean Orillat, by Gabriel Nadeau (p. 644–684) [A merchant of Montreal of the latter part of the 18th century]. Les avocats admits au barreau de 1849 à 1868, by Maréchal Nantel (p. 685–699, 712–718) [a list of persons admitted to the bar of the Province of Quebec]. La famille Barthe, by Pierre-Georges Roy (p. 705–707). Notes sur les forges de Ste-Geneviève-de-Bastican, by E.-Z. Massicotte (p. 708–711). L'honorable M. William Burns, by Pierre-Georges Roy (p. 740–743) [member of the legislative council of Lower Canada, d. 1829].

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les évêques de Québec, leurs procureurs et leurs vicaires généraux à Rome, à Paris et à Londres (1734–1834). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 153–178. [4346

Charbonneau, Jean. L'école littéraire de Montréal: ses origines, ses animateurs, ses influences. Montréal: Lévesque. 320 p. [4347

Dale, Allen. Chateauguay. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 33–41. [4348

The story of events of the war of 1812 which took place on the Chateauguay river.

Demers, Philippe. Le Richelieu historique. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., V, 289–307. [4349

A history of the Richelieu river valley in Quebec.

Deutsche Gesellschaft zu Montreal. Festschrift zum Hundertjaehrigen Jubilaeum der deutschen Gesellschaft zu Montreal. Eine kurtze Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft zu Montreal. Montreal: Der Gesellschaft. 39 p. [4350

Dion, Albert. Histoire primitive de la paroisse de Saint-Thomas de Montmagny. Première partie. Topographie de Montmagny. Québec: L'Action catholique. 208 p. illus., maps. [4351

At head of title: L'abbé A. Dion.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 447–449.

Dresser, John A. The eastern townships of Quebec; a study in human geography. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 89–100. [4352

"The aim of this paper is to set forth some of the natural features of the region and to show how these features have aided or retarded the progress of the people", 1763 to the present.

Dubois, Lucien. Histoire de la paroisse de Gentilly. n. p. 286 p. [4353

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1935) 447–449.

Dupin, Pierre. Anciens chantiers du St.-Maurice. Les Trois-Rivières: Les Éditions du Bien Public. 131 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série B, no. 7). [4354

Gale, George. Island of Orleans. QUEBEC, X, 86–88. [4355

A brief historical and descriptive account.

Gale, George. Tadoussac. QUEBEC, X, 83–84. [4356

Historical notes on the village of Tadoussac.

Langevin, Frédéric. Mère Marie-Anne, fondatrice de l'Institut des Sœurs de Sainte-Anne (1809–1890), esquisse biographique. Montréal. 362 p. [4357

Laramée, Jean. Le vieux collège de Québec: en marge d'un troisième centenaire (1635–1935). Montréal: L'Action paroissiale. 16 p. (L'œuvre des tracts, no. 195). [4358

Lortie, Albert. Physionomie historique: Mère Marie-Rose. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., V, 351–361. [4359

Biographical sketch of Eulalie Durocher, in religion Mère Marie-Rose.

Morisset, Gérard. La collection Desjardins. CANADA FRANÇ., XXII, 316–328, 427–440, 552–561, 620–625, 734–746, 855–868; XXIII, 37–48, 226–234. [4360

Cont. from v. XXII, 1934.
A series of articles on the paintings in the Desjardins collection given by Louis Desjardins to Quebec, and biographical details concerning his life.

Quebec (Province). Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Quebec pour 1934–1935. Quebec: Rédempti Paradis, imprimeur de sa majesté le roi. xi, 456 p. [4361

CONTENTS.—Le correspondance de Madame Bégon, 1748–1753: p. 1–277. Lord and Lady Aylmer [the text of "Recollections of Canada" (1831–1832) by L. A. Aylmer]: p. 279–318. Monseigneur Bernard-Claude Panet [a continuation of the "Inventaire de la correspondance de Mgr Bernard-Claude Panet, archevêque de Québec (1806–1828)"]: p. 319–420.

Ríboulet, L. Les écoles françaises de la province de Québec sous le régime anglais (1763–1932). REVUE CATHOLIQUE DES INSTITUTIONS ET DU DROIT (Lyons, France), LXIIIe ann., 414–435. [4362

St. Andrew's society of Montreal. One-hundredth annual report ... 1835–1935. Montreal [The Society]. 46 p. [4363

Includes "The centennial story of the St. Andrew's society of Montreal, 1835–1935", compiled from the records by John Shearer.

Welby, *Sir* Alfred. A visit to Montreal in the ice carnival 1887. QUEBEC, X, 8–9. [4364

Personal reminiscences of a visit to Canada in 1887.

Wilson, Clifford P. Tadoussac, the company and the king's posts. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 1, 8–12, 63, 66. [4365

A brief sketch of Tadoussac, Quebec, from the earliest fur-trading days to the present.

Wood, William. The Province of Quebec, 1535–1935. LANDMARK, XVII, 575–582. (The British dominions—Canada. 1). [4366

Province of Ontario

Aldom, O. J. Appleby school, Oakville, Ont. MUNICIPAL REV. OF CANADA, XXXI, no. 2, 5–9. (The famous schools and universities of Canada [series]). [4367

Sketch of the history of the school, 1908–1935.

Aldom, O. J. Branksome Hall, Toronto, Ont. MUNICIPAL REV. OF CANADA, XXXI, no. 7, 5–10. (The famous schools and universities of Canada [series]). [4368

Brief account of the history of the school, 1903–1935.

Aldom, O. J. Trinity college school, Port Hope, Ontario. MUNICIPAL REV. OF CANADA, XXXI, no. 4, 5–9. (The famous schools and universities of Canada [series]). [4369

Traces briefly the history of the school, 1865–1935.

[**Bagnall, W. E.**]. St. John's church, Preston, Ontario: forty-five years. Toronto: Livingstone press. 30 p. [4370

Breithaupt, W. H. Saengerfest of 1875. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 136–137. [4371

A note on the song festival held in Berlin, Ontario, in 1875.

Bricker, I. C. The history of Waterloo township up to 1825. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 81–122. [4372

Bricker, I. C. The trek of the Pennsylvanians to Canada in the year 1805. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 123–131. [4373

A description of the route followed by the emigrants from lower Pennsylvania to Waterloo county in 1805.

Bull, William Perkins. Spadunk; or, From paganism to Davenport United; a study of community development, of the religious life around which it centered, and of the pioneer personalities which gave shape to both. Toronto: The Perkins Bull foundation, McLeod, ltd. 467 p. illus. (The Perkins Bull historical series). [4374

Biographies of church members, 1934: p. [374]–379. Davenport church in the world war: p. [396]–409.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 434.

Burgoyne, Lola Martin, *comp.* A history of the home and school movement in Ontario. Toronto: Charters pub. co. 205 p. [4375

Burkholder, L. J. A brief history of the Mennonites in Ontario, giving a description of conditions in early Ontario, the coming of the Mennonites into Canada, settlements, congregations, conferences, other activities, and nearly 400 ordinations; ... Written and compiled under the direction of the Mennonite conference of Ontario. Toronto: Livingstone press. 358 p. illus. [4376

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 434–436.

Byerly, A. E. The beginning of things in Wellington and Waterloo counties with particular reference to Guelph, Galt and Kitchener. Guelph: Guelph pub. co. 106 p. [4377

Byerly, A. E. Preston in 1866. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXI (1933, pub. in 1935) 53–56. [4378

An account of Preston, Ontario, written in 1866.

Campbell, Norman. A history of Wesley United church, Pembroke, Ontario, 1835–1935. Pembroke: Standard-Observer print. 66 p. [4379

Card, Raymond. The Dalton's and *The Patriot.* CANAD. HIST. REV., XVI, 176–178. [4380

A brief note on Sarah and Thomas Dalton, and their newspaper, "The Patriot", first published in Toronto in 1832.

Creswicke, Mrs. A. E. H. (May Spry), *comp.* The history of Trinity church, Barrie, Ontario, 1835–1935. Barrie, Ontario. [1935?]. [60] p. [4381

Downer, Alfred Wallace, *comp.* Nottawasaga Anglican churches, Ontario, historical sketches: Christ church, Batteau, 1865–1935; Church of the Redeemer, Duntroon, 1875–1935; St. Paul's church, Singhampton, 1875–1935. Duntroon, Ont.: The compiler. 56 p. [4382

Geikie, A. Cunningham. A colonial sketch: Dr. John Bayne of Galt. [Galt? Ont.] 16 p. [4383

"Reprinted from the British and foreign evangelical review, XCIII, July, 1875."

A sketch of the Rev. Dr. John Bayne, minister of Knox's church, Galt, 1835–59; printed for the hundredth anniversary of his ministry.

Gibson, Thomas. A short account of the early history of the Kingston general hospital. [Kingston?] Hanson and Edgar. 20 p. [4384

Harman, Davidson. The first Upper Canada college rifle corps. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XII, 477–478. [4385

Brief reminiscences of the writer concerning the formation of the rifle corps in 1866.

Historical sketch of Knox Presbyterian church, Tara, Ontario. Tara: Leader print. 20 p. [4386

"Printed on the occasion of the jubilee of the Presbyterian church in Canada, June, 1935."

Jackson, *Capt.* **H. M.** The Queen's rangers, 1st American regiment. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., XIV, 143–154. [4387

Simcoe's rangers of Upper Canada days, and the present-day Queen's rangers, 1st American regiment, of Toronto, are linially one and the same unit.

Landon, Fred. The agricultural journals of Upper Canada (Ontario). AGRIC. HIST., IX, 167–175. [4388

"This article is limited to the farm journals published in the present province of Ontario before 1867."

Leacock, Stephen. The Lake Simcoe country. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 109–116. [4389

An historical sketch.

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Regards vers le passé. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 1, 1–21. [4390

Writer's reminiscences of his student life at the Universities of McGill and Laval in the late nineteenth century.

Lewis, Ella N. East Elgin place names. St. Thomas, Ont.: Printed for the Elgin historical society by the Sutherland press. 25 p. illus., map. [4391

Brief historical sketches of pioneer villages in Elgin county, comprising the townships of Yarmouth, Malahide, Bayham, and South Dorchester.

London chamber of commerce. Seventy-seven years of service in community building, London, Canada, 1857–1934. London: The London Chamber of commerce. 48 p. [4392

Mimeographed.

Mahony, T. J. County councils in Ontario. MUNICIPAL REV. OF CANADA, XXXI, no. 3, 23–28. [4393

Brief history of the development of the county council system, 1792–1935.

Millman, Thomas R. The story of St. George's church, Grafton. Cobourg, Ont.: Cobourg world. 30 p. illus. [4394

Panabaker, D. N. Extending our frontiers in Canada West: an example of self reliance and enterprise 80 years ago. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 132–135. [4395

An account of the Mennonite pioneering enterprise in the new section of country opened up between 1850 and 1860 in western Ontario on Lake Huron.

Panabaker, D. N. Glimpses of the industrial activities of Waterloo county about fifty years ago. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXI (1933, pub. in 1935) 32–44. [4396

Based on "Armstrong and co.'s gazeteer and directory for Waterloo county for 1878".

Panabaker, D. N. Pioneer woollen mills in Preston, Hespeler and vicinity, Waterloo county—Ontario, and their connection with later textile industries. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXI (1933, pub. in 1935) 45–52. [4397

Russell, Peter. The correspondence of the Honourable Peter Russell, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada during the official term of Lieut.-Governor J. G. Simcoe, while on leave of absence. Collected and edited for the Ontario historical society by Brig.-Gen. E. A. Cruikshank and A. F. Hunter. v. II. 1797–1798. Toronto: Published by the society. xxvi, 351 p. [4398

Vol. I (1796–1797) published in 1932.

Transcripts of letters to and from Russell, and other correspondence and official papers.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 425–426.

76617—39——30

Schantz, Orpheus Moyer. Hawkesville, a pioneer village of Waterloo county. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXII (1934, pub. in 1935) 138–146. [4399

Uttley, W. V. Woolwich township—its early settlement. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XXI (1933, pub. in 1935) 10–32. [4400

Notes on the early Mennonite and other settlers in the northern part of Waterloo county.

Verchères de Boucherville, Thomas. A merchant's clerk in Upper Canada: the journal of Thomas Verchères de Boucherville, 1804–1811. Tr. by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Rous and Mann. 26 p. [4401

Translation of the portion of the journal of Thomas Verchères de Boucherville describing his experiences in Upper Canada between 1804 and 1811.

Winter, Fritz G. M. Old forts in Upper Canada. [Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press]. 28 p. (School of engineering research, School of architecture, University of Toronto. Bulletin no. 146). [4402

York pioneer and historical society. Report for the year 1934. [Toronto: The Society]. 41 p. illus. [4403

"Toronto, 1834: its founders—wise men who built upon a rock", by C. W. Watch: p. 12–18.

Western Provinces

General

Burpee, Lawrence J. The search for the western sea: the story of the exploration of north-western America. New and rev. ed. Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada. 2 v. illus., maps. [4404

First published, 1908.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 200–201.

Canada. Department of railways and canals. Churchill and the Hudson Bay route. Ottawa: King's printer. 48 p. illus., map. [4405

"An account of the history of Churchill and the Hudson Bay route from 1610 to 1935."

Hamilton, Arthur S. The last brigade from Abitibi. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 2, 8–9, 66. [4406

Describes the method of canoe transportation used before the coming of the railroads into the north.

Jefferys, Charles W. Christmas with Samuel Hearne. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XI, 267–272. [4407

An account of the expedition of Samuel Hearne, in 1770 "in quest of a north west passage, copper mines, or any other thing that may be serviceable to the British nation ..."

Macdonald, Henry Bayne. The killing of the buffalo. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 3, 20–24. [4408

A discussion of the extermination of the buffalo, based on the article by F. G. Roe in the "Canadian historical review", March, 1934.

Salvaging the last of the York boats. BEAVER, outfit CCLXVI, no. 2, 10–11. [4409

Describes the type of boat used by the Hudson's Bay company for transportation on inland waters.

Trémaudan, Auguste-Henri de. Histoire de la nation métisse dans l'ouest canadian. [Montréal] Levesque. 450 p. (Documents historiques). [4410

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 452–454.

Turner, John Peter. When the Mounted police went west. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., X, 53–61, 107–114. [4411

An account of the expedition of the Mounted police into the Canadian Northwest in 1874, to maintain order on the frontier.

Weekes, Mary. Crowfoot kept his trust and so maintained the peace of the West. CANAD. MAG., LXXXIV, no. 2, 13–14, 35. [4412

An account of Chief Crowfoot's refusal to join Indian uprisings against the whites, and his efforts to keep the peace, 1874–1890.

Manitoba

Frémont, Donatien. Mgr Provencher et son temps. Winnipeg: Éditions de la Liberté. 292, [2] p. illus., maps. [4413

A Roman Catholic bishop of St. Boniface (1847–1853) in the Canadian West.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 81–84.

Moehlman, Arthur Henry. The Red River of the north. GEOG. REV., XXV, 79–91. [4414

A survey of the progress of settlement in the Red River valley from 1850 to 1885.

Saskatchewan

Complin, Margaret. Calling Valley of the Crees and the buffalo. BEAVER, outfit CCLXV, no. 4, 20–23, 58. [4415

A history of the Qu'Appelle Valley, Saskatchewan, and early fur trading days.

Oliver, Edmund H. The beginnings of agriculture in Saskatchewan. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 1–32. [4416

Presidential address delivered at the annual meeting held in May, 1935. Deals with the period from 1812 to 1888.

British Columbia

Bankson, Russell A. The Klondike nugget. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton printers. 349 p. illus. [4417

The story of Eugene C. Allen's experiences in the Klondike and a history of his newspaper, "The Klondike nugget".

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 438–442.

Elliott, T. C. John McLoughlin, M. D. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 182–186. [4418

Deals with his medical education and field of practice before he became identified with the fur trade.

Elliott, T, C. Marguerite Wadin McKay McLoughlin. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 338–347. [4419

A brief study which is "concerned with facts not yet accurately known in Oregon as to the family line of Madame McLoughlin (wife of John McLoughlin) of Fort Vancouver".

Hacking, Norman. Paddle wheels and British oak on the north Pacific. BEAVER, outfit CCLXV, no. 4, 25–28. [4420

An article on early Hudson's Bay company ships along the Pacific coast.

Halliday, William M. Potlatch and totem, and the recollections of an Indian agent, by W. M. Halliday. London and Toronto: Dent. xvi, 240 p. plates. [4421

"Potlatch" is the name applied by the Kwakiutl (Kwawkewlth) Indians to a system of giving in hope of returns, which had become "to a certain extent the law and regulations of the Indians".

This study of the custom is based upon William M. Halliday's 38 years of experience as agent of the Department of Indian affairs in British Columbia.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 341–342.

Harvey, A. G. How William Alexander Smith became Amor de Cosmos. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 274–279. [4422

Amor de Cosmos was leader of the movement for confederation of British Columbia with Canada, and later premier of the province. This is a note on the reasons why he changed his name from William Alexander Smith to Amor de Cosmos when he came to British Columbia during the gold rush in 1851.

Howay, F. W. The Negro immigration into Vancouver Island in 1858. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXIX, sec. 2, 145–156. [4423

An account of the events which led to the emigration of a group of Negroes from California to Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Houghton, F. L. Captain Vancouver: his work on the Pacific coast. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XII, 174–182. [4424

An account of his survey of the Northwest coast, 1791–1794.

Johnson, Robert C. John McLoughlin; patriarch of the Northwest. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 302 p. illus., maps. [4424a

A biography of John McLoughlin (1784–1857), chief factor for the Hudson's Bay company, which portrays the part he played in the transition of the Oregon country from a region of fur trade to one of settlement, and from "British power to American".

Laing, Lionel H. An unauthorized admiralty court in British Columbia. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVI, 10–15. [4425

An account of the admiralty court set up in Vancouver Island by Governor James Douglas, in January, 1854, to inquire into the circumstances which lead to the death of the master of the brig "William".

McIlwraith, T. F. The effects of civilization on the coastal Indians of British Columbia. *In* Pacific science congress. Proceedings of the fifth ... congress, Canada, 1933. v. IV. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 1934. p. 2897–2901. [4426

McLoughlin, John. Letters of John McLoughlin, 1805–26. Ed. by Jane Lewis Chapin. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 320–337. [4427

The letters were written by John McLoughlin, factor of the Hudson's Bay company in the Columbia district, to Simon Fraser. They deal mainly with family and personal matters, and have little on the fur trade.

Smythe, Linda MacLean. To the land of golden dreams. BLUE PETER, XV, 118–122. [4428

Describes various routes used, particularly the water routes, and difficulties encountered in the gold rush to the Klondike in 1896–1901.

Northwest Territories

Philippot, A. Escritura primitiva en las misiones del extremo norte canadiense. MISIONES CATÓLICAS (Barcelona), XLIII, 30–33. [4429

Steele, Harwood. Policing the Arctic: the story of the conquest of the Arctic by the Royal Canadian (formerly North-west) mounted police. Toronto: Ryerson. 390 p. [4430

LATIN AMERICA

Bibliography

Barret, Paule. Bibliographie américaniste. Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour., n. s. XXVII, 481–568. [4431

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography, and voyages.

Doyle, Henry Grattan. A tentative bibliography of the belles-lettres of the republics of Central America. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xviii, 136 p. (Bibliographies of Spanish American literature). [4432

Published by the Harvard council on Hispano-American studies.

"A tentative bibliography of the belles-lettres of Panama", by H. G. Doyle has been published separately.

Mainly a bibliography of the literature of Central America, with some items pertaining to the history and archaeology of the region.

Contents.—General works. Costa Rica. Guatemala. Honduras. Nicaragua. El Salvador. Current newspapers and periodicals of Central America.

Grismer, Raymond L. A bibliography of articles and essays on the literatures of Spain and Spanish-America. Minneapolis: Perine book co. xx, 423 p. [4433

Mimeographed.

"This second volume of bibliography is intended to supplement the 'Bibliography of articles on Spanish literature' ... published in 1933."—Pref.

Hanke, Lewis. Some studies in progress in Spain on Hispanic American colonial history. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV, 105–113. [4434

"A bibliography of current historical productions."

Harvard university. Bureau for economic research in Latin America. The economic literature of Latin America, a tentative bibliography, compiled by the staff of the Bureau for economic research in Latin America, Harvard university. v. I. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xvii, 315 p. [4435

"Mr. Normano ... initiated the undertaking of this much-needed bibliography. It has been completed, revised, and prepared for the press by members of the staff under the general supervision of Professor C. H. Haring."—Introd.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 536; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 200–201; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 191; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 486–488.

Maggs bros., London. Spanish America and the Guianas; a selection of eight hundred books. London: Maggs bros. 118, [2] p. facsim. [4436

Catalogue no. 612. 1935.

813 items; priced.

Matthews, Mary Alice. Intellectual and cultural relations between the United States and Latin America; select list of books, pamphlets, and periodical articles, with annotations. [Washington, D. C.]. 17 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Library. Reading list, no. 35). [4437

Praesent, Hans. Ibero-Amerikanische Bibliographie. XX–XXIII. Berlin and Bonn: Ferd. Dummler's Verlag. (Beiläge zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv", IX, nos. 1–4). [4438

Bibliography of recent German publications (books and periodical articles) on Spain and Hispanic America—biography, history, social and economic affairs, geography, etc.

Ricard, Robert. Chronique hispano-mexicaine. BUL. HISP., XXXVII, 80–102. [4439

A bibliographical summary of recent literature dealing with the history, archaeology, ethnology, and sociology of Mexico.

Spell, J. R. Rousseau in Spanish America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 260–267. [4440

A bibliographical discussion of works of Rousseau which entered the Spanish American colonies, and their influence upon the leaders in the colonies.

Torres Ríoseco, Arturo. Ensayo de bibliografía de la literatura chilena, por Arturo Torres-Ríoseco y Raúl Silva-Castro. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. x, 71 p. (Bibliographies of Spanish-American literature). [4441

Published under the auspices of the Harvard council on Hispano-American studies.

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of maps. Catalogue of an exhibition in the Division of maps comprising some 200 Hispanic-American maps, atlases, geographies, globes, and portraits of historical, diplomatic, and cartographic interest, ranging through four centuries, by Lawrence Martin, Edith Fitton and Clarence G. Johnson upon the occasion of the general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history at Washington, D. C., October 14 to 19, 1935. [Washington, D. C.] U. S. Govt. print. off., Library branch. 20 p. [4442

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Mexican bibliography in 1934. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 523–547. [4443

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Mexico in United States and British periodicals. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 126–142. [4444

"Compiled for the most part from periodicals not ordinarily cited."

Waxman, Samuel Montefiore. A bibliography of the belles-lettres of Venezuela. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xii, 145 p. (Bibliographies of Spanish-American literature). [4445

Published by the Harvard council on Hispano-American studies.
Venezuelan periodicals: p. [18]–23.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Spanish-American books. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 59–60, 102–105, 192–193, 260–262. [4446

Title varies.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. A survey of investigations, in progress and contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 390–402. [4447

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Hill, Roscoe R. Sources of American history in Spanish archives. [Washington]. 9 numbered leaves. [4448

At head of title: Second general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history.
Mimeographed.
Printed also in Pan Am. union bul., LXIX, 917–926.

Honduras. Archivo nacional. Recortes referentes a Cristobal Colón y sus magestades Fernando V de Aragón e Isabel de Castilla conocidos con el nombre de los reyes católicos. REV. ARCH. Y BIBL. NAC., XIII, 404–405, 567–569. [4449

Madrid. Biblioteca de Palacio. Manuscritos de América. Por Jesús Domínguez Bordona. Madrid. 250 p. (Catálogo de la Biblioteca de Palacio, tomo IX). [4450

CONTENTS.—América en general. "Miscelánea de Ayala. América del Norte. América Central. América del Sur. Apéndice: Asia y Oceanía.
A catalogue of the American manuscripts in the "Biblioteca de Palacio", Madrid, comprising 583 items. The "Miscelánea de Ayala" consisting of the collection of D. Manuel José de Ayala, comprises 87 volumes.

Ricci, Seymour de, and **W. J. Wilson,** *eds.* Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada. [Vol.] I. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxiii, 1098 p. [4451

"Published under the auspices of the American council of learned societies."
CONTENTS.—Alabama—Massachusetts.
Lists some 16th century manuscripts of American historical interest, mainly of the period of Spanish conquest and colonization.

Rodríguez Moñino, Antonio. Catálogo de los manuscritos de América existentes en la "Colección de jesuítas" de la Academia de la historia. Badajoz: Imp. "La Minerva extremeña". 90 p. [4451a

Enumerates more than 600 manuscripts relating to the Jesuits in the new world.

Seville. Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América. Documentos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla, siglo XVI. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. xv, 518 p. [4452

At head of title: Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla).—Fundación Rafael G. Abreu. (Publicación extraordinaria del Comité organizador del XXVI Congreso internacional de americanistas).

Historiography, Study, and Teaching

Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. XXVI Congreso internacional de Americanistas, Sevilla, 12–20 de octubre de 1935. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 4, 133–138. [4453

Barreiro, Augustín P. La "Historia del Nuevo mundo", del P. Bernabé Cobo, S. J. (1582–1657). Madrid: Gráfica. 43 p. (Asociación nacional de historiadores de la ciencia española). [**4454**

Reprinted from "Estudios sobre la ciencia española del siglo XVII" (Madrid), 225–263.

An account of the plan of this work, and of its writer. Four volumes have been published as follows: "Historia del Nuevo mundo" por el P. Bernabé Cobo ... Publicada por primera vez con notas y otras ilustraciones de D. Marcos Jiménez de la Espada, (Seville, 1890–95, 4 v.).

Bayle, Constantino, El XXVI Congreso internacional americanista. RAZÓN Y FÉ, CIX, 518–535. [**4455**

Congreso hispano-americano de historia. Congreso hispano-americano de historia, conmemorativo del cuarto centenario de la fundación de la ciudad de Cartagena de Indias, reunido el 25 de diciembre de 1933, Cartagena de Indias, 1933–34. [Cartagena, Colombia: Imprenta departamental]. 388, [3] p. plates. [**4456**

Proceedings of the congress.

Cox, George Howland. Second general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 250–256. [**4457**

A report of the meeting held in Washington, Aug. 2, 1935.

Henning, G. Zur 50-Jahr-Feier der "Union Ibero-americana" [in Madrid]. IBERO-AM. RUNDSCHAU (Hamburg), I, 190–191. [**4458**

Iglesia, Ramón. Bernal Díaz del Castillo y el popularismo en la historiografía española. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 4, 5–18. [**4459**

Compares the writings of Bernal Díaz with the style of other writers dealing with the same events.

Marañón, Gregorio. España y la historia de América; discurso inaugural del XXVI Congreso internacional de Americanistas, 12 de octubre de 1935, Sevilla. [Sevilla] Tipografía de M. Carmona [1935?]. 15 p. [**4460**

Ots, José María. Sevilla y la moderna historiografía hispano-americana. TIERRA FIRME, I, no. 3, 143–160. [**4461**

Brief survey of collections in various Spanish archives dealing with the colonial period of Spanish America, and with the activities of the Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América and the Centro de estudios de historia de América de la Universidad de Sevilla.

Pan American institute of geography and history. Second general assembly of the ... Washington, October 14–19, 1935. 1 leaf, 16 numbered leaves. (Pan American union. Congress and conference series, no. 19). [**4462**

Mimeographed.

Printed also in Pan Am. union bul., LXIX, 891–898.

A report of the assembly held at Washington, October 14–19, 1935.

Quelle, O[tto]. Iberoamerika in Sevilla. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, IX, 151–158. [**4463–4**

A report on the facilities in Seville for the study of Spanish American history.

General

Detweiler, Charles S. The growth of religious liberty. MISSION. REV. OF THE WORLD, LVIII, 477–478. [4465

Traces the growth in Latin America since the Spanish colonization period.

Gil-Borges, Esteban. Some interesting features of the structure of inter-American treaties. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 246–250. [4466

"The author has limited himself to the study of the evolution of some of the elements of bi-lateral treaties which have entered into the structure of the multi-lateral treaty."

Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander von, and **Friedrich Wencker.** Die Entstehung Latein-Amerikas. Hamburg: Gutenberg Verlag. 480 p. (Kultur- und Sittengeschichte allen Zeiten und Völker. Bd. 18). [4467

Hulbert, Winifred. Latin American backgrounds. N. Y.: Friendship press. xii, 209 p. map. [4468

Pan American union. Relación de los tratados convenciones suscritos en la conferencias internacionales americanas y en otras conferencias panamericanas. Washington, D. C.: Unión panamericana. folded tables. [4469

"Revisada al 15 de enero de 1935 según datos existentes en la Unión panamericana."

Issued also in Portuguese (1934).

Roemer, Hans. Der karibische Raum in der Weltpolitik. ZEITS. GEOPOLITIK, XII, 545–554. [4470

Places the emphasis on the relations between the United States and countries in the Caribbean area.

Samhaber, Ernst. Ibero-Amerika und der Pazifik. ZEITS. GEOPOLITIK, XII, 12–19. [4471

Deals briefly with Latin America's position in the Pacific area since the 16th century.

Scott, James Brown. The ideals of Panamericanism. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 87–91. [4472

An account of the projects of Simon Bolívar for a Pan American congress, and a judicial assembly.

Stuntz, Hugh C. Religious education—old and new. MISSION. REV. OF THE WORLD, LVIII, 475–476. [4473

A discussion of the changes in religious education which have taken place in Latin America from the time of colonization.

Who's who in Latin America; a biographical dictionary of the outstanding living men and women of Spanish America and Brazil; editor, Percy Alvin Martin, assistant editor, Manoel da Silveira Soares Cardozo. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxiv, 438 p. [4474

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The Latin American lands. MISSION. REV. OF THE WORLD, LVIII, 455–457. [4475

A sketch of Latin America which points out some of the changes which have taken place from pre-Columbian days to the present.

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Almagià, Roberto. Commercianti, banchieri e armatori genovesi a Siviglia nei primi decenni del secolo XVI. RENDICONTI DELLA R. ACCADEMIA NAZIONALE DEI LINCEI (Rome) 6e ser., XI, 443–458. [4476

The **Azcapotzalco** maguey manuscript. In facsimile. Baltimore: The Maya society. 2 preliminary leaves, facsim.: 8 p. ([Maya society] Publication no. 6). [4477

"Descriptions of lands in the district, and references to buildings to be provided for the Spanish invaders—of course, churches."—Verso of title-page.

Blom, Frans. Thirteen horses in a charge and the new world was conquered—1519. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 207–209. [4478

An account of the attack by Hernando Cortés against Tabasco, Mexico, in 1519.

Cortés, Hernando. Despatches from Mexico to Charles V. Ed. by A. Grove Day. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. xxviii, 144 p. port., map. [4479

At head of title: Fernando Cortés.

"The narrative ... relating the incidents of the march from Villa Rica de Vera Cruz to the city of Mexico, the taking of the Emperor Montezuma, the suppression of Narváez, the flight from the city on the 'Nochetriste', and the retreat to Tlascala, forms the main body of the second 'carta relación' sent by Cortés to Charles V."—p. xvi–xvii.

"The text followed in preparing this edition has been that of Don Enrique de Vedia in his 'Historiadores primitivos de Indias', published as volume 22 of 'Biblioteca de autores españoles', Rivadeneyra, Madrid, 1852."—p. xix.

Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary.

Diez, Hans Werner. Der Plan des Fernando Cortez; zwanzig Jahre nach Einweihung des Panamakanals. VOLK UND WELT (Hanover), 62–66. [4480

Elster, Hanns Martin. Die Eroberung Mexikos. Zu Eduard Stuckens 70. Geburtstag am 18. März. DEUTSCHE GRENZLANDE (Berlin), XIV, 153–156. [4481

Fichter, W. L. Lope de Vega's *La conquista de Cortés* and *El Marqués del Valle*. HISP. REV., III, 163–165. [4482

A note in which the author concludes "that 'La conquista de Cortés' and 'El Marqués del Valle' were alternative titles of one and the same play".

Hase, Martin von. Der Drucker der "Neuen Zeitung aus dem Lande Jucatan" vom Jahre 1522: Mathes Maler in Erfurt. ARCHIV FÜR BUCHGEWERBE (Leipzig), LXXII, 297–299. [4483

Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de. Historia general de los hechos de los castellanos en las islas y tierrafirme del mar océano, por Antonio de Herrera; publicada por acuerdo de la Academia de la historia. Tomo III, con notas del académico de número Ángel de Altolaguirre y Duvale. Madrid [Tipografía de Archivos]. 459 p. fronts., double maps. [4484

Vols. I-II published in 1924.

Kirkpatrick, Frederick Alexander. Los conquistadores españoles; traducido del inglés por Rafael Vázquez Zamora. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 310 p. (Vidas extraordinarias. XIV). [4485

Translation of "The Spanish conquistadores", by F. A. Kirkpatrick (London, 1934).

Konetzke, Richard. Die ersten deutschen Berichte über die Eroberung Perus. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, IX, 101–108. [4486

Prints a German account of the conquest of Peru, as published in "Newe Zeytung aus Hispanien und Italien. Mense Februario, 1534", with an introduction and notes.

Levillier, Roberto. Don Francisco de Toledo supremo organizador del Perú, su vida, su obra (1515–1582). Años de andanzas y de guerras (1515–1572). Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 494 p. illus. [4487

Mitchell, James Leslie. The conquest of the Maya, by J. Leslie Mitchell. With a foreword by Professor G. Elliott Smith. N. Y.: Dutton. 279 p. illus. [4488

London edition published in 1934.

Muñoz, Honorio. Vitoria and the conquest of America. Manila: Santo Tomas university press. 72 p. [4489–90

Subtitle on cover: A study on the first reading on the Indians, "De Indis prior".

"First published in Unitas."

A study of Francisco de Vitoria's "Relectiones de Indis", lectures in which he examines the titles which were alleged by lawyers to justify the Spanish conquest of the new world and treatment of the Indians.

Roa y Ursúa, Luis de. La familia de don Pedro de Valdivia, conquistador de Chile. Estudio histórico. Sevilla [Imprenta de la Gavidia]. 119 p. port. [4491

Schäfer, Ernst. Antonio de Villasante, descubridor droguista en la Isla Española. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, IX, 13–15. [4492

Biographical note on Antonio de Villasante for the years 1514–1528, during which time he was active in investigating the medicinal plants of the new world, and marketing them under contract with the crown.

Steck, Francis Borgia. The first half-century of Spanish dominion in Mexico, 1522–1572. St. Louis, Mo.: Central bureau press. 32 p. ([Catholic central verein of America] Central bureau publications: Historical brochure no. V). [4493

A Spanish translation is published in "Religión y cultura", XXX (1935) 180–204.

A brief study of Spain's activity in Mexico, dealing largely with the methods employed by the Spanish government and the Catholic church in achieving the conquest.

Zavala, Silvio A. Las conquistas de Canarias y América. TIERRE FIRME, I, no. 4, 81–112. [4494

Zavala, Silvio A. Las instituciones jurídicas en la conquista de América. Madrid [Imprenta helénica]. vii, 347 p. (Junta para ampliación de estudios e investigaciones científicas. Centro de estudios históricos. Sección hispano-americana. [Publicaciones] I). [4495

A study of the principal juridical theories and institutions of the conquest of America by the Spanish.

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Alcalá Zamora, N. Reflexiones sobre las leyes de Indias. REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 243–247, 351–357; X^e (1935) 3–7, 123–128, 259–266. [4496

Amunátequi Solar, Domingo. La obra civilizadora de España. REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 250–253. [4497

Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. Un manuscrito colonial del siglo XVIII, su interés etnográfico. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 145–173. [4498

A catalogue of the material in the manuscript sent by the Bishop of Trujillo, Baltasar Jaime Martinez Compañón, to the king of Spain, describing the products, clothing, people and antiquities of the province of Trujillo, Peru, from his personal observations.

The manuscript is in the "Biblioteca del Palacio nacional", Madrid.

Barras de Aragón, F. de las. Algunas noticias sobre envios de maderas y rósiles hecho desde el Nuevo Reino de Granada a España, en el siglo XVIII. AMÉRICA ESPAÑOLA, II, 53–57. [4499

Bassett, W. G. The Caribbean in international politics, 1670–1707. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XIII, 48–50. [4500

Summary of thesis.

Bedriñana, Francisco C. El emigrante español ante el espíritu de España y América. REV. ESPAÑAS, X^e ann., 182–183. [4501

Brandt, Otto H. Nikolaus Federmann, ein deutscher Weltfahrer des 16. Jahrhunderts. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, VII, 83–88. [4502

A German traveller in South America in the 16th century.

Dunne, Peter Masten. Jesuits begin the west coast missions. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 131–142. [4503

An account of the beginnings, 1566–1773, of the missions on the west coast of Mexico established by the Jesuits.

Emmart, Emily Walcott. Concerning the Badianus manuscript, an Aztec herbal, "Codex Barberini, Latin 241" (Vatican library). City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 14 p. illus. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, XCIV, no. 2). [4504

"This is a brief account, with samples of the contents, of the earliest herbal produced in America (1552) in the College of Santa Cruz in Mexico City by Martin de la Cruz and Juannes Badianus, native Mexican Indians. ... It [the herbal] is a description of the diseases of the natives of Mexico."

Esteban, P. E. Los calendarios del P. Juan de la Serna Maraver. ARCHIVO AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) 22^e ann., XLIII, 35–43. [4505

A 17th century Augustinian priest, born in Cuzco, who printed a calendar of prayers and other church ceremonials.

Finot, Enrique. Spanish colonial culture in upper Peru; notes for a history of colonial art in Bolivia. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 20 p. illus. [4506

"Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Pan American union, April, 1935".

"From an address delivered before the Instituto de las Españas, Washington chapter, at the Spanish embassy, Washington, D. C., October 12, 1934".

Also printed in Spanish (N. Y.: Instituto de las Estados Unidos. 40 p.).

Deals with the area of colonial Peru which today constitutes the nation of Bolivia.

García Granados, Rafael. Capillas de Indios en Nueva España (1530–1605). Madrid. 27 p. [**4507**

"Extrait de l'Archivo español de arte y arqueología [Madrid], no. 31."

Gobernantes del Perú. Los virreyes (1534–1824). Presidentes de la República (1824–1934). Rev. España, IXe ann. (1934) 496–499. [**4508**

González Blanco, Pedro. Algo sobre la fiesta de la raza y un poco más sobre Colón que la motiva. Rev. Españas, X^e^ ann., 416–425. [**4509**

Gutiérrez de Quintanilla, Emilio. El arte de la pintura en la Lima virreinal. Rev. Españas, IXe ann., (1934) 542–548. [**4510**

Hanke, Lewis. The first social experiments in America; a study in the development of Spanish Indian policy in the sixteenth century. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xii, 99 p. facsim. (Harvard historical monographs. V). [**4511**

Bibliography on the character of the American Indian: p. [74]–81. Bibliography: p. [87]–93.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 581–582; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 97–98.

Hawthorn, E. Dos misioneros salesianos víctimas de los Indios Chavantès. Misiones católicas (Barcelona), XLIII, 85–87. [**4512**

Junquera, Bienvenido. El P. Maestro Fr. Alonso de la Veracruz. Archivo agustiniano (Madrid), 22e ann., XLIII, 321–355, 481–512. [**4513**

La Condamine, Charles Marie de. Relación abreviada de un viaje hecho por el interior de la América meridional desde la costa del mar del Sur hasta las costas del Brasil y de la Guayana, siguiendo el curso del río de las Amazonas, por m. de La Condamine. Con un mapa del Marañón, o río de las Amazonas, y una lámina. Nueva edición, aumentada con la relación del motín popular de Cuenca, en el Perú, y con una carta de m. Godin des Odonais, conteniendo la relación de viaje de madame Godin sus esposa, etc. Versión castellana de Federico Ruiz Morcuende. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. ix, 229 p. plate, map. [**4513a**

Le Marquand, Henry. Grandeur et misère de L'Olonnois, flibustier. Paris: Librairie Gallimard. 250 p. [**4514**

Levillier, Roberto. La acción civilizadora de España en América en varios de sus aspectos en el siglo xvi. Rev. Españas, X^e^ ann., 10–15. [**4515**

Levillier, Roberto. Previsiones y creaciones españolas en territorio argentino, 1550–1580. Soc. geog. nac. bol., LXXV, 141–165. [**4516**

Points out, using the Argentine cities of San Miguel de Tucumán, Santiago del Estero, Córdoba, Santa Fé and Buenos Aires as examples, that the period of the Spanish conquest was not merely an epoch of war, but in its initial stages was an epoch of the progress of civilization.

Leyburn, James G. Economic adjustments on Spanish frontiers. *In his* Frontier folkways. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. p. 169–186. [**4517**

A discussion of the encomienda system and Spanish economic policies in the American colonies.

López, Anastasio. Una carta de Fr. Buenaventura de Salinas. ARCH. IBERO-AM., año XXII, 256–261. [4518

A letter of a little-known Franciscan in Mexico, dated June 5, 1560.

Madrid. Centro de estudios históricos. El arte en México en las siglo XVI y XVII. Madrid. [4519

Manzano, Juan. Un documento inedito relativo a "Como funcionaba el Consejo de Indias". HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 313–351. [4520

Prints a copy of a report made to the King of Spain by the "Consejo de Indias" in 1714. The manuscript is contained in the "Biblioteca del Palacio nacional", Madrid, and is entitled, "Representación hecha á S. M. por el Consejo de Yndias, exponiendo las reglas, y leyes que ha observado para el gobierno de ellas, desvelo y dilatado tiempo que se causó en su formación, y perjuicios que se podrián ocasionar de alterarles. Año de 1714".

Manzano, Juan. Las "Notas" a las Leyes de Indias de Manuel José de Ayala. Prólogo de Rafael Altamira. Madrid. 189 p. (Publicaciones del Instituto de derecho comparado hispano portugués-americano). [4521

Martineau, Alfred, and **L. Ph. May.** Tableau de l' expansion européene à travers le monde de la fin du XIIe au début du XIXe siècle. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises et Librairie Leroux. 368 p. [4522

The **Maya** Calkini chronicle; or, Documents concerning the descent of the Ah-Canul, or Men of the serpent, their arrival and territory. In facsimile. Baltimore: The Maya society. 7 p., facsim.: 11–40 p. ([Maya society] Publication no. 8). [4523

Introduction signed: W. G. [*i. e.* William Gates].

"The present manuscript is the documentation of the territorial rights of the Canuls and their descendants [*sic.*], the Ah-Calkini of 1821."

Means, Philip Ainsworth. The Spanish main; focus of envy, 1492–1700. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Scribner. xi, 278 p. plate, maps. [4524

Bibliography: p. [255]–267.

Using the term "Spanish main" to designate the entire Caribbean Sea and the southern half of the Gulf of Mexico, together with the islands in and mainland adjacent to those waters, the author's purpose is "to show forth some of the chief aspects of Spanish colonial rule in America and to display the nature of Spain's long conflict with her principal rivals".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 546–547; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 237–238.

Muro Orejón, Antonio. Alonso Rodríguez primer arquitecto de las Indias. *In* Seville. Universidad. Centro de estudios de historia de América. Arte en América y Filipinas. Cuaderno I. Sevilla. p. 76–88. [4525

Naldoni, Nardo. La guerra di corsa in America (1500–1700). Roma: A. Signorelli. 350 p. map. [4526

"Bibliografia": p. 339–340.

Oyarzún, Arturo. La organización eclesiástica en el Perú y en Chile durante el pontificado de Santo Toribio Alfonso de Mogrovejo (1571–1606). Rome: Colegio Pio latino americano. 36 p. [4527

Pando, Andrés. En recuerdo del fundador de Lima. REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 573–576. [4528

Pazos, Emmanuel R. El patre Antonio Llinás collegiorum missionariorum in Hispania et America fundatore (1635–1693). ARCHIVO IBERO-AM., año XXII, 5–44, 161–188, 321–352. [4529

Porras Troconis, Gabriel. Fray Jerónimo de Loayza. REV. ESPAÑAS, X° ann., 162–166. [4530

Quecedo, Francisco. Illmo. D. Fr. Juan Pérez de Espinosa, obispo de Santiago de Chile, 1600–1622. ARCH. IBERO-AM., año XXII, 449–454. [4531

Querol y Roso, Luis. Negros y mulatos de Nueva España, historia de su alzamiento en Méjico en 1612. ANALES DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA (Valencia), XII, 121–165. [4532

Ricard, Robert. Documents sur le séjour au Mexique (1676) de François Pallu, principal fondateur de la Société des missions étrangères de Paris. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVII, 13–23. [4533

Prints four documents relating to the difficult sojourn which Pallu made in Mexico during the first half of the year 1676.

Rodríguez Urbano, Francisco. Las España de Felipe II de Colon à Bolívar (dos ensayos). 1. ed. Barcelona: Editorial Araluce. 195 p. [4534

Rowland, Donald. Spanish occupation of the island of Old Providence, or Santa Catalina, 1641–1670. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 298–312. [4535

The story of the occupation of this island in the Caribbean, which is one "phase of Spain's policy of defensive expansion".

Rydjord, John. Foreign interest in the independence of New Spain; an introduction to the war for independence. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xii, 347 p. map. (Duke university publications). [4536

A study of the independence movement in Spanish America from the point of view of its importance in world affairs and as a help to explain the international rivalries of the world, particularly in the eighteenth century and the Napoleonic period. It is based on the study of archives in England, France, Spain, and Mexico.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 591; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 740; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 221–222; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 394–395; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 107–108.

Salazar, Buenaventura. Misioneros franciscanos en América. Bilbao: E. Verdes Achiríca. x, 294 p. (Colección de artículos publicados en la Revista "Misiones franciscanas"). [4537

Schäfer, Ernst. Apuntes sobre las dificultades financieras de España durante el reinado de Don Felipe IV, según los documentos del Consejo de Indias. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, IX, 276–280. [4538

Schäfer, Ernst. El Consejo real y supremo de las Indias; su historia, organización y labor administrativa hasta la terminación de la casa de Austria, por el dr. Ernesto Schäfer. Tomo I. Historia y organización del Consejo y de la Casa de la contratación de las Indias. Sevilla: Imp. M. Carmona. xv, 434 p. plate, plan, facsim. (Universidad de Sevilla. Publicaciones del Centro de estudios de historia de América). [4539

"Traducción castellana hecha por el autor."

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 211–212.

Schäfer, Ernst. Curiosos pormenores del incendio de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla en 1691. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, IX, 357–361. [4540

A description based on documents in the Archivo general de Indias (Contratación, Leg. 4879).

Schottelius, J. W. Die Gründung Quitos; Planung und Aufbau einer spanisch-amerikanischen Kolonialstadt. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, IX, 159–182, 276–294. [4541

Based on a study of the "Libros de cabildo", tells the story of the founding of Quito and recounts its history in the first fifteen years of its existence.

Schottelius, J. W. Zur Geschichte der Franziskaner in Mexiko. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VIII, 361–369. [4542

The contributions of the first Franciscan missionaries to the organization of the Spanish colonial empire, and the early history of the order in Mexico, based on Fernando Ocarzana's "Capítulos de la historia franciscana" (Mexico, 1933–1934, 2 v.).

Schwägerl, Anton. Zur Kolonialpolitik der Függer und Welser. KOLONIALE RUNDSCHAU (Berlin), XXVI (1934/35), 333–335. [4543

Solá, Miguel. Historia del arte hispano-americano: arquitectura, escultura, pintura y artes menores en la América española durante los siglos XVI, XVII y XVIII. Barcelona [etc.] Editorial Labor. 341, [2] p. illus. (Colección Labor. Sección IV: Artes plásticas. no. 371–372). [4544

Steck, Francis Borgia. The first half-century of Spanish dominion in Mexico, 1522–1572. St. Louis, Mo.: Central bureau press. 32 p. ([Catholic central verein of America] Central bureau publications: Historical brochure no. V). [4545

A Spanish translation is published in "Religión y cultura", XXX (1935) 180–204.

A brief study of Spain's activity in Mexico, dealing largely with the methods employed by the Spanish government and the Catholic church in achieving the conquest.

Steffen, Hans. Beiträge zur Erforschungsgeschichte der Patagonischen Kordilleren. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, IX, 18–42. [4546

A study of the history of Spanish exploration in the region between south Chile and the Straits of Magellan from the time of Sarmiento de Gamboa, through the 18th century, considering particularly the disappearance of the native population in its relation to the landed gentry and the missionaries.

This is a continuation of an earlier study dealing with the period from Pedro de Valdivias to Sarmiento de Gamboa, which was published in "Iberoamerikanisches Archiv", Jg. IV, no. 2, 1930.

Stewart, Elizabeth C., *tr. and ed.* Apuntes sobre algunas plantas medicinales de Yucatán. In facsimile. Baltimore: The Maya society. 24 p., facsim.: [19] pl. (part col.) on 10 leaves. ([Maya society] Publication no. 10). [4547

The "Apuntes sobre algunas plantas medicinales" consists of 20 drawings, with botanical names and data, of medicinal plants of Yucatan (a fragment of the original work), written by a Franciscan friar of Campeche, about the beginning of the 19th century.

Thurston, Herbert. The first beatified martyr of Spanish America; Blessed Roque Gonzalez (1576–1628). CATH. HIST. REV., XX, 371–383. [4548

Paraguayan martyr.

Torre y del Cerro, José de la, *ed.* El Inca Garcilaso de la Vega (nueva documentación) estudio y documentos. Obra que pública la Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana, en colaboración con el Instituto hispano-cubano de Sevilla. Madrid: Impr. de J. Murilla. xl, 246 p. plates, facsims. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana). [**4549**

Whitaker, Arthur P. Antonio de Ulloa. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 155–194. [**4550**

Biographical sketch of Ulloa, historiographer of Spanish America, naval officer, and governor of Louisiana, 1766–1779.

Wright, Irene A., *ed.* Nederlandsche zeevaarders op de eilanden in de Caraïbische zee en aan de kust van Columbia en Venezuela gedurende de jaren 1621–1648 (9). Documenten hoofdzakelijk uit het Archivo general de Indias te Sevilla. Met vertalingen der documenten door prof. dr. C. F. A. van Dam. Utrecht: Kemink en zoon, 1934–35. 2 v. maps, plans. (Werken uitg. door het Historisch genootschap (gevestigd te Utrecht) 3. ser., no. 63–64). [**4551**

CONTENTS.—deel I. 1621–1641. deel II. 1635–1648 (9).
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 471–473.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. Pioneer padre, the life and times of Eusebio Francisco Kino. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. xi, 230 p. illus., map. [**4552**

A study which puts "into convenient and popular form a summary of what is best known about Padre Kino, together with some description of his times and the country in which he labored". Kino was an eminent missionary explorer in the Southwest in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 193–194; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 81–83; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 298.

Wyndham, Hugh A. The Atlantic and slavery, by the Hon. H. A. Wyndham; a report in the study group series of the Royal institute of international affairs. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. viii, 310 p. maps. (Problems of imperial trusteeship. [II]). [**4553**

The material of this book is part of the history of the great migration from the east coast to the west coast of the Atlantic from the age of discovery. Parts II and III deal with Indian and Negro slavery in the Spanish colonies in America, Brazil, the West Indies, and the southern colonies of what is now the United States.
Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 98–99.

Zavala, Silvio A. La encomienda indiana. Madrid [Imprenta helénica]. [6], 356 p. (Junta para ampliación de estudios e investigaciones científicas. Centro de estudios históricos. Sección hispano-americana. [Publicaciones] II). [**4554**

An analysis and interpretation of the process of the "encomienda indiana" (a system of forced Indian labor) during the three centuries of Spanish domination in America.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 49–50.

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830)

The **Bolívar** anniversary. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 717–721. [**4555**

A report of the proceedings and addresses at the ceremonies held in Washington and New York, July 24, 1935, in commemoration of the 152nd anniversary of the birth of Simón Bolívar.

Briceño, Olga. Miranda, mariscal de Francia y precursor de la libertad de América. Madrid: Ediciones Nuestra raza. 196 p. (Los hombres de nuestra raza). [4556

Kienzl, Florian. Bolivar, der Befreier. Berlin: Alfred Metzner. 56 p. [4557

Kienzl, Florian. Bolivar; Ruhm und Freiheit Südamerikas. Berlin: Alfred Metzner. 306 p. ports. [4558

Limnander de Nieuwenhove, A. En suivant Bolivar. Le Havre and Paris: Marcel Etaix. 133 p. [4559

Restrepo, Pastor. Leleux, supuesto hijo de Miranda. AMÉRICA ESPAÑOLA, I, 103–112. [4560

An account of the life of Leleux who has erroneously been thought to be a son of Francisco de Miranda.

Rippy, J. Fred. Bolívar as viewed by contemporary diplomats of the United States. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 287–297. [4561

Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S. Bolívar y las Antillas hispanas, por Emeterio S. Santovenia. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 276 p. ports. [4562

An historical essay on the policies of Simón Bolívar with regard to the Spanish West Indies during the period of the wars for independence in South America.

Schäfer, Emil Buenos Aires und sein Verhältnis zu den Provinzen des Vizekönigreiches Río de la Plata zur Zeit der Emanzipation (1806–1811). Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der nördlichen Randgebiete: Hochperú, Paraguay u. d. Banda Oriental. Emsdetten (Westf.): H. J. Lechte. 114 p. [4563

Münster, Phil. Diss. v. 5. Okt. 1935.

Sosa, Luis. Interpretación política de la independencia hispano-americana. REV. ESPAÑAS, X^e^ ann., 269–274. [4564

Torre Revello, José. Don Pedro Andrés García, coronel de ejército Argentino (1758–1833). Sevilla, Spain: Imprenta de Manuel Carmona. 117 p. illus. [4565

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 389–390.

Tovar y R., Enrique. Bolívar en Ica. AMÉRICA ESPAÑOLA, I, 218–244. [4566

Vernaza, José Ignacio. La viudez de Bolívar. AMÉRICA ESPAÑOLA, I, 195–198. [4567

Watters, Mary. Bolívar and the church. CATH. HIST. REV., XXI, 299–313. [4568

National Period (1830–1935)

D'Eça, Raul. The codification of international law in the Americas. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 94–101. [4569

A summary of the efforts toward codification since 1901.

Rippy, J. F. Dictatorships in Spanish America. *In* Dictatorship in the modern world. Ed. by Guy Stanton Ford. Minneapolis, Minn.: Univ. of Minn. press. p. [49]–80. [4570

Mexico

Acevedo, Javier Pérez de. Europa y México, 1861–1862; ambiciones y codicias, liberalismo y teocracia, la expedición europea, retirada de Prim; monografía histórica, diplomática; prólogo de Gastón Mora. Habana: Imp. Rambla, Bouza y ca. 248 p. [4571

At head of title: Javier P. de Acevedo.

Camín, Alfonso. Pancho Villa; vida y muerta del guerrillero mexicano. Madrid: Editorial Fénix [1935]. 80 p. illus. (Biografías populares). [4572

Dawson, Daniel. The Mexican adventure. London: G. Bell and sons, ltd. [viii], 433 p. illus. [4573

A study of the setting up of the Maximilian empire in Mexico, 1861–1867. Two chapters deal particularly with the part played by the United States in the affair.

This study is based largely on material in the archives of the various countries involved.

Decker, James A. The forgotten empire. MINNEQUA HIST. SOC. BUL., June, 18–23. [4574

Reprinted from "Weekly philatelic gossip," Feb. 16, 1935.

An account of French intervention in Mexico, 1862, and the Maximilian empire, touching briefly on the part played by the United States in the affair.

Delamare, George. L'empire oubliè; 1861—l'aventure mexicaine—1867; préface du général Weygand. [Paris] Hachette. 252, [2] p. [Le rayon d'histoire]. [4575

Deals with the intervention of the European powers and the Maximilian empire set up by Napoleon III in Mexico, 1861–1867. Chapter IX is devoted to "La parole est aux États-Unis".

Dopp, Lloyd H. A summary of the relations of the United States and Mexico since 1919. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVIII, 186–191. [4576

Ellison, Simon J. An Anglo-American plan for the colonization of Mexico. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, no. 2, 42–52. [4577

An account of the efforts of Dr. William M. Gwin, ex-United States senator and ex-governor of California, to establish settlements of Anglo-Americans—southern Confederates—in Mexico following the civil war.

Feller, Abraham Howard. The Mexican claims commissions, 1923–1934; a study in the law and procedure of international tribunals, by A. H. Feller. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 572 p. [4578

Half-title: Bureau of international research, Harvard university and Radcliffe college.

Fisher, Lillian E. Manuel Abad y Queipo, bishop of Michoacán. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 425–447. [4579

Biographical sketch of "one of the most interesting and outstanding men in Mexico during the period of decline which preceded Hidalgo's revolution".

Franck, Harry A. Trailing Cortez through Mexico. N. Y.: Stokes. xvii, 373 p. plates. [4580

"[An attempt] to trace ... the route followed by Cortez in his conquest of Mexico."

Guzmán, Luis. Avec Pancho Villa. Trad. par Mathilde Pomès. Paris: Bernard Grasset. 104 p. illus. (Les grands aventuriers d'aujourd'hui. No. 2). [4581

Hanstein, Otfrid von. Kaiser Maximilian von Mexiko. Leipzig: F. W. Grunow. 269 p. [4582

Harding, Bertita. Maximilien, empereur du Mexique (1832–1867). Paris: Payot. 352 p. [4583

Translation of the work entitled "Phantom crown: the story of Maximilian and Carlota of Mexico", published (American edition) in 1934. English edition (London: Harrap, 1935).

Herring, Hubert, and **Herbert Weinstock,** *eds.* Renascent Mexico. N. Y.: Covici, Friede. [14], 322 p. [4584

"The chapters comprising ... [this book] are an outgrowth of the annual seminar conducted in Mexico by the Committee on cultural relations with Latin America."—Foreword.

Huart, M. R. d'Artois d'. Maximilien d'Autriche empereur du Mexique. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer. 181 p. [4585

Jones, Chester Lloyd. Roots of the Mexican church conflict. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XIV, 135–145. [4586

A review of the struggle between Church and State from its beginning in the period following the discovery of the new world to the present.

Kearny, Ruth Elizabeth. The Magdalena bubble. PACIFIC HIST. REV., IV, 25–38. [4587

Deals with the efforts of the Lower California company to colonize their grant on Magdalena Bay, 1866–1871.

Kelley, Francis C. Mexico persecutes the church. FORUM, XCIV, 212–216. [4588

A refutation of the article by George A. Moreno, "The holy war in Mexico" (see no. 4595).

King, Rosa E. Tempest over Mexico; a personal chronicle. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 319 p. plates. [4589

Author's memoirs of the Mexican revolution beginning in 1910, while living at Cuernavaca, Mexico, where she was operating a tourist hotel.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 59.

Maindreville, Doe de. Correspondance du général Doe de Maindreville, Saint Cyr (1855). Rome (1860–61). Mexique (1861–65). CARNET DE LA SABRETACHE (Société "La sabretache", Paris) (May, July, Sept. and Nov. numbers). [4590

Meigs, Peveril, *3d.* The Dominican mission frontier of Lower California. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. 231 p. plates, maps. (Univ. of California pub. in geog. v. VII). [4591

Bibliography: p 169–182.

Meigs, Peveril, *3d.* Historical geography of northern Lower California. PACIFIC COAST GEOG. ASSOC. YR. BK., I, 14–17. [4592

Minnaert, P. L'enfant et l'enfance au Mexique. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 18, 109–130. [4593

Deals with children and childhood in old Mexico.

Moreno, George A. The holy war in Mexico. FORUM, XCIV, 133–138. [4594

Traces the struggle between church and state in Mexico, from 1521 to 1935.

Muñoz, Rafael F. Vorwärts mit Pancho Villa! Erzählung aus Mexikos Geschichte der Gegenwart ...; berechtigte Übersetzung, Einführung und Nachwort von Georg H. Neuendorff. Leipzig: H. Müller. 291 p. illus., maps. (Iberische Bücherei). [4595

Nickerson, Mildred E. José Joaquín Fernández Lizardi. HARV. LIB. NOTES, no. 26, 89–93. [4596

Describes a collection, recently acquired by the Library, consisting of the works of José Lizardi (1776–1827) which "represent and interpret the Mexico of the early 19th century, the Spanish colony straining against the ties of Spanish domination".

Robinson, William M. On the Mexican border, '61–'65. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVII, 170–173. [4597

A brief study of Confederate-Mexican, and Franco-Mexican relations (concerning damage done to French citizens and their property) during the Mexican border raids, 1861–1865.

Ross, Colin. Vom Weissen Gott bis zum Ende der Weissen Götter, I: Mexiko von den Conquista bis Cardenas. ZEITS. GEOPOLITIK, XII, 525–532, 614–625, 691–701. [4598

Roys, Ralph L. Place-names of Yucatan. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 1–10. [4599

Sauer, Carl. Aboriginal population of northwestern Mexico. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. [6], 33 p. fold. map., tables. (Half-title: Ibero-americana: 10). [4600

"This paper is an attempt by an historical geographer to consider aboriginal density of population for one particular area."

Based largely on "the accidentally preserved, routine items of colonial administration, such as missionary letters, annual reports to the superior of the missions, diaries of expeditions, reports on campaigns, and depositions taken for the information of the central government or in trials at court".

Documents of 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries.

Seville. Universidad. Centro de estudios de historia de América. Arte en América y Filipinas. Cuaderno I. Sevilla. 94 p. [4601

CONTENTS.—La academia de bellas artes de Méjico y sus pinturas españolas, by Diego Angulo Iñiguez: p. 1–75. Juan de Herrera en la catedral de Méjico, by Enrique Marco Dorta: p. 89–91. Proyecto de infesta para el Sagrario de Méjico, by Enrique Marco Dorta: p. 91–93.

Spell, Jefferson Rea. The *costumbrista* movement in Mexico. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., L, 290–315. [4602

A discussion, with a bibliography, of the *costumbrista* writings (describing manners and customs), which were published in Mexico from 1840 to 1890.

Timm, Charles A[ugust]. Some observations on the nature and work of the International boundary commission, United States and Mexico. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XV, no. 4, 271–297. [4603

"In the present article an attempt is made to present, first, a brief sketch of the nature of the boundary; second, a sketch of the antecedents, the history, the organization, the procedure, and the work of the United States-Mexican boundary commission; and third, some conclusions on or evaluations of the commission itself."

Timm, Charles August. Some legal problems involved in the nature and work of the International boundary commission, United States and Mexico. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and

sciences. Summaries of theses ... 1934. Cambridge: Published by the University. p. 215–218. [4604

Deals principally with the attempts since 1882 to solve the problems which have arisen concerning the boundary.

Toulmin, Harry Aubrey. With Pershing in Mexico, by Colonel H. A. Toulmin, jr. [Harrisburg, Pa.] The Military service pub. co. xix, 142, [2] p. illus. [4605

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 526–527.

Turner, Timothy G. Bullets, bottles, and gardenias. Dallas, Tex.: South-west press. [4], 258 p. illus. [4606

An autobiography of Timothy G. Turner, dealing largely with his years "as newspaper correspondent throughout the Mexican revolution [1910 *et seq.*], following the Madero, Orozco, Carranza and Villa movements in secret junta and in the field with troops".

Uslar, M. von. Kaiser Maximilian's Tod. DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU (Berlin), CCXLIII, 60–65. [4607

Wagner, Henry R. Joaquín García Icazbalceta. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLIV, 103–153. [4608

An account of the literary and historical labors of a Mexican scholar, Icazbalceta (1825–1894), and a list of his works.

Weeks, Mary Elvira. The scientific contributions of Don Andrés Manuel del Río. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., XII, 161–166. [4609

Andrés Manuel del Río, Spanish-Mexican scientist, was professor of mineralogy at the School of mines of Mexico, 1794–1849.

Wittich, Ernst. Die Entwicklung des Zeitungswesens in Mexiko. ZEITUNGSWISSENSCHAFT; ZWEIMONATSCHRIFT FÜR INTERNATIONALE ZEITUNGFORSCHUNG (Berlin), X, 479–576. [4610–1

Central America

General

Termer, Franz. Die nordamerikanische Karte von "Central America" in I: 250,000. PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXXXI, 349. [4612

Van Horn, John. El nacimiento de Bernardo de Balbuena. REV. FILOLOGÍA ESPAÑOLA (Madrid), XX (1933) 160–168. [4613

British Honduras

Archives of British Honduras. Being extracts and précis from records, with maps. Edited, with historical note, by Major Sir John Alder Burdon, governor and commander-in-chief in and over the colony of British Honduras. Published by authority of the Governor in council on behalf of the West India committee. London: Sifton, Praed and co., 1931–35. 3 v. maps. [4614

Subtitle of v. II–III varies slightly.

Brief chronology of the more important matters recorded in the Archives [1667–1800]: v. I, p. [42]–47.

Chronology of all events of importance recorded in the Archives, 1801–1840: v. II, p. [1]–42. Chronology of all events of importance recorded in the Archives, 1841–1884: v. III, p. [1]–48.

CONTENTS.—v. I. From the earliest date to A. D. 1800. v. II. From 1801 to 1840. v. III. From 1841 to 1884.

Cook, James. Remarks on a passage from the river Balise, in the bay of Honduras, to Merida: the capital of the province of Jucatan in the Spanish West Indies, by Lieutenant Cook, London, 1769. A facsimile of the original, with perspective by Muriel Haas. New Orleans: Midameres press. facsimile: [2], 34 p., "perspective": 17 p. [**4615**

Title-page of original: Remarks on a passage from the river Balise, in the bay of Honduras, to Merida; the capital of the province of Jucatan, in the Spanish West Indies. By Lieutenant Cook, ordered by Sir William Burnaby, rear admiral of the Red, in Jamaica; with dispatches to the governor of the province; relative to the logwood cutters in the bay of Honduras, in February and March 1765. London: Printed for C. Parker, the upper part of New Bond street, MDCCLXIX.

Costa Rica

Jones, Chester Lloyd. Costa Rica and civilization in the Caribbean. Madison: Univ. of Wisconsin. ix, 172, 3 p. illus. (map). ([Wisconsin. University] University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history. no. 23). [**4616**

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 68–70.

Guatemala

Gropp, Arthur E. The Sociedad de geografía e historia de Guatemala. MAYA RESEARCH, II, 74–76. [**4617**

Organized in 1923.

Recinos, Adrián. Centenary of Justo Rufino Barrios, 1835–1885. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 511–517. [**4618**

General Barrios was a president of Guatemala.

Honduras

Durón, Rómulo E. José Cecilio del Valle. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 39–45. [**4619**

Biographical sketch of José del Valle (1780–1834), "the foremost figure in the history of Honduras, and author of the declaration of independence of Central America".

Nicaragua

Heinze, Eduard. Die Poststempel auf den alten Ausgaben Nicaraguas (1862–1905). Wien: "Die Postmarke". 22 p. [**4620**

From the "Postmarke", nr. 12.

Reisinger, *Col.* **H. C.** *La palabra del gringo!* Leadership of the Nicaraguan National guard. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 215–221. [**4621**

An account of the efforts of the U. S. Marine corps to "organize, equip, and train the National guard of Nicaragua", during the American intervention in 1927.

West Indies

General

Newton, Arthur Percival. The West Indies in international politics, 1550–1850. HISTORY, n. s. XIX, 302–310. [**4622**

Cont. from n. s., v. XIX, 1934.

Santovenio y Echaide, Emeterio S. Bolívar y las Antillas hispanas, por Emeterio S. Santovenia. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 276 p. ports. [**4623**

An historical essay on the policies of Simón Bolívar with regard to the Spanish West Indies during the period of the wars for independence in South America.

Wyndham, Hugh A. The Atlantic and slavery, by the Hon. H. A. Wyndham; a report in the study group series of the Royal institute of international affairs. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. viii, 310 p. maps. (Problems of imperial trusteeship. [II]). [**4624**

The material of this book is part of the history of the great migration from the east coast to the west coast of the Atlantic from the age of discovery. Parts II and III deal with Indian and negro slavery in the Spanish colonies in America, Brazil, the West Indies, and the southern colonies of what is now the United States.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 98–99.

British West Indies

An **account** of his Majesty's Island of Barbados and the g'overnmt [*sic.*] thereof. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, 44–57. [**4625**

An account (*circa* 1684) of the Island of Barbados.

The original manuscript is in the British Museum (Sloane MSS. 2441).

Cadbury, Henry J. Richardson MSS; further unpublished writings of George Fox. FRIENDS HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXII, 34–37. [**4626**

A description of a manuscript volume of Quaker epistles (*ca.* 1671–1681), written largely by George Fox, many of which were addressed originally to the Barbados, and the contents of which pertain to that island.

Cundall, Frank. A history of printing in Pamaica from 1717 to 1934, reprinted from the centenary number of the "Gleaner" 13th September 1934, with biographical and bibliographical notes. Kingston: Institute of Jamaica. [4], 63 p. illus. [**4627**

Cruickshank, J. Graham. A bibliography of Barbados—III. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, 20–25. [**4628**

"Continued from p. 225, Vol. II."

Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander. The life of Sir Henry Morgan; with an account of the English settlement of the island of Jamaica (1655–1688). Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada limited. [12], 448 p. illus., map. [**4629**

Extracts from the "Barbadian" newspaper, 1829. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, 58–68. [**4630**

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1759 to December 1763, preserved in the Public record office. Issued by the authority of the Lords commissioners of His Majesty's treasury under the direction of the Master of the rolls. London: Published by H. M. stationery office. iv, 464 p. [**4631**

Proceedings relating to various regions, but particularly to the British colonies in the West Indies and North America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 307–309; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 710–712.

Labaree, Leonard Woods, *ed.* Royal instructions to British colonial governors, 1670–1776. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. [**4632**

At head of title: The American historical association.

"Prepared and published under the direction of the American historical association from the income of the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund."

"Within the 1,076 numbered articles in these two columes are collated the 20,000 to 25,000 articles comprising the entire collection of instructions, gen-

eral, trade, and additional, which were issued to the royal governors in America between 1670 and the Declaration of independence." All royal colonies in America during the period are included except Newfoundland.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 142–144; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 400–401; Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 360–361; Pol. sci. quar., LI (1936) 296–297.

Moriarty, G. Andrews. The governor of New Providence, West Indies, in 1702; the administration of Governor Elias Hasket of Salem, in the Massachusetts Bay. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXI, 216–234. [4633

Cont. from v. LI, 1915.

"Additional documents relating to the disputes between Governor Hasket and the people of New Providence, 1701–1702."

These documents were copied from the Colonial office series in the Public record office, London.

An **original** autograph letter from Commodore Hood. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, 41–43. [4634

Consists of the text of an "Address from the Council [of Barbados]" (Apr. 9, 1805), congratulating Samuel Hood, commodore and commander-in-chief of H. M. ships in the Windward and Leeward Islands, upon his successes in the war with France; and Hood's reply (Apr. 10, 1805).

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. The West Indian approach to the study of American colonial history; a paper read at the fiftieth anniversary meeting of the American historical association, held in Washington, D. C., on December 27–29, 1934. London: A. Thomas. [2], 20 p. [4635

French translation by Mr. Charles Mourey (Paris: Au siège de la Société [*i. e.* Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises]) with title, "Les Antilles dans l'histoire coloniale anglaise de l'Amérique du Nord". Reprinted from the "Revue d'histoire des colonies", XXIII* ann., 1935.

Presents the thesis that the study of British colonial expansion in America has customarily been given a wrong perspective in that the colonies in the Caribbean have been neglected in the usual concentration on the 13 colonies on the mainland.

Senhouse, William. The autobiographical manuscript of William Senhouse. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, 3–19. [4636

"Continued from page 209, Vol. II. Part 4 of the Journal."

Prints the text of the manuscript.

Wells, Carveth. Bermuda in three colors. N. Y.: McBride. 271 p. illus. [4637

William Grant of Barbados and some of his descendants. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, 30–40. [4638

Devoted largely to genealogical data concerning the family, with some data concerning the careers of the more outstanding members.

Cuba

Concheso, Aurelio. Cuba en la vida internacional. Jena and Leipzig: Wilhelm Gronau. 24 p. (Spanische Reihe, Heft 8). [4639

Reviews briefly the early struggles of Cuba, the acquisition of independence with help of the United States, the Platt amendment, etc.

Fitzgibbon, Russell H. Cuba and the United States, 1900–1935. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xi, 311 p. illus. (map). [4640–2

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Wisconsin, 1933.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 187.

Dominican Republic

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. Selected and arranged by William R. Manning. v. VI: Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France. Documents 2190–2671. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xxxiv, 735 p. [**4643**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 162–163; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 223–225.

Dutch West Indies

Grol, G. J. van. West-Indische geschiedenis. De grondpolitiek in het West-Indische domein der Generaliteit; een historische studie. I. Algemeen historische inleiding. The Hague: Algemeene Landsdrukkerij, 1934. [**4644**

Hallema, A. Het eiland Curaçao door Johannes van Walbeeck in bezit genomen 5 Mei 1634–29 Juli 1934. Het "Drenthe" van onze "koloniën". TROPISCH NEDERLAND (Amsterdam), VII (1934–1935), 51, 67, 95, 104. [**4645**

Hallema, A. Het jaar 1634 in onze nederlandsch-west-indische geschiedenis. Aanleiding en voorgeschiedenis van de inbezitneming van het eiland Curaçao. TROPISCH NEDERLAND (Amsterdam), VII (1934–1935), 163. [**4646**

Hallema, A. Iets over de geschiedenis der voormalige Luthersche kerk en gemeente op Curaçao. NEDERL. ARCH. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s., XXVII, 221–230. [**4647**

Hoyer, W. M., *ed.* Twee "Aanspraken" van den gouverneur-generaal A. Kikkert in 1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVII jaarg., no. 8, 250–255. [**4648**

Menkman, W. R. Drie reizen naar Curaçao in den zeiltijd. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVI jaarg., no. 9, 282–293. [**4649**

Menkman, W. R. Slavenhandel en rechtsbedeeling op Curaçao op het einde der 17e eeuw. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVII jaarg., no. 1, 11–26. [**4650**

Menkman, W. R. Sprokkelingen op het terrein der geschiedenis van de nederlandsche Antillen. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVII jaarg., no. 3–4, 65–115. [**4651**

A bibliographical review of publications on various phases of Dutch West Indian history.

Een reis naar Curaçao in 1851. KOLONIAL MISSIE TIJDSCHRIFT (Sittard), XVIII, 353–369. [**4652**

French West Indies

Les Antilles et la Guyane française. Tricentenaire 1635–1935. CHRONIQUE COLONIALE (Paris), n. s., XVe ann., no. 9, 129–145. [**4653**

Banbuck, Cabuzel Andréa. Histoire politique, économique et sociale de la Martinique sous l'ancien régime (1635–1789). Paris: M. Rivière. 335 p. map. (Bibliothèque d'histoire économique). [**4654**

Liste des principaux administrateurs de la Martinique, depuis 1637 jusqu'à 1789: p. [319]–321.

Bérenger, Henry, and **Gratien Candace.** Tricentenaire du rattachement des Antilles. Paris: Société d'editions géographiques. 23 p. [**4655**

Besson, Maurice. De l'épopée coloniale à la Conférence "Impériale". GRANDE REV., CXLVI, 277–294, 458–470, 623–631; CXLVII, 110–118. [**4656–7**

Deals with the part played by the French of Normandy, Brittany, Saintonge, and the Basque country, in the early colonization of the Americas.

Delawarde, J. B. Les défricheurs et les petits colons de la Martinique au XVIIe siècle. Paris [R. Buffault imp.]. 181 p. charts, maps, plates. [**4658**

Denis, Serge, *ed.* Nos Antilles; ouvrage publié sous la direction de Serge Denis ... avec une introduction de L. Gallouédec. Orléans: G. Luzeray; Paris: Maison du livre français. 378 p. illus., map. [**4659**

At head of title: Trois siècles de vie française.

"Bibliographie sommaire pour une étude philologique. Textes": p. [325]–326.

Collection of 14 articles by different writers.

Those which are primarily historical are: Les Antilles dans la prospérité des ports français, by Gratien Candace. Bordeaux et le commerce des Antilles françaises, by Robert Boutruche. Organisation des paroisses, by J. Rennard. Les droits civils et politiques en 1835, by Alfred Martineau. Les épidémies de feèvre jaune, by Médécin-Général Cazenove. Fêtes d'autrefois à la Martinique, by Paul Roussier.

Folliet, Joseph. Bordeaux et le commerce des Antilles au XVIIIe siècle. 41 p. [**4660**

Guénin, M. B. Aux Antilles. Avec les premiers missionaires. MISSIONS DOMINICAINES (Paris and Kain), XIV, 143–150, 175–180, 193–197, 209–213, 235–241, 264–272. [**4661**

Herpin, Thérèse. A propos du tricentenaire des Antilles. Portrait des îles Caraïbes. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XLIV ann., 76–85. [**4662**

Inauguration du Musée des colonies à Marseille et commémoration du tricentenaire des Antilles et de la Guyane sous la présidence de M. Louis Rollin, ministre des colonies (15 septembre 1935). Catalogue de l'exposition du tricentenaire. Chambre de commerce de Marseille. Marseille: Société anonyme du sémaphore de Marseille. 71 p. [**4663**

Jouon des Longrais, F. Survivances françaises en Amérique (Canada et Antilles). Paris: Louis-Jean Gap. 33 p. [**4664**

"Extrait de La Réforme sociale."

Labrousse, Paul. Deux vieilles terres françaises (Guadeloupe et Martinique). Paris: Colombes, auteur. 192 p. [**4665**

Le Marquand, Henry, Grandeur et misère de L'Olonnois, flibustier. Paris: Librairie Gallimard. 250 p. [**4666**

Martineau, Alfred, and **L. Ph. May.** Trois siècles d' histoire antillaise; Martinique et Guadeloupe de 1635 à nos jours. Paris: Soc. de l'histoire des colonies françaises et Librarie Leroux. 282 p. [**4667**

A reprint of the general introduction and summaries of the materials relating to St. Christophe and Martinique, Gaudeloupe and dependencies is given in "Revue d'histoire des colonies françaises", XXIIIe ann., 205–248.

Moussanne, Henri de. La France missionnaire aux Antilles: Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad. Paris: P. Lethielleux. 192 p. [**4668**

Oulié, Marthe. Les Antilles, filles de France: Martinique, Guadeloupe, Haiti. Paris: Fasquelle. 308 p. illus. (Collection Voyageuses de lettres). [4669

Rennard, [J.]. Arrivée des femmes aux Antilles. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 135–148. [4670

Deals with the 17th century.

Rennard, J. Baas, Blènac, où les Antilles françaises au XVIIe siècle. Thonon: Le messager; Fort-de-France: M. Alexandre. 248 p. illus. [4671

Rennard, J. Tricentenaire des Antilles, Guadeloupe, Martinique, 1635–1935. Documents publiés sous le patronage de MM. René Cottrel et Theodore Baude. Thonon-les-Bains: "Le Messager". 2 v. [4672

Another edition, with some omissions, published in Basse-Terre, 1935, with title: Documents inédits publiés par J. Rennard à l'occasion des tricentenaire des Antilles, Guadeloupe, 1635–1935.

Romanette, Irmine. Le tricentenaire de la Martinique. TRÉSOR DES LETTRES (Jan.) 5–25. [4673

Vaux de Foletier, F. de. Les sources de l'histoire coloniale aux Archives de la Charente-Inférieure. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 49–64. [4674

Calls attention to the sources for colonial history in the archives of the Department of Charente-Inférieure.

For the history of the French colonies in America there are various series in La Rochelle and at Rochefort.

Vignols, Léon. Une question mal posée, le travail manuel des blancs et des esclaves aux Antilles (XVIIe–XVIIIe siècles). REV. HIST., CLXXV, 308–315. [4675

Haiti

Debien, G. Les sources manuscrites de l'histoire et de la géographie de Saint-Domingue. Port-au-Prince, Haiti. [1935?]. 50 p. [4676

Catalogues of materials in the libraries of France which deal with the former colony of France from the sixteenth century to 1825.

Reprinted from the "Revue de la Société d'histoire et de géographie d'Haiti" (Port-au-Prince), v. VI, no. 17.

Descourtilz, Michel Étienne. Voyage d'un naturaliste en Haïti, 1799–1803, par M. E. Descourtilz; publiée par Jacques Boulenger. Paris: Librairie Plon. [4], xxiv, 232 p. map. (Nouvelle bibliothèque des voyages; sous la direction de Jacques Boulenger). [4677

From the author's "Voyages d'un naturaliste ..." Paris, 1809.

Frémond de la Merveillère, O. de. Le lieutenant-colonel Frémond de la Merveillère et les débuts de la révolution à Saint-Domingue. Poitiers, France: Société française d'imprimerie et de librairie. 44 p. [4678

Based on letters of this French engineer officer in charge of fortifications at San Domingo in 1791. Edited by a descendant, Olivier de Frémond Merveillère, and Gabriel Debien.

Grimoüard, Vicomte H. de. Une victime de la révolution à Saint-Domingue: Bartholomée, d'après sa correspondance. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIIIe ann., 107–134. [4679

Consists largely of excerpts from the letters of Louis-André Bartholomée, wealthy planter of San Domingo, from 1796 to Oct. 18, 1798, just before his death, which recount the circumstances of his ruin and his death.

Houzel, Roger. Promenades haïtiennes. REV. DEUX MONDES, XXVIII, 940–949. [4680

Lecorps, Marceau. La politique extérieure de Toussaint-Louverture; nos premières relations politiques avec les Etats-Unis, lettres de Toussaint-Louverture et d'Edward Stevens (1799–1800). Port-au-Prince: Cheraquit. 107, vi p. illus. [4681

Mainly letters of Edward Stevens, consul of the United States in San Domingo, 1799–1800.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 531–532.

Oulié, Marthe. Les Antilles, filles de France: Martinique, Guadeloupe, Haiti. Paris: Fasquelle. 308 p. illus. (Collections Voyageuses de letters). [4682

Oulié, Marthe. Là où fut Saint Domingue; survivances françaises en Haïti. REV. UNIVERSELLE, LXII, 182–195. [4683

Vinogradov, Anatolii Kornelievich. The Black Consul; translated by Emile Burns from the Russian of Anatolii Vinogradov. N. Y.: Viking press. 438 p. [4684

The story of Toussaint Louverture and San Domingo during the revolutionary period.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 367–369.

Porto Rico

Blanco, Tomás. Prontuario histórico de Puerto Rico. Madrid: Impr. de J. Pueyo. 158 p. [4685

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 240–242.

Matienzo, José. America's isle of enchantment. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIX, 21–31. [4686

A brief sketch of the history of Porto Rico.

Virgin Islands

Baker, Cecil Sherman. Looking back at the turbulent Virgins—a navy retrospect. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXI, 1260–1268. [4687

A political and economic survey of the Virgin Islands, with emphasis on the political unrest under the Danish regime, 1733–1917, and their subsequent administration by the United States.

South America

General

Falkner, Thomas. A description of Patagonia and the adjoining parts of South America, by Thomas Falkner, S. J.; with an introduction and notes by Arthur E. S. Neumann. Chicago: Armann and Armann. viii p., facsim. ([4], iv, 168 p. 2 fold. maps). [4688

A full-size facsimile of the original edition (Hereford, 1774).
All of the continent south of Buenos Aires and east of the Andes was vaguely designated "Patagonia".
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1935) 337–338.

González Ruiz, Felipe. Historia del Amazonas (suite). REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 281–286, 378–385; X^e ann. (1935) 62–65. [4689

Oehlke, Hedda. Nationalismus in der Baukunst Südamerikas. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VIII, 350–360. [4690

Historical account of the development of architecture in the South American countries.

Argentine Republic

Babcock, C. E. The Christ of the Andes. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. [2], 9 p. (Pan American union. History series, no. 9). [4691

Exhibition of religious art in Buenos Aires. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 95–104. [4692

A sketch giving the historical and artistic background of the works of art in the American section of the exhibition of religious art in Buenos Aires.

Fernández Olguín, Eduardo. Simón de Iriondo. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 840–846. [4693

A brief account of the administration of Iriondo as governor of the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina, 1870–1873, 1878–1881.

George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. Argentina, Brazil and Chile since independence. Argentina, by J. Fred Rippy; Brazil, by Percy Alvin Martin; Chile, by Isaac Joslin Cox; edited by A. Curtis Wilgus. Washington, D. C.: The George Washington univ. press. ix, 481 p. (Studies in Hispanic American affairs ... v. III, 1934). [4694

The lectures contained in this volume were delivered at the third annual Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs at the George Washington university, July 2 to August 10, 1934. *cf.* Pref.

Colonial antecedents of the A B C countries, by A. C. Wilgus (p. 3–8). The political heritage of Spanish America, by N. A. N. Cleven (p. 9–35). Argentina, by J. F. Rippy (p. 37–143). The position of Rosas in Argentine history, by Stetson Conn (p. 417–433). Some British activities and influences in Argentina, by Alfred Hasbrouck (p. 434–446).

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 702; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 473–475; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 294–297.

Hasbrouck, Alfred. The conquest of the desert. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 195–228. [4695

The story of the driving back of the (Pampas and Patagonian) Indians from the "so-called desert" in Argentina to the Rio Negro in 1879 by General Julio A. Roca.

Meier, Harri. Aus Argentiniens politischem Wedsegang: "Facundo" und die Geschichte des "Gaucho". IBERO-AM. RUNDSCHAU (Hamburg), I, 117–119. [4696

Williams, Judith Blow. The establishment of British commerce with Argentina. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 43–64. [4697

Covers the period from the early 18th century to the fall of Rosas in 1852.

Bolivia

De Ronde, Philip. Paraguay, a gallant little nation; the story of Paraguay's war with Bolivia. N. Y.: Putnam. 123 p. ports., maps. [4698

Gives the background of the war between Bolivia and Paraguay which arose over the disputed Chaco boundary.

Finot, Enrique. Spanish colonial culture in Upper Peru; notes for a history of colonial art in Bolivia. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 20 p. illus. [4699

"Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Pan American union, April 1935."
"From an address delivered before the Instituto de las Españas, Washington chapter, at the Spanish embassy, Washington, D. C., October 12, 1934."
Also printed in Spanish (N. Y.: Instituto de las Españas en los Estados Unidos. 40 p.).

González Blanco, Pedro. El conflicto entre Bolivia y Paraguay (el porqué de la guerra del Chaco). Rev. Españas, X^e ann., 48–56. [4700

Brazil

Accioly, Hildebrando. Le Brésil et la doctrine de l'uti possidetis. Rev. droit internat., XV, 36–45. [4701

A brief study of the use of the principal of "uti possidetis" by Brazil in settling international disputes since her independence.

Almeida Prado, J. F. de. Les Portugais au Brésil. Rev. hist. mod., X (n. s. IV) 261–266. [4702

Brief historical review of Portuguese discovery and colonization of Brazil.

Arruda Botelho, A. Roberto de. Le Brésil et ses relations extérieures. Paris: Les Éditions mazarines. 260 p. (Université catholique de Louvaine. Collection de l'Écoles des sciences politiques et sociales). [4703

Bibliographie: p. 237–246.
The second part (p. 81–194) is devoted to an historical account of the relations of "Le Brésil et les États-Unis" from the beginning of the 19th century to the present.

Carvalho, J. de. Napoléon et la Brésil. Rev. études Napoléon., XL, 349–351. [4704

A note on the assistance rendered by Napoleon to Brazil in securing political independence.

D'Eça, Raul. The amicable settlement of the Brazilian boundary disputes. Pan Am. union bul., LXIX, 155–168. [4705

An historical account of the disputes which have arisen and been settled since Brazil became an independent nation in 1822.

Deffontaines, Pierre. Les mascatis ou petits colporteurs du Brésil. Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour., n. s. XXVII, 248–250. [4706

An account of the trade of the "mascatis" or peddlers in Brazil since the early 18th century.

Fitzler, M. A. Hedwig. Felix von Oldenburg, ein deutscher Siedlungskommissar für Brasilien im 18. Jahrhundert. Arch. Wanderungswesen, VII, 122–126. [4707

Fitzler, M. A. Hedwig. Geschichtliche Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und Brasilien. Auslandswarte (Berlin), XV, 8–11. [4708

George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. Argentina, Brazil and Chile since independence. Argentina, by J. Fred Rippy; Brazil, by Percy Alvin Martin; Chile, by Isaac Joslin Cox; edited by A. Curtis Wilgus.

Washington, D. C.: The George Washington univ. press. ix, 481 p. (Studies in Hispanic American affairs ... v. III, 1934). [4709

The lectures contained in this volume were delivered at the third annual Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs at the George Washington university, July 2 to August 10, 1934. *cf.* Pref.

Colonial antecedents of the A B C countries, by A. C. Wilgus (p. 3–8). The political heritage of Spanish America, by N. A. N. Cleven (p. 9–35). Brazil, by P. A Martin (p. 145–276). The boundary settlements of Brazil, by Raul d'Eça (p. 447–468).

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 702; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 473–475; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 294–297.

Gobineau, *Comte* **A. de.** Lettres inédites de Gobineau à Jules Baroche. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCLVII, 270–298. [4710

Prints 19 letters of Cte A. de Gobineau, French diplomatist, 1856–1870. In 1859 he was sent on a special mission to the British North American colonies for settlement of the Newfoundland fisheries question, and served as minister at Rio de Janeiro, 1868–1870. There is one letter written in Newfoundland, and two from Rio de Janeiro among these nineteen letters, which are more personal than official in tone.

Hambloch, Ernest. His majesty the president; a study of constitutional Brazil. London: Methuen. ix, 252 p. illus., map. [4711

An analysis of the political development of Brazil since the end of the Empire.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 382–383.

Königk, Georg. Die Politik Brasiliens während des Weltkrieges und die Stellung des brasilianischen Deutschtums. Hamburg: Christians. 66 p. (Übersee Geschichte. Bd. 8). [4712

Diss. Hamburg, 1935.

Kuder, Manfred. Ernst Niemeyer [b. 1863] ein deutschbrasilianischer Dichter, Leben, Weltbild, und Werk. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, IX, 108–121. [4713

La Condamine, Charles Marie de. Relación abreviada de un viaje hecho por el interior de la América meridional desde la costa del mar del Sur hasta las costas del Brasil y de la Guayana, siguiendo el curso del río de las Amazonas, por m. de La Condamine. Con un mapa del Marañón, o río de las Amazonas, y una lámina. Nueva edición, aumentada con la relación del motín popular de Cuenca, en el Perú, y con una carta de m. Godin des Odonais, conteniendo la relación del viaje de madame Godin su esposa, etc. Versión castellana de Federico Ruiz Morcuende. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. ix, 229 p. plate, map. [4714

Leyburn, James G. Portuguese settlement plantation frontier in Bahia, Brazil (1549–1580). *In his* Frontier folkways. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. p. 84–103. [4715

Lima, Jorge de. Rassenbildung und Rassenpolitik in Brasilien. Leipzig: Adolf Klein. 53 p. [4716

Mai, Richard. Von der Auswanderung bis zur Gründung der deutschen Kolonie Santa Isabel in Brasilien; aus einer alten Handschrift erläutert. REICHSVERB. FÜR D. KATHOL. AUSLANDDEUTSCHEN, JAHRBUCH, Jg. 1935, 113–135. [4717

Roeders, Georges. Le comte Gobineau au Brésil. Paris: "Nouvelles Éditions Latins". [4718

Stoer, Hermann. Geschichte der ergl. Koloniegemeinde Sta. Isabel, Sta. Catharina. DEUTSCHE AUSWANDERER (Witzenhausen), XXXI, 195–199, 237–239. [4719

Wyndham, Hugh A. The Atlantic and slavery, by the Hon. H. A. Wyndham; a report in the study group series of the Royal institute of international affairs. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. viii, 310 p. maps. (Problems of imperial trusteeship. [II]). [4720

The material of this book is part of the history of the great migration from the east coast to the west coast of the Atlantic from the age of discovery. Parts II and III deal with Indian and negro slavery in the Spanish colonies in America, Brazil, the West Indies, and the southern colonies of what is now the United States.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VIII (1936) 98–99.

Zur Gründs- und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Municips von Blumenau. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, VII (1934) 19–23, (1935) 126–132. [4721

Chile

Anderson, Lola, Early press history in Chile. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 540–551. [4722

The first newspaper printed in Chile was issued in 1812.

Babcock, C. E. The Christ of the Andes. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. [2], 9 p. (Pan American union. History series, no. 9). [4723

Baldowsky, Amo. Geschichte der deutschen Schule in Totoral am Llanquihue-See in Chile. DEUTSCHE SCHULE IM AUSLANDE, MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DEUTSCHE ERZIEHUNG IN SCHULE UND FAMILIE (Wolfenbüttel), XXVII, 74–75. [4724

George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. Argentina, Brazil and Chile since independence. Argentina, by J. Fred Rippy; Brazil, by Percy Alvin Martin; Chile, by Isaac Joslin Cox; edited by A. Curtis Wilgus. Washington, D. C.: The George Washington univ. press. ix, 481 p. (Studies in Hispanic American affairs ... v. III, 1934). [4725

The lectures contained in this volume were delivered at the third annual Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs at the George Washington university, July 2 to August 10, 1934. *cf.* Pref.

Colonial antecedents of the A B C countries, by A. C. Wilgus (p. 3–8). The political heritage of Spanish America, by N. A. N. Cleven (p. 9–35). Chile, by I. J. Cox (p. 277–414).

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 702; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 473–475; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 294–297.

Heffern, *Mother* Julia. The foundations of the Society of the sacred heart in Chile. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VI) 221–235. [4726

A survey of the educational foundations of the Society, in Chile, established by Mother du Rousier, in 1853.

Jorquera, Laura. Protestants in Chile in the early days. MISSION. REV. OF THE WORLD, LVIII, 487–488. [4727

Deals with the period since 1819 when the first Protestant established a home in Chile.

McConnell, Donald. The Chilean nitrate industry. JOUR. POL. ECON., XLIII, 506–529. [4728

A review, covering the period from the Spanish colonial days to the present time, "of the corporation finance which has characterized the industry", revealing some of the difficulties experienced by the Chilean government.

Manning, William R. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. Selected and arranged by William R. Manning. v. V: Chile and Colombia. Documents 1579–2190d. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xl, 1015 p. [4729–30

Vol. IV, pub. in 1934.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 588; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 561–562; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 465–466.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. The first Chilean students in the United States (1815–19). PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 712–716. [4731–2

Recalls the historical events which facilitated the entrance of the first Chilean students into the Military academy at West Point.

Wunder, Gerd. Bernhard Eunom Philippi (1811–1852); seine Bedeutung für das Deutschtum in Chile. AUSLANDDEUTSCHE (Stuttgart), XVIII, 214–216. [4733

Colombia

Clavery, Edouard. Répercussion de l'histoire de France dans l'histoire de la Colombie. TRÉSOR DES LETTRES (Apr.) 297–301. [4734

Kutschera, Konrad. Die Entwicklung der Presse Kolumbiens; aus der Frühzeit des ibero-amerikanischen Zeitungswesens. IBERO-AM. RUNDSCHAU (Hamburg), I, 314–316. [4735

Manning, William R. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. Selected and arranged by William R. Manning. v. V: Chile and Colombia. Documents 1579–2190d. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xl, 1015 p. [4736

Vol. IV published in 1934.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 588; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 561–562; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 465–466.

Parks, E. Taylor. Colombia and the United States, 1765–1934. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xx, 554 p. (Duke university publications). [4737

A study of United States-Colombian foreign relations since 1765, with introductory chapters dealing with the internal history of Colombia, which makes its international relations more "comprehensible".
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 150–152; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 801; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 66–68.

Quito, Jacinto M. de. Misiones capuchinas del vicariato apostólico del Caquetá (suite). MISIONES CATÓLICAS (Barcelona), XLIII, 8–9, 29–30. [4738

Dutch Guiana

Baudert, S. 200 Jahre deutsche Mission in Surinam. DEUTSCHE ARBEIT (Munich), XXXV, 538–540. [4739

Kesler, C. K. Hoe de eerste Herrnhutters naar Suriname kwamen. TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH., L, 389–399. [4740

Vogt, Johannes. Zweihundert Jahre Brüdermission in Suriname (Niederländisch Guyana). NEUES SÄCHSISCHES KIRCHENBLATT, XLII, 577–582. [4741

Ecuador

Chapin, Edward A., and **Clara Cutter Chapin.** Darwin and the Galapagos Islands. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 655–666. [4742

An account of the visit of Charles Darwin to the Galapagos Islands in 1835.

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. Selected and arranged by William R. Manning. v. VI: Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France. Documents 2190–2671. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xxxiv, 735 p. [4743

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 162–163; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 223–225.

Pando, Andrés. IV. centenario de la fundación de Quito. REV. ESPAÑAS, IX° ann. (1934) 411–417. [4744

French Guiana

Les Antilles et la Guyane française. Tricentenaire 1635–1935. CHRONIQUE COLONIALE (Paris), n. s. XV° ann., no. 9, 129–145. [4745

Inauguration du Musée des colonies à Marseille et commémoration du tricentenaire des Antilles et de la Guyane sous la présidence de M. Louis Rollin, ministre des colonies (15 septembre 1935). Catalogue de l'exposition du tricentenaire. Chambre de commerce de Marseille. Marseille: Société anonyme du sémaphore de Marseille. 71 p. [4746

Jameau, Jean. Guyane française. Paris: Heldé. 67 p. [4747

Paraguay

Die **Ansiedlung** der deutschen Mennoniten in Paraguay. (Nach einer Denkschrift des paraguayischen Wirtschaftsministeriums). DEUTSCHE AUSWANDERER (Witzenhausen), XXXI, 113–121. [4748

Balen, Chr. van, *jr.* Het Jezuïetenrijk in Paraguay. KONINKL. NEDERLANDSCH AARDRIJK TIJDSCHR., LII, 730–738. [4749

De Ronde, Philip. Paraguay, a gallant little nation; the story of Paraguay's war with Bolivia. N. Y.: Putnam. 123 p. ports., maps. [4750

Gives the background of the war between Bolivia and Paraguay which arose over the disputed Chaco boundary.

González Blanco, Pedro. El conflicto entre Bolivia y Paraguay (el porqué de la guerra del Chaco). REV. ESPAÑAS, X° ann., 48–56. [4751

Müller, P. Franz. Beiträge zur Ethnographie der Guaraní-Indianer im östlichen Waldgebiet von Paraguay. ANTHROPOS, XXX, 151–164, 433–450, 767–783. [4752

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1934.

Nielsen Reyes, F. Ein Manuskript von Alexander v. Humboldt über Paraguay. PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXXXI, 97. [4753

Tenneson, André. Les bienheureux martyrs Jésuites du Paraguay. Montréal: L'Action paroissiale. 15 p. (L'œuvre des tracts, no. 191). [4754

Also published in "Messager du Cœur de Jésus" (Toulouse) (Mar.) 143–156.

Peru

Bazzocchi, Giuseppe. Il quarto centenario della capitale del Perú; Lima vecchia e nuova. VIE D'ITALIA E DEL MONDO (Milan), III, 112–132. [4755

Bayle, Constantino. El IV centenario de la fundación de Lima. RAZON Y FÉ, CVII, 39–57. [4756

El IV centenario de la fundación de Lima en Madrid. REV. ESPAÑAS, X^e ann., 42–45. [4757

El IV centenario de la fundación española de Lima. REV. HISPANO-AMERICANA, año XIV, 3–10, 75–79, 127–128. [4758

Gobernantes del Perú. Los virreyes (1534–1824). Presidentes de la República (1824–1934). REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 496–499. [4759

González Ruiz, Felipe. La medición del meridiano terrestre 1735–1935; Jorge Juan y Antonio Ulloa en el Perú. REV. ESPAÑAS, X^e ann., 153–160. [4760

González Ruiz, Felipe. Resumen de la historia de Lima. REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 535–541. [4761

Karlin, Alma M. Tränen des Mondes; eine Geschichte aus Peru. Breslau: Paul Kupfer Verlag. 62 p. [4762

Lavachery, Henri. Lumière du Pérou. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 17, 60–66. [4763

Discusses the culture of Peru, past and present.

Lavachery, H[enri]. Un bonnet péruvien en simili-velours. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 18, 131–136. [4764

Describes a Peruvian head dress contained in the Royal museum of art and history in Brussels.

Marañón, Gregorio. Lima, 1535–1935. REV. ESPAÑAS, X^e ann., 8–9. [4765

Means, Philip Ainsworth. To Lima, on her 400th anniversary. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 9–17. [4766

Minnaert, P. La morale au Pérou. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 16, 25–48. [4767

Nielsen Reyes, Federico. Vierhundert Jahre Lima. DIPLOMATEN-ZEITUNG (Berlin), XC, 1251–1253. [4768

Nielsen Reyes, Federico. Die vierhundertjährige Hauptstadt Perus; Lima, ein Lieblingsaufenthalt des südamerikanischen Befreiers Simon Bolivar. AUSLANDSWARTE (Berlin), XV, 5–7. [4769

Palma, Angélica. Lima. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIX, 1–8. [4770

Written for the 400th anniversary of the founding of Lima, Peru, Jan. 18, 1535.

Porras Barrenechea, Raúl, *comp.* Pequeña antología de Lima (1535–1935). Lisonja y vejamen de la ciudad de los reyes del Perú. Cronistas, viajeros y poetas. Madrid [Imp. de G. Sáez]. 355 p. illus. [4771

Riva-Agüero, J. de la. Lima española. REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 486–495. [4772

Scholich, Kurt. 25 Jahre Deutsche Schule in Lima. AUSLANDDEUTSCHE (Stuttgart), XVIII, 166–167. [4773

Vélez, P. M. La fundación de Lima y el sentido de su centenario. RELIGIÓN Y CULTURA, XXIX, 113–140; and REV. ESPAÑAS, IXe ann. (1934) 469–477. [4774

Uruguay

Sallaberry, Juan F. Diplomacia pontificia en el Uruguay (1826–1852). RAZON Y FÉ, CVII, 354–379. [4775

Venezuela

Arcaya, Pedro Manuel. Venezuela y su actual régimen. Washington, D. C. [Baltimore: Sun printing office, inc.]. 217 p. [4776

Historical account of politics and government in Venezuela, mainly during the period from the 1880's to the present.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 64–66.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* Foreign influences on Venezuelan political thought, 1830–1930. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 3–42. [4777

Villagarcía Dasol, R. Breves notas de literatura venezolana; la historia en el siglo XIX. REV. ESPAÑAS, X^e^ ann., 139–145. [4778

PACIFIC ISLANDS

[For the Hawaiian Islands, see numbers 1550–1560, above]

Philippine Islands

Agoncillo, Teodoro A. The development of the central government during the Spanish regime. PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., VII, 215–232. [4779

Furber, Holden. An abortive attempt at Anglo-Spanish commercial coöperation in the Far East in 1793. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XV, 448–463. [4780

A discussion of the attempt on the part of England to establish "commercial cooperation" with Spain in the Philippines with "Spanish America as her ultimate goal".

Galang, Zoilo M., *ed.* Encyclopedia of the Philippines; the library of Philippine literature, art and science. Manila, P. I.: P. Vera and sons co. (Versonco). 6 v. illus., map. [4781

"Volume V ... was written and prepared by Dr. Camilo Osias."—v. V., pref.

v. I. Literature. v. II. Biography. v. III. Commerce and industry. v. IV. Art. v. V. Education and religion. v. VI. Government and politics.

Goss, Edward F. The Taft commission to the Vatican, 1902. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV [*i.e.* XLVI], 184–201. [4782

Treats of the work of the Taft commission, sent to the Vatican to settle the problem of the friars and friars' lands in the Philippines.

Guthe, Carl E. Gold-decorated teeth from the Philippine Islands. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XX, 7–22. [4783

Discusses the evidence of the use of gold in the decoration of their teeth by the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands, as found among the archaeological remains of several burial caves on the island.

Kalaw, Maximo M. Philippine state papers; a collection of documents written by Filipinos or for Filipinos which made history (arranged chronologically). PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., VII, 49–64, 140–143, 209–214, 282–287. [4784

The documents printed in this installment cover the period June 9, to Dec. 21, 1898.

Cont. from v. VI, 1934.

Landreth, Earl. The British capture of Manila—1762. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXVIII, 446–450; and INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 535–540. [4785

An account of the capture of Manila from Spain during the Seven years war.

Philippine Islands. Bureau of education. Course of study in Philippine history and government for grade VII. Manila: Bureau of printing. 88 p. [4786

At head of title: The government of the Philippine Islands. Department of public instruction. Bureau of education.

"This course of study ... was prepared in the Curriculum department, Academic division, by Mr. Exequiel Villacorta and Mr. Julian Lopez."—Foreword.

Philippine Islands. Bureau of education. Course of study in Philippine history and government for the fourth year. Manila: Bureau of printing. 86 p. [4787

At head of title: The government of the Philippine Islands. Department of public instruction. Bureau of education.

"Prepared in the Curriculum department, Academic division, by Mr. Julian Lopez and Mr. Exequiel Villacorta."—Foreword.

Rodriguez, Eulogio B. Rizal as a historian. PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., VII, 240–270. [4788

A discussion of the work of José Rizal (1861–1896).

Sangro y Torres, Santiago. Las doctrinas del P. Vitoria en la colonización de Filipinas. ANALES DE LA ASOCIACIÓN ESPAÑOLA PARA EL PROGRESO DE LAS CIENCIAS (Madrid), año II, no. 1, 141–165. [4789

"Four letters (1576–1577) of the Augustinian Martín de Rada from the Bibliothèque nationale, which apply Vitoria's doctrines to the Philippines."

Sanguinet, E. H. Adaptation of the schools to the social order in the Philippine Islands. JOUR. EDUC. SOCIOLOGY, VIII, 421–427. [4790

A survey of the development of the public-school system in the Philippines during the past thirty years.

Turrado, Eleuterio. Un misionero ilustre: el P. Francisco de Ortega, agustino. RELIGIÓN Y CULTURA, XXX, 232–254. [4791

Sketch of the work of an Augustinian priest in the Philippines in the 16th century.

Turrado, Eleuterio. El P. Diego de Herrera: sus expediciones, su muerte. RELIGIÓN Y CULTURA, XXIX, 199–222. [4792

An account of the work of Padre Diego de Herrera, an Augustinian priest, in the Philippines in the 16th century.

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

AARON, DANIEL, 3992, 3993.
Abad y Queipo, Manuel, 4579.
Abandoned town, in Indiana, 1605. *See also* Ghost towns.
ABBEY, K. T., 921.
Abbott, Grace, 2429.
ABBOTT, W. C., 147.
Abenakis, 4174, 4179.
Aberdeen, *Lord*, 2967.
Aberdeen (Scotland), University of, 3722.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 1646.
Abilene, Tex., 311.
Abolition of slavery: literature on, controversy over distribution of, *1830–1860*, 1671; Wendell Phillips efforts toward, 2523. *See also* Anti-slavery movement, and Free soil movement.
Abolitionist (Sarah Parker Redmond), 2537.
Aboriginal North America: antiquities, 228–345; Indians, 467–512.
Aboriginal Spanish America, 346–466.
Aborigines, American, origin of, 287. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric, origin of.
ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 3854a.
ABRAMS, R. H., 1114.
Academies, American, 3398.
Academy: Newark, Del., 3801, 3802; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 3742.
Acadia: apostle to the Micmacs in, 4315; documents and other data relative to, 4329; hero of, 4192.
Acadian education in Louisiana, 1679.
Acadians, 4205, 4319, 4326, 4333.
ACCIOLY, HILDEBRANDO, 4701.
"Accomplished singer," Cotton Mather's, 737.
Account books: Charleston business man, *1771–1772*, 2086; in the Minnesota historical society, 119.
ACEVEDO, J. P. DE, 4571.
ACHARD, EUGÈNE, 513.
ACKERMANN, G. W., 108, 134, 1769.
ACREE, FRED, 251.
ADAIR, E. R., 663.
ADALLIS, DIO, 1647.
ADAMS, A. G., 3375.
Adams, Arthur, 2864.
ADAMS, C. F., 3711.
Adams, Henry, 157, 2279; ideas on history, 203.
ADAMS, HENRY, 2d, 1701.
——— HORACE, 2314.
Adams, J. Q., 1701, 3007; bibliography of, 25.
ADAMS, J. T., 600, 620, 1227.
Adams, J. T., 2357.
——— John, 649, 1701; and Joseph Priestly, 1020, 2280; bibliography of, 25.
ADAMS, R. G., 850, 856, 978, 3458.
Adams, R. G., 131.
ADAMS, W. C., 2680.
Adams family, 2633.
Adams family of Massachusetts, 1701.
ADDAMS, JANE, 2429.
Addams, Jane, 2281–2283.
ADDINGTON, H. M., 2740.
ADKINS, N. F., 3867.
Adler, J. O., 2947.
ADMARI, RALPH, 3459, 3868, 4034.
"Admiral's map," 556.
Admiralty court: in British Columbia, 4425; Nova Scotia's, 4327.
Adultery, in ancient civilizations, 452.
"Advertiser," early Kentucky newspaper, 3465.
Agents, colonial, of New England, 707.
AGONCILLO, T. A., 4779.
Agrarian revolt in Tennessee, 2101.
Agricultural: commodities, prices of, 3215; development of California, 1375; economy in 18th century Connecticut, 3220; fairs, 3218; history manuscript sources for, 109; labor in the United States, *1915–1935*, 19; policy of New France, 4210; research, need of historical materials for, 169; societies of Iowa, 3376.
Agricultural experiment station, Minnesota, 3216.
Agriculture, 3198–3230; aboriginal, *see* grinding mills; in the U. S., history of, selected references on, 34; of the Germans in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1942; Oregon, *1852*, 1995. *See also* Farm tenancy, Plants, and Reaper.
Aguayo expedition into Texas, *1722*, 899.
Ah-Calkini, 4523.
"Aigle," French frigate, capture of, *1782*, 963.
Ailly, Pierre d', 549.
Air force, Royal Canadian, 4297. *See also* Aviation.
AITCHISON, R. T., 3460.
Ake, C. J. H., 2160.
AKER, H. F., 621.
——— V. N., 621.
Alabama, 1340–1346; archaeological activities in, 315, 316; Indian site in, 242; Jesuits in, 3544; paleontologist of, 4094; trade and travel in, before 1830, 1333.
"Alabama" case, 3031.

"Alabama" claims, 3021.
Alamo, San Antonio, Tex., 2114.
Alarcón, Martín de, expedition into Texas, *1718–1719*, 879.
Alaska, 1347–1355; boundary between Canada and, 3100; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; prehistoric connection with Siberia, 328; prehistoric sites in, 267; prehistory of Kodiak Island, 283; purchase of, 2985. *See also* Bering Strait.
Albany, N. Y., 2873.
Albany post road, 1890.
ALBEE, ALLISON, 1874.
Albemarle county, Va., 2226.
ALBION, R. G., 1875, 1894, 3298.
ALBRIGHT, M. W., 644.
Albuquerque, N. Mex., 875.
ALCALÁ ZAMORA, N., 4496.
Alcock, George, 749.
Alcott, Louisa, 3907.
ALDOM, O. J., 4367–4369.
ALDRICH, CHARLES, 1627.
Aldrich, M. J. H., 1831.
Aleuts, origin of, 238.
ALEXANDER, H. G., 228.
——— HOLMES, 1052.
Alexander, Robert, 3595.
ALEXANDER, W. J., 4276.
Alexander, *Sir* William, 4329.
Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 557.
Alexandria, La., 1681.
Alexandria, Va., 3407.
Aleyrac, J. B. d', memoirs of, 690.
ALFRED, *Brother*, 4215.
ALGARDI, FILIPPO, 1347.
Algiers: naval war with, *1815*, 3017; U. S. diplomatic mission to, *1795–1797*, 3073.
Algonkian influence on Iroquois culture, 341.
Algonquin culture hero, 340.
ALLAN, A. K., 1178.
Allason, William, manuscripts of, 130.
ALLEN, A. H., 3482.
Allen, A. K., letters of, 1178.
ALLEN, C. W., 2103.
——— D. C., 4044.
——— E. B., 1701a.
Allen, E. C., 1350.
ALLEN, F. L., 3342.
——— G. W., 4023.
Allen, James Lane, 3908.
ALLEN, M. B., 2734.
——— M. S., 4006.
——— P. J., 1002.
——— R. H., 1375.
Allen, R. N., 3524.
——— Richard, 3649.
ALLEN, S. C. W., 2609.
——— W. C., 1937.
Allen, W. H., 1041.
ALLEN, WINNIE, 2103.
Allen family, 2609.
ALLISON, W. H., 50.
Allison, Y. E., 3909.
ALLISON, Y. E., *jr.*, 3909.
Allison gang in Colorado, 1443.
ALLMAN, H. D., 3199.
ALLSTON, S. L., 2071.
Allston family of South Carolina, 2071.
Alma, Mich., 1768.
ALMAGIÀ, ROBERTO, 514, 515, 538, 4476.
ALMAGRO BASCH, MARTIN, 454.
Almanacs: New England, 3473; of Nathaniel Ames and Benjamin Franklin, 670.
ALMEIDA PRADO, J. F. DE, 4702.
ALMOND, NINA, 1.
ALTAMIRA, RAFAEL, 4521.
ALTICK, R. D., 3919.
ALTNER, H. G., 1999.
ALTOLAGUIRRE Y DUVALE, ÁNGEL DE, 4484.
Altolaguirre y Duvale, Ángel, 535.
Alton, Ill., 1066.
Alvarado (J. B.), revolution in California, *1836–1838*, 1425.
Alvord, H. E., 1989.
Amazon river, 4714; region of, 421.
Ambassador: British, to the United States, *1924–1930*, 3010; Joseph H. Choate as, 2322.
Amelia county, Va., 1009.
America, bibliography of books relating to, 83.
American antiquarian society, 30, 45, 3853.
American association for the advancement of science, 4078.
American Catholic historical association, 15th annual meeting, 148.
American council of learned societies, projects under the auspices of, 149.
American expeditionary forces, world war, 1239; journal of a surgeon in, 1253.
American federation of labor, president of, 3369.
American historical association: Commission on the social studies, "conclusions and recommendations," 189, 222, 223; fiftieth anniversary meeting, *1934*, 160; Pacific coast branch, proceedings of annual meeting, *1934*, 161.
American home missionary society, 108.
American legion auxiliary, 2922.
American museum of natural history, stratigraphical project in Mexico, *1928–1933*, 459.
American society of the French Legion of honor, first president of, 2383.
Americana: bibliography of, 83; collection of, 3428.
Ames, Nathaniel, 670.
Amesbury-Salisbury (Mass.) mill strike, *1852*, 1057.
Amherst college, 3744, 3756, 3762, 3763.
AMIS, A. B., 2495.
AMSDEN, C. A., 229, 249.
Amsterdam, N. Y., 2879.
AMUNÁTEQUI SOLAR, DOMINGO, 4497.
Amusements. *See* Diversions, Games, and Theater.
Analostan Island, D. C., 1510.
Anam, U. S. diplomatic mission to, *1832*, 3080.

ANDERSON, A. S., 3743.
——— A. W., 3233.
——— C. R., 3994.
——— DOUGLAS, 2090.
——— G. P., 717.
——— GREGG, 3461.
——— H. D., 1348.
——— H. M., 2104.
——— J. A., 3589.
——— MRS. J. H., 1258, 1950.
——— J. W., 4335.
——— L. L., 1950.
——— LOLA, 4722.
Anderson, Paul, 3578.
ANDERSON, S. A., 1171.
Anderson, W. M., 580.
Anderson county, Tenn., 2098.
"Andia-ta-roc-te," 1904.
ANDRES, E. M., 3154.
ANDREWS, C. A., 3744.
——— C. L., 1349.
——— C. M., 718.
Andrews, C. M., 176.
ANDREWS, E. D., 3648.
——— F. D., 1845.
Andrews, F. D., 141, 1858.
ANDREWS, J. B., 3365.
——— J. C., 2000.
——— J. M., 2380.
——— M. P., 827, 839, 1171.
——— R. M., 1115.
Angell, J. B., 3804.
Angel's Camp, Calif., 1400.
ANGLE, P. M., 2, 1564, 2447.
Anglican church, missionary society in the American colonies, 743. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American plan for the colonization of Mexico, following the American civil war, 1207.
Anglo-American relations: as affected by trade in cotton and wheat, *1846–1852*, 3039; Canada as a factor in, in the 1860's, 3092; during the period of American belligerency, *1917–1918*, 3012; treaties of 1783 and 1794, 3044. *See also* under Great Britain.
Anglo-American historical conference, *1935*, 150.
Anglo-French rivalry in America: colonists' efforts for conquest of Canada, *1710*, 91; French policy in the lower Mississippi valley, *1697–1712*, 897. *See also* English-French [etc.].
Anglo-Japanese alliance, 4260.
Anglo-Spanish commercial coöperation in the Far East, *1793*, 4780.
ANGULO ÍÑIGUEZ, DIEGO, 3, 4601.
Animals, European, introduction into Canada, 4207. *See also* Buffaloes, Horses, and Reindeer.
Annapolis, Md., 1699.
Anne, *Queen*, 685.
Annexation of Canada, Republican party leaders and, in the 1860's, 1223.
Anniversary celebrations. *See* Centenaries, and Sesquicentennial.
Antarctic exploration, 569, 574.
ANTEVS, ERNST, 230.
Anti-Catholic: crusade in New York, *1830–1837*, 3557; propaganda, 3507.
Anti-imperialist movement, *1898–1900*, 3001.
Anti-Jeffersonianism, 1054.
Antilles, French survivals in, 4664. *See also* French West Indies.
Anti-Masonic movement in Pennsylvania, 2000.
Antiquities: North America, 228–345; Spanish American, 346–466.
Anti-slavery movement, *1854–1857*, 1062; in Danvers, Mass., 1739; Quakers and, 3566, 3571. *See also* Slavery.
ANTLE, H. R., 231–233.
ANTONY, *Brother* CLAUDIUS, 2320.
Apache Indians, 484, 1208, 1327; in Arizona, 1367; in New Mexico, 1869.
Apache Pass mining company, 1359.
APGAR, W. E., 1041.
APPLE, J. H., 1694.
Appomatox, Va., 1145; battle of, 1171; Lee's surrender at, 1145.
Arapaho Indians, 1971.
Arbolillo, Mex., 460.
ARCAYA, P. M., 4776.
Archaeological expedition to the Easter Islands, Franco-Belgian, 407.
Archaeology: bibliography of, 4; of the Bering Sea region, 253. *See also* Antiquities.
ARCHER, G. L., 719.
Architects, 3859, 3863, 3866; Indiana, 1598.
Architecture: American, 2069, 3852a; in America, *1890–1910*, 3842; in colonial Virginia, 3852; in 17th century Virginia, 2219; in South American countries, 4690; Maya, 397; of colonial houses, 764; of colonial Williamsburg, 842; Philippine, 3; Roman, in America, 3847; Spanish American, 3.
Archives: of British Honduras, 4614; of the Cuban delegation in New York, *1892–1898*, 3015; of Nova Scotia, 4330; of the United States and of foreign countries dealing with the diplomatic relations of the United States, 7; Province of Quebec, 4361.
Archives and manuscript collections, 108–146; British North America, 4134–4139; Spanish American, 4448–4452.
"Archives of Maryland," 837.
Arctic exploration: Cook's, 572; Peary's, 571, 573; search for Sir John Franklin, 570.
Arctic explorer, 4252.
Arctic region: conquest of, by the Royal Canadian mounted police, 4430; first peoples of, 292.
ARDERY, MRS. W. B., 2640.

Argentine Republic, 4691–4697; Chaco-Santiagueña, civilization of, 445; colonel in the revolutionary army of, 4565; paleoanthropological discoveries in, 386; Spanish conquest and civilization, 4516. *See also* Buenos Aires.
Aristocratic tendencies in colonial New York, 782.
Arithmetics, 18th century, 4075.
Arizona, 1356–1370; ancient cave town in, 248; ancient civilization of, 268; archaeological investigations in, 302; archaeological reconnaissance in, 277; archaeology of, 280; building of military forts in, *1869*, 2948; Coronado's expedition into, 892; first private press in, 3470; history of, correlation with national history, 195; Hopi Indians of, 481; journey from Yuma to Tucson, *1855*, 579; mining in, in the 1880's, 3288; pioneer settler of, 1311; prehistoric pottery of, 252; Pueblo towns in, 302.
Arkansas, 1371–1374; battle fought at Pea Ridge, *1862*, 1123; Methodist Episcopal church, South, in, 3589.
Arkansas, University of, 1373.
Armed neutralities, 984, 3024.
Armour, Mary, 1461.
Arms. *See* Rifles.
ARMSTRONG, J. M., 1770.
——— ZELLA, 2618.
Army, British: 1st American regiment, 695; Royal American regiment of foot, 700; stations of troops in America, *1757–1760*, 701.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, U. S.: conscription in time of war, 2925; engineer school at Fort Belvoir, Va., 2933; expedition from Arkansas to California, *1853–1854*, 597; expedition into the southwest, *1834*, 2917; exploring expedition in Iowa, *1835*, 2901; in the civil war, *see* Union army; infantry school at Fort Benning, Ga., 2957; medical department of, 2938; medical personnel, early 19th century, 2928; medical practice in, 2906, 2929–2931; mobility of, in the civil war, 2918; order pertaining to the control of cholera in, *1832*, 2906; purchasing expedition to the Flathead country, *1858*, 578; treatment of malaria in, 2929; world war, *see* American expeditionary forces.
ARNETT, A. M., 1290.
Arnold, Benedict, 2283a, 2284.
ARNOLD, E. S., 2641.
——— F. A., 2641.
——— I. N., 2466.
Arnold, Matthew, 3889.
ARNOLD, W. E., 3590.
——— W. H., 2642.
Arnold family, 2641, 2642.
Arnold's flotilla on Lake Champlain, *1776*, 968.
Arrington, G. W., 2180.
Arrowheads, Indian, 330.
ARRUDA BOTELHO, A. R. DE, 2958.
Arsenal, at Washington, D. C., 2936.
Art: ancient, of the Easter Islands, 407; ancient Peruvian, 406; Hispanic American, 4544; in Louisiana, 3850; Maya figurines, 369; Mayan sculpture, 417. *See also* Fine arts.
Art colony, Brown county, Ind., 3851.
ARTHUR, S. C., 1018.
Arthurs, Stanley, 601.
Artifacts, aboriginal, 249, 250, 251, 257, 262, 342.
Artigny, *Mlle.* de, 4345.
Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
Artisans, 18th century, 3285a. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Artists: newspaper, 3470; of Roanoke colony, 850; of the South, 1258. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts, 3231–3297; in Essex county, Mass., 3255; Indian ceramics, 242 (*see also* Weaving).
Asfordby family, 2626.
ASHBROOK, S. B., 3299.
Ashby, Turner, 2234.
ASHE, S. A., 1116, 2448.
"Ashley, Anthony", *jr.*, 2074.
ASHLEY, M. C., 1890.
Asia: Mahan's thesis regarding the problem of, 2891; prehistoric cultural connections with North America, 278, 328. *See also* China, Cochin-China, Far East, and Japan.
Association for the study of Negro life and history, 3444, 3452.
Astoria, Fort, events at, *1811–1812*, 599.
"Astrea," merchant ship, 3258.
Astronomical inscriptions of the Mayas, 413, 414.
Astronomy: Maya, *see* Maya moon glyphs; of ancient Peru, 423; of the Incas, 353.
ATHERTON, L. E., 1799.
——— W. H., 4336.
ATKINSON, M. J., 467.
Atkinson, Thomas, 2285.
Atlantic county, N. J., 2864, 2865a.
Atlantic Ocean: crossing, *1835*, 4223; voyage across, *1819*, 590.
Atlantic states, tour through, *1774–1775*, 589.
Atlantis, 518.
Atlas, historical, 613.
Atwater, Caleb, 501.
ATWOOD, A., 1846.
——— W. W., 346.
AUBIN, A. A., 2818.
Aubry de Laprairie et de Chambly, 4179.
Auburn, Calif., 1400.
AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 1894.
——— PHILIP, 1053.
AUCLAIR, E. J., 4337, 4338.
Auction catalogues, book, 61.
Auctions, book, 3239.
AUDET, F. J., 4216–4219, 4345.
Audubon society of the District of Columbia, 3393.

Augusta, Ga., 1532.
Augusta county, Va., 1008, 2214.
Augustana college, 3582.
Augustana theological seminary, 3582.
Augustinian missionaries in the Philippines, 4791, 4792.
Aull, James, 1799.
——— Robert, 1799.
AURAND, A. M., 825.
Auraria, Colo., 1448.
Aurora, Oreg., 3196.
Aurora colony, 3428.
Austin, M. H., 3910.
——— Moses, 1821.
——— S. F., 2108.
——— William, 3242a.
Australia, Canadian prisoners transported to, after the rebellion of 1838, 4251.
Australians, and the peopling of America, 284, 398.
Austria, J. L. Motley's mission as American minister to, *1861–1866*, 3082.
Authors. *See* Literature, biographical.
Autograph sale, American, *1867*, 117.
AVERILL, M. G., 584.
Aviation, in Lancaster county, Pa., 3327. *See also* Air force.
AXSON, STOCKTON, 2603.
Ayala, M. J. de, 129, 4521.
AYALA BALCAZAR, GUADALUPE, 454.
Aylmer, *Lady* L. A., 4361.
——— *Lord* M. W., 4361.
Azcapotzalco maguey manuscript, 4447.
Azilum, colony of, 2036.
Aztec, herbal, 384, 4504.

B

Babbitt, Irving, 3911.
BABCOCK, C. E., 4691.
——— W. M., 1771, 1772.
Baby, James, 4215.
Baccalaos, 520.
Bach festival at Bethlehem, Pa., 4051, 4055.
Bache, René, 2286.
BACON, E. M., 1876.
——— J. D., 2715, 2795.
——— R. E., 2959.
Badeau family, 2616.
BADER, A. L., 3462.
Badianus manuscript, 384, 4504.
Bagley, C. B., 2287.
Bagnall, Benjamin, 2288.
BAGNALL, W. E., 4370.
Bahia, Brazil, 4715.
BAILEY, J. A., 153.
——— M. K., 3682.
——— R. G., 1561.
——— T. A., 1233, 2960.
——— W. S., 1100, 1877.
BAIRD, E. G., 703.
BAISNÉE, J. A., 1011
Baker, C. F., 826.
BAKER, C. S., 4687.
——— D. C., 2105.
——— F. W., 2642a.
BAKER, G. P., 1117.
——— G. P., *jr.*, 3300.
——— K. W., 2106.
——— N. D., 3109.
——— PORTIA, 4024.
——— R. S., 2604.
Baker family, 2616, 2633, 2642a.
Baker library of the Harvard school of business administration, 112, 116.
BAKEWELL, C. M., 4004.
Balbuena, Bernardo de, 4613.
BALDOWSKY, AMO, 4724.
BALDRIDGE, R. L., 88.
BALDWIN, H. W., 2896.
——— L. D., 2001.
BALEN, CHR. VAN, *jr.*, 4749.
Ball family of Virginia, 2236.
BALLARD, EFFIE, 1118.
——— N. A., 2643.
Ballard family, 2643, 2644.
BALLENGER, T. L., 1969.
BALLESTEROS GAIBROIS, MANUEL, 154, 347, 4498.
BALLOU, H. S., 2789.
BALSAM, LOUIS, 3155.
Baltimore, Md.: Mount Clare, 594; proposal for a free vaccine clinic in, *1802*, 1695; shipbuilder, 1696; sketchbook, 1699.
Baltimore clippers, 1696.
Baltimore county, Md., 833.
Banbuck, C. A., 4654.
Banciforte, Calif., 1420.
Bancroft, Edward, 938.
——— George, 3880.
——— Hugh, 112.
Banfield family, 2743.
Banking: early Washington (state), 3351; in Connecticut, 3356; in Louisiana, 3343; in North Carolina, 3346.
Bankruptcy in United States history, 3361.
Banks: failures in Chicago before 1925, 3359; New York city, 3357.
BANKSON, R. A., 1350.
Baptist denomination, 3522–3529; history in the West, 3525; South Carolina, 3529.
Barbados, Island of, 4625, 4626, 4628, 4630, 4634, 4636, 4638.
Barbary States. *See* Algiers and Tripoli.
BARBEAU, MARIUS, 236, 468, 4339–4341.
BARBEE, D. R., 2366.
BARBOUR, L. C., 2832.
BARCE, ELMORE, 2645.
Barce family, 2645.
Barcelona, N. Y., 1886.
Baring, House of, 4150.
BARINGER, WILLIAM, 2449.
BARKER, C. R., 2881.
——— E. C., 2108.
BARKLEY, A. H., 4092.
Barlow, Joel, 2289, 3912.
Barnard, Henry, 3691.
Barnard college, 3782, 3783.
Barnes, Earl, 3821.
BARNES, H. R., 3301, 3857.
Barnes, Thomas, 3415a.
BARNES, W. C., 1357, 1358, 2479, 2503.

Barnett, William, letter of, 1533.
BARNHART, J. D., 1259, 1260.
BARNS, F. E., 2109.
BARNSLEY, E. R., 3463.
Barnstable, Mass., 2850.
Barnstable county, Mass., 2848, 2857.
Barnum, C. P., 1785.
Baron de Hirsch fund, 3445.
BARR, A. H., *jr.*, 3843.
BARREIRO, A. J., 1527, 4454.
Barren land in Kentucky, 1652.
BARRET, PAULE, 4.
Barrick family, 2636.
Barrie, Ont., 4381.
Barrington, Nova Scotia, 4316.
Barrios, J. R., 4618.
BARROS DE ARAGÓN, F. DE LAS, 4499.
Barrow, D. C., 3822.
BARROWS, E. M., 2519.
BARRY, J. N., 2243.
Barry, John, 2921.
Barthe family, 4345.
Bartholomée, L. A., 4679.
BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1597, 2445.
BARTLETT, J. H., 3575.
Bartlett, Katharine, 302.
BARTLETT, RANDOLPH, 1228, 1702.
BARTON, T. F., 1831.
Barton, W. E., 2460.
BASCH, M. A., 454.
BASH, L. H., 1261.
BASKA, *Sister* M. R., 3531.
Basket-maker Indians, 243.
Basket making, Indian, 329.
BASLER, R. P., 2450.
Bass, Benjamin, 693.
BASS, C. T., 2801.
——— F. N., 2801.
——— L. W., 4063.
Bass, Sam, 2127.
BASSETT, W. G., 4500.
Batchelder, Ezra, *jr.*, 2290.
Bateman, Newton, 3823.
BATES, A. C., 113.
——— F. F., 3745.
BATHE, DOROTHY, 2355.
——— GREVILLE, 2355, 4064.
Batiscan iron works, 4345.
Batteau, Ont., 4382.
Battle of Buzancy, *1918*, 1243.
Battle parks, civil war, 1171.
Battles, civil war, 1119, 1123, 1133, 1135, 1150, 1171, 1172.
BATY, THOMAS, 2961a.
BAUDERT, S., 4739.
BAUDIN, LOUIS, 348.
Baum, Martin, 1962.
Baumgardt, B. R., 4088.
BAURMEISTER, C. L., 979.
Baurmeister, C. P., letters of, *1777–1778*, 979.
BAX, EMILY, 2322.
BAY, J. C., 5, 2353, 3909.
Bayard, Elizabeth, 2059.
——— Stephen, 2059.
Bay Islands, Spanish Honduras, 448.
BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 155, 4756.
Bayne, John, 4383.
Bayonne, N. J., 1853.
BAZZOCCHI, GIUSEPPE, 4755.
BEACH, A. G., 3746.
Beach, Daniel, 2865.
BEALER, L. W., 1376.
BEALS, R. L., 1828.
BEAN, W. G., 1054.
BEAR, C. N., 2897, 2898.
Bearce family, 2645.
BEARD, C. A., 156, 602, 603, 664, 2410, 3110, 3111, 3683, 3685.
BEARDSLEY, W. A., 3679.
Beasley, Mercer, 1857.
BEATTY, J. M., *jr.*, 2669.
Beatty family, 2626.
BEAUCHESNE, ARTHUR, 712.
Beaufort, S. C., 2888.
BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, ARISTIDE, 516.
Beauharnois, *marquis* de, 4179.
Beauharnois, Fort, 1782.
Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de, 932; Arthur Lee's contacts with, 936.
Beaumont, William, 4089.
Bebout family, 2646.
BECHET, P. E., 4118.
BECK, H. H., 2002.
Beck, H. L., 2075.
BECK, J. M., 2488, 2489.
——— R. M., 1119.
Beck family, 2613, 2743.
BECKER, C. L., 157.
——— E. V., 2879.
——— G. P., 3331.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 1659.
BECKWITH, THOMAS, 1800.
Beckwith, Thomas, 1800.
BEDRIÑANA, F. C., 4501.
BEEBE, L. M., 1703.
Beebe, Lewis, journal of, *1776*, 980.
BEERS, H. P., 6, 1262.
Bégon, *Madame* C. M., 4361.
Bégon, Michel, 4179.
BEIBER, R. P., 1263.
BEINHAUER, MYRTLE, 1619.
BELCHER, H. G., 2061.
Belgian archaeological expedition to the Easter Islands, 407.
BELKNAP, H. W., 2699.
BELL, DOUGLAS, 517.
——— E. H., 237.
Bell family, 2611.
Bellamy, J. H., 3278b.
BELMONT, G. E., 349.
——— PERRY, 2962.
Beloit college, 3800.
Belt family, 2764.
Belvoir, Virginia, 2208.
BEMIS, S. F., 110, 916, 2963.
Bénard de la Harpe, J. B., 908.
BENDINER, M. R., 1235.
Benedict family, 2647.
Benedictine congregation, 3531.
Benezet, Anthony, letter of, 3566.
Benjamin, J. P., 1675, 2291.
Bennet family, 2638.

BENNETT, A. F., 2788.
Bennett, C. W., 3824.
BENNETT, D. M., 3672.
——— G. G., 704.
——— H. A., 158.
——— JESSEE, 4090.
——— S. S., 858.
——— W. C., 350–352.
Bennett family, 2616.
BENOIT, JOSAPHAT, 3438.
BENSON, M. S., 3411.
——— W. S., 605.
Benson, Nebr., 1831.
Bentonville, No. Car., battle of, *1865*, 1950.
BERCAW, L. O., 8.
BÉRENGER, HENRY, 4655.
BERG, L. S., 238.
BERGENDORFF, CONRAD, 3578, 3579.
BERGER, K. R., 353.
BÉRIAULT, EDOUARD, 4176.
Bering Sea region, 253.
Bering Strait: and its inhabitants, 1354; 16th century exploration of, 533.
BERKELEY, F. L., *jr.*, 2201.
Berkeley, *Bishop* George, 728.
BERKLEY, H. J., 828.
Berks county, Pa., 1999, 2015, 3283.
Berlin, Conn., 2332.
Berlin, Germany: Arthur Lee's mission to, *1777*, 937; University of, 3795.
Berlin, Mass., 2860.
Berlin, Ont., 4371.
Bermuda, Island of, 4637.
BERNACCHI, L. C., 569.
BERNARD, ANTOINE, 4312.
Bernard, Henry, 3820.
——— R. F., 2944.
BERNSTEIN, ALLEN, 3842.
Berry family, 2629.
BERRYMAN, F. S., 3236.
BERTHEL, M. W., 1773.
BERTHELOT, CHARLES, 4345.
Berthelot, Geneviève, 4345.
Berthelot d'Artigny family, 4345.
Berthelot family, 4345.
Berthiaume family, 4179.
Berthier, J. Cuthbert de, 4219.
Berthier family, 4219.
BERTHOLD, ARTHUR, 3464.
——— V. M., 3302.
BERTRAND, CAMILLE, 4177.
Berwick, Maine, 2617.
BESIG, E. M. S., 3686.
BESSMERTNY, ALEXANDRE, 518.
BESSON, MAURICE, 4178.
Bethea family, 2619.
BETHEL, IMOGENE, 1981.
Bethel, Conn., 1479.
Bethel, Mo., 3196.
Bethlehem, Pa., 2037, 2055.
Beveridge, A. J., 2491.
Beverly, Mass., 753.
BEYER, HERMANN, 354–356.
BEZANSON, ANNE, 805.
BIBB, T. W., 3712.
Bibles: acquisition of, by U. S. Navy, 2904; America's first, 3458; first one printed in the colonies in a European tongue, 815.
Bibliography, 1–97; British North America, 4121–4133; Latin American, 4431–4447; of Washington's farewell address, 1040.
"Bibliotheca Americana," 83.
Bibliothèque de l'Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique, catalogue of, 90.
BIDDLE, VIOLET, 2286.
BIEBER, R. P., 1095.
Big Bone salt lick, Ky., 1655.
Big Thompson creek, Colo., 1458.
"Big Thunder," Indian chief, 477.
"Big Thunder" (S. A. Boughton), trial of, 1902.
"Big White Owl," Delaware Indian, 489.
BIGELOW, JOHN, 519.
Bigelow family, 2612.
BIGGS, H. T., 720.
——— R. O., 3303.
Bigod family, 2692.
Billard family, 2824.
BILLINGTON, R. A., 3507.
Binford family, 2648.
Bingham, G. C., 3854.
BINGHAM, M. T., 4020.
——— R. W., 3920.
Biography, American, history of, *1800–1935*, 3886.
Biography: comprehensive, 2272–2278; fine arts, 3854–3866a; individual, 2279–2606; literary, 3907–4042; Minnesota, 1774; music, 4056–4061; Nevada, 1834; of Americans of the last 15 years, 196; religious, 3649–3682; science, 4088–4120.
"Biography, Dictionary of American," Quakers in, 3573.
Biology, study of, 4081.
Birbeck, Morris, 2292.
BIRBECK, ROBERT, 2292.
BIRD, W. R., 922.
Bird cage theater, Tombstone, Ariz., 1369.
Birds, painter of, 1630.
BIRKETT, F. J., 2899.
BIRNIE, ROGERS, 2900.
Biscoe, *Rev.* T. C., 2859.
BISHOP, H. O., 2379, 2490.
Bishop, R. H., 2293, 3825.
Bishop family, 2649.
Bison quarry, prehistoric, 325.
BITTLE, C. N., 2257.
BLACK, ELIZABETH, 2749.
——— F. R., 3112.
——— G. A., 239.
Black, J. S., 1384.
Black Canyon (Ariz.) stage, 1358.
Black family, 2749.
Blackford county, Indiana, 239.
Blackford family, 2650.
"Black Hawk," Indian chief, 1801.
Black Hills, So. Dak., 2089.
Blackstone canal, 1711.
Blackwell, A. S., 2278.
BLAINE, R. H., 3304.

Blair, A. L., 3820.
——— Herbert, 3687.
Blaisdell, T. C., 159.
Blake, N. M., 2487.
Blake family, 2634, 2651.
Blakely, Quincy, 1470.
Blanchard, Raoul, 4342.
Blanco, Tomás, 4685.
Bland, M. D., 2205.
——— Theodorick, 3057.
Blandford, Mass., 1704.
Blanton, W. B., 4065.
Blasphemy, trial for, 1709.
Blegen, T. C., 3377.
Blissland parish, Va., 2202.
Blizzard in New York city, *1888*, 1895.
"Blizzard men of 1888," 1895.
Blockade, civil war, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1163.
Blodgett, Harold, 2505.
Blom, Frans, 357–361, 428, 4478.
Bloom, L. B., 875, 876, 1265, 1868.
Bloomington, Ill., 1569, 2455.
Bloore, Stephen, 2295.
Blount, L. F., 1179.
Blount, T. W., memoirs of, 1179.
——— William, 2091.
Bloxham, John, 147.
Blue, G. V., 1264.
Blume, W. W., 1752.
Blumenau, Brazil, 4721.
Blunt, Tom, 855.
Blythe, D. G., 3854a.
Board of trade, British, *see* Commissioners for trade and plantations.
Boas, L. S., 3688.
Bodley, Temple, 2324.
Boekelman, H. J., 362–364.
Boer, L. P. de, 2659.
Boeschenstein, H., 4140.
Bohannon, J. G., 2575.
Bohn, B. C., 2254.
Bois Fort, Minn., 504.
Bolding, J. A., 1921.
Bolívar, Simón, 4472, 4555, 4557–4559, 4561, 4562, 4566–4568.
Bolivarism, 3101.
Bolivia, 4698–4700; Spanish colonial culture in, 4506.
Bolling, William, diary of, 2203.
Bolling Hall, Va., 2203.
Bolton, C. K., 520, 2313.
——— F. E., 3712.
——— H. E., 622, 877, 1377, 1389.
Bolton, John, 1908.
Bolton, R. P., 240, 1879.
Bomberger, C. M., 2652.
——— H. H., 2652.
Bomberger family, 2652.
Bond, M. M., 623.
Bondholders, foreign, 3353.
Bonds, Pennsylvania's failure to meet obligations on, 2048.
Bonduel, F. J., 3649a.
Bone, W. P., 3748.
Bonham, M. L., 1894.
Bonham family, 2636.
Bonnault, Claude de, 521, 4175, 4179.
Bonner, Robert, 3458.
Bonney, Thomas, 2653.
Bonus, U. S. military, 2908.
Book auctions, 3239; catalogues, *1713–1934*, 61.
Book exchange, American, 3868. *See also* Books.
Booker, G. E., 2654.
——— J. A., 2654.
Booker family, 2654.
Books: ancient Indian picture book, 436; early American, 3506; of a Harvard medical student, *1676*, 3789; of Harvard students, *1763–1764*, 3803; printed at Geneva, N. Y., *1890–1850*, 62; read by women in the colonial South, 681. *See also* Chapbooks, First editions, Imprints, Libraries, Primers, Printing and publishing, and Textbooks.
Boone, Daniel, 1801; bicentennial, 1648.
Boonesborough, Ky., 2311.
Boothbay, Me., 3605.
Borah, L. A., 1507.
Borchard, E. M., 2974.
Borcke, Heros von, 1147.
Bordeaux, Joseph, 1696.
Bordeaux, France, 4659, 4660.
Born, Robert, 1432.
Boston, Mass.: Beacon Hill, 1705, 1723; book auctions in, 3239; character study of, 1703; first professional painter in, 3865; genesis of, 1713; harbor, islands of, 1749; high schools, 3713; Latin school, 3713, 3771–3773; "legend" of, 1703; Long wharf, 1728; New England conservatory of music, 4056; police strike, *1919*, 1702; private schools of, colonial period, 755; public schools of, colonial period, 756; religion in early public schools, 1743; Walpole society, 3405; welfare work in, 3433.
Boston and Maine railroad, 3331.
"Boston Bible" of 1752, 3458.
"Boston gazette," newspaper, 958a.
"Boston Independent chronicle," fake copy of, 3467.
Boston massacre, *1770*, 958a.
Boston public library, Priestley letters in, 2534.
Boston university, 3752.
Boswell, A. C., 1818.
——— G. C., 3667.
Botanical collecting trip in Texas, *1849*, 2129.
Botanists, 4111, 4115; Virginia, 4100.
Botany. *See* Plants.
Botetourt county, Va., 981.
Botts, A. K., 3238.
Boturini Benaducci, Lorenzo, 365.
Bouchard, Hippolyte, 1376.
Boucherville. *See* Verchères de Boucherville.
Boughton, S. A., 1902.
Boundary: between the colonies of New York and New Jersey, 787; Indian, under the treaty of 1816, 1022; Iowa-Missouri, 1623.

Boundary commission, United States and Mexico, 3090, 3091.
Boundary commissions, international, *see* International boundary commissions.
Boundary disputes: North Carolina and South Carolina, 853; United States and Mexico, 3090, 3091.
Bourbon county, Ga., 1536.
Bourdillon, Jacob, letter of, *1755*, 858.
BOURGEOIS, MARGUERITE, 4343.
BOURKE, J. G., 1265.
Bourke, J. G., 1265.
BOURNE, H. E., 160.
Boutruche, Robert, 4659.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE, 2466.
BOWDEN, A. B., 3714.
BOWEN, C. W., 2830.
——— H. L., 3715.
——— W. H. C., 1303.
BOWER, A. M., 2610a.
Bower family, 2610a.
BOWERS, C. G., 606, 2413.
BOWLES, E. S., 1835, 1843, 2190.
BOWMAN, G. E., 727, 2677, 2687, 2701, 2724, 2778, 2848–2857.
——— ISAIAH, 2411.
Bowne, B. P., 3650, 3651.
Boxer rebellion, *1900*, 3102.
BOYD, H. L., 3689.
——— J. P., 767, 3378.
——— M. F., 1517, 1530.
Boyd, M. L., 2611.
BOYD, RUTH, 1200, 2965a.
——— S. L., 2611, 2764.
——— T. A., 4102.
Boyd, T. D., 3826.
BOYD, W. K., 2436.
Boyd family, 2611, 2614, 2764.
BOYER, C. S., 1847–1850, 2869.
BOYKIN, E. C., 2594.
BOYLE, O. D., 3364.
Boyle, Richard, 3764.
Boynton, C. B., 1635.
Boy scout movement, 3426.
Braam Houckgeest, A. E. van, 2595a.
BRACKBILL, M. H., 807.
Bracken family, 2611.
Bradford family, 2616.
Bradley, Daniel, journal of, 1035.
BRADSHAW, H. C., 469.
BRADSTREET, A. J., 721.
Bradstreet, Humphrey, 721.
——— Simon, 721.
BRAGG, G. F., 3619.
BRAGMAN, L. J., 1880.
BRAINARD, H. W., 2823.
BRANCH, JOHN, 1120.
——— R. E., 2655.
——— W. F., 2655.
Branch family, 2655.
BRAND, C. F., 161.
——— D. D., 366.
——— DONALD, 241.
BRANDEIS, ELIZABETH, 3365.
BRANDT, O. H., 4502.
Brandy Station, Va., battle of, *1863*, 1119.
Branford, Conn., 1471, 2833, 2834.
BRANNON, P. A., 242.
BRANT, N. E., 2650.
BRASSARD, T. L., 4345.
BRATTON, MADISON, 1055.
BRAULT, LUCIEN, 4121.
BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN, 3869.
Bray, Thomas, 863.
BRAYTON, S. S., 2062, 3379.
Brazil, 4701–4721; archaeology of the Amazon region, 421; Indian and Negro slavery in, 4553; relations of the United States and, 2958.
Brazos Island harbor, Tex., 2149.
Bread and cheese club, 3883.
BREAM, ELIZABETH, 1866.
BREBNER, J. B., 2966.
Breckinridge, J. C., 2294.
——— R. J., 1110.
BRECKINRIDGE, S. P., 1634.
Breintnall, Joseph, 2295.
BREITHAUPT, W. H., 4371.
BRENDLE, T. R., 2003.
BREW, J. O., 243.
BREWER, J. M., 2110.
Brewer family, 2616.
BRICEÑO, OLGA, 4556.
Brick buildings, colonial, 849.
Brick state house, Jamestown, Va., 841.
BRICKER, I. C., 4372, 4373.
BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 589.
Bridgehampton, N. Y., 1898.
Bridgeport, Conn., 1499.
Bridges: covered, in Massachusetts and Connecticut, 581; over the Wabash river, 1618; railroad bridge, in Maryland, 3329; stone, in Pennsylvania, 2008.
Bridgman, E. C., 2296.
BRIEN, L. M., 1953.
BRIGGS, J. E., 1627, 2901.
Briggs, L. R., 3827.
BRIGGS, T. H., 3690.
Briggs family, 2632, 2656.
BRIGHAM, C. S., 45, 3239, 3853.
Bright, John, 4040.
BRININSTOOL, E. A., 470, 1281.
BRINTON, CHRISTIAN, 601.
Bristol, Conn., 1498.
Bristol, Rhode Island, 116.
BRISTOW, GWEN, 3899.
British: activities and influences in Argentina, 4694; ambassador to the United States, *1924–1930*, 3010; army, 1st American regiment, 695; army, Royal American regiment of foot, 700; army, stations of troops in America, *1757–1760*, 701; army in Canada, 4161; capture of Manila, *1762*, 4785; colonial administration, 4327; colonial governors, royal instructions to, *1670–1776*, 688; colonial policy, *1766–1768*, 940; colonial policy following the American revolution, 1012; commerce with Argentina, 4697; consuls in the South, and the Negro seamen acts, *1822–1860*, 2999, 3000; consuls in the South in the 1850's, 1079; immigration

to Canada, 19th century, 4238; merchant ship seized by U. S. ship, *1862*, 1154; naval officer in the American revolution, 991; official reports of the raid up the Hudson river, *1777*, 983; prison ships in the American revolution, 962; propaganda in the United States, *1809–1810*, 2987; propaganda in the United States, *1914–1917*, 1250; régime in Wisconsin and the northwest, 1289; side of the Oregon question, *1846*, 2967; soldiers in the war of 1812, cross-belt plates worn by, 1042; spy during the American revolution, 938; theater in Philadelphia, *1778*, 959, 961; trade policy following the American revolution, 4327; travellers in America, 593; views upon America, *1802–1861*, 1033. *See also* Anglo-American (etc.), England, English, and Great Britain.
British Columbia, 4417–4428; fur trade days in, 4243; prehistoric skulls found in, 319; recollections of an Indian agent in, 486.
British Empire: disruption of, 919, 920; political, social, and economic development, to 1783, 675.
British Honduras, 4614, 4615.
British museum, prints and drawings in, 9.
British North America: archives and manuscript collections, 4134–4139; bibliography, 4121–4133; Dominion of Canada, *1867–1935*, 4259–4299; from 1760 to 1867, 4215–4258; general, 4140–4173; Maritime Provinces, 4308–4334; northwest territories, 4429, 4430; Province of Quebec, 4335–4366; regional history, 4300–4430; seven years' war, 4212–4214; western provinces, 4404–4428. *See also* Canada.
British West Indies, 4625–4638.
Brittain, J. I., 2968.
BRITTAIN, M. L., 2968.
BRITTON, E. C. S., 2668.
BROADBERRY, G. R., 1881.
Broadhead, J. O., 1085.
Broadsides: California, *1849*, 1403; Louisiana, *1778–1779*, 3491.
BROCK, I. W., 162.
——— R. K., 3748a.
BROCKWAY, J. L., 3866a.
Brocton, N. Y., 1877.
BRODIN, PIERRE, 705, 3567.
BROGAN, D. W., 2451, 3201.
BROGLIE, MAURICE DE, 928.
Bronx river, statue of a soldier in, 1883.
BROOKE, H. C., 1695.
Brooke family, 2800.
Brookhaven, N. Y., 780.
Brooking family, 2743.
Brookline, Mass., 187.
Brooks, Hugh, 1820.
BROOKS, P. C., 2969.
Brooks, Me., 1689.
BROSNAN, C. J., 1562.
BROWN, B. C., 685.
——— BARRON, 1266.
BROWN, C. A., 4063.
Brown, C. B., 3913.
BROWN, C. E., 244, 245, 257, 2255.
——— C. W., 322.
——— CONSTANTINE, 3054.
——— E. E., 2297, 3828.
——— E. S., 1019, 1683.
——— F. M., 2890.
——— G. I., 2902.
——— G. W., 4134, 4221.
——— H. C., 1882.
——— H. H., 2643.
——— H. R., 3870.
——— HORACE, 10.
Brown, Horace, collection of maps belonging to, 10.
BROWN, J. H., 2111.
Brown, John, 1633, 2298, 2299.
BROWN, L. H., 2336.
——— M. L., 1087.
Brown, Nathan, 3233.
BROWN, R. W., 3827.
——— SALMON, 1056.
——— T. P., 1378.
Brown county, Ind., 1600, 1616.
Brown family, 2631.
Brown university. *See* Providence college.
BROWNE, C. A., 471, 1020.
Browne, Mary, 711.
BROWNE, W. A., 2112.
BROWNING, G. A., 1634.
Browning family, 2623.
Brownlow, W. J., 1125.
Brownsville, Tex., battle at, *1865*, 2169.
Brownwood, Tex., 2171.
Bruce, David, 2382.
BRUCE, W. C., 2382.
BRUCHESI, JEAN, 4344.
BRUECKNER, L. J., 11.
Brüdermission in Surinam, 4739, 4741.
Brumm, G. F., 2300.
BRUNER, H. M., 110a.
——— M. L., 2648.
BRUNSON, C. M., 1954.
Brunswick county, Va., 2618.
Brush family, 2657.
BRUSSEL, I. R., 12.
BRYAN, C. W., *jr.*, 2311.
——— FRANK, 251.
——— J. S., 2301.
Bryan, Joseph, 2301.
BRYAN, KIRK, 246.
——— M. H., 1534.
——— W. S., 1801.
Bryan campaign of 1896, 3147.
BRYANT, I. B., *jr.*, 3716.
Bryant, W. C., 2605a, 3914–3916.
BRYDON, G. M., 2204.
Bryn Mawr college, 3749.
Buccaneers, 4526; Col. Rhett's campaign against, 2541.
BUCHANAN, A. R., 1236.
——— J. S., 1970.
Buchanan, James, 1053, 2303; bibliography of, 96.
——— William, 3331.

Buck, *Maj.-gen.* B. B., memoirs of, 2304.
BUCK, E. H., 2004.
BUCKBEE, E. B., 1379.
BUCKHAM, J. W., 4035.
Buckingham, J. S., 3889.
Buckingham county, Va., 2223, 2231.
Bucks county, Pa., 813.
BUEL, MRS. J. L., 2831.
Buell, G. P., 1869.
Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 4563, 4692; privateering expedition, *1818*, 1376; U. S. special agent to, *1810–1814*, 2527.
Buffalo: extermination of, 4408; in Nebraska, 1831; in the Canadian west, 4415.
Buffalo, University of, Lockwood memorial library, 111.
"Buffalo express," Buffalo, N. Y., 3920.
Buffalo hunts: in Colorado, *1887*, 1442; in Iowa, 1627; in Texas, 2153; in the Red river region (Canada), 4249.
BUFFINTON, A. H., 706.
Buildings: colonial brick, 849; colonial Virginia, 3852; historic, 661, (Cape Cod, Mass.), 1733, (Louisiana), 1676.
BULL, H. D., 2658.
——— J. C., 2658.
——— W. P., 4141, 4374.
Bull, William, 2082.
Bull family, 2658.
Bull Hill, Colo., mines on, 1453.
BULLARD, C. A., 2612.
Bullard family, 2612.
Bulloch, J. D., 1143.
BULLOCK, W. O., 4099.
BULLOCKE, J. G., 991.
BUNGE, O. D. E., 367.
Bunker Hill monument, 1731.
BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1971.
BURCH, L. W., 3306.
Burchard, Edward, diary of, 3240.
BURCHARD, GEORGE, 3240.
Burd, James, 697, 698.
BURDON, *Sir* J. A., 4614.
Burghgraef family, 2659.
BURGOYNE, L. M., 4375.
Burial: ground, prehistoric, 321; mound, Indian, 251; sites, Indian, 309, 337.
BURKE, R. P., 242.
BURKEY, E. R., 1433.
BURKHOLDER, L. J., 4376.
BURKLEY, F. J., 1829.
Burlington [Ia.] railroad, 3338.
Burlington [Ia.] railroad company, 3309.
BURN, W. L., 48.
Burnet, William, 717, 761.
BURNETT, E. C., 923.
——— GEORGE, 2316.
BURNHAM, J. R., 2452.
——— MARY, 27.
BURNS, E. M., 2483.
——— F. P., 1666, 1667.
——— J. J., 707.
——— LEE, 1598.
Burns, William, 4345.
BURPEE, L. J., 4404.
Burr, Aaron, 2421; manuscripts of, 141.
BURR, N. R., 3621.
Burr, Theodosia, 2305.
Burritt, Elihu, 3917.
BURROUGHS, ALAN, 3853.
BURROWS, G. S., 3622.
BURT, A. L., 4222.
Burt, W. A., 1620.
Burwash, L. T., 575.
Burwell family, 2627.
Busch, Wilhelm, 3855.
BUSCH, WILLIAM, 3530.
BUSH, H. V., 3580.
BUSHNELL, D. I., 472.
BUSHONG, E. M., 3561.
Business: conditions of the period following the panic of 1837, 1087; corporations, 3263, 3264; education, history of, 3256; enterprise, triumph of, *1860–1914*, 3691; firm, oldest American, 3250 (*See also* Du Pont dynasty, and Mercantile firm); records, keeping of, 3246; trip in Vermont, late 19th century, 2197. *See also* Commerce and industry.
Business man: first American, 3249; of the revolution, 2033.
Business men. *See* Merchants.
Business men's club. *See* Rotary club.
BUSWELL, L. E., 473.
BUTCHER, H. T., 649.
BUTLER, A. W., 808.
——— L. L., 247.
——— MARY, 368, 369.
——— N. M., 2317, 3380, 3933.
——— V. M., 3717.
——— W. E., 3307.
Butte, Mont., 1822.
Butterfield overland mail, 1329.
Butterfield stage route, 1391.
Buttons, military, 665.
Buys family, 2660.
Buzancy, battle of, *1918*, 1243.
BYE, EDWARD, 163.
BYERLY, A. E., 4377, 4378.
BYERS, D. S., 248.
BYNUM, LINDLEY, 595.
Byrd, William, 3966.
BYRNE, B. J., 1434.
——— J. H., 809.
BYRNES, H. W., 3381.

C

Cabarrus county, N. C., 2617.
Cabell, W. H., 2216.
Cabell county, W. Va., 2253.
Cabet, Etienne, 3194.
Cabeza de Vaca, A. N. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.
Cabinet, president's, members of, 2321, 2357, 2529.
Cabinet maker, Charleston, S. C., 2086.
Cabot, John, 516.
Cabrillo. *See* Rodrigues Cabrillo.
Cáceres, Francisco, 1431.
CADBURY, H. J., 13, 4624.
Caddo Indians, 483; burial site, 337.

Caddo parish, La., 1670.
CADE, J. B., 1101.
Caesarean operation. *See* Cesarean operation.
CAHILL, HOLGER, 3843.
CALDER, I. M., 686, 722.
Calder, William, *Major*, 2306.
CALDERWOOD, W. L., 570.
Caldwell, Charles, 4092.
CALDWELL, S. A., 1668.
Calendar: Maya, 361, 399. (*See also* Maya dates and Maya intercalory system); Mexican, 430; Tarascan, 365. *See also* Chronology.
CALHOUN, J. C., 1084.
Calhoun, J. C., 2307–2310; letters of, *1823–1826*, 1084.
CALHOUN, R. D., 1669.
California, 1375–1431; aboriginal camping ground in, 249; acquisition of, 1072; agricultural development of, 3198; and the compromise of 1850, 1074; books and manuscripts relating to, in the Huntington library, 136; correspondence with the new state of, *1855–1857*, 3299; discoverer of, 910; exploratory trip in, *1896*, 598; express company in, 3302, 3339; first constitution of, 3182; first printing press in, 3493; fishery industry of, 3297; Frémont and the conquest of, 604; frontier theatre in, 1326; gold rush period, 35, 38; history of, bibliography, 15; in juvenile fiction, 37; Indian culture, 494; journey from Arkansas to, *1853–1854*, 597; Kearny's expedition to, *1846–1847*, 1089; Kino's expeditions to, *1694–1701*, 894; labor movement in, 3366; land claims, 1384; literary research, 35–38; literature, bibliography of, 35, 36; Mexican period, 1390, 1391, 1419, 1425; Mormon mission to, 1412; National society of colonial dames of America in, 3385; overland express to, 1329; printing in, 3490; project for a slave colony in, 1386; school yesterdays, 3719; Spanish land grant system in, 3198; Spanish missionary explorer in, *see* Kino (Eusebio); Spanish missionary in, 881; Spanish period, 894, 896, 903, 910, 1375, 1376, 1419; voyage round the Horn to, *1849*, 586.
California Republic, president of, 1396.
California state library, 110.
CALKINS, E. A., 3308, 3309.
——— RAYMOND, 3671.
Callaway, Richard, 2311.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 370.
CALVER, W. L., 665.
CALVIN, D. D., 4223.
CAMAVITTO, DINO, 371, 372.
CAMBIAIRE, C. P., 604.
Cambridge, Mass., 3289a; map of, *1638*, 748.
Camden, N. J, 1848–1850.
Camden county, N. J., 1847–1850.
CAMERON, J. C., 4272.
CAMÍN, ALFONSO, 4572.
CAMP, C. L., 15, 1412.
Campbell, Charles, 2312.
CAMPBELL, D. M., 2932.
——— E. W., 249.
——— H. G., 3718.
——— NORMAN, 4379.
——— O. J., 3933.
——— R. B., 70.
Campbell, *Sir* F. J., 3829.
CAMPBELL, W. H., 249.
Camp Funston, Kans., training camp, *1917*, 1256.
Canada: "academic movement" in, 4267; agriculture and war in, *1740–1760*, 4195; American influences in the making of, 4143; American mission to form a union with, *1775*, 4224; and the American revolution, 4255, 4258; and the Anglo-Japanese alliance, 4260; as a factor in Anglo-American relations in the 1860's, 4256; Atlantic coast of, crucial maps in the early cartography and place nomenclature of, 4185; boundary between Alaska and, 4295; British immigration to, 19th century, 4238; British proclamation of 1763 regarding, 940a; British regular army in, 4161; campaign against, *1776*, 980; cartographical collections in, 53; Catholic pioneer work in, 4140; choice of Ottawa as seat of government of, 4233; communistic group in, 4268; Confederate raid on St. Albans, Vt., from, 1120; Confederation, 4254; constitutional history of, documents relating to, *1819–1828*, 4230, *1840–1931*, 4165; doctoral dissertations in the history of, 16; Dominion experimental farms, research work in, 4290; early printing in, 4170; economic history of, 4151; education in, 4146; effort of American colonists for conquest of, *1710*, 91; "Encyclopedia" of, 4144; exploration in, 4149; famous schools and universities of, 4367–4369; Fenian troubles in, *1865–1871*, 4294; foreign relations of, 4125; free land homestead law, *1872*, 4285; French influence on the intellectual life of English Canadians, 4168; French period, *see* New France; French population of, proposals to transfer to Louisiana, 4196; French press in, 4154; French survivals in, 4153, 4164; French traveller in, *1798*, 4225; fur trade and the war of 1812, 1048; German newspapers in, 4155; German schools in, 4155; gerrymander of 1882, 4264; Goulet family in, 4163; government publications, 4127; historic sites, 4142; history, new materials and viewpoints in, 4171; International boundary commission, United States, Alaska, and Canada, 4295; Irish influence on higher education in, 4145; journey across, *1846*, 4241; Lord Durham's report on, *1839*, 4231; loyalists in, mills established by, 4148; management of Indian affairs in, *1764*, 4234; Mark Twain in, 3930, 3935; merchant marine, 4173; military development, *1865–1871*, 4294; mineral discoveries, 4169; movement for

annexation to the United States, in the 1860's, 4293; music in, 4345; National parks service of, 4142; national political parties in, 4172; population movements in, *1921–1931*, 4272; postage stamps, 4152; prehistoric skulls from, 294; prices of agricultural commodities in, *1850–1934*, 4281; provincial archives in, 4134; Public archives, report of work of, *1934*, 4135; rebellion of 1838, prisoners transported to Australia, 4251; rebellion of 1885, 4273, 4274; reciprocity negotiations between the United States and, *1866–1911*, 4288; reciprocity treaty of 1854 with, 2992; recruiting riots, *1918*, 4266; reform convention of 1859, 4221; regional history, 4300–4430; relations with the United States, 4143, (*1830–1842*), 4226; religious liberty in, 4162; slave days in, 4208; Thomism in, 4167; timber trade, 4173; transportation history, 4147; travel books, earliest, 4184; world war participation, 4298, 4299. *See also* British North America, and French Canada.

Canadian air force, Royal, 4297.

Canadian bar association, 4287.

Canadian biography, "National encyclopedia" of, 4159.

Canadian medical association, 4280.

Canadian Pacific railroad, 4147, 4292.

Canadians, military exploits of, 4140.

Canajoharie, N. Y., 3580.

Canal: from Worcester, Mass., to Providence, R. I., 1711; route across the Isthmus of Darien, 1065.

Canal Zone, descriptive and historical articles on, 80.

Canavan, M. J., 2313.

CANDACE, GRATIEN, 4655, 4659.

Canning industry, fish, 3297.

Cannon manufactured in Connecticut during the revolutionary war, 955.

CANNY, J. R., 1883.

Cantey family, 2609.

Canuls, 4523.

Cape Ann, Mass., 1742.

Cape Breton Island, 4187, 4322, 4324. *See also* Ile Royale.

Cape Cod, Mass., 1726, 1727, 1733.

Cape Island, N. J., 1846.

Cape May county, N. J., 803, 1050, 1867.

Capital imports and exports of, 3350.

CAPPON, L. J., 145, 1121.

Captivities, Indian, colonial period, 686.

Capuchin missions in Colombia, 4738.

Caraway, T. H., 2314.

CARBIA, R. D., 522.

CARD, RAYMOND, 4380.

CARDOZO, M. DA S. S., 4474.

CARDWELL, G. A., *jr.*, 4019.

Carey, A. T., 4015.

CAREY, C. H., 1992, 2496, 2967.

Carey, Frederic, 4015.

——— Mathew, 3472, 3497.

Caribbean region: protectorates of the United States in, 80; Spanish policy of defensive expansion in, 4535; territorial expansion of the United States in, 2995; United States and countries in, 3072.

Caribbean Sea, Netherland navigators in, 4551.

Carleton, Guy. *See* Dorchester.

Carlinville, Ill., 1579.

CARLISLE, J. F., 204.

Carlisle school (government school for Indians), Pennsylvania, 2531.

CARLOCK, M. R., 1649.

CARLSON, C. A., 1435.

——— C. L., 3969.

——— H. G., 2351.

Carlsson, Erland, 3585.

CARMAN, A. P., 2661.

——— H. J., 1184.

Carman family, 2661.

Carmel, N. Y., 1893.

CARMICHAEL, E. B., 1122.

——— R. L., 2662.

Carmichael family, 2662.

Carnegie, Andrew, 649, 2315–2319.

Carnegie corporation of New York, 2318.

Carnegie institution of Washington: archaeological expedition in Guatemala, *1934*, 439; archaeological investigations in Central America and Mexico, 346, 373; archaeological investigations in Yucatan, 440; Division of historical research, report, *1934–1935*, 164.

Carolinas, Church of England in, colonial period, 3633. *See also* North Carolina and South Carolina.

CARON, IVANHOÉ, 4179, 4346.

Caron de Beaumarchais, P. A. *See* Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de.

Carondelet, Mo., 3553.

CARPENTER, F. D., 1267.

——— H. M., 1955.

CARR, H. E., 3751.

——— J. C., 1471.

——— L. K., 1201.

——— W. G., 664, 3683, 3685.

Carroll, *Archbishop* John, 3555, 4224.

Carson, Christopher ("Kit"), 1268, 2188, 2320.

Cartagena de Indias, 4456.

CARTER, H. L., 2481.

——— J. R., 374.

——— R. G., 2113.

Carter family, 2663.

Cartier, Jacques, 4121, 4131, 4183, 4190, 4191; celebration of 4th centenary of discovery of Canada by, 4131, 4135, 4154, 4263, 4269, 4270, 4282, 4291, 4296.

Cartographical collections, 53. *See also* Maps.

Cartography: of Pennsylvania before 1800, 2016; of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast of Canada, 4185.

Cartoons, 3424.

CARVALHO, J. DE, 4704.

CARVER, C. M., 2664.

Carver, John, travels of, *1766–1768*, 596.

——— T. N., 1636a.

CARVER, W. L., 1042.

Carver family, 2664, 2665.
CARY, B. F., 1171.
Cary family, 2626.
CASABONA, A. M., 474.
Casa de la contratación, 4539, 4540.
CASANOVA, J. M., 1003.
CASE, H. J., 1472.
——— L. V., 250, 475.
——— L. W., 2709.
——— W. H., 1380.
CASENAVE, MAURICE, 1011.
CASNER, M. B., 624.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 878.
CASTELLANOS GARCÍA, GERARDO, 1518.
Castillero, Andrés, 1425.
CATE, W. A., 165, 1202.
CATES, A. S., 2091.
CATHEY, CLYDE, 1123.
Catholic: Indian relic, 2054; pioneer work in Canada, 4140; secondary education in Illinois, 3729.
Catholic church, 3530–3557; and the conquest of Mexico, *1522–1577*, 4545; Bolívar and, 4568; establishment of the American hierarchy, France and, 1011; historians in the American hierarchy, 178; in French Canada, 4181; in French Louisiana, 883, 884; in Selma, Alabama, *1880–1891*, 1343; in Texas, 2116; parish histories, the writing of, 179; records of, as source for genealogical and historical material, 2607; Society of the sacred heart, in Chile, 4726. *See also* Inquisition.
Catholic faith in Maryland, survival of, 3543.
Catholic historical society, United States, 3399.
Catholic university of America, Oliveira home library, 543.
Catholics: builders of the nation, 605; educator, 3691; in colonial days, 3547; Negro education under auspices of, 3739. *See also* Anti-Catholic propaganda, Franciscans, Jesuits.
Caton, J. D., reminiscences of, 1565.
Catskill mountain railroad lines, 3331.
Cattle: drives in Texas, 2153; industry, in Arizona, 1362 (*see also* Cowboy life); market in Kansas, 1643; ranchers and trade in Texas, 2137; Texas, infected with fever, 2135.
Cattlemen's invasion of Wyoming, *1892*, 2271.
Cave dwellers, 326, 331.
CAYGILL, H. W., 1237.
Cedar Creek, Mont., 1825.
Celebrations, anniversary. *See* Centenaries, and Sesquicentennial.
Celibate movement in the Episcopal church, 3640, 3669.
Céliz, Francisco, diary of, 879.
Censorship of the press, in the world war, 1237.
Census, federal: of Dutchess county, N. Y., 1893; returns, Illinois, *1810–1820*, 1585.
Centenaries, American, in 1935, 649.
CENTER, H. B., 3752.
Central America, 4612–4620; aboriginal period, artists and craftsmen in, 457; ancient Maya civilization in, 346 (*see also* Mayas); archaeological expedition to, *1935*, 465; archaeological investigations in, 346, 373; bibliography of the belles-lettres of republics of, 4432; Confederate exodus to, 1212; pre-Columbian civilization of, 429. *See also* Middle America.
Central City, Colo., 1452.
Centro de estudios de historia de América, Seville, 4461.
Centro de estudios históricos, Madrid, 4519.
Ceramics: Chilean, 418; early Peruvian, 347, 453, 454; Indian, 242, 265.
"Cercle Français," 1257.
Cesarean operation, 4090.
CESLAS (NORMAND), *Sister* M., 926.
CHABOT, F. C., 2114, 2115.
Chaco-Santiagueña civilization, 445.
Chaco war, 4698, 4700.
Chadwick, G. W., 4056.
Chain stores, 3274.
CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN, 1705.
——— G. W., 2820.
——— R. W., 2508.
CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 2202.
CHAMBERLIN, JO, 375.
CHAMBERS, RAYMOND, 1884.
Champoëg, Oregon, 604.
Chancellor family, 2666.
CHANDLER, C. L., 2527, 2971.
Chandler, Zachariah, 1186.
Channing, W. E., 2278, 3918.
CHAPAIS, THOMAS, 4180.
Chapbooks, 92, 3505.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 2894, 3310.
CHAPIN, C. C., 4742.
——— E. A., 4742.
——— H. M., 763.
——— J. L., 1297.
CHAPMAN, FRANCIS, 2453.
——— JOHN, 2116.
CHARBONNEAU, JEAN, 4347.
Charente-Inférieure, France, archives of, 144.
CHARLAND, T. M., 4224.
Charles City county, Va., 848.
Charles I, King of Great Britain, 776.
Charleston, S. C., 859, 863, 867, 2073, 2086, 3278a.
Charleston, College of, 3760.
Charleston (S. C.) library society, 3387.
CHARLOT, JEAN, 376.
Charlotte, No. Car., 235.
CHARMLEY, BEULAH, 3413.
CHARPENTIER, JOHN, 3921.
CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 4181, 4261.
Chartres, Fort, Illinois, 890.
CHASE, A. M., 3719.
Chase, C. C., 2321.
CHASE, E. A., 2571.
——— OWEN, 1034.
Chase, Philander, 1959.
——— S. P., 1222, 2321.
Chastellux, F. J. *Marquis* de, 978.
Châteauguay, Que., 4337, 4338, 4348.

CHATELAIN, V. E., 927.
Chatfield family, 2616.
Chauncy, Elnathan, 739.
Chaussegros de Léry, Gaspard, 4177.
Chautauqua, N. Y., 1917.
Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1878, 1881; grape industry, 1884.
Chavin, Peru, 437.
CHAZIN, M., 3953.
Checkley, John, 765.
Cheese making in Rhode Island, 3266.
Chemical: education, 3753; industries of the American aborigines, 471; industry, 3243, 3257, 4067.
Chemistry in America, history of, 4063.
Cheney family, 2800.
Cherokee Indians, 1978; language, 235; "Sequoyah," 492; social organization, 483.
CHERRY, F. N., 3971.
Cherry Run valley, Pa., 2011.
Chester, Peter, 921.
Chester, Pa., 826.
Chester, Vt., 2192.
Chew family, 2667.
Cheyenne Indians, 470, 1971.
Cheyney, E. P., 193.
CHIAPPE, JEAN, 928.
Chibchas, 461.
Chicago, Ill.: bank failures in, 3359; books and pamphlets printed in, *1835–1850*, 3480; criminal underworld of the 1880's and 1890's, 3192; cultural matters in, *1830–1850*, 1592; events in the last two decades, 1594; Hull House settlement, 3434, 3437; in 1833 and 1834, 1565; Indian chiefs of, 1578; life in, *1831*, 1576; life in, *1836–1837*, 1577; Lincoln's visits to, 1570; Lutheran church in, 3578; mayor of (C. H. Harrison), 1572; merchant of early, 1577; ordinances of, *1834*, 1566; population, prior to 1850, 1587; social fabric of, prior to 1850, 1587; World Columbian exposition, *1893*, 1217.
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific railroad, 3311.
Chicago historical society, 3382.
Chichén Itzá, Yucatan, 364, 440.
Chickasaw Nation, 1988.
Chickering, A. L., 598.
Chicopee, Mass., 1748.
CHIDSEY, A. D., *jr.*, 810.
——— D. B., 2334.
Chiefs, Indian, 470, 477, 511, 512.
CHILD, PHILIP, 4182.
Child labor legislation in Wisconsin, 3187.
Chile, 4722–4733; American commercial agent in, *1815–1822*, 3056; bishop of Santiago, *1600–1622*, 4531; ceramics of, 418; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4729; ecclesiastical organization in, *1571–1606*, 4527; literature of, bibliography of, 4441; naval activities of the United States on coasts of, *1813–1840*, 3055; placing of loan in the United States, *1818–1819*, 3058; Spanish conqueror of, 4491; United States commission in, *1818*, 3057; United States special agent to, *1810–1814*, 2527.
Chilean students in the United States, 4731.
CHILES, H. C., 1818.
Chilton family, 2616.
China: America in the struggle for, 3020; American extraterritorial jurisdiction in, to 1906, 3049; American intervention in (siege of Peking), *1900*, 3102; American missions and American diplomacy in, *1830–1900*, 3062; and the world war, 1241; customs, foreign administration of, *1853–1854*, 2983; trading voyage to, *1789*, 3258; trading voyage to the northwest coast from, *1804*, 595. *See also* Far East, and Manchuria.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 576, 591.
Chinese: discovery of America, question of, 564; exclusion acts, *1880–1904*, 1200.
Chinese Mandarin, visit to the home of, 660a.
Chipley family, 2613.
CHIPMAN, KARYL, 245.
Chippendale furniture, 3260.
Chiriqui, Panama, archaeology of, 427.
CHISHOLM, *Sir* JOSEPH, 4313.
——— W. G., 2703.
Choate, J. H., 2322.
Choctaw Indian school in Kentucky, 1657.
Choctaw Nation, 1979.
Cholera, U. S. army order pertaining to control of, *1832*, 2906.
CHOQUET, ELISÉE, 4179.
CHORLEY, E. C., 3623, 3624.
Chouart, Médard, sieur des Grosseilliers, 550.
Chouteau, A. P., trading post of, 1991.
CHRISTIAN, P. W., 1650.
Christian, W. F., 4093.
Christian church, 3558.
Christian commission. *See* U. S. Christian commission.
Christian Science church, 3559, 3560.
CHRISTIANI, LÉON, 4183.
CHRISTIANSON, THEODORE, 1774.
CHRISTIE, F. A., 1706.
Christ of the Andes, 4691.
Christmas, celebration of, 3429; in Boston, 1705; in Iowa, 1627; on the frontier, 3418.
"Christ's Cross," New Kent county, Va., 2219.
CHRISTY, S. R., 1102.
Chronology: correlation of Maya and Christian, 356; in the Maya area, 458, 459. *See also* Calendar, and Maya day count.
Chronology of American history, 616.
Chuncanob, prehistoric ruins of, 374.
Church, Protestant, in the trans-Missouri west, 3512.
Church history. *See* under name of particular denomination.
Church life in colonial Maryland, 828.

Church of England: in colonial Maryland, 828; in Rhode Island, 3636; in the American colonies, 3626, 3633; missionary in colonial South Carolina, 864.
Churches, historic: in New York, 790; Westchester county, N. Y., 1909, 1910.
Churches, singing in, in Massachusetts, *1721*, 737.
Churchill, Ont., 4405.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1961, 1964, 3303, 3565; Young men's mercantile library association, 3383.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 995–999, 1001, 3389.
Cincinnati southern railway, 3303.
City school superintendent, office of, 3694.
Civilization, American, study of, 180.
Civil service reform, 3178.
Civil war, *1861–1865*, 1114–1199; last battle of, 2169; North Carolina and, 1950; proper terminology for, 1177; soldier in, 2386; sources and documents, 1178–1199; Texas notables in, 2173.
"Civil war," use of the term, 1146.
CLAFLIN, M. B., 3838.
Claims: against the United States in consequence of the war with Tripoli, *1801–1867*, 3016; Alabama, 3021; California land, 1384; Hudson's Bay company, in Oregon, *1846–1869*, 3038.
Claims commissions, Mexican, 2986.
Clapp, Benjamin, 2323.
CLARK, A. C., 1509, 2395, 2475, 2550.
——— C. A., 2191.
——— C. D., 2006–2008.
——— D. M., 691.
——— D. W., 1931.
Clark, G. R., 2324–2326; letters of, *1778–1779*, 986.
CLARK, GROVER, 2972.
Clark, John, 802.
CLARK, MARY, 2861.
——— R. C., 1993.
——— S. A., 3344.
——— T. D., 55, 2092.
Clark, William, 2327.
Clark family, 2640.
CLARKE, E. P., 252.
——— H. F., 3240a, 3241.
Classes, social, in South Carolina, 3430.
CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 4734.
Clay, C. M., 3071.
CLAY, HENRY, 2328.
Clay, Henry, 2328.
Clayton, J. M., 2543.
CLEARY, THOMAS, 3533.
CLEMENS, CYRIL, 3922.
——— S. L., 3923.
Clemens, S. L., 649, 3898, 3919–3948.
CLEMENT, ANDRÉ, 378.
——— F. B., 4039.
Clements family, 2668, 2746.
Clements (W. L.), library of American history, 72, 856; manuscripts and other collections in, 131.
CLEMONS, TESSIE, 2192.
Cleveland, Ohio, 81.
CLEVEN, N. A. N., 4694.
CLIFT, D. H., 2904.
Clinton, George, diary of, *1757–1758*, 692.
Clinton county, Mich., 1767.
Clinton family, 2669.
Clipper ships, built at Baltimore, 3317.
"The Clock club," 2288.
Clockmakers, 2288, 2290, 3259a, 3270, 3278a, 3283.
Clocks, antique, 3270.
Clokey family, 2764.
Club: coaching, New York, 3427; literary, in New York city, *1822*, 3883.
Clubs, Texas federation of woman's, 2173.
Clymer, George, 982.
Coaching club, New York, 3427.
Coal miners' insurrections in Tennessee, *1891*, 3370.
Coast and geodetic survey, U. S., 4087.
COATES, E. O., 3625.
Cobb, F. I., 2330.
Cobb county, Ga., 1546.
Cobbett, William, 2046.
Cobo, Bernabé, 4454.
Cochin China, U. S. diplomatic mission to, *1832*, 3080.
Cocke family, 2670.
Cocquart, C. G., 4345.
Codex, Dresden, 449.
Codex Barberini, Latin 241, 384.
COFFIN, E. F., 1707.
Coffin, T. C., 2331.
COFFMAN, N. B., 2244.
Coggeshall family, 2809a.
Cogswell, J. G., 3880.
Cogswell family, 2632.
Cohasset, Mass., 1750.
Coit, L. H., 1388.
COLBERT, E. C. V., *comte* DE MAULEVRIER, 576.
Colbert county, Ala., 1342.
COLBY, ELBRIDGE, 2437.
——— LYDIA, 1567.
Colden, Cadwallader, 4094.
COLE, A. H., 112, 1021.
——— A. P., 3856.
——— H. S., 2671.
——— M. W., 3856.
Cole, Nathan, 2332.
COLE, R. F., 2698.
Cole, Timothy, 3856.
Cole family, 2671, 2764.
Colebrook, Conn., 1492.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 1708.
COLEMAN, *Mrs.* B. S., 2672.
——— MRS. G. P., 2205.
——— J. W., 1651.
——— L. V., 3188.
——— M. H., 4036.
——— R. V., 769.
Coleman family, 2822.
Coles county, Ill., Lincoln cabin in, 2446.
College, the American, evolution of, 3693.
College of physicians, Philadelphia, 4080.

Colleges: colonial, scholasticism in, 3708; curriculum in, 3693, 3699; in Iowa, 3732, 3770a; in New England, colonial period, 728; land grant, 3705; Negro, 3709; women's, rise of, 3688. *See* under Educational institutions and under name of particular college.
COLLIER, T. M., 1753.
——— W. R., 1269.
COLLINS, A. C., 606.
——— C. A., 3242a.
——— H. B., 253.
Collins family, 2673, 2674.
Colman lumber company, 3279.
Colombia, 4734–4738; and the United States, *1765–1934*, 4737; antiquities, 415; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4736; loss of Panama by, 3088a; Netherland navigators on the coast of, *1621–1648*, 4551; pre-Columbian civilization of, 451; pre-Spanish period, Chibchas in, 461. *See also* New Granada.
Colonial: historiography, a chapter in, 200; history, American, reorientation of study of, 176; history, West Indian approach to the study of, 4635.
Colonial administration and policy, British, 940, 1012, 4327.
Colonial dames of America, National society of: in California, 3385; in Minnesota, 3394.
Colonial period to 1763, 663–915; agents, of New England, 707; colleges, scholasticism in, 3708; Connecticut, Indians of, 469; Connecticut imprints of, 21; efforts to obtain English aid for the conquest of Canada, *1710*, 91; French and Indian war, 690–702; instructions to British governors, *1670–1776*, 688; New England, Indians in, *1727–1755*, 479; newspapers, and the stamp act, 966; regional, 703–915; religious liberty in, 674; sources and documents, 685–689.
"Colonial records of Georgia," index to, 1548.
Colonial wars. *See* Society of Daughters of.
Colonies, bibliography of articles on, 80.
Colonization in Mexico, Anglo-American scheme for, 1207.
Colorado, 1432–1468; anthropology of, 330; archaeological investigations in, 317; archaeology of, 330; early settlement of, 1315; frontier life in, 1310; printing in, *1859–1876*, 3482; railroad in, 3330.
Colorado midland railroad, 3331.
COLQUHOUN, A. H. Y., 4262.
Colter, John, 2333.
COLTON, H. S., 302.
Columbia, Calif., 1400.
"Columbia", whale ship, 3240.
Columbia college, Dubuque, Ia., 3770a.
Columbia historical society, 2395.
Columbia river, 1321.
Columbia river gorge, 2243.
Columbia university, libraries of, 3750. *See also* King's college.
Columbian exposition, World, *1893*, 1217.
Columbus, Bartholomew, map by, 514, 519.
——— Christopher, 537, 555, 4509; discovery of America, 566; in Porto Rico, 536; influence of d'Ailly's "Imago Mundi" on, 549; landfall of, 523; manuscript records relating to, 123; map of, 556; "myth" of, 562; new studies regarding, 538; use of German astronomical works by, 568.
Columbus, Ga., 1549.
COLVER, J. N., 3592.
COLVIN, E. M., 19.
"Comanche", horse named, 1266, 2913.
Comanche Indians, 1976, 2113, 2134; chief, 2165; sun dance, 497.
COMFORT, W. W., 3575.
Comité France-Amérique, 1229.
COMMAGER, H. S., 166, 1709, 2077.
Commerce, 3231–3297; British, with Argentina, 4697; expansion of the United States, 604; New Hampshire woolen mill, 1836; relations with Chile, *1815–1822*, 3056; Sandwich (Mass.) glass manufacture, 1746; with the French West Indies, 4659, 4660. *See also* Trade.
Commercial club. *See* Rotary.
Commercial fortunes in New York, 3232.
Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1759–1763*, 688.
Committee of fifty-one, *1774*, 157.
Commodores, U. S. navy, 2921.
Common lands in Massachusetts, 1750.
COMMONS, J. R., 3365.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 3298–3341. *See also* Canals, Railroads, and Trails.
Communist: colonies at Bethel, Mo., and Aurora, Oreg., 3196; group in Canada, 4268; movements, 2481; settlement in Iowa, 1627.
Communities: cooperative, in Monmouth county, N. J., 1865; Icarian, 3194; Oneida, 3193; religious, at Brocton, N. Y., 1877; religious, at Lititz, Pa., 2002.
COMPLIN, MARGARET, 4415.
Composers of music, Connecticut, 4049.
Composition, English, in the schools, 3686.
Compromise of 1850, 1074.
COMPTON, C. C., 1791.
CONANT, J. B., 2319.
CONARD, I. D. S., 2796.
CONCHESO, AURELIO, 4639.
Concklyne family, 2675.
Concord, Mass., 1710, 1717, 3856b; battle of, *1775*, 934.
Concord, N. H., 1835.
Conestoga (Pa.) navigation company, 3301.
Confederacy, United daughters of, 2232, 3403.
Confederate army: diary of an officer in, *1861–1863*, 1199; generals, 2294, 2356, 2406, 2436–2444, 2525; journal of a major in, 1190; Louisiana volunteer in, 1196; medical service, 1140; prison camp for officers of, 1149; Prussian volunteer in, 1147.
Confederate-Mexican relations, *1861–1865*, 1164.

Confederate navy: capture of U. S. blockading ship in Galveston harbor, *1862*, 1155; ironclad "Virginia," 1171; medical service, 1140; officer, 2484.
Confederate States of America: Arkansas' part in, 1373; congress, sessions of, 1194; congressman, diary of a, *1862–1863*, 1194; inflation, *1861–1865*, 1128; leaders, requests for pardons for, after the war, 1130; military affairs in, *1862–1863*, 1168; prisons, propaganda literature of, 1142; purchasing operations abroad, 1173; raid on St. Albans, Vt., *1864*, 1120; reminiscences, *1861–1865*, 1197; secretary of state, 1170; senator of, 1170; southern women's work among the sick and wounded soldiers, 1169; spy, 1373; statesman (Judah P. Benjamin), 2291; sympathizer, in Kentucky, 1118; war clerk's diary, 1187; women of, 1139.
Confederates: exodus to Latin America, 1212; necrology, *1863–1864*, 1124; plan for settlement in Mexico following the civil war, 1207; treatment of colored Union troops by, 1131.
Confederation period, 1783 to 1789: general, 1101–1115; sources and documents, 1016, 1017.
Congregational denomination, 3561–3565; minister in Iowa, in the 1840's, 1628, 1629.
Congreso hispano-americano de historia, 4456.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, U. S.: and the Supreme court, 3132; committee hearings, prior to 1935, 88; exclusion acts, *1880–1904*, 1200. *See also* House of representatives.
Congress of nations, plan for a, *1840*, 3077.
Congressional districts of North Carolina, 1938.
"Congressional Globe," 1516.
CONKLIN, E. P., 2245.
Conkling, Roscoe, 2334.
CONN, STETSON, 4694.
CONNABLE, E. J., 2676.
——— RALPH, 2676.
Connable family, 2676.
Connecticut, 1469–1506; cannon manufactured in, during the American revolution, 955; civil, military, and ecclesiastical officials of, *1636–1677*, 772; clockmakers, 3259a; colonial period, 767–776; Congregational church in Wethersfield, 3561; Congregational church of New Canaan, 3563; courts and constitutions of, 3163; covered bridges in, 581; expansion movement, to the Wyoming valley, 771; experiment in expansion (Susquehannah company), 767; genealogy, 2830–2840; glass works, 3247a; historic homestead in, 594; imprints of the 18th century, 21; Indians of, 469, 768; land grants in the Western Reserve, 1955; manuscripts relating to the history of, 113, 114; maps of, 20; newspapers in the 18th century, 774; publications by authors of, 22; records of the Particular court of, *1687–1688*, 770; settlement in the Wyoming valley of Pennsylvania, 771; slavery in, 1505.
Connecticut historical society, 21, 22; manuscripts in, 113, 114.
CONNELL, T. M., 1732.
CONNOR, R. D. W., 115.
"La conquista de Cortes," Spanish play, 4482.
"Conquistadores," Spanish, 4485. *See also* Spanish conquest of America.
Conrad, T. A., 4095.
Conscription, military, 2925.
Consejo real y supremo de Indias, 4520, 4539.
Conservation in New York state, 3208, 3229.
Conspirators, Lincoln, 1214.
Constant, R. H., diary of, 1437.
Constantinople, Turkey, 3002.
"Constellation," U. S. S., 2910, 2935.
"Constitution," Atlanta, Ga., newspaper, 2371.
Constitution of the United States, 3119–3121, 3129, 3132; and states rights, 3110; in school and college, 158; influence of Marshall on the, 2492, 3118; passing of, 3117.
Constitutional convention, Indiana, *1850–1851*, 3183.
Constitutional history and law, 3109–3153.
"Constitutional history of the United States," 3123.
Constitutions (states): California's first, 3182; Connecticut, 3163; Indiana, amendments to, 3184.
Consul, United States, in San Domingo, *1799–1800*, 3028.
Consular service, American, 2968, 3013, 3014.
Consulate, U. S., at Apia, Samoa, 3070.
Consuls, British, in the South in the 1850's, 1079, 2999.
Contades, *Marshal* de, 898.
CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 928.
Continental army: affairs in the northern army, 989; orderly book of the northern army, *1776–1777*, 993.
Continental congress: achievements of, 923; committee to investigate the condition of the northern army, report of, *1777*, 982; executive departments of, 964; mission to Canada sent by, *1775*, 4224.
Continuous voyage, doctrine of, 2961a.
Contracts, private, effect of inflation on, *1861–1879*, 3157.
Convention, state, Kentucky, *1784–1785*, 1646.
Convict leasing system, 3370.
CONWAY, ELEANOR, 1578.
Conwell, R. H., 2335.
Coo, J. L., 235.
COOK, E. D., 2020.
——— E. S., 3753.
——— E. W., 1381.
Cook, F. A., 572.
COOK, J. H., 1831.
——— J. J., 1381.
——— JAMES, 4615.
——— M. G., 2753.
——— R. B., 2252.
——— W. W., 2385.

COOKE, A. L., 4025.
Cooke, Ebenezer, 3900.
——— Jay, 1956, 3321.
COOKE, M. L., 2474.
Cooke family, 2677, 2678.
Cookery: of the Pennsylvania Dutch, 3415; of the Pilgrims, 720. *See also* Dinner parties.
Coolidge, Calvin, 2336, 2337.
COOLIDGE, R. D., 1732.
COOMBS, Z. W., 1711.
COOPER, C. P., 3113.
——— D. G., 1754.
——— F. E., 1128.
Cooper, J. B. H., 2338.
——— J. F., 1073, 3883, 3949.
——— Joseph, 1848.
——— Peter, 2384.
COOPER, S. W., 1472.
Cooper, Samuel, 3759.
——— William, 3759.
Copán, Honduras, 450.
Copeland, R. S., 2458.
COPELAND, R. W., 3721.
Copley, J. S., 1723.
Copper: foreign trade in, 3273; mining in Arizona, 3277; rush in Michigan in the 1850's, 1757.
Copper kings, Montana, 3348.
Copperhead newspapers, 1114.
Copyright, international, 3462.
Coral, use of, by Indians, 1301.
CORBETT, W. T., 476.
CORBIN, W. E., 2858.
Corbin family, 2626.
CORBITT, D. C., 1535, 1536.
——— D. L., 1938, 1939.
COREY, A. B., 2973.
CORMACK, MARIBELLE, 4227.
Corn, cultivation of, 3212.
CORNISH, C. B., 1885.
Cornish, Ohio, 1959.
Coronado's expedition into Arizona, 892.
Corporations, business, 3263, 3264.
CORRELL, ERNST, 1203.
CORRIGALL, D. J., 4298.
CORRIGAN, JOSEPH, 3530.
——— RAYMOND, 3508.
Corrupt practice acts, 3161.
Corruption, in the world war, 1235. *See also* Whiskey ring fraud.
CORSE, C. D., 1519.
CORSON, ORVILLE, 2679.
Corson family, 2679.
Cortés, Hernando, 4478–4480; route through Mexico, 4580.
Cortland county, N. Y., 1885.
Cosby family, 2609.
Cosmos, Amor de, 4422.
Costa Rica, 4616.
COSTE, CHARLES, 690.
Costebelle, Philippe de P. de, 4193.
Côté, J. B., 4341.
Cottman, G. S., autobiography of, 1599, 1600.
Cotton, John, 722.
Cotton: growing of, and industry in the South, 3219; in Anglo-American trade and politics, *1846–1852*, 3039; industry in South Carolina, 2076; textile industry, *1910–1935*, 28.
COULTER, E. M., 23, 1125, 1204.
COUNTS, G. S., 167.
"Coureurs de bois," 4176.
COURSEY, O. W., 3754.
Court records: Connecticut, *1687–1688*, 770; Fayette county, Ky., 1654; Michigan, 1763; New Castle on Delaware, *1681–1699*, 804; New York City, *1674–1784*, 3164; of the Michigan supreme court, *1805–1814*, 3156, Pennsylvania, 128; South Carolina, *1764–1771*, 868; Virginia, 120. *See also* Judicial records.
Courts: Connecticut, 3163; eighth judicial circuit, 2446; Kentucky, 3175; Marshall's influence on, 3118; Mississippi, *1798–1935*, 3171; Oklahoma's first court, 1975; supreme court of the Territory of Oklahoma, 1973; Vermont, 3159. *See also* Admiralty court, Judicial system, and Supreme court.
Coushatta (La.) riot, *1874*, 1672.
COVELL, W. K., 2065.
Covered bridges, 581.
Coverlets, early American, 3236.
Covington, Ky., 2841.
COWAN, A. M., 4228.
Cowboys: life of, 1461, 3413; songs, 3413.
Cox, C. G., 1103.
Cox, G. H., 168.
——— I. J., 613, 4694.
——— LEO, 4229.
Cox family, 2729.
Coxsackie, N. Y., 1931.
CRABB, A. L., 3755.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts, Cabinet makers, and Clockmakers.
Craftsmen: colonial, 3241; Philadelphia, 3260.
CRAIG, H. S., 2865a.
——— HARDIN, 1326.
CRAM, R. A., 3114, 3653.
Cram, W. A., 3653.
CRANDALL, G. P., 1886.
CRANE, R. C., 1092, 2117.
CRAVEN, AVERY, 614, 1076.
CRAWFORD, C. M., 2617.
——— E. T., 3243.
Crawford, Emmet, 1208.
CRAWFORD, F. G., 1894.
Crawford, William, 1440.
CRAWSHAY, L. R., 523.
CRECRAFT, E. W., 2974.
CREECY, R. B., 1950.
Creek confederation, 487.
Crees, 4415.
CRENSHAW, M. M., 650.
Creole historian, 210.
Crestwood, N. Y., 1909.
CRESWICKE, MRS. A. E. H., 4381.
CREW, C. C., 2454.

CRIDER, E. C., 2729.
——— G. W., 2729.
Crime: and its punishment in provincial Pennsylvania, 817; in California, *1889*, 1413; in early Colorado, 1443, 1444; punishment for, in Massachusetts, 3155. *See also* Desperadoes, and Murder.
Criminal: law, privilege against self incrimination, 3169 (*See also* Penal law); procedure in Missouri, 3160; trial in New Jersey, *1691*, 802; underworld, Chicago's, 3192.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 1093, 1869, 2396.
Cripple Creek, Colo., 1447.
CRISSEY, M. H., 1076.
CRITTENDEN, H. T., 3331.
Crocker, Samuel, 1983.
Crockett, David, 2339–2341.
Crockett, Elizabeth, 2341.
Crockett family, 2339.
CROMWELL, W. N., 2383.
CRONIN, W. H., 24–26, 94–96.
Crook, George, 1336.
Croom, H. B., 1526.
Croom case, *1837*, 1526.
CROSS, I. B., 3366.
Cross, Nathaniel, 2342.
Croton, N. Y., 475.
CROUZET-BEN-ABEN, J. P., 4263.
Crow Indians, 498.
CROWELL, A. L., 3756.
——— C. T., 2908.
"Crowfoot," Indian chief, 4412.
Crowley family, 2811.
Crozier, L. E. F., 1319.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 4398, 4629.
——— E. F., 2975.
——— J. G., 4628.
Cruz, Martín de la, 4504.
CRUZAT, H. H., 880.
Cuba, 4639, 4640; and the United States, *1900–1935*, 4640; Polk's attitude toward the acquisition of, 3074; relations between the United States and, *1776–1784*, 3061; revolutionary delegation in New York, *1892–1898*, 3015; revolutionary emigration to Key West, *1880*, 1518; U. S. naval clerk in, *1898–1902*, 2897; United States' administration of, *see* Platt amendment.
Cuban question, *1852–1856*, 2962.
Cuerbo y Váldes, Francisco, 875.
Cuernavaca, Mex., 4589.
Cullar family, 2611.
CULLEN, T. F., 881.
Cultural relations between the United States and Latin America, 71.
Culture: in Chicago, *1830–1850*, 1592; in Illinois in Lincoln's day, 1595. *See also* Intellectual life, and Reading.
Culture, American, 56; study of, 180; western flow of, 1967.
CULVER, F. B., 2667.
Cumberland university, 3748.
CUMMINGS, BYRON, 290.
Cunard, Samuel, 4229.
CUNDALL, FRANK, 4627.
Cunnabell family, 2676.
Cunningham, Andrew, 1581.
CUNNINGHAM, E. R., 3757.
——— J. J., 3384.
——— R. S., 2845.
Cunningham family, 2611.
Curaçao, Island of, 4645–4647, 4649, 4650, 4652.
CURRAN, J. W., 1126.
Currency system, national, 3246. *See also* Money.
CURRIER, T. F., 1057, 4038.
CURRY, C. C., 2607.
Curry family, 2619.
CURTI, M. E., 2307, 3189, 3691, 3917.
CUSHING, C. K., 2386.
——— HARVEY, 1253.
Cushing, Zattu, 1917.
Cushing family, 1917, 2680.
Custer's last battle, 1299, 1303, 1319. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of.
CUTCHINS, J. A., 2207.
CUTLER, U. W., 1270.
Cutting, Bronson, 2343.
CUTTING, ELIZABETH, 2289.
CUTTS, A. B., 3722.
Cuyler, Henry, 787.

D

Dade family, 2681.
DAFOE, J. W., 2976.
Daguerreotype art, 1707.
Dahman, C. S., 1601.
Dairy industry in California, 1415.
Dakota, Protestant church in, last half of the 19th century, 1283. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
Dakota Indian war, *1876*, 1281.
Dakota Indians, oratory of, 473.
Dakota Wesleyan university, 3754.
DALAND, JUDSON, 379.
DALE, ALLEN, 4348.
——— E. E., 1970.
——— R. E., 2862, 2863.
Dale, Richard, 2921.
DALLENBACH, K. M., 2686.
Dällenbach family, 2686.
Dalton, Sarah, 4380.
——— Thomas, 4380.
——— Tristam, letters of, 1712.
DALY, ALICE, 890.
DAM, C. F. A., VAN, 4551.
Dame schools, 3692.
DAMON, F. C., 2290.
Damon, S. C., 3996.
DAMON, S. F., 1713, 3987.
Dana, E. S., 4096.
——— J. C., 2344.
DANA, R. H., 3898.
Danbury, Conn., 1479.
Danby, Vt., 2193.
Dances, Indian, 497, 508.
DANDURAND, RAOUL, 1229.

DANE, G. E., 896, 1405, 1409.
DANIEL, MARJORIE, 929.
DANIELS, C. T., 1684.
Danish: archaeological expedition to Central America, *1935*, 465; pre-Columbian discovery of America, 567.
Danvers, Mass., 99, 723, 753, 1716, 1725, 1734, 1739.
Danvers (Mass.) historical society, 99; subject index to "Historical collections" of, 105.
Danville, Ill., 1589.
Dare, Virginia, 1950.
Darien, Conn., 1472.
Darien, Isthmus of, U. S. expedition across, *1853–1854*, 1065.
Dark Harbor, Me., 1684.
Darrow, David, 3648.
DART, H. P., 138, 880, 882, 904.
Dart, H. P., 2345, 2346.
DART, SALLY, 882.
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 4317.
Dartmouth college decision, 3130.
Darwin, Charles, 4742.
Dascomb, James, 3753.
DAUGHRITY, K. L., 4041.
Dauphiné, France, colonists in New France from, 4200.
Davenport, Ont., 4374.
DAVID, ALBERT, 4315.
DAVIDSON, D. S., 234, 380.
——— DONALD, 4046.
——— J. D., 577.
——— PHILIP, 930.
Davis, C. F., autobiography of, 1621.
DAVIS, C. G., 1022.
——— E. A., 1196.
Davis, J. C., autobiography of, 1621.
DAVIS, JAMES W., 4069.
Davis, Jefferson: Arkansas lands of, 1373; letters of, 1950.
——— Mrs. Jefferson, 2347.
——— John, autobiography of, 2348.
DAVIS, JOHN W., 2989.
Davis, John W., 3144.
DAVIS, MARGARET, 830.
——— S. L., 1127.
——— MRS. S. P., 1373.
——— T. F., 524.
Davis, W. J., letter of, 1180.
DAVISON, SOL, 1280.
DAWES, C. G., 1232.
——— R. C., 3758.
DAWSON, DANIEL, 2977.
——— J. P., 1128.
Dawson, *Capt.* Nicholas, 2174.
DAWSON, R. M., 4264.
"Dawson men," 2174.
DAY, A. G., 4479.
——— CLIVE, 1481.
——— E. L., 28.
——— E. M., 2491.
Day count, Maya, 425.
Day county, Okla., 1987.
Day family, 2682.
Dayton, Ohio, 3483.
Deaf mutes, first institution for teaching, 2203.
DEÁK, FRANCIS, 3047.
DEAN, C. E., 2613.
Deane, Silas, secret dispatches of, 958.
Dearborn, Fort. *See* Fort Dearborn.
De Baun family, 2683.
DE BELL, E. J., 1831.
DEBIEN, GABRIEL, 4676, 4678.
De Bow, J. D. B., 2349, 2350.
"De Bow's review," 2349.
De Bry, Theodore, 856.
Debts: American state, 3353; state, federal assumption of, *1790*, 3345; to foreign countries, default of 8 American states, in the 1840's, 3033; world war, the United States and, 1242. *See also* Bonds.
D'EÇA, RAUL, 2978, 4705, 4709.
DECKER, J. A., 2979.
Declaration of London, *1909*, 3098.
Decoration day, early observance of, about 1867, 2028.
Decoration. *See* Frescoes, and Ornaments.
Dee river, R. I., 764a.
DEERING, M. P., 3385.
Defeatism, in the civil war, 1138.
DEFFONTAINES, PIERRE, 4706.
"Defiance," privateer, 692.
Defoe, Daniel, 731.
DE FOREST, A. L., 2814.
——— L. E., 777.
——— MRS. LOCKWOOD, 1382.
De Haven family, 2796.
Deism, scientific, 4074.
De Kalb county, Ind., 1096.
DELABARRE, E. B., 254, 322, 477.
Delabat, *Monsieur*, 4329.
DE LA BEDOYÈRE, MICHAEL, 2584.
DELAFIELD, J. R., 2813.
DELAMARE, GEORGE, 2980.
De La Mare family, 2684.
DELANGLEZ, JEAN, 883, 884.
DE LAPORTE, H. R., 1887.
DE LA VERGNE, C. M., 1890.
DELAWARDE, J. B., 4658.
Delaware, 1507, 1508; aboriginal site in, 234; Anglican church in, *1774*, 3626; colonial period, 804; journey from Philadelphia to, *1762*, 592; land and probate records, *1681–1699*, 804.
Delaware, Archaeological society of, 234.
Delaware, University of, 3801, 3802.
Delaware Indians, 489, 808. *See also* Lenape Indians.
Delaware society of the Sons of the American revolution, 1000.
DELEIGNE, ANDRÉ, 4179.
Delphi, Ind., 1613.
Demarcation line of 1493, 557.
DEMAREST, M. A., 1851.
DEMERS, PHILIPPE, 4349.
De Mille, James, 4265.

Democracy, American: Calhoun and, 1075; Jeffersonian tradition in, 619. (*See also* Jeffersonianism.)
Democratic party: candidate for the presidency, *1924*, 3144; convention in Iowa, *1863*, 1632; in Illinois, 3152; in Kentucky, 3153; in Missouri, 3145.
Democratic state convention, Indiana, *1884*, 1604.
"La démocratie en Amérique," 1064.
DENEHIE, E. M., 1602.
DENIS, SERGE, 4659.
DENISON, J. H., 3975.
DENNETT, TYLER, 651, 2981.
DÉNOYER, PIERRE, 2506.
Dental pathology, prehistoric, 251, (caries in prehistoric skulls), 294.
Dentistry, in ancient Mexico, 432.
Denver, Colo., 1448, 1454, 1460, 1468.
Denver mutual insurance company, 1468.
Department of state: publications of, 3093–3095; work of, 3095.
De Peyster, J. W., reminiscences of, 1888.
Depression, American, *1837–1843*, 1087, 3195.
DÉPREZ, EUGÈNE, 538.
Depue, D. A., 1857.
DERBY, AUGUSTIN, 2387.
DE RONDE, PHILIP, 4698.
Des Barres, J. F. W., 4329.
Deschamps, Isaac, 4218.
DESCOURTILZ, M. É., 4677.
Description and travel, 576–599; crossing the plains in 1861, 1826; "Pennsylvania beautiful," 2042.
Desert, in New Mexico, 1870.
Deserters in the Mexican war, 1099.
DE SHIELDS, J. T., 2177.
Desjardins, Louis, 4360.
De Smet, Pierre, 3654.
Des Moines, Ia., 1621.
Des Moines river, 1623, 1627.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
Despatch agency, U. S. Government, in London, 2996.
Desperadoes: in Colorado, 1443; in Texas, 2166. *See also* Outlaw.
Detroit, Mich.: diary of a carpenter in, *1832*, 1758; "history" of, for young people, 1759.
DETWEILER, C. S., 4465.
DEUEL, THORNE, 478.
Devereux, Nicholas, 3541.
DE VOTO, BERNARD, 2187.
Dewey, John, 3691.
De Wolf, James, 116.
DE WOLF, L. S., 1316.
DE YOUNG, D. P., 2774.
Dialect, Missouri, 1815.
Diamond match company, 3268.
Diaries: Aguayo expedition into Texas, *1722*, 899; Alarcón expedition into Texas, *1718–1719*, 879; Cape May, N. J., *1760–1762*, 803; forty-niner, 1381; French and Indian war, 692; Iowa pioneer and painter of birds, *1861–1862*, 1630; journey in Arkansas, *1856*, 1374; journey in Mexico, *1865*, 1311; Massachusetts, *1769–1770*, 727; missionary tour in Kentucky and Tennessee, *1813–1814*, 3609; Mississippi merchant, *1838–1841*, 1087; New Bedford, Mass., 1744; of a whaler, *1837*, 3240; Quaker, 3575; Texas, *1851*, 2176; tory in Virginia, *1776–1777*, 990; travel, *see* under Description and travel; trip to Colorado, *1858*, 1466; visit to Charleston, *1772*, 859; visit to oil fields in Pennsylvania, *1865*, 2011; visitor in Colorado, *1880*, 1437. *See also* Journals, and under Sources and documents.
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, 4459.
Díaz de Solís, Juan, 528.
DICKEN, S. N., 1652.
Dickens, Charles, 3889.
Dickey, H. S., 1301.
Dickey family, 2619.
DICKINSON, A. D., 3467.
Dickinson, Jonathan, 816.
Dictatorships in Spanish America, 4570.
"Dictionary of American biography," 2272; Quakers in, 3573.
Dieppe, France, 862.
DIESELDORFF, E. P., 381.
DIETZ, W. H., 251.
DIEZ, H. W., 4480.
DIGNAN, P. J., 3534.
DILL, R. J., 2685.
Dill family, 2685.
DILLENBECK, A. L., 2686.
Dillwyn, William, diary of, 859.
Dime novels, 3868.
DINGUS, R. L., 1660.
Dinner parties, of a hundred years ago, 3422.
DINSMORE, ALICE, 2585.
DION, ALBERT, 4351.
Diplomacy: Dwight Morrow's contribution to practice and theory of, 2501; of the American revolution, 2964; of the purchase of Louisiana, 3034.
Diplomat, Matthew Calbraith Perry as a, 2519. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2958–3108; bibliography of, 7; mission from Hawaiian Islands to the United States, *1849*, 2998; Monroe doctrine, 616; Poinsetts' commercial and diplomatic missions to Spanish America, 2527–2529. *See also* Neutrality, and Panamericanism.
Diplomatic history of the United States, "guide to," 110.
Disarmament. *See* Washington conference of 1922.
Discoverer of California, Spanish, 910.
Discovery and exploration, 513–575; bibliography, 51; of Canada, 4131. (*See also* Cartier); rare books relating to, 543.
Diseases, of the natives of Mexico, 16th century, 4504. *See also* Cholera, Epidemics, and Syphilis.

Disfranchisement: in Georgia under reconstruction, 1220; in Louisiana, *1862–1870*, 1677; in Mississippi under reconstruction, 1221; in Virginia under reconstruction, 1219.
DISSELHOFF, H. D., 255.
Dissertations, doctoral. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
District of Columbia, 1509–1516; Audubon society of, 3393; Freemasons in, 3391; Negro education in, 3739.
DITZION, SIDNEY, 29.
Diversions, of our ancestors, 2041. *See also* Entertainments, and Sport.
Dixon, Jonathan, 1857.
DIXON, R. B., 525.
Dixwell, John, 776.
DOANE, G. H., 2891.
——— G. W., 3668.
——— S. K., 4316.
Doctoral dissertations: in history, 16, 106; in the social sciences, 39, 76.
Doctors, medical, *see* Medical biography, and Physicians.
Documents, public. *See* Public documents.
Dodd, D. O., 1373.
DODD, DOROTHY, 1103.
——— W. E., 607, 1129, 2460, 4110.
Dodge, *Col.* Henry, 2917.
DODGE, M. G., 2644.
Dodsley, R., 2354.
DOLBEE, CORA, 1635.
Dole, C. F., 2278.
DOLE, F. H., 1685.
"Dolphin," U. S. S., 2935.
DOMÍNGUEZ BORDONA, JESÚS, 129.
Dominican: missionaries in the French West Indies, 4661; missions, 4591.
Dominican Republic, diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4643.
DONALDSON, B. M., 3862.
Donaldson, Joseph, 3073.
Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas, 792.
Doniphan, A. W., 1095.
DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 687.
DONNELLY, W. P., 3535.
Donner party, 1316.
DONOGHUE, DAVID, 2118.
DONWORTH, GRACE, 1686.
DOPP, L. H., 2982.
DORAN, G. H., 3468.
Doran (George H.) company, 3468.
Dorchester, *Lord* (Sir Guy Carleton), 4222.
DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 2430.
Dorion, M. I., 1273.
DORMAN, LEWY, 1340.
Dorr, Moses, 693.
DORRANCE, W. A., 1802.
DORRIS, J. T., 1130.
Dorsch, Eduard, 2351.
DORSEY, D. B., 1803.
Dorsey, Maryland, colonial families of, 2615.
"Dorsey ring," fraud, 1292.
DORT, WAKEFIELD, 1482.
Doty family, 2632, 2687.
DOUGAN, A. M., 104.
Dougherty, D. J., 3669.
DOUGHTY, A. G., 4230.
Doughty, A. G., 4135.
Douglas, S. A., 1068.
Douglas county, Nebr., 2861.
DOUGLASS, A. E., 256.
Doukhobors, 4268.
DOUTY, H. M., 1940.
DOW, G. F., 479, 724.
Dow, G. F., 1017.
Dowman family, 2688.
DOWNER, A. W., 4382.
DOWNES, J. E., 625.
——— R. C., 1957, 2047.
DOWNEY, W. F., 3713.
Downieville, Calif., 1400.
Downs, Solomon, 1675.
DOWNS, W. S., 4159.
DOYLE, H. G., 4432.
——— M. C., 2072.
——— T. H., 1973.
Doylestown, Pa., 3199.
Draft (military), civil war, in Wisconsin, 1198. *See also* Conscription.
Drake, Daniel, 4097, 4098.
——— *Sir* Francis, 517.
——— J. R., 3951.
Drama: American history taught through, 184; evolution in the United States, 19th century, 3871; of the California gold rush period, 35; on the frontier, in the 1850's, 1326. *See also* Plays, Stage, and Theater.
Draper, L. C., collection of manuscripts formed by, 124.
Dred Scott decision, 1061.
DREISER, THEODORE, 3924.
Dresden codex, 449.
DRESSER, J. A., 4352.
——— LOUISA, 3853.
DRIGGS, H. R., 3315, 3316.
DRIVER, C. S., 582.
Drogeo, 520.
Drug legislation, 3154.
Drums made in New York city, 1889.
Duanesburgh, N. Y., 2876.
DU BOIS, A. E., 3910.
Du Bois, Henry, 1915.
——— Lewis, 1915.
DUBOIS, LUCIEN, 4353.
DU BOIS, R. D., 3439.
——— W. E. B., 1206.
DU BOSE, W. H., 2093.
Dubreuil, C. J., 882.
Dubuque, Ia., 3770a.
DUCHAINE, W. J., 257.
Dudley, B. W., 4099.
——— Paul, 741.
Dudley family, 2632.
Duel in Virginia, *1809*, 2209.
DUFF, L. B., 4184.
DUGUID, A. F., 4299.
DUHAMEL, J. F., 1510, 2208.
"Dull Knife," Indian chief, 470.
Duluth, Minn., 1783.
Dumas's "Gil Blas en Californie," 1424.

DUMMER, J. N., 725.
Dummer, Jeremiah, 3240a, 3241, 3853.
DUNAWAY, W. F., 2010.
DUNBAR, E. F., 2697.
——— WILLIS, 3724.
DUNCAN, W. C., 2421.
——— W. H., 30.
Duncombe family, 2424.
DUNN, F. S., 2596.
Dunn, John, 4100.
DUNN, L. C., 1023.
——— T. B., 2688.
DUNNE, P. M., 4503.
Duntroon, Ont., 4382.
DUPIN, PIERRE, 4354.
DU PONT, A. F., 601.
Du Pont dynasty, 3293.
Du Puy family, 2689.
DURAY, M. A., 382.
DUREN, M. L., 2860.
Durham, *Lord*, "Report" of, 4231.
Durocher, Eulalie, 4359.
DURÓN, R. E., 4619.
DURRELL, H. C., 2306.
Dutch: colony of Rensselaerswyck, New York, 794; in New York, 789; Quaker migration to Pennsylvania, 818; settlers in Germantown, Pa., *1683–1709*, 818; traveler in the United States, *1783–1784*, 583. *See also* Netherland.
Dutch Guiana, 4739–4741.
Dutch Reformed church, Kinderhook, N. Y., 2618.
Dutch West Indies, 4644–4652.
DUTCHER, G. M., 771.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 1887, 1890, 1893, 1913, 1915, 1919–1924, 1930.
Dutchess county [N. Y.] historical society, 118, 1930.
DUTTON, C. J., 1043.
DUVAL, J. C., 2119, 2120.
——— R. R., 2910.
DUYVIS, G. E. G., 383.
Dwight, J. S., 4057.
DYER, BRAINERD, 1131.
——— J. P., 1132.
——— W. A., 3244b, 3832.

E

EARHART, L. B., 2614.
Earhart family, 2614.
Earl, James, 3856a.
——— Ralph, 3845, 3856b, 3856c.
EAST, E. A., 2455.
——— E. E., 1568.
EASTERBY, J. H., 3760.
Easter Island, 407, 426.
East Florida, description of, *1787*, 1527.
Eastham, Mass., 2851.
Easthampton, N. Y., 795.
EASTMAN, E. G., 2531.
Easton, Pa., 810.
Easton family, 2787.
Eastwood, David, 1831.
Eaton, A. M., diary of, 2011.
EATON, C. W., 1271.
——— CLEMENT, 1058, 1059.
——— F. L., 2860.
——— W. P., 3871.
Ebenezer, Ky., 3606, 3607.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 1171.
ECKHARDT, G. H., 3846a.
Economic: aspects of American art, 3849; depression, *see* Depression; factors of reconstruction in the South, 1210; histories, American, list of, 31; history of a factory town, 3280; history of Alma, Mich., 1768; history of the United States, bibliography, 40; interpretation of seccession, 1069; life of Cincinnati, Ohio, *1815–1840*, 1964; policies in America, Spanish, 4517; progress, 3190; readjustment, post-war, 3347. *See also* Panics, and Social and economic history.
Economics: agricultural, 19, 28, 31; bibliography of, *1751–1775*, 47; Canadian, 4123, 4124, 4126.
Ecuador, 4742–4744; diplomatic relations of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4743; founding of Quito, 4541.
EDDINGTON, A. J., 3566, 3570.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 3559, 3560, 3655, 3656.
EDGAR, MARJORIE, 1775.
"Edinburgh review," 1033.
EDINGTON, W. E., 4070.
Editions, first, *see* First editions.
Editors, newspaper, 2330, 2371, 2506.
EDMONDSON, C. D., 1133.
Edmonton, Fort, 4242.
EDMUNDS, M. S. G., 2690.
Edmunds family, 2690.
EDSON, W. H., 480.
Edson family, 2620.
Education: academic, of a New England pastor, 17th century, 747; business, history of, 3256; chemical, 3753; for leadership in Protestant churches, 3521; in Alaska, 1352; in Iowa, rise of, 1627; in Kansas, 41; religious, 3510; university, of men who emigrated to New England before 1646, 748.
Educational history: biography, 3820–3840; general, 3683–3710; regional, 3711–3742.
Educational institutions, 3743–3819. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and under name of individual institutions.
Educators, American, 3691.
EDWARDS, CLARISSA, 1891.
——— E. E., 31–34, 169.
——— E. S., 2269.
Edwards, Jonathan, 736, 3657, 3952.
EDWARDS, NEWTON, 3711.
——— W. W., 1044.
Edwards county, Ill., 2292.
Edwards family, 2691.
EELLS, W. C., 1348.
Eells family, 2616.
Egan, Indian chief, 2248.
EGGL, E. J., 1958.

EGGLESTON, J. D., 2312, 2576, 2654.
Egleston family, 2692.
Egypt, relationship to the Maya Quiché, 382.
Ehrenberg, Hermann, journal of, 2121.
Eichholtz, Jacob, 3857, 3858.
EISELEY, LOREN, 325.
ELDEN, ALFRED, 1272.
Eldredge family, 2693.
Election date, Maine's, 3135.
Election of Abraham Lincoln, *1864*, 3141.
Elections: campaign speech of Lincoln, *1840*, 1066; in the state of Washington, 2251. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
Elfe, Thomas, 2086.
Elgin county, Ont., 4391.
ELIOT, C. R., 3433.
Eliot, C. W., 2278.
——— W. G., 3830.
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, 2059.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 798.
Elkhart institute, 3812.
Elkhorn, Ark., 1123.
ELKIN, C. W. W., 2012.
ELLER, P. H., 3509.
ELLICOTT, J. M., 1181.
Elliott, C. D., 3831.
——— Stephen, 2352.
ELLIOTT, T. C., 1273–1276, 1994.
ELLIS, E. Q. A., 2285.
——— ELMER, 170.
Ellis, J. B., 1182.
ELLIS, R. H., 2673.
ELLISON, S. J., 1207.
ELLS, MARGARET, 4317, 4318.
ELLSWORTH, H. A., 2912.
——— J. E., 1483.
——— OLIVER, 1569.
Ellsworth, Kans., 1643.
ELSBREE, O. W., 3664.
ELSTER, H. M., 4481.
ELTON, OLIVER, 726.
ELWANG, W. W., 1801.
Elysburg, Pa., 2018.
EMBERSON, F. G., 3925.
EMERSON, A. F., 1714.
Emerson, R. W., 111, 2278, 3953–3964.
EMERY, F. A., 1511.
——— W. M., 2799.
EMHOFF, F. L., 1622.
Emigrant aid company, 1636.
Emigration to Kansas, northern, 1636.
"Emily St. Pierre," seizure of, *1862*, 1154.
EMMART, E. W., 384, 4504.
EMMERTON, C. O., 1715.
EMMETT, CHRIS, 2122.
Emmettsburg, Ia., 3544a.
"Emperor," slave trade schooner, 1103.
Encomienda indiana, 4517, 4554.
"Encyclopaedia of the social sciences," 608.
"Encyclopedia of Canada," 4144.
Endicott family burying ground, 1716.
ENGELBERT, A. F., 2514.
Engineer school, U. S. army, 2933.
Engineering: early American, 2355; education in, 3695; of the ancient Mayas, 361.

England: Americans in, 656; changing attitude of New Englanders toward, *1680–1740*, 710; effort to emancipate America from literary subservience to, 3881; Indian chiefs brought to, *1710*, 91; Penn country in Sussex, 812. *See also* Great Britain.
English: composition in the schools, 3686; export trade to colonial America, 682a; grammar in American schools, *1850–1890*, 3689; lecturers in America, 3889; mercantilism, 869; politics in 1680–81, William Penn and, 820; traveler in New England, 17th century, 744; university men who emigrated to New England before 1646, 748. *See also* British.
English-French: contention, Indiana in, *1760–1762*, 886; sea fight, *1698*, 4135. *See also* Anglo-French rivalry.
ENO, C. B., 1373.
Enoch Pratt free library, 2530.
Entertainments: American, 3421; of our ancestors, 3425.
Epidemic: cholera, *1832*, 2906; yellow fever, *1867*, 2930.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Erasmus Hall academy, 3718.
Erickson, Leif, 322.
Erie county, Pa., 2617.
Erie Nation, 480.
ERNST, J. E., 763a.
ERRIGO, J. A. L., 3440.
ERVIN, SPENCER, 3139.
Esbjörn, L. P., diary of, 3581.
ESCALONA RAMOS, ALBERTO, 385.
Eskimos, 292, 310; Catholic mission to, 4284; of Alaska, 1348, 1355; masks, 255; origin of, 327.
ESLER, L. A., 2273.
Esopus, N. Y., 1899.
ESPINOSA, J. M., 885.
"Essex," whale-ship, 1034.
Essex county, Mass., 1718, 1720, 1736.
Essex county, N. J., 2866.
Essex county, Va., 3737.
Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17.
Estaing, *Count* d', fleet of, 945.
ESTEBAN, P. E., 4505.
Estes Park, Colo., 1458.
ESTILL, M. S., 1194.
Estotiland, 520.
ETHERTON, P. T., 812.
EUCHARISTA, *Sister*, 171.
Eurasian culture connections, 278.
Europe, Confederate purchasing operations in, 1173.
European: background of the Monroe doctrine, 3075; culture, early American explorers of, 3880; ideas, influence in 19th century America, 652; intervention in Mexico, in the 1860's, 4571, 4573–4575; plants and animals, introduction into Canada, 4207; propaganda and American public opinion, *1914–1917*, 1236.
Evans, Charles, 2353.

EVANS, H. R., 2615.
Evans, I. D., 1831.
——— John, 4101.
——— Lewis, letter of, 2354.
——— Nathaniel, 3965.
——— Oliver, 2355, 4064.
EVANS, R. X., 2209, 3864, 4101.
Evans family, 2633.
Everett, Edward, 3880.
Evolution, controversy over, in New England, 4079, 4083; doctrine of, 3514.
EWART, ALISON, 4123, 4124.
EWBANK, L. B., 886.
Ewell, R. S., letters of, 2356.
Ewer, F. C., 1428.
EWING, R. M., 2477.
Examination, American history, 625.
Excelsior school, 3728.
Exclusion of free Negroes, state laws regarding, 3180.
Executive departments of the Continental Congress, 964.
Expansion, territorial, *see* Territorial expansion.
Expansion of the United States, rôle of France in, 604.
Expansionism in American history, 618.
Expedition, Spanish military, into Arizona, *1793*, 1367.
Exploration: Canadian, 4149; in California, *1896*, 598; in Kentucky, *1769–1770*, 1656; in Texas, *1854*, 2125; of northwestern America, 4404. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorations of Albert Pike in Texas, *1832*, 2118.
Explorers: Arctic, 4252; French, in Louisiana, 908; in early Texas, 2120. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Exploring expedition, U. S. army, in Iowa, *1835*, 2901.
Exposition, World Columbian, *1893*, 1217.
Express: California overland, 1329; Leavenworth and Pike's Peak, 3323; service from Pensacola to Savannah, *1797*, 3313. *See also* Pony express.
Express company: in California in the 1850's and 1860's, 3302, 3339; in the West in the 1850's and 1860's, 3302.
EYSTER, A. L., 2694.
Eyster family, 2694.

F

FABRE, S. E., 4213.
Factory town, economic history of a, 3280.
FAGAN, H. B., 3190.
FAGIN, N. B., 3995.
FAHRNEY, R. R., 1134.
Fair, agricultural, 3218.
FAIRBANK, J. K., 2983.
Fairbanks, J. P., 2199.
FAIRFAX, JOHN, 4266.
Fairfax, William, 2208.
Fairfax family, 2629.
Fairfield, Conn., 1499.
Fairfield, Vt., 2891.
FAIRLIE, J. A., 3115, 3179.
——— M. C., 1521.
FAIRMAN, CHARLES, 2497.
Fairton, N. J., 2870.
Fake copies of publications, 3467.
FALCONER, *Sir* ROBERT, 4145, 4267.
FALKINGTON, H. L., 1277.
FALKNER, THOMAS, 4688.
FALLAIZE, E. N., 259.
Fallen Timbers, battle of, *1794*, 1965.
Falmouth, Va., 130.
FALNES, O. J., 2582.
Families: American, of Dutch descent, 2622; colonial, of America, 2628; Maryland's heraldic, 1698a. *See also* Genealogy.
FANDRICH, RENÉ, 4146.
Fannin, J. W., 2121.
FARAMOND, *Amiral* DE, 2984.
Far East, American interests and policy in, 2972. *See also* Asia, China, Cochin-China, Japan, and Korea.
FARENHOLT, O. W., 2914.
Fargeson family, 2631.
FARISH, H. D., 2375.
FARLEY, E. S., 172.
——— J. A., 1892.
Farm: politics, Virginia, *1885–1900*, 3149; population in Kansas, 1638; tenancy in the United States, bibliography of, 8.
Farm at Lockport, N. Y., 1903.
Farm school, National, 3199.
FARMER, M. F., 1301.
Farmer family, 2627.
Farmer movements in the southwest, *1873–1925*, 3209.
Farmers in New York state, uprising against the patroons, *1844–1845*, 1902.
Farmington, Conn., 1470, 1488.
Farmville, Va., 2210.
FARNAM, H. W., 3365.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 1383, 3898.
Farragut, D. G., 1143, 1175.
FARRAND, MAX, 1076.
FARRAR, V. J., 1351.
Farrington, W. R., 1551.
FAUST, C. H., 3657.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 4179, 4345.
"*Fawn*," merchant ship, 3242a.
FAÿ, BERNARD, 928, 931.
Fay, Elijah, 1884.
FAYE, STANLEY, 887.
Fayette county, Ky., 1654.
Federal city, origin of, 1509. *See also* Washington.
Federal emergency relief administration, archaeological projects conducted by, 332.
Federal land policy during the Confederation, 1015.
Federal land system, 3221.
Federal period, *1789–1829*, general, 1018–1033; sources and documents, 1034–1040; war of 1812, 1041–1051.
Federal trade commission, 3176.
Federmann, Nikolaus, 4502.

FELLER, A. H., 2986.
FELTON, CYRUS, 2695.
Felton, E. C., 2695.
FELTON, W. R., 2695.
Felton family, 2695.
"Fenian ram," submarine, 4107.
Fenian troubles, *1865–1871*, 4294.
FERGUSON, C. C., 260.
——— D. W., 1959.
——— H. L., 261.
——— J. D., 3414.
Ferguson family, 2627.
FERGUSSON, E. M., 3510.
——— ERNA, 1870.
Fernández Lizardi, J. J., 4596.
FERNÁNDEZ OLGUÍN, EDUARDO, 4693.
FERRAR, W. A., 1045.
Ferries on Kansas rivers, 1642.
Ferris family, 2696.
Festival, musical. *See* Bach festival.
FETTER, F. W., 3247.
FICHTER, W. L., 4482.
FICKLIN, B. F., 578.
Fiction: by Louisianans, 70; historical, of Illinois, 2; of the California gold rush period, 35; of the 19th century, 3870; on Louisiana subjects, 70; on the Missouri frontier, *1830–1860*, 3903.
FIELD, A. G., 1384.
——— J. E., 2123.
Field, S. J., 1413.
FIELD, W. T., 526.
Field artillery museum, 2915.
Field artillery reserve officers' training corps, 2937.
FIGGINS, J. D., 262, 263.
Figurines, Maya, 369.
Filibustering, Walker's proposed invasion of Sonora, *1854*, 1091.
Fillmore, Millard, bibliography of, 96.
Filson club, archives of, 2328.
Finance, 3342–3363; crisis of 1819, 3347; crisis of 1873, 3352; in Massachusetts, local, 3360; panic of 1819, in Missouri, 1803. *See also* Bonds, Inflation, Insurance, Loans, Lotteries, and Speculation.
Financial centre, United States as, 3350.
Fincastle county, Virginia, 2242.
Fine arts: biography, 3854–3866 (*see also* Artists); general, 3842–3853. *See also* Art, Portraits, and Sculpture.
FINK, M. L., 2094.
FINLEY, J. H., 2297.
——— W. S., 2426, 2480, 2647, 2791, 4093.
Finley family, 2611.
Finnish folk songs, 4047.
FINOT, ENRIQUE, 4506.
Firelands, of the Western Reserve, 1955.
First editions, Anglo-American, *1826–1900*, 12.
First happenings, etc., in United States history, 611.
FISHER, A. S., 813.
——— C. E., 3331.
Fisher, George, 4075.
——— J. L., 2044.
FISHER, JOSEPHINE, 2987.
——— L. E., 4579.
——— M. M., 1104.
——— R. G., 264.
Fisher family, 2044.
Fisheries: French Shore, question of, 3030; Newfoundland, 3030; patents, 17th century English, 795; question, Newfoundland, 4303, 4304.
Fishermen. *See* Whalers.
Fisher's island, N. Y., 261.
Fishery: industry of California, 3297; Nantucket whale, 1719.
Fitch, Jabez, diary of, 727.
——— John, 4102.
FITTON, EDITH, 89.
FITZ-ADAM, ADAM, 1189.
FITZGIBBON, R. H., 2988.
FITZLER, M. A. H., 4707, 4708.
Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, 1842.
Flag, American, 660, 662, 2909; of Newbury, Mass., 745.
Flagler, H. H., 118.
Flags which have entered into the history of America, 662.
FLANAGAN, BEECHER, 1941.
——— J. T., 4017.
Flanders family, 2697.
Flathead country, 578.
Flatlands, N. Y., 795.
Fleming family, 2698.
FLETCHER, E. G., 4058.
——— MILDRED, 1804.
——— RALPH, 1804.
FLEWELLING, R. T., 3954.
Fleury, F. L. T. de, 942.
FLICK, A. C., 173, 1894, 2298, 2646.
——— E. M. E., 3665.
——— H. M., 1895.
Floquet, P. R., 4224.
FLORCKEN, H. J., 1398.
Flores, J. M., 1391.
Florida, 1517–1531; corrupt practice acts of, 3161; illegal slave trade in, 1520; Indian burial site at, 309; Seminole Indians of, 496; Seminole war in, *1835–1842*, 1531; Sidney Lanier in, 3982.
Florida (Spanish period): first Jesuit mission in, 907; Oglethorpe's expedition against St. Augustine, *1743*, 893. *See also* East Florida, and West Florida.
Florida's stamp act in, *1765–1766*, 1523.
Flour milling in Virginia, 3272.
FLOURNOY, M. H., 1171.
Floyd, J. B., 2357.
——— William, 1905.
Flynt, Henry, 728.
FOCKE, F. B., 2763.
FOGEL, E. M., 3645.
Fogelsville, Pa., 3645.
FOGG, A. B., 1660.
FOLEY, A. R., 612.
——— J. W., 2875.
——— M. A., 1722.
FOLGELKOU, EMELIA, 814.
Folger family of Nantucket, 1729.

FOLK, R. E., 1046.
FOLLIET, JOSEPH, 4660.
FOLSOM, J. C., 19.
Folsom antiquities, 262, 263, 317.
FOLZ, W. E., 3347.
FONTENAY, MARIE, 1060.
Food: legislation regarding, 3154; supplies of the 17th century, 720. *See also* Cookery.
Football, at the University of Pennsylvania, 3778.
FOOTE, CLARENCE, 2876.
——— H. S., 2124.
——— H. W., 3241, 3865.
Foote, Joshua, 763.
FORBES, A. B., 728.
Forbes, *Gen.* John, campaign, *1758*, 698.
Forbes (John) and co., 1525.
FORBIN, VICTOR, 4319.
FORD, F. A., 3693.
——— H. P., 2013.
Ford, Henry: peace ship of, *1915–1916*, 1251; vs. Truman H. Newberry, election contest of, 3139.
FORD, J. A., 265.
Ford, R. E., 1785.
Ford family, 2616.
Ford theater, Washington, D. C., 2465.
Foreign: bondholders, American state debts to, *1830–1860*, 3353; born citizens, contributions to American civilization of the, 654; commerce, American, in Chile, *1815–1822*, 3056; debts, of American states, default of, in the 1840's, 3033; grain trade, *1835–1860*, 3296; influences on Venezuelan political thought, 4777; interest in the independence of New Spain, 4536; intervention, *see* Intervention; loan, Chilean, in United States, *1818–1819*, 3058; mission, Reformed church, in Japan, 3646, 3647; trade, cotton and wheat in, *1846–1852*, 3039; trade in copper, 3273; trade-voyage to China, *1789*, 3258.
Foreign policy, American, 2963, 2989, 3023, 3032; isolationist, 616; since the world war, 3084. *See also* Monroe doctrine.
Foreign relations, 2958–3108; intellectual and cultural, United States and Latin America, 71; special mission to Europe, *1918*, 2330. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Manifest destiny.
Foreign relations, Canadian, 4125.
"Foreign relations of the United States," *1920*, 3094.
Foreign service, United States, 2996. *See also* Consular service.
FOREMAN, C. T., 1974, 2399, 2432.
——— GRANT, 1975, 1976.
Forestry, Minnesota, 3223. *See also* Trees.
Forests: in the Columbia river gorge, "drowned," 2243; New York state, 3229; on Nantucket Island, 3211; planting, in the Great lakes states, 3222.
FORGEUS, ELIZABETH, 1502.
FORMAN, S. E., 626.
Fornel family, 4179.
FORREST, E. R., 1303.
——— W. M., 3558.
FORRESTAL, P. P., 899.
Forrester family, 2699.
FORSBECK, F. A., 2256.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 3996.
Forsythe log house, Pittsburgh, 2034.
Fort Ancient, Ohio, 273, 303.
Fort Beauharnois, Minn., 1782.
Fort Belvoir, Va., 2933.
Fort Benning, Ga., 2957.
Fort Bridges, Wyo., 2270.
Fort Chartres, Illinois, 890.
Fort Dearborn, Mich., 1044.
Fort Frontenac, capture of, *1758*, 693.
Fort Garry, Manitoba, 4228.
Fort Hall, Oreg., 1994.
Fort Humphreys, D. C., 1514.
Fort Kit Carson, Utah, 2188.
Fort Lee, W. Va., 2252.
Fort Marion, Fla., 1531.
Fort Niagara, N. Y., 2916.
Fort Raleigh, N. C., 1950.
Fort Robidoux, Utah, 2188.
Fort Robinson, Nebraska, 1261.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex., 2924.
Fort Sill, Okla., 2915, 2931.
Fort Stanwix, N. Y., 693.
Fort Sumter, S. C.: battle of, *1861*, 1166; bombardment of, *1863*, 1133.
Fort Ticonderoga museum, 665.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 1614.
FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 1105.
Forts: in Arizona, *1869*, 2948; of the Fox Indians in the Illinois country, 887; on the western military frontier, *1815–1846*, 1262; Tennessee frontier, 912.
Fortunes, commercial, in New York, 3232.
Forty-niner, diary of a, 1381. *See also* Gold rush.
FOSTER, H. M., 1896.
——— H. S., 1238.
——— LAURENCE, 1278.
Foster, Nathaniel, 1926.
——— S. C., 4058–4060.
FOSTER, MRS. SEYMOUR, 1755.
——— MRS. W. G., 4268.
Founding fathers of the Republic, 3708.
Fourierists, 1865.
Four mile run, Virginia, 2236.
Fourr, William, reminiscence of, 1360.
Fourth of July celebration: in Iowa, 1627; in Vermont, *1861*, 2194.
Fowle, Jacob, letter of, *1756*, 729.
FOWLER, I. E., 1653, 1660.
Fox, B. S., 3761.
——— D. R., 174, 1901, 193[illegible], 3511, 3725.
——— F. W., 1484.
Fox, George, 4626.
Fox, GRACE, 4231.
Fox, John, 3966.
Fox family, 2636.
Fox hunting, 1660.
Fox Indians, 887.
Foxcroft, Me., 1687.
Foxes' fort, 887.

France: American consul at Paris, *1794–1808*, 3014; and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy, 1011; claims of, in the new world, 521; diplomatic relations with, Jay's contributions to, 3045; Emerson's view of, 3956; Jeffersonian diplomacy of the purchase of Louisiana from, 3034; King Louis XVI of, 3809; naval war with, *1798–1801*, 1032, 2926, 2950; role of, in the expansion of the United States, 604; secret agent to, *1775*, 936; U. S. ambassador to, *1912–1914*, 2383; U. S. minister to (Joel Barlow), *1811–1812*, 2289; value of the colony of Louisiana to, memoir on, *1789*, 3046.
France-Amérique, Comité, 1229.
Franciscans: in Mexico, 16th century, 4518; Mexico, 4542; missionaries in America, 900.
FRANCK, H. A., 4580.
FRANC-NOHAIN, ———, 4269.
Franco-American: cooperation in the American revolution, 925; relations, special collections of material regarding, 199; treaty, *1778*, 928.
Franco-Belgian archaeological expedition to the Easter Islands, 407.
Franeker, University of, 747.
FRANKE, P. R., 330.
FRANKFURTER, FELIX, 2388.
Franklin, Benjamin, 2295, 2358–2363; almanacs of, 670; and Joseph Priestley, 1020; as a diplomat, 943.
——— *Sir* John, expedition to the Arctic, *1845*, 570, 575.
FRANKLIN, S. R., 3994.
Franklin, State of, 2093, 2099.
Franklin county, Pa., 2886.
Franklin county, Tenn., 2096.
Franklin Grove, Ill., 1574.
FRANTZ, JULIETTE, 629.
FRAPS, C. L., 290, 481.
FRASER, C. J., 3599.
Fraser, Charles, 3858a.
——— Colin, 4248.
FRASER, H. R., 3116.
——— R. E., 625.
Fraser Canyon, 4149.
Fraternity: Nu sigma nu, 3406; Psi Upsilon, 3697.
Frauds: in postal routes in the West, 1292; whiskey ring, *1871–1875*, 1215.
Fraudulent publications, 3467. *See also* Fake.
FRECKMAN, KERMIT, 266.
FREDERICK, J. G., 2014.
Frederick, Md., 1694.
Frederick, N. Y., 1893.
Frederick the Great, 984.
Fredericksburg, Va., 2212.
Fredericton, New Brunswick, 4308, 4309.
Freedom: of religion, *see* Religious liberty; of the press, 793, 796; of the seas, 2974; of the seas, *1861–1865*, 1157.
FREEMAN, C. R., 1135.
——— D. S., 1136, 2234.
Freeman, D. S., 2436, 2437, 2440–2444.
FREEMAN, WILLIS, 2702.
Freeman family, 2701.
Freemasonry: American revolution and, 931; in Oklahoma, 3386.
Freemasons: District of Columbia, 3391; Marblehead, Mass., 3402; Texas lodge, 3384. *See also* Anti-Masonic movement.
Free soil movement, 1080.
FREITAG, ANTON, 3536.
Frémond de la Merveillière, O. de, 4678.
FRÉMONT, DONATIEN, 4413.
Frémont, J. B., 2364.
——— J. C., 604, 2364.
FRENCH, ALLEN, 1710, 1717.
——— C. A., 1776.
——— H. D., 2653, 3762.
——— J. M., 2194.
French, John, 824.
FRENCH, T. E., 2360.
——— W. M., 3726.
French: archives, manuscripts relating to American history in, 143, 144; archives, sources for American and Canadian colonial history in, 144; cause in the world war, money and assistance to, 1257; clergy, financial contribution to American independence, 926; colonization in America, 4178; colony in Carolina, *1562*, 862; commerce with the West Indies, 4659, 4660; consul in California, reports of, *1848–1849*, 1405; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1778*, 954; diplomatist in Brazil, *1868–1870*, 4710; exiles of 1793 in northern Pennsylvania, 2036; explorer in Louisiana, 908; fleet (d'Estaing's) in the American revolution, 945; frigate in the American revolution, capture of, *1782*, 963; generals serving in the American revolution, 956, 992; influence in Colombia, 4734; influence upon the intellectual life of the English in Canada, and upon the United States, 658; intelligence officer with General Wolfe at Quebec, *1759*, 696; interest in Pacific America in the 18th century, 1264; interest in the United States, *1830–1837*, 3882; intervention in Mexico, *1862*, 4574 (*See also* Maximilian empire in Mexico); Jesuits in lower Louisiana, 883; king's gift to the University of Pennsylvania, *1784*, 3809; language, survival in Missouri, 1802; memoir on Louisiana, *1789*, 3046; military engineer in the American revolution, 942; minister to the United States (Moustier), memoir on Louisiana, *1789*, 3046; mission to British North America for settlement of the fisheries question, *1859*, 4303; mission to Canada for celebration of the 4th centenary of Jacques Cartier's discovery, 4263, 4269, 4270, 4282, 4291, 4296; officers in the American revolution, 956, 974, 992; participation in the American revolution, 925, 926, 928; plan for procuring New England timber, *1787*, 1016; policy in the lower Mississippi valley, 897; press of Louisiana, 65; public opinion on the peace settlement with Germany, *1919*, 3048; re-

gime in Canada, *see* New France; regime in Michigan, 891; regime in the Illinois country, 887; secret aid during the American revolution, 944; surnames in northern New York, 1912; survivals in Canada, 4153, 4164; survivals in Haiti, 4683; survivals in the Antilles, 4153; trade with New France and the West Indies, 4187; trade with the Indians in the Missouri and Mississippi valleys, 895; traveler in America, *1798*, 576; traveler in America, *1809–1817*, 591; traveler's view of the United States in 1865, 1189.
French and Indian war, 690–702; Anglo-French peace treaty, *1763*, 676; Marblehead (Mass.) during, 729.
French Canada, Scots in, 4156. *See also* New France.
French Canadian: apostolat, 4181; law, 4201; literature, 4261; press, 4154.
French Canadians, relations with Scotsmen in Canada, 4157.
French colonies in America, 4657; manuscripts in French archives relating to, 144.
French-English rivalry in America: American colonists' efforts for conquest of Canada, *1710*, 91; in the lower Mississippi valley, *1697–1712*, 897; Indiana in, *1760–1762*, 886.
French-English sea fight, *1698*, 4135.
French Guiana, 4745–4747.
French Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French.
French participation in the American revolution, 942, 944, 945, 950, 956, 963, 974. *See also* Lafayette.
French people: along the St. Lawrence, *1660–1698*, 4194; Emerson's view of the, 3956; from Canada, settlement in New England, 3446; in Canada and the United States, catalogue of collection dealing with, 90; in Michigan, first, 891; in New England, 1331; of Canada, proposals to transfer to Louisiana, 4196. *See also* Huguenots.
French revolution: George Washington and, 2590; Thomas Jefferson, friend of, 2414.
French Shore fishery question, 3030.
French West Indies, 4653–4675.
FRENETTE, F. X. E., 4345.
FRENGUELLI, JOAQUIN, 386.
Frescoes, old New England, 1701a.
Fribourg (Switzerland) monastery, 2257.
FRIEDERICI, GEORG, 527.
FRIEDMANN, HERBERT, 267.
FRIEDRICH II, DER GROSSE, *king of Prussia*, 984.
Friends, Society of, 3566–3576. *See also* Quakers.
FRISCHAUER, PAUL, 932.
Fritchie family, 2626.
Frobisher's third voyage, *1578*, 552.
Frontenac, Fort, capture of, *1758*, 693.
Frontier: Christmas and New Year's on, 1780; defense, *1815–1825*, 1337; defense in Texas, 2181 (*see also* Texas rangers); dramatic production in, in the 1850's, 1326; history of the, 30; of the Massachusetts Bay colony, *1629–1650*, 740; Ohio, epic of, 1035; political philosophy of, 3182; problems, *1801–1849*, 1323; significance in American history, 33; sovereignty, a study in, 1459; western, and territorial expansion to the Mississippi, 1031; western military, *1815–1846*, 1262.
Frontier days, reminiscences of, 1315.
Frontier hypothesis of American history, 165, 215.
Frontier life in America, *1770–1870*, 1295; *1864–1882*, 1310.
Frontiers-woman, Texas, 2143.
FROST, J. C., 2783, 2812, 2824.
——— R. B., 1960.
Frothingham, P. R., 3658.
Fruit industry, *see* Grape industry.
FRYER, B. A., 2015.
Fryer, C. R., 826.
FRYER, R. M., 1391.
FUESS, C. M., 1718, 3763.
Függer, mercantile family of, 4543.
Fugitive slaves, 1102; in New York, 1921. *See also* Dred Scott case, and underground railroad.
FUHRMANN, O. W., 815.
FULLER, G. N., 1756, 1761, 1762.
Fuller, J. C., 1431.
FULLER, J. D. P., 1094.
——— J. F. C., 1137.
Fuller, Margaret, 3967.
Fuller family, 2636.
FULMER, Z. T., 2126.
Fulmore family, 2619.
Fulton, Robert, 2365.
"Fulton," U. S. S., 2919.
Funk family, 2800.
Fur trade: and the war of 1812, 1048; birth of, 4149; in early Oregon, 1271, 1288; in the Pacific northwest, 1274; in Wisconsin and the northwest, 1289. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Fur traders, libraries and books of, 4237.
Fur trapper in the far West, 1338.
FURBER, HOLDEN, 4780.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 100.
Furniture: American, story of, 3284; Connecticut, 1478; early American, 3244b; Philadelphia, *1682–1807*, 3260.
Furniture makers, *see* Cabinet makers.
Fusionists in North Carolina, *1894–1898*, 1947.
FYNN, A. J., 1439.

G

GABBERT, J. R., 1385.
GABRIEL, R. H., 624.
GACHET, *Father* A. M., 2257.
Gadsby, John, 2366.
Gadsby's tavern, Alexandria, Va., 2366.
Gadsden, James, letter of, *1851*, 1107.
GAER, JOSEPH, 35–38, 3970.
GAHN, B. W., 1512.
Gaillard de Saint-Laurent family, 4179.

GAILOR, T. F., 3673.
Gaines, E. P., 1323, 2367.
GAINES, F. P., 996.
Gaines family, 2609.
GALANG, Z. M., 4781.
Galapagos Islands, 4742.
GALE, GEORGE, 4355, 4356.
——— ZONA, 3968.
Galesburg, Ill., 3578.
Galindo, J. A., 1390.
Galisteo, N. Mex., 875.
GALLAGHER, H. M. P., 3863.
GALLAHER, R. A., 1623, 1627.
Gallaher family, collection of manuscripts of, 127.
Gallego, Hilario, reminiscences of, 1361.
GALLONÉDEC, L., 4659.
GALPIN, W. F., 2557.
Galt, Ont., 4377, 4383.
GAMBRELL, H. P., 2110.
Games. *See* Football, Golf, and Sporting magazines.
GANDÍA, ENRIQUE DE, 528.
GANN, THOMAS, 387, 388.
GANONG, W. F., 529.
GANTER, H. L., 3764.
García, P. A., 4565.
GARCÍA DEL REAL, 530.
GARCÍA GRANADOS, RAFAEL, 4507.
GARCÍA ICAZBALCETA, JOAQUÍN, 4608.
GARCÍA PAYÓN, JOSÉ, 389.
Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca, 4549.
GARD, WAYNE, 2127.
Gardens: first in Georgia, 3207; near Philadelphia in 1830, 3206; San Francisco, Calif., 1407; Virginia, 2233. *See also* Horticulture.
Gardiner, George, 2062.
GARDINER, S. D., 779.
GARDNER, C. B., 3247a.
——— C. C., 2742, 2866, 2867.
——— H. W., 764.
Gardner, J. I., 2044.
Gardner ancestry, 2044.
GARFIELD, A. P., 1421.
Garfield, C. W., 2368.
——— J. A., 4069.
Gargas, *Monsieur* de, 4329.
Garman, C. E., 3832.
Garnett family, 2703.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 531, 2586.
Garrett county, Maryland, 2623.
Garrett family, 2764.
GARRIGÓ, R. E., 2991.
Garrison, C. G., 1857.
GARRISON, C. W., 137.
——— H. S., 2016, 2354.
——— MILTON, 1805.
——— MYRTLE, 1387.
Garrison, W. L., 2278.
GARVER, LOIS, 2128.
Gas field, Texas, 3248.
GATES, C. M., 119, 1777–1779.
——— FREDERICK, 2825.
——— G. C., 1485.
Gates, George, 1183.
GATES, P. W., 175.
——— T. S., 193.
——— WILLIAM, 392, 4523.
GATKE, R. M., 1279.
GAULD, CHARLES, 580.
Gaut family, 2611.
GAVIT, JOSEPH, 2859.
GAW, ALLISON, 3765.
Gayarré, Charles, 210, 1675.
Gazeteer of Maryland, *1673*, 832.
GEARHART, H. G., 2017, 2018.
GEARY, H. F. M., 2630.
GECK, A. C., 1392.
GEE, WILSON, 2704.
Gee family, 2704.
GEHRKE, W. H., 1942, 1943.
GEIKIE, A. C., 4383.
GEISER, S. W., 2129.
Genealogical periodicals, index to, *1934*, 101.
Genealogies, American, 58.
Genealogy: collected, 2609–2640; general, 2607, 2608; individual families, 2641–2829; Maryland's heraldic families, 1698a; New Jersey, 800; regional, vital records, etc., 2830–2893.
Generalities, 1–227.
Geneva, N. Y., 62.
Genoese merchants and bankers at Seville, 16th century, 4476.
Gentilly, parish of, Quebec, 4353.
Geographic: environment, interrelation of man and, in Texas, 2112; factors conditioning American history, 617; influences in the history of North Carolina, 1946; influences on American art, 3848.
Geographical names of Texas counties, 2126. *See also* Place names.
Geography, books and magazine articles on, 78.
George, Henry, 3898.
GEORGE, M. D., 9.
George Peabody college for teachers, 3755.
George Washington university, 1511a.
Georgia, 1532–1549; archaeological remains in, 289; battle of Kennesaw Mountain, *1864*, 1150; colonial money system of, 872; colonial period, 870–874; Creek confederacy in, 487; disfranchisement in, under reconstruction, 1543; first garden of, 871; manuscripts relating to the history of, 146; Methodist Episcopal church in, 3594; pamphleteer of the revolution, 929; Salzburgers in, 3587; silk industry in, 870; Spanish missions in, 874; trade and travel in, before 1830, 1333.
Georgia historical society, 146.
"Georgia state gazette and chronicle," genealogical data from, 2617.
Gérard, Alexandre, mission to the United States, *1778*, 3040.
Gerhard, W. W., 4103.
German: astronomical works, use made by Columbus of, 568; book on the conquest of Peru, 16th century, 4486; churches in Pennsylvania, *1783–1816*, 3509; colonization in Brazil, 4717, 4719; emigrant to Cali-

fornia during the gold rush, 1397; immigration in Texas, 2167; immigration in the United States, early 19th century, 3454; influence on the study of biology in America, 4081; language in North Carolina, 1943; literature in America, *1840–1914*, 3875 (*see also* Goethe in American periodicals); mercantile families of Függer and Welser, 4543; newspapers in Canada, 4155; poet in Brazil, 4713; pre-Columbian discovery of America, 567; press in Pennsylvania, and the American revolution, 970; publications on Spain and Spanish America, 4438; schools in Chile, 4724; schools in Peru, 4773; schools in west Canada, 4155; violation of American neutrality during the world war, 1248.

German-American relations, world war, influence of "Lusitania" case on, 1249.

German Evangelical synod of North America, 3577.

German friendly society, Charleston, 2073.

German society of Montreal, 4350.

Germanism: in Brazil, 4712; in Chile, 4733.

Germans: in North Carolina, 3205; in South Carolina, *1732–1765*, 866; in the Texas revolution, 2121; lawyer and writer in the United States, *1836–1854*, 1063; Mennonites in Paraguay, 4748; settlers in Germantown, Pa., *1683–1709*, 818; settlers in North Carolina, 1942, 1943; sinking of the "Lusitania" by, 1252 (*see also* Lusitania); traveller in South America, 16th century, 4502. *See also* Hessians, Palatines, Pennsylvania Germans, and Prussian.

Germantown, Pa., 815, 818, 2035.

Germany: relations between the United States and, *1890–1914*, 3025, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 3096; relations with Brazil, 4708. *See also* Berlin.

GERNON, B. B., 1570.

Gerolt, *Baron* von, 2307.

Geronimo, pursuit of, 1208.

Geronimo war, *1883–1886*, 1336.

Gerrymander, Canadian, *1882*, 4264.

GERSTENFELD, MELANIE, 23.

GETTEMY, C. F., 2696.

Ghost town, California, 1420. *See also* Abandoned town.

GIACALONE, BENEDETTO, 390.

Gibault, Pierre, 3659.

GIBBON, J. M., 4147.

Gibraltar, abandoned American brig brought into, *1873*, 1213.

Gibraltar Island, Ohio, 1956.

Gibson, G. R., journal of, *1846–1847*, 1095.

GIBSON, J. A., 4233.

——— M. J., 3872.

——— THOMAS, 4384.

GIDDENS, P. H., 694, 2011.

Giddings, J. R., 2369, 2992.

GIHON, J. H., 98.

GILBERT, A. M., 1894.

Gilbert, Cass, 3859.

GILBERT, L. C., 225.

——— W. H., 482.

Gilbert family, 2787.

GIL-BORGES, ESTEBAN, 2993.

GILCHRIST, D. B., 39.

GILKYSON, CLAUDE, 2538.

GILLAND, T. M., 3694.

GILLARD, J. T., 3537.

GILLESPIE, H. C., 1603.

GILLINGHAM, H. E., 816, 3415a.

GILLIS, JAMES, 605.

Gilman, C. P., autobiography by, 3968.

GILMAN, J. F., 3656.

Gilman family, 2637, 2705.

GILROY, MARION, 4320.

Gilsum, New Hampshire, 3599.

GIORDANO-ORSINI, LILLIAN, 3847.

GIPSON, L. H., 176, 817.

Girls: education for, 3710; schools for, 3692, 3723, 3819; secondary schools, Catholic, 3542.

GITIN, L. L., 4094.

GJELSNESS, RUDOLPH, 3470.

Glacier national park, 1828.

GLADDEN, E. A., 1604.

Gladstone's foreign policy, 3021.

GLADWIN, H. S., 268.

——— WINIFRED, 268.

GLASS, W. W., 2233.

Glass industry, 3261.

Glass manufacture, 3244a, 3289, 3289a, 3291a; Connecticut, 3247a.

GLASSCOCK, C. B., 1822.

Glassware, Sandwich, 1746.

GLAZEBROOK, G. DE T., 4125.

Glazier, 18th century, 2306.

Gledhill family, 2706.

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, A. VON, 4467.

GLICKSBERG, C. I., 2605a, 3914, 3915, 4026, 4027.

"Globe, Congressional," 1516.

Gloucester county, N. J., 1005.

Glover, Amos, diary of 1184.

GLOVER, W. B., 483.

GNICHTEL, F. W., 1852.

Gobineau, *comte* A. de, 4710, 4718.

GODDARD, C. A., 2707.

Goddard family, 2707.

Godfrey, Thomas, 3969.

Godfrey family, 2616.

Godin des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison, 4513a.

——— Jean, 4513a.

GOEDECKE, CHARLES, 2054.

GOERTZ, ARTHÉMISE, 391.

Goethe, J. W. von: in American periodicals, *1860–1900*, 3873; on the American stage, 3879.

Goffe, William, 776.

GOHDES, CLARENCE, 4028.

Goiffon, J. R., 3660.

GOING, A. M., 4148.

Gold: in ancient America, 416; in California, discoverer of, 1409; in California, discovery of, 1422; in Colorado, discovery of,

1445; mining in California, 1416; mining in Georgia, 3251; objects, collection of, 1301.
Gold rush: California, 35, 1400, 1405, 1421, (German emigrant in), 1397; Colorado, 1466, 1467; Klondike, 1350, 4428. *See also* Forty-niners.
GOLDSCHMIDT, W. R., 269.
Golfer in colonial Massachusetts, 717.
Gollaher, Austin, 2457.
GOMESTA, R., 392.
Gomesta manuscript, 359, 392.
GONGAWARE, G. J., 2073.
Gonzalez, Roque, 4548.
GONZÁLEZ BLANCO, PEDRO, 4509, 4700.
GONZÁLEZ RUIZ, FELIPE, 4689. 4760, 4761.
GOOCH, R. K., 2412.
Goochland county, Va., 2203, 2240.
GOOD, H. G., 3695.
Goodhue county, Minn., 1784.
Goodnight, Charles, 2134, 2137.
GOODNIGHT, S. H., 2708.
——— *Mrs.* T. H., 1185.
Goodnight family, 2708.
GOODRICH, CARTER, 1280.
——— F. L. D., 2709.
——— LLOYD, 2502.
Goodrich family, 2709.
GOODSPEED, C. E., 730.
GOODWIN, GRENVILLE, 484.
Goodwin, J. N., 1368.
GOODWIN, RUTHERFOORD, 2211.
Goodwin, W. B., 20.
GOODYKOONTZ, C. B., 1440.
GOOLRICK, J. T., 2212.
Goose Creek, So. Car., 864.
Gordon, C. H., 4104.
GORDY, E. L., 4067.
GORE, J. R., 2457.
GORHAM, R. P., 4309.
Gorham family, 2616.
Gorrie, John, 4105.
Goshen college, Goshen, Ind., 3812.
GOSNELL, H. F., 1571.
GOSS, E. F., 2994.
GOSSARD, H. C., 1871.
GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 4179, 4186.
GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2611, 2764, 2769.
——— LOUIS, 933.
GOUGH, H. F., 270.
——— J. F., 956.
GOULD, C. N., 2130.
Gould, Jonathan, 3785.
GOULD, M. E., 3416.
Goulet family of Canada, 4163.
Government: in New Mexico, preceding the Pueblo revolt of 1680, 901. *See also* Dictatorships.
Government, state and local. *See* State and local government.
Government, U. S.: attempts to regulate child labor, 3187; mission to the Comanche Indians, *1845–1846*, 1976. *See also* Constitutional history and law, Federal government, National government, and States rights.
Government publications, Canadian, 4127.
Governor: of Massachusetts Bay colony, ceremonial respect paid to, 761; of Texas, first American, 2111.
Governors: British colonial, instructions to, *1670–1776*, 688; Iowa, 1627; of Arizona territory, 1368; of New Mexico, 1868; of the North American provinces, colonies, and states, 610.
GOWEN, A. W., 1682.
——— H. H., 2496.
Grabhorn press, 3461.
Grady, H. W., 2371.
GRAF, E. M., 1852a.
Grafton, Mass., 2859.
Grafton, Ont., 4394.
GRAHAM, G. S., 1012.
——— H. J., 3898.
——— W. A., 1281.
——— W. J., 485.
Grain milling: in early Kentucky, 3290; in Virginia, 3272.
Grain trade, foreign, *1835–1860*, 3296.
Grammar, English, in American schools, 3689.
Grand army of the Republic, in Minnesota, 1141.
Grand Canyon, 1332.
Grand Island, Nebr., 1831.
Grand Prairie region, Texas, 2133.
Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, 4205.
GRANNISS, L. C., 1486.
Gran Quivira, 892.
GRANT, B. O., 2131.
Grant, C. J., 4216.
GRANT, J. R., 1371.
Grant, Richard, 1994.
——— U. S., 2372, 2373; and the Mennonite emigration from Russia, 1203; as politician, 2373; was the Supreme court packed by?, 3127.
——— William, 4638.
Grant family, 2710.
Grape industry, 3202.
GRAS, N. S. B., 40, 3249, 3250.
GRASSHAM, C. C., 2542.
Grass Valley, Calif., 1400.
Gratz, Rebecca, 2374.
GRAVES, C. F., 3331.
——— C. M., 3159.
——— STUART, 3406.
Graves family, 2711.
GRAY, K. M., 1897.
——— R. D., 805.
——— WOOD, 1138.
Gray family, 2627.
Great Britain: administration of military affairs in America, *1754–1774*, 691; and Hawaiian independence, 3098; archives, manuscripts relating to American history in, 143; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1759–1763*, 688; difficulties between the United States and, in regard to the Negro seamen acts passed by the southern states, 2999, 3000; northeast boundary controversy with, 1840; procla-

mation of 1763 regarding new possessions in America, 940a; relations with the United States, Gladstone's policy regarding, 3021; relations with the United States, regarding naval armaments on the Great Lakes, *1844*, 3022 (*see also* Anglo-American relations); struggle between the United States and, in regard to Hawaii, *1850–1855*, 3098; treaty with the United States, *1783*, 2970; U. S. ambassador to, *1899–1905*, 2322. *See also* England.
"Great Eastern," salvage case involving, 3333.
Greathouse, Ridgeley, 1118.
Great Lakes: armaments on, *1844*, 3022; commercial vessels plying, in the 1880's, 3306; sailor lore of, 3431.
Greek colony in Lexington, Ky., 1647.
Greeley, Horace, 1134, 2278.
GREEN, ELMER, 177, 643.
——— FLETCHER M., 1139, 1538.
——— FLORIDE, 1388.
——— FRED M., 934.
——— HORACE, 2372.
——— P. G., 41.
——— T. J., 2132.
Greenberry, Maryland, colonial families of, 2615.
GREENE, E. B., 627.
——— J. D., 3766.
——— JAMES W., 2754.
——— JOSEPH W., 1853.
——— L. E., 3696.
Greene, Nathanael, 987.
Greene county, Tenn., 2890.
"Greene Towne," Pa., 2044.
Greenfield cemetery, Greenfield township, Erie county, Pa., 2617.
GREENLAW, R. D., 2095.
GREENMAN, E. F., 271, 272.
GREENOUGH, C. N., 731.
GREENSLADE, M. T., 1522.
Greenville, treaty of, *1795*, 1954.
Greenwich, Conn., 1490.
Greenwich Village, N. Y., 1932.
GREER, J. K., 2133.
GREGG, P. A., 1732.
GREGORIE, A. K., 3387.
GREGORY, G. C., 841.
Gresham, W. Q., 3043.
Griffen family, 2712.
GRIFFIN, C. F., 98.
——— CLARENCE, 1950.
——— G. G., 110.
——— J. B., 273, 274.
——— M. L., 42.
Griffin family, 2713.
GRIFFITH, E. P., 3522.
——— J. H., 3331.
GRIGGS, E. H., 3821.
GRIMM, J. H., 1806.
GRIMOUARD, V. H. DE, 4679.
Grimshaw cemetery, Erie co., Pa., 2617.
Grinding mills, aboriginal, 233.
GRINNELL, F. W., 2509.
GRISMER, R. L., 4433.
Griswold, A. V., 3631.
GRISWOLD, F. G., 2074.
Grit party, in Canada, 4221.
Grog, origin and use of, 2927.
GROL, G. J. VAN, 4644.
GROPP, A. E., 393, 4617.
Grosselliers, Médard Chouart, sieur des. *See* Chouart, Médard, sieur des Grosselliers.
Grotjan, P. A., memoirs of, 2020.
GROVER, W. B., 1837.
GRUBB, ISABEL, 3572.
Grubb family, 2800.
GRUENINGEN, J. P. VON, 3873.
Guadeloupe, Island of, 4665, 4667–4669, 4672.
Guarani Indians, 4752.
Guatemala, 4617, 4618; ancient ruins in, 400; archaeological expeditions to, 346, 385; Maya pottery moulds and well from, 434, 435; Quichés of, sacred book of, 443.
Guelph, Ont., 4377.
GUÉNIN, M. B., 4661.
GUÉPRATTE, *Vice-amiral*, 2365.
GUERRA Y SANCHEZ, RAMIRO, 2995.
GUERRE, E., 551.
Guianas, bibliography of, 4436.
Guide, in the far West, 1338. *See also* Scout.
GUIE, H. D., 1267.
Guild, La Fayette, 4106.
GUILDAY, PETER, 178, 179.
Guilford, Conn., 1495.
Guion family, 2616.
GUITTEAU, W. B., 628.
GUMB, I. T., 3121.
Gun, machine, inventor of, 4112.
Guns, naval, 2900.
GURLEY, R. R., 2919.
GURNEY, FRANK, 2996.
Gurney, J. J., 3570.
GUSTAVSON, F. T., 275.
GUTHE, C. E., 276, 307, 4783.
GUTHEIM, F. A., 3848.
GUTIÉRREZ DE QUINTANILLA, EMILIO, 4510.
GUTSTEIN, M. A., 2806.
GUTTMACHER, A. F., 4119.
Guy, John, 554.
GUYTON, P. V., 1789.
GUZMAN, LUIS, 4581.
Gwin, W. M., 1207.

H

HAAS, G. B., 2021.
——— MURIEL, 4615.
HAASBROUCK, G. B. D., 1899.
HACKER, L. M., 609, 917.
HACKETT, H. T., 1911.
HACKING, NORMAN, 4420.
HAEFNER, MARIE, 1627.
HAFEN, L. R., 1439, 1445, 1466.
HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 2570.
HAGEN, F. E., 2920.
HAGENS, G. R., 1061.
Hagewout family, 2720.
HAGY, C. M., 1373, 2233.
HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS, 2997.
HAINES, E. B., 2022.

Haiti, 4676–4684.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD, 532.
Hakluyt, Richard, 856.
HALBEISEN, E. K., 4013.
HALE, C. R., 1487.
Hale, S. A., 2375.
HALEY, J. E., 2134, 2135.
HALFORD, F. J., 1550.
Halford, William, 2896.
HALICH, WASYL, 2023.
HALL, MRS. A. N., 2841.
——— C. A., 3417.
——— C. G., 1024.
——— C. R., 1140.
——— C. W., 3593.
——— FRANCIS, 3661.
——— G. M., 4104.
Hall, G. S., 3691.
HALL, J. K., 2714.
Hall, John, 3661.
HALL, N. F., 2044.
——— W. B., 2777.
——— WILBUR, 586.
Hall family, 2616, 2714.
"Hall of fame," biographies of those honored in, 2275, 2277.
HALLECK, R. P., 629.
HALLEMA, A., 4645–4647.
HALLENBECK, F. A., 1931.
HALLIDAY, W. M., 486.
HALSEY, D. P., 2213.
——— W. D., 1898.
Hamblin, Jacob, 3662.
HAMBLOCH, ERNEST, 4711.
HAMBRICK, A. W., 2136.
HAMBRO, C. J., 3443.
Hamburg, Md., colonial town of, 1511a.
HAMER, M. B., 870.
——— P. M., 2999, 3000.
HAMILTON, A. S., 4406.
Hamilton, Alexander, 111, 2376.
HAMILTON, ALICE, 2429.
——— J. G. DE R., 3117.
Hamilton family, 2640.
Hamilton woolen company, 3278.
Hamlin, Hannibal, 2377.
HAMLIN, P. G., 2356.
Hammida, Rais, 3017.
HAMMOND, E. J., 3594.
——— G. P., 888.
Hammond, *Col.* James, 1879.
HAMNER, L. V., 2137.
HAMOT, A. T., 2811.
Hampton, Wade, 2087.
HANCOCK, J. E., 1696.
Handel, G. F., music of, 4053.
HANKE, LEWIS, 4434, 4511.
HANNA, A. J., 3767.
——— P. T., 1389.
——— ROBERT, 1208.
"Hannah," Continental naval vessel, 952.
HANNON, BRYAN, 2921.
HANOTAUX, GABRIÈL, 4270, 4296.
HANSCOM, O. A., 2138.
Hanson family, 2616.
HANSTEIN, OTFRID VON, 4582.
HANTZ, H. D., 88.
HANZSCHE, W. T., 3608.
Haptonstall family, 2715.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 2280.
HARBISON, W. A., 1186.
HARCOURT, RAOUL D', 394–396.
HARDEN, MARY, 180.
HARDIN, J. F., 1670.
Hardin, J. W., 2166.
HARDING, BERTITA, 4583.
HARDY, E. N., 2716.
——— E. R., *jr.*, 3627, 3668.
——— H. C., 2716.
——— T. S., 1551.
Hardy family, 2716.
HARGRAVE, L. L., 277, 302, 330.
Haring, C. H., 4435.
Hariot, Thomas, 856.
HARKER, M. H., 2378.
Harker, M. H., 2378.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 2601.
HARLEY, J. A., 2274.
HARLLEE, W. C., 2619.
Harllee family, 2619.
HARLOW, R. V., 1062.
HARMAN, DAVIDSON, 4385.
Haro, Francisco de, 1390, 1431.
HARPER, C. A., 3768.
——— CARL, 2139.
"Harriet Lane," U. S. ship, 1155.
Harriman family, 2616.
HARRINGTON, F. H., 1209.
——— K. P., 3697.
——— V. D., 935.
HARRIS, GERTRUDE, 1140a.
Harris, T. L., 1877.
HARRIS, W. A., 487.
Harris, W. T., 3691.
Harris community, 1877.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1597, 2379.
——— C. H., autobiography of, 1572.
HARRISON, MRS. FAIRFAX, 2234.
——— G. B., 2173.
——— MRS. G. L., 2024.
——— J. H., 2214.
Harrison, W. H., 2379; bibliography of, 26.
Harrison family, 2214.
Harrodsburg, Ky., 2325.
HART, A. B., 613.
——— B. S., 870.
——— J. D., 3898.
Hart, Philip, 1913.
HART, R. H., 2530.
Hart family, 2717.
Harte, F. Bret, 3898, 3970.
Hartford, Conn., 2835.
Hartford county (Conn.) court records, *1687–1688*, 770.
Hartranft, J. F., 2380.
Hart's Village, N. Y., 1913.
Hartwick, N. Y., 1933.
Harvard university: and academic oaths, 3787; Blue Hill observatory, 3747; early revenues of, 3779; examinations and grading systems in, 3706; exchange professor-

ship with the University of Berlin, *1905–1914*, 3795; founding of, 3786; history of, 3786–3789; John Harvard's relation to the founding of, 3766; medical student, library of, *1676*, 3789; men who declined the presidency of, 3759; music at, 3806; records, *1650–1767*, 3769; salutatory oration of 1662, 739; School of business administration, Baker library, 112, 116; student libraries of, *1763–1764*, 3803; study in, a century ago, 3745; tankards given by John and William Vassal to, 3816; text-books and reference books of the 17th century, 3792.
HARVEY, A. G., 4422.
Harvey, A. G., 1831.
HARVEY, D. C., 4321–4325.
——— R. H., 2370.
——— RUTH, 715.
Harvey, Thomas, 2515.
Harvie family, 2609.
Harwich, Mass., 2852.
HASBROUCK, ALFRED, 4694, 4695.
HASE, MARTIN VON, 4483.
Hasket, Elias, 4633.
HASKETT, BERT, 1362.
Hasselquist, T. N., 3578.
Hassler, F. R., 4087.
HASSOLD, E. C., 3874.
HATCHER, M. A., 2155.
HATFIELD, ABRAHAM, 2718.
Hatfield family, 2718.
HATHAWAY, L. V., 3875.
HATT, GUDMUND, 278.
Haughton family, 2719.
Haughwout family, 2720.
HAURY, E. W., 279.
Haverford college, 3575.
Haverstraw, N. Y., 781, 1892.
HAVINS, T. R., 2140.
Hawaii, 1550–1560; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; German violation of American neutrality in, *1917*, 1248; migration to Oregon from, *1830–1840*, 1285; U. S. naval voyage to, *1875*, 2898. *See also* Sandwich Islands.
Hawaiian independence, Great Britain, the United States and, 3098.
Hawes family, 2721.
Hawkesville, Ont., 4399.
HAWKS, EDWARD, 3640, 3669.
HAWLEY, C. A., 1624, 1627, 3728.
——— E. B., 2620.
HAWTHORN, E., 4512.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 111, 3971–3974.
HAY, C. L., 397.
——— LOGAN, 2447.
Hay, Southard, 2591.
HAY, T. R., 1013, 1025, 1084.
HAYCRAFT, J. E., 3191.
HAYES, B. H., 1720.
——— C. J. H., 181.
Hayes, J. G., 573.
——— R. B., 77.
HAYMOND, F. C., 2492, 3118.
HAYNES, B. R., 3256.
——— H. N., 1441.
——— WILLIAM, 3257, 4063, 4067.
Hays, *Col.* Jack, 1097.
Hazeur family, 4179.
Head, *Sir* Edmund, memorandum by, 4233.
HEAD, J. D., 2525.
——— MRS. J. D., 1373.
Hearne, Samuel, 4406.
HEARTMAN, C. F., 43.
HEATH, W. E., 872.
Heath, Mass., 1741.
Heating methods, 1287.
Hebert, P. O., 1675.
Heck, Barbara, 3598.
HECK, F. H., 1141.
HEDRICK, U. P., 1894.
HEERMANCE, E. L., 1475.
HEFFELFINGER, C. H., 2333, 2559.
HEFFERN, *Mother* JULIA, 4726.
HEILBRON, B. L., 1780.
HEINL, F. J., 1573.
HEINZE, EDUARD, 4620.
HELLER, OTTO, 3926.
——— W. J., 2871.
HELMERSHAUSEN, ADELLA, 1574.
Helper, H. R., 2381.
Hemlock trees, in New Hampshire, 1839.
HEMPHILL, W. E., 145, 889.
Hempstead, N. Y., 795.
HENDERSON, J. A., 2096.
——— J. D., 1377.
——— L. D., 1352.
——— M. E., 2187a.
HENDRICK, B. J., 936–938, 2433.
Hendricks, T. A., 1597.
Hendrickson family, 2722.
HENNEFRUND, H. E., 8.
HENNESSY, M. E., 1721.
HENNIG, RICHARD, 533, 534.
HENNING, G., 4458.
Henrico parish, Va., 2227.
Henrietta, Tex., 342.
HENRY, D. D., 3901.
Henry, Patrick, 2382.
HENRY, R. B., 2621.
"Henry B. Hyde," merchant ship, 3287.
Henry county, Ill., 1567.
HENTHORNE, *Sister* M. E., 1575.
"The Herald," announcement of publication, *1794*, 3464.
Heraldic families of Maryland, 1698a.
Hereford, Pa., 2044.
HERPIN, THÉRÈSE, 4662.
Herr, Hans, 807.
Herrera, Diego de, 4792.
——— Juan de, 4601.
HERRERA Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE, 535.
HERRICK, C. A., 193.
——— MARVIN T., 3916.
Herrick, Myron T., 2383.
HERRING, E. P., 3176.
——— HUBERT, 4584.
Herrington, James, letter of, 1576.
Herrnhuters, 4740.
HERTRICH, H. G., 1807.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2458.
HESSELTINE, W. B., 1142, 1210, 1211.
Hessian officer in the American revolution, 979.

HESTON, A. M., 2746.
HEWES, E. B., 1026, 3258.
——— LYDIA, 1488.
HEWETT, DANIEL, 45.
HEWITT, A. B., 46, 3573, 3575.
Hewitt, A. S., 2384.
HEWITT, W. F., 2025.
Hex charms, Pennsylvania Dutch, 3423.
Heyne, J. C., 3247b.
HEYWARD, M. H., 2888.
Hiché family, 4179.
Hickey, William, 1512.
HICKMAN, R. K., 1636.
Hicks, Elijah, journal of, 1976.
HICKS, F. C., 3770.
——— GRANVILLE, 3876.
Hicks family, 2786.
HIDEN, M. W., 120, 2798.
HIDY, R. W., 3259.
Hieroglyphs, Mayan, 349.
HIGGINS, M. V., 4127.
——— R. W., 2526.
HIGGS, HENRY, 47.
Highland family, 2613.
Highway: development in Connecticut, *1895–1935*, 1476; travel in America, 3324.
Highway, the Lincoln, 3322.
HILDRETH, A. B. F., 1627.
Hilgard, T. E., letters of, 1063.
HILGER, *Sister* M. I., 488.
HILL, C. F., 2054.
——— F. E., 2922.
Hill, Fanny, 3896.
HILL, G. A., 2141.
——— J. D., 1143.
——— JASPER, 489.
——— L. A., 3119.
——— L. F., 1212.
——— M. P., 2847.
——— R. R., 121.
Hill, Samuel, 3056.
HILLDRUP, R. L., 939.
HILL-TOUT, CHARLES, 280.
HILTON, EUGENE, 621.
HIMES, N. E., 1636a.
Hincks, Francis, 4279.
Hinds family, 2723.
HINES, CLARENCE, 3007.
——— E. A., 1944.
Hingham, Mass., 1722.
HINKLE, L. E., 235.
HISLOP, CODMAN, 733.
Hispanic America: art in, 4544; colonial history, bibliography of, 4434; German publications on, 4438; investigations in the field of, 4447; maps, atlases, geographies, and portraits of historical interest, 4442. *See also* Latin America, and Spanish America.
Hispanic American congress of history, 4456.
Historian: American portrait of an, 193; North Carolina, 4120; of Louisiana, 210.
Historic American sites: in and about Natchez, Miss., 1790; preservation of, 661. *See also* Houses (historic), and Landmarks.
Historical: bibliographies, 23; fiction, *see* Fiction; literature of the year 1934, 48; museums, 207, 208, 214.
Historical conference, Anglo-American, *1935*, 150.
Historical research: in agricultural history, 3204; in Franco-American relations, 199.
Historical societies, state and local, 3378.
Historical society: Chicago, 3382; Minnesota, 3377; of Pennsylvania, 3397; of western Pennsylvania, 2001; Ohio state archaeological and, 3396; United States Catholic, 3399.
Historiographer of Spanish America, 4550.
Historiography, 147–227; Spanish America, 4453–4463.
History: American, literature of, *1934*, 166; American, writing of, *188½–1934*, 217; and the present, 181; dynamic interpretation of, 203; study and teaching of, 147–227; teaching of, through dramatic presentation, 183, 184; writing of, in Ohio, 226; writing of, pleasure derived from, 198. *See also* Historiography, and Social sciences.
HITCH, A. M., 2544.
HOAGLAND, H. E., 3365.
Hoax perpetrated by Dr. F. A. Cook, *1908*, 572.
Hoaxes, perpetrated in American history, 653.
HOBAN, C. F., 822.
HOBART, *Mrs.* T. D., 2142.
HOBBS, G. W., 3628.
——— JEAN, 1552.
——— W. H., 571–573.
HOBEIKA, J. E., 1144.
HOBERG, W. R., 1282.
HOCH, J. H., 2352.
——— M. L., 645.
Hochelaga, plan of, 4179.
HOCKING, W. E., 4004.
HODGE, F. W., 490, 1301.
Hodge family, 2629.
HODGES, LEROY, 1145.
Hodgson, G. A., reminiscences of, 1441.
HOETZCH, OTTO, 3008.
HOFF, A. B., 1027.
HOFFMAN, M. M., 3649a, 3770a.
——— W. J., 2622, 2646, 2810.
HOFFMANN, F. L., 879.
HOGAN, W. R., 2143.
Hogendorp, G. K. van, 583.
Hogg, James, 2316.
HOLAND, H. R., 281.
HOLCOMB, WALTER, 1489.
Holdaway, Shadrach, 1422.
HOLDCAMPER, F. R., 3009.
Holland, J. P., 4107.
HOLLAND, LYDIA, 1490.
Holland, Samuel, 4324.
Holland. *See* Netherlands.
HOLLEY, *Mrs.* M. A., 2144.
HOLLIDAY, CARL, 666.
HOLLINGSWORTH, J. G., 1945.
——— R. R., 1540.
HOLMAN, W. L., 2656, 2674.

Holme, Frank, 3470.
HOLMES, F. L., 2588.
Holmes, J. P., 2209.
——— O. W., 2278.
——— O W., *jr.*, 2385–2394.
HOLMES, PAULINE, 3771–3773.
Holmes family, 2724.
HOLSAPPLE, MILDRED, 1605.
HOLT, W. S., 182.
HOLTER, D. W., 1283.
"Home," steamboat, wreck of, 1526.
Home missionary movement, *1800–1860*, 3507.
Home missionary society, American, 3578.
Homer, Winslow, 3860.
Homes in colonial Virginia and Carolina, 847. *See also* Houses, historic.
Honduras, 4619; archaeological investigations in, 448.
HONEYMAN, A. V., 1854.
Honey Springs, Okla., battle of, *1865*, 1135.
Honolulu, Hawaii, 1248; Herman Melville's visit in, 3996.
Honor system at colleges, 3707.
Hood, J. F., 2395.
——— Samuel, 4634.
Hood county, Tex., 2341.
HOOKER, W. F., 2258.
HOOLE, W. S., 2554.
HOOPES, P. R., 3259a.
HOOVER, J. W., 491.
Hoover family, 2611, 2725.
Hoover war library, 3409.
Hop culture in Wisconsin, 3200.
Hopewell, Va., 3721.
Hopewell mound settlement, Ohio, 340.
Hopiland, 481.
Hopkins, J. H., 3663.
HOPKINS, J. H., *3rd*, 3663.
Hopkins, Johns, 3833.
——— Mark, 3975.
——— Samuel, 3664.
HOPPE, ANNA, 1107a.
HORN, S. F., 2439.
HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 2494, 3513.
HORNE, SAM, 251.
HORNER, HENRY, 2460.
"Hornet," U. S. S., 2904.
HORNOR, W. M., *jr.*, 3260.
Horse racing in Kentucky, 1660.
Horses: famous war, 2913; Gen. George A. Custer's horse, 1266. *See also* Veterinary education, and Veterinary military history.
Horstmann, Ignatius, 3665.
Horticultural society of Pennsylvania, 3206.
Horticulture, in California, 3203. *See also* Gardens.
Horton family, 2616.
Hosiery industry, 3295.
HOSKIN, H. G., 1442.
Hospital ship, U. S., 1165.
HOSTOS, ADOLFO DE, 536.
Hot Springs, Ark., 1373.
HOUBEN, H. H., 537.
Houckgeest, A. E. van Braam. *See* Braam Houckgeest, A. E. van.
Houdin, Michael, 696.
Hough, Emerson, 2305.
HOUGH, W. I., 2726.
Hough family, 2611, 2726.
HOUGHTON, F. L., 1284.
HOULETTE, W. D., 918.
HOUSE, A. V., 3177.
House, *Colonel* E. M., 3008.
House of representatives, U. S., rules of, 3177. *See also* Congress.
House to house selling, 3271.
Houseal, B. M., 3781.
HOUSER, M. L., 2459.
Houses, historic, 594; Alabama, 1345; Boston, Mass., 1723; Camden, New Jersey, 1848; Connecticut, 1493; Esopus, N. Y. 1899; Long Island, N. Y., 1905; Maryland, 830, 834; Massachusetts, 734, 1701; Minnesota, 1786; New Hampshire, 1841, 1842; Philadelphia, 2031; present status of, 3188; Salem, Mass., 1715; South Carolina, 2071; Tennessee, 2091; Vermont, 2197; Virginia, 2203, 2208, 2215, 2219, 2220, 2226, 2234, 2237; Warren, Rhode Island, 2069; Westchester county, N. Y., 1879. *See also* Buildings (historic), and Homes.
Houses: colonial, "single room," 764; of the Pilgrims, 719; stone, 1899.
HOUSMAN, R. L., 1823–1825.
Houston, *Gen.* Sam, 2184, 2396
Houston, Tex., 2141, 3716.
HOUZEL, ROGER, 4680.
HOWARD, DANIEL, 1491.
——— E. B., 282.
Howard, *Sir* Esme, 3010.
HOWARD, G. F., 630.
——— J. T., 4060.
——— LEON, 3877.
——— W. G., 1900.
Howarth, E. C., 3976.
HOWAY, F. W., 4423.
Howe, J. P., journal of, 3609.
——— J. W., 2278.
——— Joseph, 4250.
HOWE, M. A. D., 2573.
Howe, S. G., 2397.
HOWELL, GLENN, 3011.
——— W. B., 4271.
HOWER, H. S., 2026.
HOWES, F. C., 3388.
Howsing family, 2236.
Hoxie, Frederick, 3165.
HOYE, C. E., 2623, 2700.
HOYER, W. M., 4648.
HOYT, S. B., 3563.
HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ, 237, 283, 284.
HUART, M. R. D'A. D', 4585.
Huaxteca, Mex., archaeological observations in, 447.
HUBBARD, C. B., 1392.
——— ELBERT, 2507.
——— ELEANORE, 183, 184.
Hubbard, L. L., 4108.
HUBBELL, R. W., 1239.
Hudson, Henry, 4149.
Hudson Bay route, 4405.

"Hudson Gazette," Michigan newspaper, 3500.
Hudson river, 1876; country-seats on, 1920; events on, *1777*, 983.
Hudson's Bay company, 4227; at Tadoussac, Que., 4365; boats used by, 4409; books and magazines at posts of, 4237; chief factor at Fort Edmonton, 4242; chief factor in the Columbia district, 1288, 1297 (*see also* McLoughlin, John); claims in Oregon, *1846–1869*, 1300; employee in the Canadian west, 4216; list of books relating to, 4129; piper to the governor of, 4248; post at Fort Hall, *1842–1851*, 1994; Radisson's suit against, 4202a; ships on the Pacific coast, 4420.
Huffman, Philip, 1916.
Huggins, Alexander, 1778.
——— *Gen.* E. L., 2399.
Hughes, B. M., 2398.
——— *Archbishop* John, 1115.
HUGHES, R. M., 1146, 2357.
——— R. O., 631.
Huguenot society of South Carolina, 3390; "report" of, 2075.
Huguenots: in early Tennessee, 2093; in South Carolina, 2075; migration to Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3455; pastor in colonial South Carolina, 858.
HULBERT, A. B., 1285.
——— D. P., 1285.
Hulbert, E. B., letters of, 1577.
HULBERT, WINIFRED, 4468.
Hull, Isaac, 1023, 1493.
HULL, W. I., 818.
Hull House settlement, Chicago, 3434, 3437.
Humanist movement, 3884.
Humanitarians, 2397.
Humboldt, Alexander von, 4753.
HUME, E. E., 995–998, 1147, 2419, 2427, 2435, 3389.
Humor, American, 3414.
Humorist (Will Rogers), 2545, 2546.
Humorous: drawing, 3855; writings of the colonial period, 666.
HUMPHREYS, R. A., 940, 940a, 4234.
——— S. E., 3144.
HUMPHRIES, L. M. J., 2624.
Hungate family, 1433.
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 1901.
HUNT, D. L., 2097.
Hunt, John, diary of, 1855.
——— Livingston, 3994.
HUNT, R. D., 1393.
——— R. L., 1286.
Hunt, W. P., 599.
HUNT, W. W., 610.
Hunt, William, 3575.
HUNTER, A. F., 4398.
——— C. H., 1240.
——— H. C., 667.
Hunter, L. O., 4008.
——— R. M. T., 2400.
Hunterdon county, N. J., 2636.
Hunting, in Minnesota in the seventies, 3412. *See also* Fox hunting.
HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH, 2727.
Huntington, H. E., 2402.
——— W. E., 3834.
Huntington family, 2401, 2727.
Huntington (Henry E.) library and art gallery, 2402; California books and manuscripts in, 136.
Huntington Park, Calif., 1392.
HURD, CAROL, 27.
——— W. B., 4272.
Hurlbut, S. A., 2403.
HURLEY, MARVIN, 1373.
——— P. J., 1977.
Huron Indians, 4182.
HURST, C. T., 330.
HUSE, H. P., 2728.
——— ISAAC, 2728.
Huse family, 2728.
HUSKEY, VANE, 285.
HUSSEY, MIRIAM, 805.
——— R. D., 49.
Hutchins, Thomas, letters of, 890.
Hutchins family, 2729.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1005.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, 742.
HUTCHINSON, W. T., 3210, 4110.
HUTSON, A. C., *jr.*, 2098.
——— F. M., 2081.
HYATT, F. A., 1443, 1444.
——— R. M., 492.
HYDE, L. M., 3160.
Hyde Park, N. Y., 1911.
HYDER, J. A., 3667.

I

Icarian communism, 3194.
Ice company, Tudor, 3285.
Iconography of Philadelphia, 2027.
Idaho, 1561–1563; effects of cultivation upon stream history in, 3227.
Ide, H. C., 2404.
——— W. B., 1396.
Ideas: European, influence in 19th century America, 652; in American history, 174.
IGLESIA, RAMÓN, 4459.
IJAMS, G. E., 2923.
Ile Royale, governor of, 4193. *See also* Cape Breton.
ILL, E. J., 2730.
Ill family, 2730.
Illinois, 1564–1596; aboriginal village site in, 499; bar, reminiscences of (1840), 2466; Catholic church in, 3533; Democratic party in, 3152; Evangelical Lutheran synod of, 3579; Indian boundary line under the treaty of 1816, 1022; Lutheran church in, 3578, 3579; newspapers published in, 1331; readings in the history of, 2. *See also* Chicago.
Illinois country: American conquest of, *1778–1779*, 986; Catholic church in, *1763–1793*, 3554; French campaign against the Indians in, *1730*, 887; letters of a British officer in, *1768–1770*, 890. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Illinois state normal university, 3768.

Illustrations in the "Historical collections" of the Danvers historical society, 99.
"Imago Mundi," 549.
IMESON, C. V., 399.
Immigrants: Jewish, 3445; opportunities for, in western Pennsylvania, *1831*, 2047; Swedish, 3453; Yugoslav, 3451.
Immigration: from Russia, Mennonite, 1203; Oriental, exclusion of, 2965a; Swedish, into Colorado, 1435.
Imperial conference, British, *1921*, 4260.
Imperialism, diplomacy of, *1890–1902*, 3026. *See also* Anti-imperialist movement.
Implements, aboriginal, 251. *See also* Tools.
Imprints: Connecticut, 18th century, 21; early American, 3460; Maine, *1792–1820*, 67; Oxford, Ohio, *1827–1841*, 3502; Rochester, N. Y., *1819–1850*, 69.
Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, 4549.
Incas: astronomy of, 353; legends of, 419; magic in medical practice of, 455; ruins of Machu Picchu, 351; socialism of, 348; trephining of the skull by, 379; weaving by, 352.
Incunabula, 110.
Indentured servants, 838.
Independent order of Odd fellows, 3375.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 98–107.
India, voyage of Boston merchant ship to, *1818*, 3242a.
Indian: boundary line under the treaty of 1816, 1022; burial site in Florida, 309; episodes of New York state, 1914; fords of the Rock river, Wis., 2255; labor in the Spanish colonies, *see* Encomienda; manuscripts of Mexico, 446; pueblo of Santo Domingo, N. Mex., 1873; relic, Catholic, 2054; removal message of President Jackson, *1829*, 500; towns on De Soto's route through the gulf country, 542; trails, 1277; village in Texas, 913; vocabulary, Jefferson's, 1301.
Indian hostilities, wars, etc.: attack on Fort Dearborn, *1812*, 1044; in New Mexico, *1880*, 1869; in Ohio, *1794–1814*, 1965; in Texas, 2183; in Texas, *1860*, 2150; in Texas, with Comanches, 2113; in the old northwest, *1783–1796*, 1282; in the southwest, 1336; in the state of Washington, *1878*, 2248; in the west, *1873*, 1261; last battle with, *1873*, 1322. *See also* Custer's last fight, Dakota war of 1876, Little Big Horn (battle of), Pequot war, and Seminole war.
Indian Stream republic and war, 1840.
Indian territory: Army officer's experiences in, *1868*, 1989; missionaries of the Latter day saints church in, 3601; missions of Latter day saints church in, 1980.
Indiana, 1597–1618; constitution, amendments to, 3184; constitutional convention of 1850–1851, 3183; education in, 3731; history conference, *1934*, 1607; in contention between France and England, 886; Long Run Baptist church, 3522; officer in the civil war, 1178; prehistoric sites in, 239, 338; presbytery of the United Presbyterian church, 3612; science in, 4070; territorial judge, 2327; vote in, determining the declaration of war against Mexico, 1096; Whigs of, in the election of 1848, 3151.
Indiana county, Pa., 2001, 2005, 2012.
"Indiana gazette," 1602.
"Indiana magazine of history," 1599.
Indiana state library, facilities for genealogical research in, 2608.
Indians, 467–512; agents to, 2433, 2561; campaigns against, *1791–1794*, 1035; Canadian plan of management of, *1764*, 4234; captivities among, 686, 1327; chief Sitting Bull, 1319; chiefs brought to England, *1710*, 91; chiefs of the Chicago region, in the 1860's, 1578; converted, 3535; depredations in Texas, 2183; effort of the British and Americans to gain control of, in Wisconsin and the Northwest, 1289; French trade with, in the Missouri and Mississippi valleys, 895; habitations of, 336; in Idaho and Washington, 1561; in Kansas, first mission to, 1640; in Maine, missionary among, colonial period, 712; in Maryland in the 17th century, 836; in Minnesota, mission to, 1778; in New England, 479; in New Mexico, military expedition against, *1880*, 1869; in New York state, 1914; in Ohio, *1795–1842*, 1954; in Ohio during the war of 1812, 1965; in Oklahoma, 1971, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1985, 1988–1990; in Paraguay, 4752; in South Carolina, Church of England mission work among, 864; in Texas, 251, 286, 2134, 2159; in the far west massacres by, 1315; in the southwest, 1301; in Wisconsin, missionary journey among, *1859*, 2257; in Wisconsin, missionary to, 3649a; Jesuit mission among, 788; language, 235; massacre of the Oatman family by, 1327; murder of a family in Colorado by, *1864*, 1433; of British Columbia, 4426; of Connecticut, 469, 768; of Labrador, 506; of New England, antiquities of, 339; of North Carolina, 235; of the eastern United States, 813; on the frontier of Texas, 2146; origin of, 236, *see also* Man (prehistoric), origin of; ornaments of, 286; primers for, 43; pursuit of, into Mexico, *1886*, 1208; rebellion in Canada, *1885*, 4273, 4274; relations with the Negroes, in the southeast, 1278; remains in New York state, 250; school for, in Kentucky, *1828*, 1657; slavery in America, 684; slavery in the Spanish colonies in America and the Southern colonies of the United States, 4553; Spanish policy regarding, in the 16th century, 4510; struggles with, in Texas, 2146; subsistence for, *1861–1870*, 1971; treaties with, in Oklahoma, *1835*, 1991 (*see also* Greenville treaty); troubles with, in Ohio, 127; uprisings in North Carolina, *1711–1712*, 855; uprisings in Oklahoma, 1990; visit to Washington, *1828*, 1028; westward migra-

tion of, 504. *See also* Aboriginal America (antiquities), Algonkians, Iroquois, and Pueblos.
Indias, Consejo de, 4520.
Indies, Spanish. *See* Spanish Indies.
"Industrial luminary," 1811.
Industries: early American, 3245; of the American aborigines, chemical, 471. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Industries association, Early American, 3245.
Industry, 3231–3297; cattle, in Arizona, 3254; cattle, in Texas, 1643; chemical, 4063, 4067; Chilean nitrate, 4728; cotton, in South Carolina, 2076; cotton, in the South, 3219; cotton-textile, 28; in the Pittsburgh district, glass, 3261; naval stores, in the Carolinas, *1705–1776*, 869; reaper, 3210; sheep, in New England, 1339; silk, in provinicial Georgia, 870; silk culture in the colonies, 683; textile, in South Carolina, 2076. *See also* Mills.
Infantry: Kansas volunteer, 2902; Richmond (Va.) light infantry blues, 2207.
Infantry association, 306th, 2947.
Infantry school at Fort Benning, Ga., 2957.
Inflation: effect on private contracts, *1861–1879*, 1128; movement of the depression of 1893–1898, 3354.
Ingoldsby family, 2625.
INGRAHAM, C. A., 2583.
INGRAM, A. E., 1213, 2555, 3013.
INNES, J. H., 780.
INNIS, H. A., 4187, 4235.
INNIS, M. Q., 4151.
Inns, early American, 588.
Inoculation for small-pox, 1712.
Inquisition in New Mexico, 902.
Institut Canadien, Bibliothèque de, 4345.
Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, 4461.
Instruction, school, 11.
Insurance, in Connecticut, 3363.
Insurance company, first in Colorado, 1468. *See also* Life insurance company.
Intellectual life: in Canada and the United States, French influence upon, 658; in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1919; of colonial-Boston, 775. *See also* Libraries.
Intellectual relations, between the United States and Latin America, 71.
Intelligence officer, with Wolfe at the capture of Quebec, *1759*, 696.
Intelligence service, American, in the world war, 1255.
Inter-American treaties, and conventions, 3052.
International: copyright, 3462; debts, world war, 1242; equity tribunal, American plan for, *1840*, 3077; military cooperation in China, *1900*, 3102; organization 3076; rivalries in the 18th century and Napoleonic period, 4536; rivers, navigation rights on, 2959; thought, Dwight Morrow's contribution to, 2501; tribunals, 2986. (*See also* World court).

International affairs: Cuba in, 4639; West Indies in, 4622; world war period, China and, 1241. *See also* Foreign relations, and World affairs.
"International bibliography of historical sciences," 50.
International boundary commission: United States, Alaska, and Canada, 3100; United States and Mexico, 3090, 3091.
International congress of Americanists, 26th, *1935*, 154, 155.
International historical conference, Anglo-American, *1935*, 150.
International historical congress, Pan American, institute of geography and history, second general assembly, *1935*, 168, 206.
International law: codification of, 2978; Supreme court decisions bearing on, 3029. *See also* Law of nations, Recognition of states, "Uti possidetis," and World court.
Interoceanic canal route across the Isthmus of Darien, 1065.
Intervention in foreign countries, American, 3103.
Inventor: of a submarine, 4107; of the reaper, 4110.
Invisible ink, use for secret writing in the American revolution, 958.
Iowa, 1619–1633; anti-slavery activities in, 1109; Burlington road in, 3338; Catholic church in, 3544a; colleges in, 3732, 3770a; early printing in, 3492; Lutheran church in, 3588; military exploring expedition in, *1835*, 2901; oldest college in, 3770a; school founded by Swedenborgians in, 3728.
Iowa-Missouri boundary, 1623.
Iriondo, Simón de, 4693.
Irish: builders of colonial Rhode Island, 766; influence on higher education in, 4145; schoolmasters in colonial Massachusetts, 3734; teachers in Maine, 3735; teachers in Vermont, 2196.
Iron: industry, Virginia, *1792*, 3292; industry of Illinois, 3282; works at Providence, proposed, 763.
Ironclad, Confederate, 1171.
Iroquois Indians, 808; culture, 341; village site in Ohio, 271.
IRVINE, *Sir* J. C., 2315, 2318.
Irving, Peter, 3977.
——— Robert, 2231.
——— Washington, 3977–3979.
IRWIN, R. W., 3016.
"I-see-o," Indian chief, 1990.
ISE, JOHN, 1636a.
ISELY, E. D., 1808.
Isle Royale national park, 257.
Italian: culture in America, 3440; explorer and missionary in Alaska, 1347. *See also* Genoese.
Italian-Swiss emigrants to California, *1886*, 1415.
IVES, E. L., 3017.
——— J. M., 668.
IZIKOWITZ, K. G., 493.

J

Jackman family homestead, 734.
JACKSON, A. T., 286.
Jackson, Andrew, 2405; bibliography of, 94; "correspondence" of, 102; Indian removal message of, *1829*, 500.
——— E. H., 2405.
JACKSON, EDWIN, 1287.
Jackson, F. J., 2987.
JACKSON, F. W., 1148.
Jackson, G. A., diary of, 1445.
JACKSON, H. M., 695.
——— H. P., 3256.
——— JOSEPH, 2027, 3984.
——— L. E., 2744.
——— L. P., 3444.
——— R. L., 734.
Jackson, S. M., 1148.
——— Samuel, 4109.
——— *Gen.* T. J., 2406.
JACKSON, W. R., 1809.
Jackson, Calif., 1400.
Jackson county, Ala., 1341.
Jackson's (Andrew) army in Florida, *1818*, 1530.
Jacksonville, Ill., 1573.
JACOBS, W. P., 2076.
——— WARREN, 3331.
JACOBSEN, E. L., 133.
JACOBSON, GABE, 2291.
JACOBUS, D. L., 101, 772, 2625, 2649, 2713, 2802, 2833–2840.
JAKEMAN, A. M., 581.
Jamaica: ancient implements from, 387; English settlement of, *1655–1688*, 4629; printing in, *1717–1834*, 4627.
JAMEAU, JEAN, 4747.
JAMES, G. M., 4152.
James, William, 2407–2408, 3691.
James family, 2625.
JAMESON, J. F., 143, 193.
Jameson, J. F., 686.
"Jamestown," U. S. S., 2897.
Jamestown, Va., 841, 2234.
JAMET, ALBERT, 4198.
JAMISON, J. K., 1757.
——— O. G., 3731.
JANSON, C. W., 582.
Japan: Anglo-Japanese alliance, 4260; early efforts of the United States to open to trade, 3099; mission of the Reformed church in, 3646, 3647; U. S. treaty with, *1854*, 2519; war with Russia, *1905*, American interest in, 2990; war with Russia, mediation of the United States in, *1905*, 3050.
Japanese: cultural influences in Hawaii, 1558; labor immigration to Hawaii, 1553.
Japanese-American relations, historical survey of, 3085.
JARAY, G. L., 4326.
Jarrett family, 2731.
Jarves, Deming, 3244a.
Jasper colony of Swedenborgians, 3604.
JAY, JOHN, 958.
Jay, John, 157, 2409; and France, 3045.
JAY, M. R., 2732.
Jay family, 2732.
JEAN, M. S., 1608.
JEFFERS, ROBINSON, 3898.
Jefferson, Thomas, 2409–2418; and his Indian vocabulary, 1301; and Joseph Priestley, 1020; bibliography of, 95; diplomacy in the purchase of Louisiana, 1030; letters of North Carolinians to, *1786–1826*, 1037; memorial to, at St. Louis, Mo., 1818; proposed memorial to, in St. Louis, 1810.
Jefferson, Wayland, 2878.
Jefferson national-expansion memorial association, St. Louis, Mo., 1810.
Jefferson Territory, 1438.
Jeffersonian: background of the Louisiana purchase, 3003; tradition in American democracy, 619.
Jeffersonian period, leaders in, 1019.
Jeffersonianism. *See* Anti-Jeffersonianism.
JEFFERYS, C. W., 4273, 4407.
Jeffries family, 2733.
Jeffry family, 2743.
Jemez cave, New Mexico, 228.
JENKINS, C. B., 3390.
——— C. F., 2516.
Jenkins, L. W., 660a.
JENKINS, W. S., 1108.
JENKS, A. E., 287.
Jenner, Thomas, 754.
JENNESS, DIAMOND, 288.
Jerney, Samuel, 2849.
JENNINGS, NEWELL, 3120.
Jennings family, 2734.
Jennys, Richard, 3860a.
JERNEGAN, M. W., 1230.
JERVEY, E. H., 2889.
JESSUP, P. C., 3047.
Jesuits: French, in lower Louisiana, 883; in Alabama, *1880–1931*, 3544; in America, 3555; in Canada, 4182; in Paraguay, 4749, 4754; in the new world, manuscripts relating to, 4451a; mission among the Onondaga Indians, 3546; mission in Florida, first, 907; missionaries among the Erie Nation, 480; missionaries in New Spain, 877; missionary in Canada, 17th century, 4209; missions in Mexico, 4503; reductions in the United States, 3535.
"Jesuit Relations," 4184.
JEWETT, A. E., 735.
Jewish: immigrants, Americanization of, 3445; physicians in the United States, 4082.
Jews in American life, 3439.
JILLSON, W. R., 124, 1655, 1656.
JOBIN, A. J., 891.
Jobin, Louis, 4339, 4341.
JOEL, BERTHA, 104.
Jogues, Isaac, 4209.
JOHN, G. O., 2145.
JOHNS, A. P., 2215.
JOHNSON, ALVIN, 608.
——— C. G., 89.
——— CLIFTON, 1363, 1513.
——— F. G., 2259.
——— F. H., 3311.

Johnson, G. W., 1660.
——— Isaac, 1675.
JOHNSON, J. E., 2842.
Johnson, J. N., 1398.
JOHNSON, L. V., 2735, 2736.
——— M. L., 2146.
——— MERLE, 3927.
——— R. C., 1288.
Johnson, R. M., 1657, 3774.
JOHNSON, R. U., 2275.
Johnson, Samuel, 728, 3513.
JOHNSON, T. H., 736, 3657, 3952.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 1926.
Johnson, Vt., 2194.
Johnson family, 2735–2737.
Johnson's Island, Ohio, civil war prison, 1149.
Johnston, *Gen.* J. E., 1168.
——— Peter, *jr.*, 2419.
JOHNSTON, WINIFRED, 3421.
Johnstone, James, 4213.
JOHNSTONE, L. W. H., 186.
JOLLIFFE, M. F., 3350.
JONES, BASSETT, 1724.
——— C. A., 2466.
——— C. L., 4586, 4616.
——— CLAUDE, 3950.
——— DAVID, 290.
Jones, G. W., 3649a.
JONES, H. M., 652.
——— H. W., 4073.
Jones, J. B., diary of, 1187.
JONES, J. M., 3018, 3019.
Jones, John Paul, 949, 2420, 2921.
JONES, JOSEPH, 291, 1850.
——— L. A., 2390.
——— M. B., 737, 738.
——— N. B., 2650.
——— R. L., 3980.
Jones, Robert, 2624.
JONES, WILLIAM, 2665.
Jones family, 2743.
JORDAN, P. D., 1109, 1193, 1627–1629.
——— WAYNE, 3775.
JORGENSON, C. E., 669, 670.
JORQUERA, LAURA, 4727.
JOSEPH, BEA, 100.
——— SAMUEL, 3445.
Josselyn, John, 744.
JOUON DES LONGRAIS, F., 4153.
Journal: of a Mexican war soldier, 1095; of a missionary tour in America, *1859–1862*, 2257. *See also* Diaries.
Journalism: early Montana, 3471; education in, 3703; Michigan, *1858–1884*, 3500; Philadelphia, *1794–1800*, 3498.
JUAN [Y SANTACILLA], JORGE, 4760.
Jubilee college, 3805.
JUDD, C. H., 3698.
Judd, G. P., 1550.
Judges: Mississippi, *1798–1935*, 3171; New Jersey, 3167.
Judicial: activities in early east Tennessee, 3158; districts of North Carolina, 1939; records, *see* Court records; system of South Dakota, 3168; system. *See also* Courts, and Legal history.
Jumel, E. B., 2421.
Jumel house, N. Y., 594.
Juneau, Solomon, 2267.
JUNQUERA, BIENVENIDO, 4513.
Jurisprudence in Pennsylvania, 128.
JÚSTIZ Y DEL VALLE, TOMÁS, 2991.

K

KALAW, M. M., 4784.
KALM, PEHR, 3212.
KAMPINGA, H., 583.
Kanawha valley, Va., 3243.
KANE, J. N., 611.
Kane, Paul, 4241.
Kansas, 1633–1645; Catholic Indian mission in, 3556; education in, 41; first printing press in, 3495; frontier life in, 1310; ideals and "spirit" of the people of, 157; John Brown and sons in, 1633; newspapers and periodicals, 52; pioneer printing of, 3487; Protestant church in, last half of the 19th century, 1283; slavery struggle in, 147, 1633, 1636; volunteer infantry, 21st, 2902.
Kansas aid movement, *1854–1857*, 1062.
Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1061; speech by Lincoln on, 2455.
Kansas state historical society, 52, 1639.
Kaolcioku, 1559.
Kapp, Friedrich, 2422.
KAPP, H. V., 2028.
Karamanli, Hamet, 3016.
KARLIN, A. M., 4762.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 53, 4075.
KATZENBERGER, G. A., 1962.
Kearny, Philip, 1095.
KEARNY, R. E., 4587.
——— S. W., 1871; expedition to Santa Fé and California, *1846–1847*, 1089.
Keaton, C. H., reminiscences of, 1826.
KEELER, CHARLES, 3898.
——— S. E., 3629.
KEEN, J. V., 3161.
KEENAN, EDWARD, 3776.
KEENE, C. B., 3391.
Keene, N. H., 1836.
KEEPER, T. F., 2413.
KEIDEL, G. C., 54.
KEIFE, C. A., 1725.
Keil, Wilhelm, 3196.
Keimer, Samuel, 667.
Keith, George, 825.
KELLAR, H. A., 577.
KELLEY, A. R., 289.
——— F. C., 4588.
Kelley, Paul, 1950.
Kellogg, J. M., 2260.
KELLOGG, L. P., 898, 1028, 1289.
KELLY, EDWARD, 4236.
——— R. Z., 632.
KELSAY, I. T., 1902.
KELSEY, R. W., 3574.
Kelsey, R. W., 46.
KEMBLE, E. C., 1394.
——— J. H., 1395.
KEMP, L. W., 2147.
Kemper, *Bishop* Jackson, 3668.
Kemper military school, Booneville, Mo., Will Rogers as cadet at, 2544.

Kemp family, 2619.
KENAN, W. R., 1903.
KENDALL, G. W., 585.
——— J. S., 1671.
Kendall, Joseph, 586.
——— T. S., letter of, 1995.
Kendig, Martin, 807.
KENDREW, A. E., 2220.
KENDRICK, B. B., 1290.
Kendrick, J. B., 2423.
KENNAMER, J. R., 1341.
KENNEDY, H. A., 4274.
Kennedy family, 2738.
Kennesaw Mountain, battle of, *1864*, 1150.
KENNY, L. J., 2758.
Kenosha county, Wis., 2260.
Kensington rune stone, 281.
Kent, John, letter of, 985.
Kent, Conn., 1502.
Kentuckian at the court of Russia, *1861–1869*, 3071.
Kentuckians: books written by, 1660; settlement in Iowa, *1860*, 1631.
Kentucky, 1646–1665; ancient buried city in, 247; and the Union, *1860*, 1055; archaeological discovery at Mammoth Cave, 308; battle of Perryville, *1862*, 1172; Confederate general of, 1190; Confederate sympathizer in, 1118; Ebenezer presbytery, 3606, 3607; genealogy, 2841–2845; manuscripts relating to the history of, 124; Marquis de Lafayette in, 2427; Methodism in, *1783–1820*, 3590; newspapers, 55; Presbyterian church in, 3618; Presbyterian missionary tour in, *1813–1814*, 3609; separatism, *1784–1798*, 1650; sources and documents relating to the history of, 142; statute law, *1792–1830*, 63; U. S. court for eastern district of, 3175.
Kentucky rifles, 976.
KENYON, H. N., 2739.
Kenyon, W. S., 2424.
Kenyon family, 2424, 2739.
Keokuk, Ia., 1621.
Keokuk county, Ia., 1632.
KEPNER, TYLER, 187.
KEPPEL, F. P., 2315.
Kerallain, René de, correspondence of, *1889–1928*, 4275.
Kern county, Calif., 1377.
KERNAN, T. P., 3541.
Kerr, Michael, 1597.
KERR, W. B., 1523.
KERSHNER, H. E., 2424.
KESLER, C. K., 4740.
KETCHUM, W. Q., 575.
Kewaunee county, Wis., 2262.
Key, F. S., 4061.
KEYES, CHARLES, 892.
KEYSER, C. J., 3674.
Key West, Fla., 1518.
"Kicking-Bird," *pseud.* *See* Reynolds, M. W.
KIDDER, A. V., 164.
KIEBACH, R. E., 2044.
Kiel, William, 3428.
KIENZL, FLORIAN, 4557, 4558.
Kikkert, A., 4648.
KILDAL, ARNE, 3878.
Kilgore family, 2740.
Killingworth, Conn., 2838.
KILMAN, ED, 2147.
KIMBALL, FISKE, 842.
——— L. E., 781, 942.
——— RALPH, 1214.
KIMBER, EDWARD, 873.
Kimber, Isaac, 873.
KIMMEL, W. G., 188.
KINDERVATER, E. A., 2924.
KINDIG, JOE, *jr.*, 3261a.
KING, C. C., *jr.*, 1904.
King, Clarence, 3898.
KING, F. B., 1008, 2892.
——— G. H. S., 2666.
——— R. E., 4589.
——— R. T., 3928.
——— S. S., 3422.
King, W. C., diary of, 1758.
KINGDON, FRANK, 2344.
Kingman family, 2620.
KINGSBURY, S. M., 843.
King's college, 3781.
Kingston, Ont., 4383.
Kinishba, Ariz., 290.
KINKEAD, LUDIE, 55.
KINNAIRD, ANNE, 1818.
——— LAWRENCE, 986.
Kino, Eusebio, 894, 903, 914, 1366.
Kinsley, Kans., 1637.
KINSOLVING, W. L., 2626.
Kinsolving family, 2626.
Kinzie, J. A., letters of, 1578.
Kiowa Indians, 511, 1985; scout, 1990.
KIRK, G. L., 1215.
Kirkconnell, T. A., 4276.
KIRKCONNELL, WATSON, 4276.
KIRKLAND, F. R., 980.
Kirkland, Samuel, 2425.
KIRKPATRICK, F. A., 539.
——— R. Z., 1065.
KIROV, GEORGE, 1396.
Kisner family, 2779.
Kitchel family, 2661.
Kitchen equipment, 3416.
Kitchener, Ont., 4377.
KITE, E. S., 925, 943, 944.
Kittery, Me., 3267.
KITTREDGE, G. L., 739.
——— H. C., 1726.
Kitts, A. R., 2868.
——— *Rev.* T. J., 2868.
KJÆRGAARD, K. L., 2461.
KLAXON, ———, 1151.
KLEIN, JACOB, 291.
KLIMEK, STANISLAW, 494, 495.
KLIMM, L. E., 2044.
KLINGAMAN, O. E., 1620.
Kling, Philip, 2426.
KLINK, MRS. C. K., 2885.
Klondike gold rush, 1269, 1350, 4428.
"Klondike nugget," newspaper, 1350.
KLOTSCHE, J. M., 1292.
KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, 400.
KNAPLUND, PAUL, 3021, 3022.

Kneeland, Abner, 1709.
KNIGHT, B. W., 2925.
——— E. W., 3699.
——— G. C., 3908.
——— N. R., 2246.
——— S. K., 587.
Knights of Columbus in Texas, 2148.
KNITTLE, R. M., 3244a.
KNOOP, F. Y., 1371.
Know nothing party in Pennsylvania, *1850–1858*, 3143.
KNOWLTON, D. C., 189.
KNOX, D. W., 945, 946, 1029, 1032, 1039.
——— J. L., 1609.
Knox county, Ky., 2844.
Knoxville, Tenn., 2091.
Kodiak Island, Alaska, 267, 283.
KÖNIG, HERBERT, 292.
KÖNIGK, GEORG, 4712.
KOGER, M. V., 2882.
KOHLBRENNE, B. J., 3542.
KOLLMORGAN, WALTER, 1291.
KONETZKE, RICHARD, 4486.
Korea, United States naval attack on, *1871*, 3011.
KRÄMER, WOLFGANG, 1063.
KRAMER, G. T., 401.
KRAUSS, E. F., 2044.
KRETSINGER, R. G., 3417.
KREUTZWEISER, E. E., 4277.
KREY, A. C., 223.
KRICKBERG, W., 293.
KROGMAN, W. M., 496.
KROMER, DORUS, 1397.
——— H. E., 1397.
KROUSE, E. L., 56.
KROUT, J. A., 633, 782.
KRÜGER, F. K., 3023.
KUBLER, A. E., 2563.
KUDER, MANFRED, 4713.
Kuechler, J. L., 2015.
KUETHE, J. L., 832.
KUHLMAN, A. F., 57.
KUHN, H. W., 257.
KULSRUD, C. J., 947.
KUNIKE, HUGO, 403.
KUNZ-LACK, ILSE, 3025.
KURATH, HANS, 1293.
KURTH, MADELYN, 1905.
KUTSCHERA, KONRAD, 4735.
KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1553.
Kwakiutl Indians, 486.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 689.
Labná, Yucatan, 354, 360.
Labor, 3364–3374; child, *see* child labor; forced Indian, in the Spanish colonies, 4554; in colonial New York, *1664–1776*, 784; in the French West Indies, 17th and 18th centuries, 4675; Japanese, immigration to Hawaii, 1553; manual, in land grant colleges, 3705; organizations in Kansas, 3374; Spanish system of, *see* Encomienda system; strike in American foreign relations, 3372; troubles in Colorado mines, *1894*, 1453; *See also* Indentured servants, and Strikes.
Laborers, Japanese contract, in Hawaii, 1553.
LABOULAYE, ANDRÉ DE, 925.
Labrador, 4300–4302.
La Brosse, J. B. de, 4345.
LABROUSSE, PAUL, 4665.
Lacandons, 445a.
Lacey, *Capt.* John, 994.
La Chapelle. *See* Passerat de la Chapelle.
La Clède, Pierre, 895.
La Colombière, Joseph de, 4186.
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE, 4513a.
Lac qui Parle Indian mission, 1778.
La Crosse, Wis., 3279.
LACY, M. G., 8, 19, 28.
La Dauversière, Jerome Le Royer de, 4177.
Ladd, William, 3077.
LA FARGE, JOHN, 1697.
La Farge, John, 3861.
LA FARQUE, T. E., 1241.
Lafayette, *marquis* de, 933, 951, 2427; friend of Polish freedom, 1073.
LA FOLLETTE, SUZANNE, 3849.
LAGE, E. VON, 404.
LAINÉ, E., 948.
LAING, L. H., 4327, 4425.
LAKE, M. D., 2339.
Lake Champlain, Arnold's flotilla on, *1776*, 968.
Lake family, 2741.
Lake George, N. Y., 1904.
Lake Pepin, Minn., 596.
Lake Simcoe, Ont., 4389.
Lamar, L. Q. C., 165, 2428.
Lamar, M. B., 2173.
LAMB, B. P., 1242.
——— F. W., 1838.
Lambert, Jonathan, 1026.
L'AMI, C. E., 4237.
Lamps, early, 3415a.
LAMSON, F. B., 1776.
LANCASTER, R. A., 2203.
Lancaster, Pa., 2013, 2303.
Lancaster county, Nebr., 2863.
Lancaster county, Pa., 807, 2039, 2883, 3858.
Lancaster (Pa.) law library association, 2053.
LANCTÔT, GUSTAV, 4189–4191, 4345.
Land: common, in Massachusetts, 1750; division of, by the council for New England in 1623, 709; in New Mexico, reduction to a desert, 1870; in New York state, anti-rent troubles in, *1844–1845*, 1902; policy in regard to, state and federal, during the Confederation period, 3224; problems in northwestern Pennsylvania, 2051; speculation in, 809, (in Kansas), 1636, (in 17th century Maryland), 838; system, Federal, 3221; system of Hawaii, 1555; treeless, in Kentucky, 1652; utilization of, in Lebanon, N. H., 1844.
Land claims, California, 1384.
Land companies: Lower California company, 4587; Susquehannah company, 767, 806.
Land grant colleges, 3705.
Land grant railroads, 3335.

Land grants: in colonial New York, 795; in western Kentucky, 1653; system in California, Spanish, 1375; Virginia, 2236.
Land records: Delaware, *1681–1699*, 804; Maryland, *1679–1680*, 833.
LANDAUER, B. C., 2361, 3262.
LANDESCO, JOHN, 3192.
Landis, C. K., journal of, 1856.
Landis township, N. J., 2872.
Landmarks, New England, 1298. *See also* Historic sites, and Houses, historic.
LANDON, FRED, 1758, 4388.
Landon family, 2742.
LANDRETH, EARL, 4785.
LANE, A. C., 4108.
——— A. L., 2149.
Lane, H. S., 1597.
LANE, R. P. 28.
——— W. J., 797.
Lang family, 2743.
LANGEVIN, FRÉDÉRIC, 4357.
LANGLEY, A. L., 4056.
LANGLOIS, GEORGES, 4238.
——— LOUIS, 405.
Language: American, use of the word "swamp" in, 3872; Cherokee, 235; transition from German to English in North Carolina, 1943. *See also* Linguistic Geography, and Vocabulary.
Lanier, Sidney, 3980–3982.
Lanier family, 2744.
LANNING, J. T., 874.
LANOË, J. C. C., 949.
Lanoullier family, 4179.
Lansing, Robert, world war memoirs of, 1254.
LANZA, C. H., 1243.
La Plata, Viceroyalty of, 4563.
LARAMÉE, JEAN, 4358.
LARIMER, M. B., 2627.
La Roche, *Marquis* de, 4329.
La Rochelle, France, 144.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 540.
LARRABEE, S. A., 3997.
Larrea, Juan, 406.
LARSEN, E. L., 3212.
——— S. P., 190.
LARSON, H. M., 2562, 3361.
Larson, James, 1188.
La Salle, R. C., sieur de, 521, 531, 2122; chaplain in expedition of, 541.
LASSERAY, ANDRÉ, 950.
Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1871, 1872.
LATHROP, CONSTANCE, 2927.
——— ELISE, 588.
Lathrop, Julia, 2429.
Lathrop family, 2632.
Latin America: archives and manuscript collections, 4448–4452; bibliography, 4431–4447; colonial period, 4496–4554; discovery and conquest, 4476–4495; economic literature of, bibliography of, 4435; general, 4465–4475; intellectual and cultural relations between the United States and, 4437; national period, *1830–1935*, 4569, 4570; policy of the United States toward, 3064; position in the Pacific area, 4471; religious education in, 4473; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 4555–4568; "Who's who in," 4474. *See also* Hispanic America, Pan American (etc.), and Spanish America.
Latter day saints, 3486, 3599, 3601. *See also* Mormons.
LATZKO, ANDREAS, 951.
LAUGEL, A. A., 1189.
Laureate, Maryland 18th century, 829.
LAURENTZ, PATRICK, 1152.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, letters of, 4278.
LAUTREC, GABRIEL DE, 3929.
LAUVRIÈRE, ÉMILE, 713, 1294.
LAVACHERY, H. A., 407, 4763, 4764.
Laval, University of, 4390.
LAW-ROBERTSON, HARRY, 4029.
Law, 3154–3175; case in Florida, *1837*, 1526; constitutional, 3109–3153; French Canadian, 4201; international, *see* International law; Kentucky statute, *1792–1830*, 63; Massachusetts, common lands in, 1750; of the Chibchas in pre-Spanish Colombia, 461; penal, 451. *See also* Laws, Legal history, and Trials.
Law and order. *See* Vigilance committee.
Law library association, Lancaster, Pa., 3173.
Law of nations, Jefferson's ideas on, 3106. *See also* International law.
Law quarterly, West Virginia, index to, 107.
Law school: Needham, 3748a; Yale, 3770.
LAWLER, T. B., 634.
Lawrence, A. M., 1622.
LAWRENCE, RUTH, 2628.
Lawrence, W. B., 2430.
Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, N. J., 3790.
Laws: code of, for the colony of Massachusetts, *1636*, 722; for reform and recovery, in colonial New England, 703; national stamp-tax, 3170; of the Spanish Indies, 4496, 4520, 4521; state, prior to 1850, 60. *See also* Legislation.
LAWSON, F. M., 191.
Lawyers: Connecticut, 1502; Mississippi, 3171; New Jersey, 3167; St. Louis, Mo., 1806.
Lawyer's life a century ago, 1852.
LAYNE, J. G., 1329, 1391, 1399.
LAZELL, T. S., 2745.
Lazell family, 2745.
LEA, A. M., 1625.
Lea, A. M., 2431, 2901.
LEA, H. C., 3472.
Lea and Febiger, publishing firm of, 3472.
LEACH, F. W., 2029.
——— J. G., 2880.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 3930, 4389.
Lead Mines, Ky., 1665.
Lead mining in Missouri, 3286.
LEAF, MARGARET, 1490.
League of Nations, 2984, 3084. *See also* Congress of nations.
Leavenworth, J. H., 2432.
Leavenworth and Pike's Peak express, 3323.
LEAVITT, W. C., 952.
Lebanon, N. H., 1844.

LE BLANT, ROBERT, 4193.
Leclerc, Jean, 1680.
Lecompton, Kans., 147.
LECORPS, MARCEAU, 3028.
Lectures, English, in America, 3889.
"Ledger," New York, 3459.
Lee, Arthur, 936–938.
——— *Gen.* Charles, 2434.
——— Henry ("Light-horse Harry"), 2435.
——— Jason, 1279.
——— M. M., *pseud.* (J. A. S. Wood), 4042.
——— R. E., 2433, 2436–2444; in Texas, *1846*, 1140a; report of, on Indian combats in Texas, *1860*, 2150.
——— Richard, 2433.
Lee family, 2433, 2639.
LEECHMAN, DOUGLAS, 294.
Leeds family, 2746.
Leeper, D. R., 2445.
Leese, J. P., 1431.
Leeser family, 2044.
LEFEBVRE, J. J., 4345.
LEFLER, H. T., 2381.
LEFTWICH, NINA, 1342.
Legal history, of Mississippi, 220. *See also* Admiralty courts, Court records, Law, and Trials.
Legal incorporation of Catholic church property, 3534.
Legal suit, immunity of the government of the United States against, 3116.
Legal tender act of 1862, 3127.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, 2510.
Legislation: child labor, 3187; colonial New England, 722; food and drug, 3154; in Pennsylvania, early, 128; labor, 3365; poor relief, in Kansas, 3432.
Legislative controversies in Massachusetts, *1720–1721*, 731.
Legislature, first Montana territorial, 1824.
LEHMAN, B. H., 3898.
——— S. A., 2747.
Lehman family, 2747.
LEHMANN, H., 4155.
——— 408, 409.
LEIBENGOOD, DOROTHY, 1645.
Leigne, André de, 4179.
——— *sieur* de, 4179.
Le Jau, Francis, 864.
Leland, H. P., 4026.
Leleux, ———, 4560.
LE MARQUAND, HENRY, 4514.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 541.
LEMERT, B. F., 1946.
LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, 4156, 4157, 4390.
LEMMONIER, LÉON, 3931.
LEMON, I. E., 180.
Lenape Indians, 813. *See also* Lenni Lenape Indians.
LENEL, EDITH, 2422.
LENHART, J. M., 3678.
Lenni-Lenape Indians, 474, 489.
LENNOX, H. J., 2425.
Lennox-Maxwell, W. H., 1820.
LENOIR, J. J., 3029.
LEONARD, W. E., 3777.
Leonard family, 2609.
Leonhard, J. W., letter of, 1036.
Leopoldine foundation, 3508.
LEOWENBERG, B. J., 3514.
Le Picard Dumesny Noré family, 4179.
Léry, G. Chaussegros de, 4177.
Lescarbot, Marc, 709.
LESCOHIER, D. D., 3365.
LESHER, WILL, 2030.
LESTAGE, H. O., *jr.*, 1672.
LESTER, W. S., 1658.
LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2879.
LEUCHS, F. A. H., 3879.
LEVEGOOD, L. L., 2748.
Levegood family, 2748.
Leventhorpe, Collet, 1950.
LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 125, 126.
LEVILLIER, ROBERTO, 4487, 4515, 4516.
LEVINE, MICHAEL, 192.
LEVINSON, RAE, 100.
Lewis, Betty, 2585.
LEWIS, C. L., 1171.
——— E. N., 4391.
Lewis, Fielding, 2585.
——— J. R., letter of, 1579.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 2460.
——— M. M., 2717, 2752, 2821, 2826.
——— OSCAR, 1400.
——— T. H., 542.
——— T. M. N., 295.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1024.
Lexington, Ky., 1647, 1651, 1660.
Lexington, Mass., 1751; battle of, *1775*, 934.
Lexington (Mass.) historical society, 1751.
Lexington (Mo.) battle of, *1861*, 1818.
Leyba, Fernando de, 986.
LEYBURN, J. G., 740, 1295, 4194, 4517, 4715.
LEYRER, DAN, 410.
Liberalism in the colonial period, 667.
Liberty: religious, *see* Religious liberty; Supreme court interpretations of the meaning of, 3133. *See also* Freedom.
Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, *1934–1935*, 143.
Libraries, 3379–3381, 3387, 3392, 3395, 3400, 3408–3410; early Massachusetts, 754; in Nova Scotia, *1821–1827*, 4321; of students at Harvard college, *1763–1764*, 757. *See also* Books.
Library: Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, 2402; in Charleston, S. C., colonial period, 863; of a Harvard medical student, *1676*, 749; of an 18th century Rhode Islander, 3379.
Library association, Lancaster (Pa.) law, 2053.
Library company, Philadelphia, 2295.
Library of Congress, manuscripts from foreign archives in, 143; manuscripts in, 143; "Report" of the Librarian, *1934–1935*, 143.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 2440.
LIDE, A. A., 3595.
Life and manners, 3411–3431; colonial period, 666; in early New England, 1270; in New York City, in the 19th century, 1882; in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 724; in the old South, 1305. *See also*

Culture, Diversions, Frontier life, Intellectual life, Living conditions, and Manners and customs.
Life insurance company, 3344.
LIGHTFOOT, T. M., 2757.
LIGHTHALL, W. D., 319, 4239.
Ligonier, Pa., 3611.
LILLIE, F. R., 4077.
LIMA, JORGE DE, 4716.
Lima, Peru, 4510, 4755–4757, 4761, 4765, 4766, 4768–4774; founder of, 4528.
LIMNANDER DE NIEUWENHOVE, A., 4559.
Lincoln, Abraham, 2278, 2446–2469; and his problem in 1861, 1129; campaign speech of, *1840*, 1066; gunshot wound, which caused the death of, 4069; in Springfield, Ill., 1564; letter to Mrs. Bixby, 3467; reëlection of, 1186; strategy in handling the Fort Sumter episode, 1166; visits to Chicago, 1570.
LINCOLN, J. C., 1727.
Lincoln, Thomas, 2470.
Lincoln, Rhode Island, 764.
Lincoln conspiracy trial, 1126.
Lincoln conspirators and their fate, 1214.
Lincoln family, 2637.
Lincoln highway, 3322.
Lincoln museum, Washington, D. C., 2465.
Lind, John, 2471.
Lindenmeier archaeological site, Colo., 258, 317.
LINDLEY, HARLOW, 127, 1963.
Lindsay, Ont., 4276.
Lindsay, Vachel, 3983.
LINDSTROM, D. E., 1580.
LINGELBACH, W. E., 193.
LINGLEY, C. R., 612.
Linguistic geography of New England, 1293. *See also* Language.
Linn, J. J., reminiscences of, 2151.
LINN, J. W., 2281.
Linn, L. F., 2472.
LINTON, RALPH, 497.
Lippard, George, 3984.
LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 2031, 2032, 3778.
Liquor, use in the U. S. navy, 2927.
List, Friedrich, 1999.
Literary piracy, 12.
Literature, 3867–3897; biographical, 3907–4042; by Kentuckians, 1660; California, 35–38; in the South, 1258; regional, 3898–3906. *See also* Books, and Fiction.
Lithographs, of California scenes, 1411.
Lithography in Philadelphia, 3846a.
Lititz, Pa., 2002.
LITTLE, M. B., 2617.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 1281, 1303. *See also* Custer's last fight.
Littleton, M. W., 2473.
Livergood family, 2748.
LIVERMORE, SHAW, 1906, 3264.
Living conditions in 18th century Pennsylvania, 821.
Livingood family, 2748.
Livingston, A. H. S. (Nancy Shippen), journal of, 2553.
LIVINGSTON, B. E., 4078.
Livingston, *Col.* H. B., 2553.
Llano estacado, Tex., 2112.
LLEWELLYN, K. N., 2391.
Llewellyn, Morris, 2474.
Llinás, Antonio, 4529.
LLOYD, J. A. T., 4007.
Loan for the state of Pennsylvania, Mission to Europe to negotiate, *1780*, 2033.
Loayza, Jerónimo de, 4530.
Local government, 3179–3187; in Louisiana, *1805–1845*, 1669.
Local government publications, California, 14.
Local history: in textbooks for elementary schools, 177; writing of, 182. *See also* Regional history.
LOCKE, G. H., 4122.
LOCKEY, J. B., 1524.
Lockport, N. Y., 1903.
Lockwood, B. A., 2475, 2476.
LOCKWOOD, F. C., 894.
Lockwood, Joshua, 3278a.
LOCKWOOD, L. V., 1478.
Locomotive engines, 3307.
LOEWENBERG, B. J., 1296, 4079, 4083.
Logan, *Brig.-gen.* A. J., 2477.
LOGAN, R. W., 194.
Logging on Puget Sound, 2245.
LOGUE, ROSCOE, 2152.
LOKKE, C. L., 1016.
Lomas y Colmenares, Juan Bautista de, 888.
LOMAX, A. L., 1996.
LOMBARD, M. E., 2033.
London, Jack, 3898.
London, England, declaration of, *1909*, 3098.
London, Ont., 4392.
London "Times," correspondent in Canada, 4262.
LONG, A. R., 128.
——— J. C., 2500.
——— MARGARET, 3323.
——— O. W., 3880.
——— R. C. E., 411.
Longacre, David, 2044.
Long Beach, Calif., 1380.
Longfellow, H. W., 111, 2278, 3880, 3985, 3986.
Long Island, N. Y., 779, 1905; colonial patents, 795.
Long Island historical society, 58.
LONGLEY, R. S., 4279.
Long Run (Ind.) Baptist church, 3522.
LONGSHORE, A. R., 2054.
LOONEY, B. E., 1673.
LÓPEZ, ANASTASIO, 4518.
LOPEZ, JULIAN, 4786, 4787.
Lorain, Ohio, 1960.
Lord, L. C., 3835.
LORE, A. M., 2617.
LORENZ, LINCOLN, 3981.
Loring, Francis, 477.
LORTIE, ALBERT, 4359.
Los Angeles, Calif., 1399, 1427.
LOTHROP, S. K., 428.
LOTRICH, V. F., 330.
Lotteries: in America, *1612–1832*, 3358; Pennsylvania, 2058.

Louis XVI, King, 3809.
LOUIS-LEGASSE, FERDINAND, 3032.
Louisbourg: and the American revolution, 922; siege of, *1758*, 699, 4213.
Louisiana, 1666–1681; Caddo burial site at Natchitoches, 337; fiction, 70; French press of, 65; historian of, 210; Indian village site in, 265; magazines published in, *1834–1930*, 42; volunteer in the Confederate army, 1196; western boundary, delineation of, *1812*, 2969.
Louisiana (French period): career of C. J. Dubreuil, government engineer in, 882; efforts to secure the appointment of a French bishop for, *1722–1763*, 884; French explorer in, 908; French policy in, *1697–1712*, 897; in the peace treaty of 1763, 676; Jesuits in, 883; proposals to transfer French population of Canada to, *1759–1761*, 4196; Rocheblaves in, 904; superior council of, records of, *1747*, 880.
Louisiana (Spanish period): broadsides, *1778–1779*, 3491; French memoir (Moustier's) urging reacquisition of, *1789*, 1308; governor of, *1766–1779*, 911; Spanish judicial records of, *1782*, 138.
Louisiana purchase, 604; Jeffersonian background of, 3003; Jeffersonian diplomacy in, 3034; negotiations, 3014; transfer to the United States, papers relating to, *1803–1804*, 1038.
Louisiana state university, 3814.
Louverture. *See* Toussaint Louverture.
LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 2499.
LOVELL, R. I., 1153.
LOVELY, N. W., 3473.
LOVÉN, SVEN, 412.
LOVERING, F. W., 1732.
LOW, E. P., 1446.
LOWELL, A. L., 2478.
Lowell, Amy, 3987, 3988.
——— J. R., 111, 2278, 3989, 3990.
LOWELL, M. C., 1687.
Lowell, Percival, 2478.
Lowell, Mass., 1706.
Lower California, 4587, 4591, 4592.
LOWIE, R. H., 498.
LOWNES, A. E., 2066, 3267.
LOWTHROP, C. W., 1373.
Loyalists: American, petition of, *1782*, 953; chaplain in the American revolution, 4236; in Canada, 4148; influence in the history of Nova Scotia, 4318. *See also* Tory.
LUCKWALDT, FRIEDRICH, 3032.
LUDENDORFF, HANS, 413, 414.
Ludlow, Roger, 769.
LUDLUM, R. P., 2369.
Ludwig-Missionsverein, 3508.
LULL, G. F., 2928–2930.
Lumber industry, Wisconsin, 3279.
Lumbering: in Maine, *1820–1861*, 3294; in Wisconsin, 3276. *See also* Logging.
LUNARDI, FEDERICO, 415.
LUNN, J. E., 4195.
"Lusitania," sinking of, *1915*, 1233, 1249, 1252.
Lutheran church, 3578–3588; in Curaçao, 4647.
Lutherans: attitude toward slavery, *1830–1860*, 3584; governors of King's college, 3781; immigration to New York and Wisconsin, 3586.
Lutherland, Thomas, 802.
LUTRELL, ESTELLE, 1364.
——— L. E., 59.
LUTZ, ALMA, 3559.
——— R. H., 1, 2496.
LUX, KONRAD, 251.
Luzerne county, Pa., 2887.
LYDEKKER, J. W., 696, 953.
Lyman, Elias, 2198.
LYNAH, M. E., 860.
LYNCH, A. C., 2738.
——— W. O., 1086, 1178, 3151.
Lynchburg, Va., 2213.
LYON, C. J., 1839.
——— E. W., 3046, 4196.
——— N. T., 1907.
LYTLE, A. N., 2441.

M

Mabane, Adam, 4245.
MABRY, W. A., 1947.
MCANEAR, BEVERLY, 783.
MACBRIDE, T. H., 1627, 3732.
MACCAMPBELL, DONALD, 3911.
McCandlish family, 2749.
MCCARTHY, J. J., 1343.
MCCARTNEY, E. R., 3352.
MACCLARY, J. S., 330.
McClintock, *Col.* J. H., 2479.
MCCLOSKEY, J. C., 3881.
MCCOMBS, J. S., 2153.
MCCONNELL, DONALD, 4728.
MCCORD, D. T. W., 3779.
McCormick, C. H., 4110.
——— R. C., 1368.
MCCORMICK-GOODHART, LEANDER, 671.
McCreary, J. B., journal of, 1190.
McCulloch, Ben, 1097.
MCCULLOCH, J. H., 4240.
McCulloch's Texas rangers, 1097.
McCurtain family, 1979.
MACDERMOT, H. E., 4280.
MCDERMOTT, J. F., 895, 1818, 3475, 3659.
MACDONALD, ALLAN, 3680.
McDonald, Cornelia, diary of, 1191.
MCDONALD, G. C., 4241.
MACDONALD, G. E., 60.
MCDONALD, *Sister* GRACE, 4042.
MACDONALD, H. B., 4408.
MCDONALD, HUNTER, 1191.
McDougall, Alexander, 4313.
MACDOUGALL, C. D., 653.
MACE, J. W., 3121.
MCELROY, J. W., 708.
——— ROBERT, 2347.
MCEVOY, E. L., 3544a.
McGarvey, William, 3669.
McGeehee, Jacob, 2843.
McGill, James and Andrew, firm of, 4239.
McGill university, 4390.
McGilliard, M. V., 2480.

McGinty, G. W., 1674.
McGrane, R. C., 3033, 3353.
McGregor, J. C., 302.
McGrew family, 2611.
McGroarty, J. S., 1401, 1402.
——— W. B., 2803.
McGrorty, Eugenie, 3530.
McGrorty, W. B., 3530.
McGuire, C. E., 605.
——— M. M., 3630.
Machebeuf, J. P., 3670.
Machet family, 2661.
Machias, Me., 1686.
Machine gun, inventor of, 4112.
Machu Picchu (Peru), Inca ruins, 351.
McIlwraith, T. F., 4426.
McKay, G. L., 61.
MacKaye, Percy, 4000.
McKee, Alexander, 1282.
McKee, G. H., 2414.
——— J. W., 3122.
——— Samuel, *jr.*, 635, 784.
——— T. M., 330.
McKeever, B. E., 2916.
McKelvey, Blake, 1216.
McKenna, John, 4236.
MacKenna family, 2485.
McKenzie, Alexander, 3671, 4149.
——— R. S., 2113.
Mackey, F. J., 1230.
McKinley, E. B., 4114.
McKinley, William, 4069.
MacKinney, Gertrude, 137.
MacKinney, Gertrude, 2043.
McKinney, Isabel, 3835.
——— W. W., 3610.
McLaughlin, A. C., 3123.
McLean, S. R., 4008.
McLemore, Clyde, 578.
——— R. A., 1030.
McLeod, M. A., 3660.
McLogan, H. R., 3124.
McLoughlin, Mrs. J. J., 2567.
McLoughlin, John, 4418, 4424a; letters of, *1805–1826*, 4427.
——— M. W. M., 4419.
McLure, M. L., 1675.
Maclure, William, 2481.
McMahon, E. E., 3780.
——— Edward, 2496.
——— W. T., 2362.
McMaster, J. A., 2482.
McMechen, E. C., 1447–1449.
McMillan, John, 3672.
McMillen, J. A., 70.
McMullen family, 2623.
McMurtrie, D. C., 62–69, 716, 819, 890, 1066, 1403, 1578, 2154, 2270, 3476–3494.
McMurtry, R. G., 2464.
McNair, David, 2051.
——— Dunning, 2051.
McNair family, 2624.
McNary, Lawrence, 1997.
McNaught, V. E. H., 2629, 2630.
McNaughtan, J., 1154.
McNeil, P. A., 543.
McNutt, W. S., 1372.
MacNutt, W. S., 4328.
McPherson, E. G., 1037, 1949.
McPherson relief corps, 2034.
McQuestion, L. W., 2846.
M'Robert, Patrick, 589.
McVicar, Helen, 2260.
McVoy, L. C., 70.
McWhorter, L. V., 1267.
Macy, C. T., 1729.
——— W. F., 1730.
"Mad Anthony," origin of term, as applied to Anthony Wayne, 2596.
Maddox, W. P., 3035.
Madeira, E. W., 590.
Madison, Ind., 1609.
Madison, James, 2483; bibliography of, 24.
Madison county, Ia., 1631.
Madrid, Spain, Biblioteca de Palacio, American manuscripts in, 129.
Madstones, 4065.
Maffitt, *Capt.* J. N., 2484.
Magazines: early medical, 3501; in Oregon, 3902; published in New Orleans, *18⅓–1930*, 42; sporting, 190. *See also* Periodicals.
Magdalena Bay, Mex., 4587.
Magers, R. V., 1811.
Magic, in Inca medical practice, 455. *See also* Hex.
Magie, W. J., 1857.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 544.
Magruder, P. H., 834.
Maguinnis, Dan, 2485.
Mahan, A. T., 2486; thesis of, regarding Asia, 2891.
Mahieux, R. J., 3882.
Mahone, William, 2487.
Mahony, T. J., 4393.
Mahr, A. C., 3423.
Mai, Richard, 4717.
Mail: carrier across the Sierra Nevada, *1856–1876*, 1325; overland to California, 1329. *See also* Postal service.
Mail company, Butterfield overland, 1391.
Maillard, Pierre, 4315.
Maindreville, *Gen.* Doe de, 4590.
Maine, 1682–1693; archaeology, 334; colonial period, 712–714; genealogy, 2846–2847; historical geology of, 334; imprints, *1792–1820*, 67; Presbyterian church in Boothbay, 3605; secondary education in, 3715.
Malan, C. T., 1610.
Malaria: at Fort Sill, *1876*, 2931; in the U. S. army, 2929.
Maler, Mathes, 4483.
Malherbe, *Frère*, 4345.
Malin, J. C., 1637, 1638.
Mallet, Edmond, 90.
Malone, Dumas, 654, 2272.
——— M. S., 130.
Malone family, 2764.
Malonet, P. V., 1016.
Maltbie, W. M., 3163.
Malthusianism, 1112, 3456.

Mammoth Cave, Ky., 308.
MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 3675, 3781.
Man, prehistoric, 259, 263, 335; North American and Eurasian culture connections, 278; origin of, 229, 230, 287, 320, 386, 389, 398; possible migration from Asia to Alaska, 328. *See also* Aleuts (origin of), Melanesians and Australians and the peopling of America, and Siberian origin of the American Indians.
Manahoac tribes, 472.
MANCHESTER, HERBERT, 3268.
——— I. E., 1492.
Manchester, N. H., 1838.
Manchuria American diplomatic relations regarding, 3009.
Manhattan Island, settlement of, in 1624, 777.
Manifest destiny: American idea of, 614; in American history, 618.
Manila: battle of, *1898*, 1226; British capture of *1762*, 4785.
Manitoba, Province of, 4413, 4414. *See also* Red River insurrection.
Manlove family, 2627.
MANN, A. V., 2234.
MANN, CONKLIN, 2657, 2675.
Mann, Horace, 3691, 3700, 3836.
——— Pamelia, 2143.
MANN, W. J., 1298.
Manners, American, opinions of British travellers on, 593.
Manners and customs, in South Carolina, 3430. *See also* Life and manners.
MANNING, W. R., 3036, 3037.
Manor: of Philipseborough, N. Y., 790; Sagtikos, 779.
MANROSS, W. W., 3631, 3632.
Mantua (Ohio) glass works, 3291a.
Manual labor in land grant colleges, 3705.
Manufacture, glass, *see* Glass manufacture; woolen, 3278.
Manufacturing in Connecticut, *1820–1850*, 3244. *See also* Factory town, and Industry.
Manuscript collections, 108–146.
Manuscripts: ancient Mexican, 4504; Aztec, 384; early Connecticut, 1480; early Mexican, 4477; 18th century Spanish American, 4498; in Venetian and Italian archives and libraries relating to English affairs, *1647–1666*, 663; Indian, of Mexico, 446; letters of La Salle and Marquette, 531; Maya, *see* Maya manuscripts; of Oregon interest, 3428; relating to the diplomatic history of the United States, 110; relating to the history of San Domingo, French, 4676.
MANZANO, JUAN, 4520, 4521.
Maple sugar, 84.
Maps: "Admiral's map," 556; Hispanic American, 89; in the W. L. Clements library, 131; made by Bartholomew Columbus, 514, 519; of Connecticut, 20; of Nine Partners patent, N. Y., 1922; of the Potomac river, *1721*, 835; pertaining to early America, 10. *See also* Cartographical collections.
MARAÑON, GREGORIO, 4460, 4765.
MARBLE, A. R., 2568.
Marblehead, Mass., 729, 3402.
MARCH, D. L., 2606.
Marchant, Henry, 3379.
MARCKWARDT, A. H., 3883.
MARCO DORTA, ENRIQUE, 4601.
Marcy, R. B., 2131.
MARICHAL, ROBERT, 4197.
Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mère*, 4180, 4198, 4199, 4204.
Marietta, Ohio, 127.
Marietta college, 3746, 3758, 3775.
Marín del Valle, F. A., 909.
Marine corps, U. S.: events in the history of, 2912; in Nicaragua, 2942; in Santo Domingo, *1916–1924*, 3041; landing and occupation of seaports by, 2952.
Marion, Francis, letter of, 987.
Marion county, Conn., 2842.
Marion (Va.) female college, 3819.
Marital condition of population of Texas, 2185.
Maritime history. *See* Admiralty courts.
Maritime life. *See* Navigators, and Seafaring in 17th century, New England.
Markland, annals of, 520.
Markle family, 2611.
Marmaduke family, 2750.
MAROLLA, EDOARDO, 1404, 2565.
"El Marqués del Valle," Spanish play, 4482.
Marquette, Jacques, 531, 540, 2268.
MARQUIS, T. B., 1299.
Marriage, in ancient Mexico, 420. *See also* Marital condition.
Marryat, Frederick, 3462.
Marschalk, Andrew, 1798.
Marseille, France, "Musée des colonies" at, 4663.
MARSH, D. L., 3834.
——— F. A., 1759.
——— H. A., 1759.
——— H. S., 1688.
Marsh family, 2610.
MARSHALL, G. W., 1840.
Marshall, Humphry, 4111.
——— J. W., 1409.
——— John, 2488–2493, 3118.
MARSHALL, T. M., 636.
MARTENS, M. G., 3611.
MARTIG, R. R., 1300.
MARTIN, A. E., 195.
——— A. M., 2751.
——— CLAUDE, 4198.
Martin, F. X., 1680.
MARTIN, G. C., 296.
——— P. A., 4474, 4694.
——— S. D., 2751.
——— T. P., 3039.
——— W. E., 4002.
Martin family, 2751.
Martin de Lino family, 4179.
MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 545, 4659.
Martinez, Antonio, letters of, 2155.
Martinez Compañón, B. J., 4498.
Martinique, Island of, 4654, 4658, 4659, 4665, 4667–4669, 4672, 4673.
MARVIN, D. P., 1155.

MARX, B. L., 1554.
"Mary Celeste," American brig, 1213.
MARYE, W. B., 835, 836.
Maryland, 1694–1700; Anglican church in, *1774*, 3626; colonial government house of, 834; colonial period, 827–838; French and Indian war in, 694; gazeteer of, *1673*, 832; General assembly, proceedings and acts, *1755–1756*, 837; heraldic families of, 1698a; indentured servants in, 838; Indians of, 485; journey from Philadelphia to, *1762*, 592; land records, *1679–1680*, 833; land speculation in, 17th century, 838; laureate of the 18th century, 829; Negro education in, 3739; newspapers, *1805–1860*, 54; separation of church and state in, 827.
"Maryland Muse," 829.
Maryland tercentenary commission, 1698.
Marylanders with Admiral Vernon's expedition against Cartagena, *1741*, 671.
Marysville, Calif., 1414.
MASON, J. A., 297, 416, 417.
Mason, *Major* John, 773.
MASON, L. B., 773.
Mason, Richard, 3991.
——— S. T., message of, *1835*, 1760.
——— T. B., 1635.
Masonry. *See* Anti-masonic movement, and Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1701–1751; Church of England in, 3633; colonial period, 717–762; covered bridges in, 581; education in, 3711, 3713, 3717, 3720, 3738, 3740, 3741; Episcopal church in Worcester, 3644; Freemasons in, 3402; genealogy, 2848–2860; Indian site in Wayland, 260; legislative controversies in, *1720–1721*, 731; mill strike in, *1852*, 1057; Miranda in, *1784*, 1017; private armed ships of, *1799*, 1032; punishment for crime in, 3155; Quincy family homestead, 594; runic rock on the shore of, 322; sailors and marines in the civil war, 1156; state control of local finance in, 3360; woolen manufacturing in, 3278.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 724; art in, 3853; frontier of, *1629–1650*, 740; Gov. Hutchinson's "History" of, 742; seals of, 738.
Massacre Canyon, Indian battle at, *1873*, 1322.
Massacres, by Indians, in the West, 1315. *See also* Donner party.
MASSEY, A. G., 1373.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 4179, 4345.
MASTERS, E. L., 196, 3934, 3983, 4011.
——— J. G., 1302.
Mastic house, 1905.
Match company, Diamond, 3268.
Match industry, 3268.
"Mathematica Americana," 72.
Mathematics, school, 3694. *See also* Arithmetics.
Mather, Cotton, 737, 751, 2494.
MATHER, I. F., 1582.
Mather family, 2752.
MATHEWS, J. T., *jr.*, 2465.
Mathews family, 2626, 2753.
MATIENZO, JOSÉ, 4686.
MATSON, F. R., 298.
MATT, JOSEPH, 3530.
MATTESON, D. M., 102.
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 741.
——— M. A., 71.
Mattison family, 2636.
MATZ, P. B., 2932.
Maufils, Louis, 4179.
Maulevrier, *comte* de, 576.
Maumee valley, 1958.
MAURICE, *Sir* FREDERICK, 2442.
Maxent, Antoine, 895.
MAXIM, H. P., 4112.
Maxim, H. S., 4112.
Maximilian, Emperor, death of, 4607.
Maximilian empire in Mexico, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4582, 4583, 4585. *See also* European intervention in Mexico.
MAXON, JOHN, 1908.
MAY, L. P., 545.
Maya area, chronology and stratigraphy in, 458, 459.
Mayas, 390; ancient civilization in Central America, 346; antiquities, 370; architecture, 397; art, 376; astronomical inscriptions, 413, 414; calendar, 361, 399; Calkini chronicle, 4523; causeways of Yucatan, 442; chronology, 356; collections in libraries in the United States, 393; commerce, trade, and monetary units of, 358; conquest of, 4488, correlation problem, 463; dates, 466; day count, 425; day signs of, 403; engineering problems of, 361; falsified codices, 357, 358; figurines, 369; hieroglyphs, 349, 410; intercalary system, 381; manuscripts, 357, 359, 392, 449, (Chilan Balam of Tekax), 377; moon glyphs, 462; numerical system of, 361; relationship between Egypt and, 382; relics and ruins, 354, 362–364, 374, 401, 404, 408, 422, 435, 439; research regarding, 401, 450; temple at Chichen Itzá, Yucatan, 440; writing by, 411, 464.
Mayers, A. G., 2495.
MAYFIELD, J. S., 3982.
MAYNARD, L. W., 3393.
——— THEODORE, 3884, 4012.
MAYO, L. S., 742.
Mayo family, 2616.
MAZÝCK, K. B., 2768.
Mazzei, Filippo, 965.
MAZZINI, GUISEPPE, 418.
Meacham, Joseph, 3648.
Meacham family, 2754.
MEAD, F. G., 1909.
——— G. W., 1910.
——— N. P., 637.
Mead, Richard, 4080.
MEANS, P. A., 4524, 4766.
Meany, E. S., 87, 2496.
MECHEM, KIRKE, 1639, 3495.
Mechem, Kirke, 52.
Medals: commemorating Admiral Vernon's exploits, 671; Indian peace, 488, 808; Medford, Mass., 1732.
Mediation of the United States in the Russo-Japanese war, 3050.

Medical: biography, 4089–4093, 4097–4099, 4103, 4105, 4109, 4113, 4118–4120; care of American war veterans, 2923; department of the U. S. army, 2938; departments of Dewey's squadron in Manila, *1898*, 1226; director of the army of northern Virginia, in the civil war, 1122; education, development of, 4068; education in the Ohio valley, 4098; history, during last 37 years, 4073; magazines, early, 3501; men in Cape May county, N. J., 1867; personnel, U. S. army, 2928; practice, in the U. S. army, 2906, 2929–2931; practice, Inca magic in, 455; service, Confederate, 1140; service, U. S. navy, during the civil war, *see* Hospital ship; student, Harvard, books of, *1676*, 3789; treatise, Aztec, 384. *See also* Doctors, Physicians, and Surgeons.
Medical association, Canadian, 4280.
Medical college of South Carolina, 2352.
Medical schools, 4068; College of physicians, Philadelphia, 4080; in New England, first independent proprietary, 4085.
Medical science. *See* Dental pathology, Disease, Surgery, and Vaccine clinic.
Medicinal plants: of Yucatan, 4547; 16th century, 4492.
Medicine: in ancient America, 300; influence of the discovery of America upon, 530; of the Pennsylvania Germans, 2003.
Medicine ceremonies, Indian, 503.
Medicine man, Indian, 476.
Medieval: architecture, 2219; manuscripts, 139.
Meeker, Jotham, 3460.
Meeker (Jotham) press, 3495.
Meeker (N. C.) massacre by Indians at, 1315.
MEIER, HARRI, 4696.
Meighen, Arthur, 4260.
MEIGS, C. L., 3907.
——— H. B., 2755.
——— PEVERIL, *3d*, 4591, 4592.
——— R. J., 2755.
Meigs family, 2755.
MEKEEL, A. J., 3575.
Melanesians, and the peopling of America, 284.
Melchers, Gari, 3862.
MELLON, THOMAS, II, 2034.
Mellowes family, 2625.
MELO, C. R., 673.
MELOY, J. W., 3612.
Melville, Herman, 3992–3998.
Melvin, Jane, recollections of, 1450.
Membré, *Père* Zénobe, 541.
Memorials: to George Rogers Clark, 2325; to James Buchanan, 2303; to John Howard Payne, East Hampton, New York, 4005; to John Marshall, 2493.
Mendota, Minn., 1786.
Mendota (Minn.) convent school, 3530.
MENG, J. J., 925, 954, 2517.
Menken, Adah, 649.
MENKMAN, W. R., 4649–4651.
Mennonites: immigration from Russia, 1203; in colonial Pennsylvania, 807; in Ontario, 4376, 4395, 4400; in Paraguay, 4748.
Menominee Indians, 2257.
Mercantile firm: Canadian, journal of, *1798–1814*, 4239; frontier Missouri, 3234. *See also* Business.
Mercantilism, English, 869.
MERCER, A. S., 2271.
Mercer county, Ky., 2845.
Merchant-planter of the old South, 1305.
Merchants: colonial, 3241; New York, on the eve of the revolution, 935; part played in the beginning of the United States, 711.
Meridian, fifth, survey of, 1620.
MERILLAT, L. A., 2932.
MERLE D' AUBIGNÉ, GUILLAUME, 591.
MERRILL, E. D., 299.
——— W. E., 2756.
——— W. S., 546.
Merrill family, 2756.
Merryman family, 2764.
MERWIN, B. W., 499.
Mesa Verde, Colo., ruins at, 330.
MESERVE, J. B., 500, 1978, 1979, 2561.
Metallurgy, pre-Columbian, 378.
Metals. *See* Gold, and Silver.
Methodism: in Cape Island, N. J., 3591; in Kentucky, *1783–1820*, 3590; in Milwaukee, Wis., 3592.
Methodist Episcopal church, 3589–3598; mission in the Oregon country, *1833–1843*, 1279.
Métis, 4410.
METTEL, B. T., 300.
METZNER, L. W., 2261.
Meulles, Jacques de, 4329.
Meuse, battle of the, *1918*, 1234.
Mexican border raids, *1861–1865*, 1164.
Mexican claims commission, *1923–1934*, 2986.
Mexican patriot, California's great, 1391.
Mexican war, *1846–1848*, 1089, 1092–1099; campaign on the Rio Grande during, 2169; slavery propaganda during, 1094.
Mexico, 4571–4611; aboriginal period, 371, 372, 420; agent in California during the Alvarado revolution of 1836–1838, 1425; Anglo-American plan for the colonization of, following the civil war, 4577; archaeological investigation in the Huaxteca, 447; archaeological investigations of the Carnegie institution of Washington in, 373; art in, 16th and 17th centuries, 4519; bibliographical summary of recent literature on, 4439; bibliography, 4443, 4444; Confederate exodus to, 1212; Confederate relations with, *1861–1865*, 164; decadence of peoples of, at the time of the conquest, 371; diseases of the natives of, 16th century, 4504; distribution of pottery types in, 366; Franciscan in, letter of, *1560*, 4518; Franciscans in, 4542; in United States and British periodicals, 4444; Indian manuscripts of, 446; International boundary commission, United States and, 4603, 4604; Jesuit missions in, 4503; journeys in, *1865*, 1311; Maya research in, 388. (*See also* Mayas); messages of presidents of, dealing with rela-

tions with the United States, 3040a; military expedition into the Arizona Apacheria from, *1793*, 1367; Negroes and mulattoes, *1612*, 4532; Pershing's expedition to, *1916*, 4605; pre-Columbian civilization of, 451; relations of the United States and, since 1919, 2982; revolution, *1910*, 4589, 4606; sojourn of François Pallu, founder of the "Société des missions étrangères" in, 4533; Spanish conquest of, 4478–4482; Spanish dominion in, *1522–1572*, 4993; Texan expedition into, *1842*, 2132, 2169; Toltec ruins of, 375; U. S. military expedition in pursuit of Indians into, *1886*, 1208; U. S. special agent to, *1913*, 3087; William Walker's proposed invasion of, *1854*, 3108. *See also* New Spain.
Meyer, *Monsieur*, 3040.
MEYER, A. N., 3782, 3783.
Meyers family, 2805.
MEYNEN, EMIL, 2035.
Miamis, last tribal chief of, 512.
Michabo, Algonquin culture hero, 340.
MICHELL, E. M. 197.
——— H., 3215.
MICHELSON, TRUMAN, 501.
Michigan, 1752–1768; contested election of U. S. senator from, *1918*, 3139; dispute with Ohio over territory, 1765; first railroad to enter the capital city of, 3308; French régime in, 891; higher education in, *1817–1855*, 3724; magazine published in Detroit, *1852*, 3901; newspapers published in, 1331; reforestation in, 3222; Supreme court, transactions of, *1805–1814*, 1752.
Michigan, University of, 3706, 3784, 3804.
Michoacán, Mex., bishop of, 4579.
Micmacs, 4315.
Middle America, archaeological work in, *1931–1933*, 428. *See also* Central America.
Middle Atlantic states: history of, 204; journey through, *1762*, 592.
Middleborough, Mass., 2853.
MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 955.
Middlesex Fells, Mass., 1732.
MIDDLETON, J. E., 4159.
——— W. S., 4103, 4109.
MIDWINTER, *Sir* EDWARD, 743.
MIELZINER, E. M. F., 2485.
Mier expedition into Mexico, *1842*, 2132, 2169.
MIERS, E. S., 3780.
Mifflin, Benjamin, 592.
Migrations: from the South into the old Northwest, 1259; to Oregon, *1830–1840*, 1285.
Milam, B. R., 2121.
MILDRED, M. M., 2482.
Milestones on the Albany post road, 1890.
MILEY, CORA, 2524.
Military: affairs in America, British administration of, *1754–1774*, 691; arms, *see* Cannon and guns; buttons, early American and British, 665; cooperation, international, in China, *1900*, 3102; defense of the frontier, *1815–1825*, 2955; frontier, western, *1815–1846*, 1262; guards in early Minnesota, 1769; mobility in the civil war, 2918; strategy and tactics, in American wars, 2941, in the civil war, 2939; training of recruits in the world war, 1256.
Military expeditions: against the Apache Indians in New Mexico, *1880*, 1869; exploring expedition in Iowa, *1835*, 1901; in the southwest, *1834*, 2917; into Mexico in pursuit of Indians, *1886*, 1208; into Mexico (Pershing's), *1916*, 1225; Spanish, into the Arizona Apacheria, *1793*, 1367.
Military history, 2894–2957; of Oregon, *1849–1859*, 2903. *See also* Frontier defense.
Military organizations, of the state of Colorado, *1869–1935*, 2934. *See also* Grand army of the Republic.
Militia. *See* Military guards, and Richmond (Va.) light infantry blues.
MILKE, W., 495.
MILLAR, MRS. ALEXANDER, 2406, 3700.
MILLER, A. S., 2401.
——— MRS. BALFOUR, 1790.
——— C. J., 3041.
——— F. F., 1047.
Miller, H. W., 1980.
——— Joaquin, 1417, 3898.
MILLER, JUANITA, 3898.
Miller, Lewis, 3862a.
MILLER, M. C., 2808.
——— P. G. E., 674.
——— S. F., 2497.
——— W. A., *jr.*, 1733.
Miller family, 2624.
Milling in Kentucky, 3290.
MILLIS, WALTER, 1245.
MILLMAN, T. R., 4394.
Mills, Robert, 3863, 3864.
Mills: aboriginal grinding, 233; flour and grist, in Virginia, 3272; New Hampshire, woolen, 1836; operated by tides in early New England, 1272; rifle-boring, revolutionary war, 967, 976; strike, in Massachusetts, *1852*, 1057.
MILNE, A. T., 73.
MILNER, J. E., 1303.
Milner, M. E., 1303.
MILSTEN, D. R., 2545.
MILTON, G. F., 198, 1068.
Milton, G. F., 2446.
——— John, early American copies of works of, 3877.
Milwaukee, Wis., 2258, 2265, 2267, 3592.
Miners' insurrections in Tennessee, *1891*, 3370.
Mines, Colorado, labor troubles in, *1894*, 1453.
Miniatures, painted before 1860, 3844.
Miniaturists, 3858a, 3864a.
Mining: communities in Pennsylvania, 2054; copper, in Arizona, 3277; in Arizona, in the 1880's, 3288; in California, 1416; in Georgia, gold, 3251; in Missouri, lead, 3286; in Westchester county, N. Y., 3231; prehistoric, 302. *See also* Copper rush, and Gold rush.
Mining company, Apache Pass, 3242.

Mining district governments of the West, 3181.
Minister to Spain, United States, *1852–1856*, 2962.
Ministers (of the Gospel), Virginia Baptist, 3528. *See also* Preachers, and Religious biography.
MINNAERT, M., 419.
——— PAUL, 420, 4593, 4767.
Minneapolis, Wis., Rotary, *1910–1935*, 1785.
Minnequa historical society, 3600.
Minnesota, 1769–1788; archaeological discoveries in, 295; Carver's travels in, *1766–1768*, 596; Catholic church in, 3530, 3548; exploration of, *see* Radisson, Pierre Esprit; Grand army of the Republic in, 1141; national society of the Colonial dames of America in, 3394; newspapers published in, 1331; prehistoric man in, 246; prehistoric mounds in, 324; prehistory of, 287; reforestation in, 3222; state historical convention, *1935*, 219.
Minnesota, University of: American newspapers in library of, 74; reminiscences of student at, *1872–1876*, 3777.
Minnesota agricultural experiment station, 3216.
Minnesota historical society, 219; account books in, 119; activities during 1934, 3377; manuscripts in, 132, 134; 1935 annual meeting, 1772.
Miquelon, Island of, 4307.
Miranda, Francisco de, 4556, 4560; sojourn in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, *1784*, 1017.
Miscellaneous, 649–662.
Mission aid societies, 3508.
"Mission frontier" hypothesis, 215.
Missionaries: Franciscan, 900; in Alaska, Italian, 1347; Jesuit, in the Southwest, 877; Spanish, in California, 881; Spanish in the Southwest, 914; to the Indians in Wisconsin, 3649a.
Missionary: expedition into Texas, Spanish, *1718–1719*, 879; journey among the Indians in Wisconsin, *1859*, 2257; records, as source for the history of the Northwest, 108.
Missionary movement, home, *1800–1860*, 3507.
Missionary society: American Home, 3578; of the Angelican church, in the American colonies, 743; of the Protestant Episcopal church, *see* Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Missions: American, in China, *1830–1900*, 3062; Catholic, 3536, 3556; in Arizona, 1366; in Florida, 907; in Georgia, 874; in Kansas, 1640, 3556; in Lower California, 4591; in Mexico, 4503; in Minnesota, 1778; in Texas, 913, 2115, 2164; in the Southwest, 915; Jesuit, 907, 3546, 4503; Lutheran, 813; Reformed church, in Japan, 3646, 3647; Spanish, 874, 913, 915, 1366, 2115, 2164; to the Indians, 788, 813, 1640, 1778, 3556.
Mississippi, 1789–1798; diary of a merchant of, *1838–1841*, 1087; disfranchisement in, under reconstruction, 1796; legal history of, 220; opinions on secession in, in the 1850's, 1792; revolutionary war pension records, 1003; trade and travel in, before 1830, 1333.
Mississippi boundary of 1763, 676.
Mississippi river: British defense of, in the American revolution, 921; efforts to secure navigation rights from Spain, 889; steamboats, 2940; Willing's expedition down, *1778*, 921.
Mississippi Valley: French policy in, 897; French trading privilege in, 895; Indian cultures of, 478; La Chapelle's retreat through, *1760–1761*, 898; letters of a British officer in, *1768–1770*, 890; religious efforts in, early, 1306; Spanish intrigues of Gen. James Wilkinson in, 1013. *See also* West Florida.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 28th annual meeting, *1935*, 170.
Missouri, 1799–1821; artist of, 3854; Catholic church at Carondelet, 3553; communist colony at Bethel, 3196; criminal procedure in, 3160; old ballad days in, 4044; volunteer in the Mexican war, 1095.
Missouri, University of, 3841.
Missouri-Iowa boundary, 1623.
Missouri valley, French trade privilege in, 895.
MITCHELL, J. L., 4488.
——— ROSS, 4242.
Mitchell, S. W., 2498.
MITMAN, C. W., 3324.
MITTELMAN, E. B., 3365.
Moab (Utah) pictograph, 301.
Mochica musical instruments, 394.
MOCK, J. R., 3043.
MODDER, M. F., 593.
Modern language association, 3888.
MOEHLMAN, A. H., 4414.
Moerenhout, J. A., correspondence of, 1405.
Moffatt, John, 1841.
MOFFATT, JOSIAH, 1305.
Moffatt, William, 1305.
Moffatt-Ladd house, 594.
Mogrovejo, S. T. A. de, 4527.
Mohave Indians, 1327.
Mojave trade route, 1301.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 199, 2409.
Monaghan, J., 1463.
Money: agitation for cheap money in Pennsylvania, 3354; in colonial Pennsylvania, 819; in Morris county, New Jersey, *1763–1782*, 3362; system of Georgia, colonial, 3349. *See also* Finance, and Inflation.
Monmouth county, N. J., 18, 2869.
Monmouth county (N. J.) historical association, 18.
MONNETTE, O. E., 800, 2099.
Monroe, James, 2499; bibliography of, 24.
Monroe, Conn., 2837.

Monroe doctrine, 616, 2499, 3101; European background of, 3075; from Roosevelt to Roosevelt, 3089; interpretation of, 3069; relations with Great Britain regarding, 3021.
Monson, Mass., 2858.
MONTAGUE, CHARLES, 3045.
Montana, 1822–1825.
MONTGOMERY, T. T., 1981.
Montgomery county, Pa., 2032.
Montgomery family, 2757.
Montmagny, Que., 4351.
MONTMORT, ROGER, *comte* DE, 956.
Montpelier, Vt., 2190.
"Montpelier" plantation, Mississippi, 1797.
Montreal, Can., 4336, 4345, 4347, 4350, 4364; history of, *1535–1760*, 4177; map of, *1729*, 4177; St. Andrew's society of, 4363.
MOOD, FULMER, 547, 744, 746a, 820.
MOODY, A. C., 745, 746.
Moody, H. T., 4000.
MOODY, L. W., 3325.
——— R. E., 957.
——— V. A., 1306.
——— W. V., 4000.
Moon glyphs, Maya, 462.
MOONEY, C. J., 1912.
MOORE, A. B., 1344.
Moore, A. R., 1974.
MOORE, E. A., 1110.
——— E. C., 655.
——— H. G., 251.
——— H. L., 2337.
——— H. P., 2743.
——— I. H., 2156.
——— J. M., 1307.
——— JEAN, 2104.
——— K. M., 2933.
——— R. A., 2332.
MOOREHEAD, S. P., 2219, 2220.
Moran family, 2609.
Moravian mission at Gnadenhutten, Ohio, 1963.
MORDINI, ANTONIO, 421.
More, Ebenezer, 3267.
MORENO, G. A., 4594.
MORFI, J. A., 1307a, 2157.
Morgan, *Sir* Henry, 4629.
MORGAN, J. E., 2277.
——— JAMES, 2276.
——— W. M., 3517.
Morgan's cavalry, *1863*, 1180.
Morgantown, No. Car., 3638.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2741, 4633.
MORICE, A. G., 4283, 4284.
MORISON, S. E., 747–749, 3787, 3788.
MORISSET, GÉRARD, 4360.
Morissette, Napoléon, 4164.
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 3933.
——— F. V., 4243.
——— S. G., 422.
Mormons, 3599–3603; mission to California, *1851*, 3602; workmen in California at time of discovery of gold, 1422. *See also* Latter day saints.
Moroccan crisis, *1905*, 2990.
Morocco, relations of the United States with, in regard to extraterritorial protection of native citizens, 2975.
Morris, Earl, 439.
MORRIS, M. C., 1814.
——— P. C., 1555.
——— R. B., 786.
Morris county, N. J., 975.
Morris family, 2613.
MORRISON, H. M., 4285.
——— T. F., 1640.
——— W. B., 3523.
Morristown, N. J., 3499.
Morristown, Vt., 2195.
Morrow, D. W., 2500, 2501.
MORSE, C. Z., 1493.
——— J. M., 200, 709, 774.
——— R. P., 2722.
Morse, S. F. B., 3846.
MORSE, W. I., 714.
MORTIER, FLOR, 1354.
Morton, O. P., 1597.
MORTON, W. S., 1009, 1010, 2221.
Morton, W. S., 2217.
Mosby, J. S., 1171.
"Moses Coulee" pipe, 280.
Moses family, 2743.
"Moses his judicials," 722.
MOSHER, W. E., 1894.
MOSIER, LOTTA, 1981.
Mosloy, L. G. Otto, *comte* de. *See* Otto, L. G., *comte* de Mosley.
MOSS, S. D., 638.
"Mother Goose," 733.
Mothers, Michigan pioneer, 1755.
Motley, J. L., 3082, 3880.
MOTT, D. C., 1626.
——— F. L., 3885.
MOULTON, S. R., 3165.
Mound builders, of Kentucky, 247.
Mounds, prehistoric, 244, 245; in Minnesota, 324; in Ohio, 304, 340; in Wisconsin, 266.
Mount Clare, Baltimore, Md., 594.
Mount Holyoke college, 3706.
Mount Rainier, Wash., 2250.
Mount Whitney, Calif., 1383.
Mountaineers, Southern, 32.
Mounted police: Canadian northwest, 4411; Royal Canadian, 4430.
MOURITZ, ARTHUR, 1556.
MOURNAUD, FRANÇOISE, 4200.
MOUSSANNE, HENRI DE, 4668.
Moustier, E. F. E. de, memoir on Louisiana, 3046.
Mouton, Alexander, 1675.
MOWAT, R. B., 656.
MOWER, A. L., 2195.
Mudd family, 2758.
MUDGE, E. L., 201.
——— F. A., 1734.
MUELLER, OSWALD, 2167.
MÜLLER, P. F., 4752.
——— ROLF, 423.
MUENCH, A. F., 100.
Muir, John, 3898.
MULCASTER, J. G., 1583.

MULFORD, R. J., 3790.
MULLER, JOSEPH, 4050.
MULLETT, C. F., 202.
Mulligan, J. H., 4001.
MULLIN, MRS. C. H., 1830.
MUMFORD, E. W., 3791.
MUNICH, A. F., 1494.
Munitions. *See* Cannon.
MUÑOZ, HONORIO, 548.
——— R. F., 4595.
MUNSELL, LEILA, 657.
Murder: case in Missouri, *1835*, 1820; Oregon's first reported, *1852*, 1997; trial for, in New Jersey, *1691*, 802.
MURDOCK, K. B., 3966.
Murlin, L. H., 3837.
MURO OREJÓN, ANTONIO, 4525.
MURPHY, C. G., 1406.
——— DU BOSE, 3634.
——— E. L., 2759.
——— T. C., 2759.
Murphy family, 2759.
MURRAY, ELSIE, 2036.
Murray, F. W., 3791.
MURRAY, J. W., 4059.
Murray, *Gov.* James, 4234.
MURRAY, PAUL, 1541.
——— W. B., 2760.
Murray family, 2760.
MURRELL, WILLIAM, 3424, 3855.
Muscle Shoals, 1342.
Museum: Field artillery, at Fort Sill, 2915; of American history, 3382.
Museums, historical, 207, 208, 214.
Music, 4044–4055; biography, 4056–4061; in Chautauqua county, N. Y., 4045. *See also* Singing.
Musical composers, Connecticut, 4049.
Musical instruments: of the Mochica, 394; of the South American Indians, 493.
Muskingum academy, 3746.
Muster roll, revolutionary war, 1006.
MUTZ, D. R., 1831.
MYERS, A. C., 804.
Myers, A. C., 823.
MYERS, E. L., 2037.
Mystery stories, ancient American, 330.

N

Nacogdoches, Tex., 2106, 2154.
NADEAU, GABRIEL, 4345.
——— J M., 4201.
NALDONI, NARDO, 4526.
Names: geographical, of Texas counties, 2126. (*See also Place names*); personal, *see* Surnames.
NANKIVELL, J. H., 1451.
Nan-tan Lupan, 1336.
NANTEL, MARÉCHAL, 4130, 4345.
Nantucket Island, Mass., 1724, 1729, 1730, 1740; whale fishery, 1719; whalers, 4317.
Nantucketisms, 1730, 1740.
Napoleon I: and Brazil, 4704; refuses French assistance to Robert Fulton, 2365.
Napoleonic period, international rivalries in, 4536.
Narragansett Bay, 764a.
Narrow gage railroad, 3325.
NASATIR, A. P., 1405.
NASH, S. H., 842.
Nashua, New Hampshire, 1843.
Nashville, Tenn., 2097.
Nashville and Chattanooga railroad, 2092.
Naskapi, 4302.
"Naslednich," steamer, 1395.
Nast, Thomas, 2502.
Natchez, Miss., 1790, 1791, 1798.
Natchez trace, 1817.
Natchitoches, La., 337.
National academy of sciences, 4077.
National American literature, campaign for, 3881. *See also* Native literature.
National anthem, 660. *See also* "Star spangled banner."
National archives, establishment of, 115.
National farm school, Doylestown, Pa., 3199.
National government and administration, 3176–3178. *See also* Federal, etc.
National guard, United States, 2953.
National leadership, Pennsylvania in, 2049.
National park: Glacier, 1828; Isle Royale, 257; Mt. Rainier, 2250; Rocky Mountain, 1465. *See also* Parks.
Nationality, American, foundations of, 627.
Native literature for America, 3890. *See also* National American literature.
Natural resources, of New York state, 3229. *See also* Conservation.
Naturalist in Haiti, *1799–1803*, 4677.
NAUMAN, E. D., 1627.
Naushon Island, Mass., 1714.
Naval: activities of the United States on Chilean coasts, *1813–1840*, 3055; armaments on the Great Lakes, *1844*, 3022; battles, etc., of the revolutionary war, 962, 963, 968; engagements, of the American revolution, Yorktown, siege of, *1782*, 991; historian (Mahan), 2486; officer, British, in the American revolution, 991; officers, civil war, *see* Sea dogs of the sixties; stores industry, 869; vessel, Continental, 952; war with France, *1798–1801*, 1032, 2926, 2950.
Naval academy, United States, 834, 2951.
Naval history, 2894–2957.
Naval war college, Newport, R. I., 2486.
Navies in the American revolution, 945, 946.
Navigation: rights on international rivers, 2959; steam, *see* Steam navigation.
Navigation company, Conestoga, 3301.
Navy, Continental, sailing men-of-war and packets of, 2894.
Navy, U. S.: acquisition of Bibles by, *1829*, 2904; attack of Asiatic squadron upon forts in Korea, *1871*, 3011; "father" of, 2921; high command of, 2954; historic ships of, 2935; hospital ship in the Mississippi river, *1862–1865*, 1165; in the campaign against Tripoli, *1803–1804*, 1027; life in, *1800–1813*, 2895; medical depart-

ment of Dewey's squadron at Manila, *1898*, 1226; Potomac flotilla, in the civil war, 2911; punishment in, 2914; ships of, 2894, 2910, 2919, 2935 (*see also* Naval vessels); station at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2943; use of grog in, 2927; Wilkes' expedition to the Antarctic, *1835*, 574.
Nazca Indians, cloth made by, 396.
Nazca (Peru) ceramics, 347.
Neagle, David, 1413.
NEATBY, HILDA, 4245.
Nebraska, 1829–1833; archeology, 333; genealogy, 2861–2863; Indian battle in, *1873*, 1322; Indian skull from, 237; printing in, earliest example of, 3486; Protestant church in, last half of the 19th century, 1283.
Needham law school, 3748a.
Needlework. *See* Patchwork quilts.
NEELY, W. C., 3218.
NEERGAARD, C. A., 2287.
NEESER, R. W., 2935.
NEFF, G. H., 502.
Negro Catholic in New York, outstanding, 3551.
Negro history, "Journal of," 194.
Negro history week, 3449.
Negro life and history, association for the study of, 151, 152, 3444, 3452.
Negro seamen acts, of the southern states, *1822–1860*, 2999, 3000.
Negroes: Catholic church work among, 3537; church, in Richmond, Va., 3527; colleges for, developments in, *1914–1934*, 3709; copperhead newspapers and, 1114; education, in Maryland and the District of Columbia, 3739; Episcopal church work among, 3619; free, state exclusion laws affecting, 3180; history of, 3457; history of, perspective in the teaching of, 153; immigration into Vancouver Island, *1858*, 4423; in New Spain, 4532; in St. Louis, Mo., occupations of, 3441; in Texas politics, 2110; life and history, teaching of, in Texas high schools, 227; list of books by or about, 85; part played in reconstruction, 1206; politicians in Chicago, 3140; relations with the Indians, in the southeast, 1278; schools for, in Houston, Tex., 3716; schools for, Yankee school teachers in, 3702; South Carolina under government by, 2077; suffrage in North Carolina, 1947; troops in the Union army, Confederate treatment of, 1131; writers, 3869.
Neilson, Samuel, 4345.
Nelson, E. W., 2503.
Neosho (Kans.), mission, 1640.
Neosho river, Kans., 1642.
Netherland navigators on the coast of Colombia and Venezuela, 4551.
Netherlands, relations between the United States and, 3105. *See also* Holland.
NEUENDORF, G. H., 4595.
NEUFELD, M. F., 1217, 1964.
NEUMANN, A. E. S., 4688.
Neutral trade, 3104.
Neutralities, armed, 984, 3024.
Neutrality, American, *1914–1917*, 2961, 3083, 3098; German violation of, 2946.
Neutrality: history of, contributions of United States to, 3060; in United States history, 3104; United States and, 3107. *See also* Freedom of the seas.
Nevada: history of, 1834; newspapers, *1858–1875*, 64.
Nevada, Calif., 1400.
Nevada City, Calif., 1326.
NEVIN, H. W., 2039.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 2384.
NEW, H. S., 1096.
Newark academy of Delaware, 3801, 3802.
New Bedford, Mass., 1744.
NEWBERRY, L. K., 1584.
Newberry, T. H., 3139
New Brunswick, N. J., 1851.
New Brunswick, Province of, 4308–4311.
Newburgh, N. Y., 3524.
Newbury, Mass., 725, 734, 745–747, 3281.
Newburyport, Mass., 735, 1712, 1747.
New Canaan, Conn., 3563.
New Castle, Del., 805.
Newcastle and Frenchtown railroad, 3331.
New Church, 3604.
NEWCOMB, J. B., 2676.
New deal: laws in colonial days, 703; of *1776*, 977.
NEWELL, CHESTER, 2158.
——— G. W., 1791.
New England: almanacs, 3473; colonial period, 703–776; controversy over evolution in, 4079, 4083; educational development as revealed in newspapers of, 3717; English university men who emigrated to, before 1646, 748; French population in, 1331; Indians in, *1727–1755*, 479; Indians in, antiquities of, 339; influence in Michigan, 1766; journey from Boston to New York, *1704*, 587; landmarks, 1298; linguistic atlas of, 1293; newspapers published in, 1331; railroad combination in, 3300; settlement of French people from Canada in, 1294; settlers in Michigan who came from, 1766; 17th century painting in, 3853; sheep industry in, 3230; stoves and heating methods in, 1287; survey of, made by Samuel Holland, late 18th century, 4324; tide-mills of, 1272; timber, French plan for procuring, *1787*, 1016; tools, trades and an honest living in early, 1270; typical post office of, 3328; water power, 3238. *See also* Yankee trade.
New England conservatory of music, 4056.
New England glass company, 3289a.
New England historic genealogical society, 3388.
New England mutual life insurance company, 3344.
"New England primer," 730.
"New England rarities," 744.
New Englander, travelling in Minnesota, letters of, *1856*, 1779.

Newfoundland: exploration of, before 1602, 520; explorations of John Guy in, *1612*, 554; governor of, 4193.

New France, *1534–1760*, 4174–4214; families in, 4179; parliament of 1657, 4189; plan for conquest of, *1710*, 4133.

New Glarus, Wis., 2266.

New Granada, 4499.

New Harmony movement, 2481.

New Hampshire, 1835–1844; exchange of messages between the legislature of and Lord Bellomont, *1699*, 716; historic homestead in, 594; Latter day saints in, 3599; Miranda in, *1784*, 1017; three printed documents of 1699, 716.

New Haven colony, 772.

New Jersey, 1845–1867; boundary line between New York and, *1769*, 801; Church of England in, colonial period, 3633; colonial period, 797–803; early Morristown imprints, 3499; Episcopal church in Woodbridge, 3642; genealogy, 2864–2872; historiography of, 204; Lenni-Lenape Indians of, 474; money system in operation in, during the revolutionary period, 975; newspapers of, 18; revolutionary war soldiers, 1005; Society for the propagation of the Gospel in, *1701–1775*, 799; Society of the Daughters of colonial wars in, 3404; soldiers in the war of 1812, 1050; State teachers college (Montclair) history teaching in, 163; water transportation in, 797.

"New Jersey acts of 1723," 3485.

New Lebanon, N. Y., 3648.

New London, Conn., 1500, 2839.

New London, Ind., 1605.

Newman, Henry, 728.

New Mexico, 1868–1873; archaeological work in, 282; civil government and society in, 17th century, 901; excavation of Jemez cave, 228; founding of Albuquerque, 875; frontier life in, 1310; Inquisition in, 902; journal of travel in, Spanish period, 1307; newspapers, 75; re-founding of Galisteo, *1706*, 875; Spanish period, 875, 876, 885, 888, 901, 902, 909.

New Orleans, La., 1667, 1671, 1673, 1680; and the Mississippi boundary of 1763, 676; battle of, *1815*, 1046; magazines published in, 42; Saint-Louis cathedral, 1666.

Newport, R. I., 2065.

Newport News, Va., 2235.

New Providence, West Indies, 4633.

New Purchase, Pennsylvania, 2007.

New Salem, Ill., 1588.

NEWSOME, A. R., 1950.

New Spain: independence of, 4536; Indians of, 4507; Jesuit missionaries in, 877; negroes and mulattos of, 4532.

Newspaper: "Buffalo express" (editor of), 3920; "Courier-Journal," Louisville, Ky. (editor of), 4022; early Kentucky, 3465; first Texas, 2154, 2156; Indiana's first, 3466; launching of a, *1794*, 3464; "New York ledger," 3458; New York "Tribune" and the civil war, 1134; pioneer Wyoming, 3489.

Newspaper artist, 3470.

Newspaper business in Michigan, 3504.

Newspapers: American, *1719–1934*, 74; American beginnings of, 3479; and the formation of public opinion, 653; colonial, and the stamp act, 966; Colorado territorial, 3482; Connecticut, in the 18th century, 774; copperhead, and the Negro, 1114; correspondents, Washington, D. C., 1511; gathering news for, in the nineties, 1201; hoaxes perpetrated in, 653; in the United States in 1828, 45; Iowa, 3481; Kentucky, 55; Maryland, *1805–1860*, 54; Michigan, 3500; Monmouth county, N. J., 18; Nevada, *1858–1875*, 64; New England, education as revealed in, prior to 1850, 3717; New Mexico, 75; propaganda, in the United States, *1809–1810*, 2987; published by northern troops in Virginia, *1861–1865*, 1121; published in Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, and New England, 1331; rare, 44; Swedish-American, 3453; Washington (state), *1852–1890*, 3494. *See also* Journalism, and Press.

NEWTON, A. P., 675, 4622.

Newtonianism, 4074.

Newtown, Pa., 3463.

New Upsala, Wis., 2256.

New Year's, celebration of, on the frontier, 3418.

New York (city): banks in, 3357; blizzard in, *1888*, 1895; book auctions in, 3239; Catholic church in, 3550; coaching club, 3427; colored sketches depicting, in the 1840's and 1850's, 3862a; Cuban revolutionary delegation in, *1892–1898*, 3015; development of, in the 19th century, 1882; Episcopal church in, 3635; first English mayor of, 711; Greenwich village, *1920–1930*, 1932; historic homestead in, 594; landed wealth in, 1916; literary club in, *1822*, 3883; Manhattan island in 1624, 777; mayor's court of, select cases in, *1674–1784*, 786; rapid transit elevated lines in, 1918; reminiscences of life in, in the 1820's and 1830's, 1888; Saint Bartholomew's church, 3623; Saint Nicholas society of, 3401.

New York (state), 1874–1936; anti-Catholic crusade in, *1830–1837*, 3557; books and pamphlets printed in, *1800–1850*, 62; boundary line between New Jersey and, *1769*, 787; Church of England in, colonial period, 3633; colonial period, 777–796; Congregational church, at Orient, Long Island, 3564; education in, 3718, 3725; Episcopal church in, diocese of western New York, 3622; Erie Nation in, during the early 17th century, 480; genealogy, 2873–2879; historical societies in, 3378; historiography of, 204; Indian occupation of, 261; Indian remains in, 250; Indian tool found in, 240; Long Island colonial patents, 795; Lutheran church at Canajoharie, 3580;

Lutheran immigration to, 3586; merchants, on the eve of the revolution, 935; newspapers published in, 1331; Rochester imprints, *1819–1850*, 69; Shakers in, 3648; teacher training in, 3726; U. S. senator from (Roscoe Conkling), 3136; underground railroad in, 1878.
New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, 3331.
New York, province of: Scottish colonization in, 791; territorial expansion policy, *1682–1688*, 792.
New York and Chicago petroleum company, 2011.
New York harbor, British prison ships in, during the revolution, 962.
"New York Herald", 1201.
New York public library, 3395; manuscripts in, 135.
New York state library, manuscripts and history section, 133.
"New York Times," newspaper, 2506.
New York "Tribune," 1134.
Nez Percé Indians, 1301, 1561.
Niagara, Fort, 2916.
Niagara Falls, trip to, *1798*, 576.
Nicaragua, 4620, 4621.
Nicaragua, national guard, leadership and training of, 4621.
NICHOLS, J. B., 2706.
——— J. P., 1218, 2040.
——— M. L., 3677.
——— R. F., 203, 204.
NICHOLSON, H. G., 2761.
——— HAROLD, 2501.
Nicholson family, 2761.
NICKELL, MRS. E. V., 2159.
NICKERSON, M. E., 4596.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2631, 2681, 2769.
NICOLAY, HELEN, 2363.
NIELSEN REYES, FEDERICO, 4753, 4768, 4769.
Niemeyer, Ernst, 4713.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 1887, 1922–1924.
NISBET, JAMES, 98.
Nisbet family, 2624.
Nitrate industry, Chilean, 4728.
NIXON, H. C., 1309, 2349.
——— L. L., 697, 698.
——— R. B., 2371.
Nobili, Giovanni, 1404.
NOBLE, G. B., 1246.
NOLAN, J. B., 2041, 2283a, 3862a.
No Man's Land, Mass., 322.
NOMLAND, G. A., 424.
NOON, J. A., 234.
NORDSTROM, O. L., 3581.
Normal school, Oswego, N. Y., 3798.
NORONA, DELF, 3314.
NORRIS, C. H., 1965.
——— FRANK, 3898.
Norris, Frank, 4002.
Norse: runic inscriptions, 254, *see also* Kensington rune stone; voyages to America, 546, 558. *See also* Vinland.
Norsemen in America, 513; runic rock attributed to, in Massachusetts, 322.
NORTH, SUE, 3702.
North: antislavery, Jeffersonianism in, 1054; reunion with the South, 1202; Tennessee parson's tour in, campaigning against the Confederate cause, 1125; troops, in Virginia, *1861–1865*, 1121.
North American Phalanx, 1865.
"North American review," 3885.
North Carolina, 1937–1951; agriculture of the Germans in, prior to the civil war, 3205; as an archaeological field, 235; bibliography, *1933–1934*, 86; boundary dispute with South Carolina, 853; colonial period, 850–857; Episcopal church, in Morgantown, 3638; governor (Stokes) *1830–1832*, 2561; homes in, before the revolution, 854; Indians of, 235; naval stores industry in, *1705–1776*, 857; physician, statesman, and historian, 4120; pottery, 3261a; Siouan tribes of, 507; Tuscarora uprisings in, *1711–1712*, 855. *See also* Carolinas.
North Carolina, Archaeological society of, 235.
North Carolinans: letters to Jefferson from, *1786–1826*, 1948; letters to Washington from, *1778–1798*, 1949.
North Dakota. *See* Dakota.
Northeast boundary controversy with Great Britain, 1840.
Northeastern States, Kansas emigration movement, *1854–1857*, 1062. *See also* New England.
North Elba, N. Y., 2298, 2299.
Northern cross railroad, 3336.
Northerners. *See* Yankees.
North Pacific sealing convention of 1911, 2960.
North pole, Peary's discovery of, 571, 573.
Northumberland, Pa., 2030.
Northumberland county, Pa., 2006–2008, 2017, 2018, 2022, 2028, 2050, 2052, 2057.
Northwest: British régime in, 1760 to early 19th century, 1289; frontier defense, *1815–1825*, 1337; missionary records as sources for the history of, 108; Radisson and Groseilliers' discovery of, 547, 550; sources for the history of, 119; sporting magazines as a source for the history of, 190.
Northwest, far: Indian trails in, 1277; patriarch of, 1288; trade, Russia and, *1824*, 3007; writings on the history of, 87. *See also* Oregon country, Pacific northwest, and West.
Northwest, Old: as source of grain supply, *1835–1860*, 1081; fur trade and the war of 1812, 1048; peace movement in, *1860–1865*, 1138; southern element in the leadership of, 1260; southern migration into, 1259; tory in, 1282. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio country, and Northwest Territory.
Northwest coast: trading voyage from China to, *1804*, 595; Vancouver's survey of, *1791–1794*, 4424. *See also* Pacific coast.
Northwest company of Canada, 4239.

Northwest mounted police. *See* Mounted police.
NORTON, A. O., 750.
——— F. C., 1495.
——— J. E., 2632.
——— M. C., 1585.
Norton family, 2632.
Norwegians in the United States, 3443.
NORWOOD, S. W., 1689.
Nottawasaga Anglican churches, Ontario, 4382.
Nova Scotia, 4312–4334; attempts of Nantucket whale fishermen to settle in, 1719.
Novel, the Great American, 3870.
Novels: published anonymously, late 19th century, 3895; Utopian, *1888–1900*, 3893. *See also* Dime novels, and Fiction.
NOVILLO CORVALÁN, S., 673.
NOYES, ERNEST, 425.
Noyes, J. H., 3193.
Nu sigma nu, 3406.
Nueces Canyon of Texas, 285.
NUMEY, NOLIE, 2498.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 2122.
NUNN, G. E., 549.
NUTE, G. L., 132, 134, 550, 1782, 4202a.
NUTTING, WALLACE, 1496, 1690, 1735, 2042, 2222, 3270.
Nyssen family, 2660.

O

OAKLEY, I. B., 594.
Oakville, Ont., 4367.
Oaths, academic, 3787.
Oatman family, 1327.
Oberlin, Ohio, 81, 2560.
Oberlin college, Oberlin, O., 2560, 3753.
O'BRIEN, P. J., 2546.
——— W. J., 1514.
Observatory, at Blue Hill, Mass., 3747.
O'Callaghan, E. B., 2504.
Occom, Samson, 2505.
Oceania, 380.
Ochs, Adolph, 2506.
Oconee, So. Car., 2072.
O'Connell, *Cardinal*, 1706.
O'CONNOR, T. F., 788, 3670.
——— THOMAS, 3654.
——— V. C. S., 4160.
ODEGARD, PETER, 3125.
ODELL, A. T., 3955.
O'DELL, DE FOREST, 3703.
Odell family, 2762.
Odin, *Bishop* Jean, 2116.
OEHLKE, HEDDA, 4690.
OETTEKING, BRUNO, 426.
Officers, U. S. army, training of, 2937, 2938.
Ogden, Utah, 2187.
Oglethorpe, James, 871, 873.
Ohio, 1952–1968; campaigns against the Indians in, *1791–1794*, 1035; Congregational church in Cincinnati, 3565; dispute with Michigan over territory, 1969; early printing in, 3483; Friends in, *1837*, 3570; frontier, epic of, 1035; Indian village site in, 271; manuscripts relating to the history of, 127; materials for study of the history of, 103; prehistoric fort in, 303; prehistoric remains in, 303, 304; prehistoric sites in, 271, 272; printing and publishing in, *1827–1841*, 3502; writing of history in, 226.
"Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly," 103.
Ohio company, 3775.
Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 127, 3396; 49th annual meeting, *1935*, 204; half century of, 204.
Ohio Valley, medical education in, 4098.
Oil field, Panhandle, Tex., 3248.
Oil regions of Pennsylvania, 2011.
Ojibwa Indians, 504.
O'Kelly, Nimrod, 1997.
Oklahoma, 1969–1991; aboriginal bluff shelter in, 231; antiquities, 233; archaeological site in, 232; battle of Honey Springs, *1865*, 1135; freemasonry in, 3386; oldest Baptist church in, 3523; Seminole Indians of, 496; U. S. military expedition into, *1834*, 2917.
Old time printers' association, 3488.
"Old Bear," U. S. S., 2899.
Oldenburg, Felix von, 4707.
Old Ocmulgee Fields, 487.
Old Providence, Island of, 4535.
Oldroyd collection of Lincolniana, 2465.
OLIPHANT, J. O., 1995, 1998, 2496, 3614.
Oliveira Lima library, 543.
OLIVER, E. H., 4416.
Oliver, James, 2507.
——— Thomas, 726.
OLLIVER, MAURICE, 4286.
OLSEN, ORJAN, 551.
OLSON, A. L., 775.
——— E. W., 3585.
——— M. A., 1641.
——— R. L., 305.
O'MELVENY, H. W., 2548.
O'Molloy, James, letters of, 2223, 2231.
Oñate, Juan de, 490, 888.
Oneida community, 3193.
O'NEILL, E. H., 3886.
——— J. B., 2160.
Onondaga Indians, 788.
Ontario, Province of, 4367–4403; archives of, 4138; emigration from Pennsylvania to, 18th century, 4247. *See also* Upper Canada.
Ontonagon (Mich.) copper region, 1757.
OPPENHEIM, J. H., 3166.
Orange county, Va., 3389.
Oration, Harvard salutatory, *1662*, 739.
Oratory of the Dakota Indians, 473.
ORCUTT, P. D., 1841.
Orderly book, Col. Anthony Wayne's, *1776–1777*, 993.
Ordnance. *See* Arsenal, and Guns.
Oregon, 1992–1998; acquisition of, *1846*, 1072; books and manuscripts relating to, 3428; communist colony at Aurora, 3196; literature, 3902.
Oregon country: agriculture in, 3213; Baptist church in, 3525; early "maker" of, 1273; events at Fort Astoria, *1811–1812*,

599; expedition to, *1832*, 1312; Hudson's Bay company claims in, *1846–1869*, 1300; Methodist mission history, *1833–1843*, 1279; migration to, *1830–1840*, 1285; military history of, 1993; Presbyterian advance into, 3614; settlement of, in the 1830's, 1271; transition from region of fur trade to one of settlement, 1288; trip to, *1834*, 580; Wyeth's expeditions to, *1832–1834*, 1271. *See also* Pacific northwest.
Oregon question, *1846*, 2967.
Oregon river, expedition down, *1835*, 1321.
Oregon Territory, geologist in, 4101.
Oregon trail, discovery of, 599.
O'Reilly, J. B., 4003.
Orient, N. Y., 3564.
Orillat, Jean, 4345.
Orleans, Island of, Quebec, 4355.
Orleans, Mass., 2851.
Ornaments of the Indians, 286.
ORR, H. E., 3615.
Ortega, Francisco de, 4791.
Orton family, 2612.
Orwell, Vt., 321.
Osage Indians, 1640.
Osage river, steamboat navigation on, 3334.
OSBORN, C. G., 3049.
——— H. F., 2415.
OSBORNE, J. A., 846.
Osborne, T. M., 2508.
Osceola county, Fla., 1529.
Osculati, Gaetano, 421.
OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 427.
OSIAS, CAMILO, 4781.
OSLER, H. W., 2819.
Ossining, N. Y., 1896.
OSTERWEIS, R. G., 2374.
OSTWALD, PAUL, 3050.
Oswego, N. Y., 1936; normal school, 3798.
OTERO, M. A., 1310.
Otey, J. H., 3673.
OTIS, J. H., 1913.
Otis, James, 969, 2509.
OTS, J. M., 4461.
Ottawa, Can., 4233.
Otto, L. G., *comte* de Mosloy, 2553.
OULIÉ, MARTHE, 4669, 4683.
OURY, MRS. GRANVILLE, 1311.
Outlaw, Texas, 2127. *See also* Desperadoes.
Overland: express, California, 1329; trip to Colorado, *1857*, 1463.
Overland mail company, California, 1391.
"Overland to the Pacific," 1285.
OVERMAN, W. D., 103, 2992, 3396.
OVERMEYER, P. H., 1312.
Owen, Goronwy, 3673a.
Owens family, 2763.
OWSLEY, F. L., 1157, 1158, 2443.
Oxford, Ind., 1603.
Oxford, Ohio, 1967.
OYARZÚN, ARTURO, 4527.
Oyster family, 2694.

P

PACAUD, LUCIEN, 4278.
Pacific America, French interest in, in the 18th century, 1264.
Pacific area: history of, in Spanish American historical reviews, 49; Latin America's position in, 4471.
Pacific coast: archaeological work on, 305; Hudson's Bay company ships on, 4420; transportation to, 1313; Vancouver's work on, 1284. *See also* Northwest coast.
Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 161.
Pacific coast railroad, 3304.
Pacific Islands, descriptive and historical articles on, 80.
Pacific northwest, history of, 1274, 1330. *See also* Oregon country.
Pacific Ocean: Buenos Aires privateering expedition in, *1818*, 1376; journal of a California sailing master in, 1410; sealing in, four power convention prohibiting, 2960; trading voyage in, *1804*, 595; U. S. naval ship on duty in, *1892–1927*, 2899.
PADOVER, S. K., 1416.
Page, John, 2216.
PAINE, A. B., 3923.
——— B. H., 1831, 1832.
Paine, Thomas, 2278, 2510, 2511.
Painter of birds, 1630.
Painters. *See* Fine arts, biography.
Painting, in America, *1890–1910*, 3842.
Paintings, of historic spots in Illinois, 1584. *See also* Miniatures, and Portraits.
Palatine migration to Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3455.
Paleontologist, Alabama, 4095; Thomas Jefferson as, 2415.
PALFREY, T. R., 76.
Palladian window, 3852a.
Pallu, François, 4533.
PALMA, ANGÉLICA, 4770.
Palmer, G. H., 4004.
PALMER, MRS. S. H., 1407.
Palmer, T. C., 3575.
Palo Alto county, Ia., 3544a.
PALÓU, *Fray* FRANCISCO, 896.
Palouse region, 3227.
PALTSITS, V. H., 135, 592, 958.
Pamphleteer of the American revolution, 929.
Pamphlets, 17th and 18th century, use for the historian, 202.
PANABAKER, D. N., 821, 4395–4397.
Panama: archaeology of the province of Chiriqui, 427; independence of, 3088a.
Panama canal, relations with Great Britain regarding, 3021.
Pan American conferences, 3052. *See also* Inter-American, etc.
Pan American institute of geography and history, second general assembly, *1935*, 168, 206.
Panamericanism, 616; ideals of, 3078.
PANDO, ANDRÉS, 4528, 4744.
Panet, B. C., 4361.
Panhandle oil and gas field, 2130.
Panhandle region, Texas, 2117, 2142, 2179, 2180.

Panic: of 1819, in Missouri, 1803; of 1837, 1087; of 1873, 3352. *See also* Depression, and Financial crisis.
Panton, Leslie and co., 1525, 1535.
Panton, William, 1522.
Papago Indian villages, 491.
PARADISE, S. H., 1718, 1736.
Paraguay, 4748–4754; revolutionary period, 4563.
Paraguayan martyr, 17th century, 4548.
Paramus, N. J., 1860.
Pardons for Confederate leaders, requests for, 1130.
Paris: peace conference, *1918–1919*, 1, 3048; peace treaty of, *1763*, 676; treaty of, *1783*, 2970.
PARISH, J. C., 136, 1107.
——— LESTROIS, 3956.
PARK, R. E., 1571.
——— W. L., 1313.
Parker, A. B., 2512.
PARKER, AMELIA C., 2512.
——— ARTHUR C., 207, 208, 1914.
——— C. W., 1857.
——— E. P., 2937.
Parker, F. W., 3691, 3711.
——— James, 787.
PARKER, R. A., 3193.
Parker, Thomas, 747.
PARKHILL, WILSON, 641.
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 897.
PARKS, E. T., 3053.
——— E. W., 2598.
——— G. B., 552.
Parks: civil war battle, in Virginia, 1171; Estes Park, Colo., 1458; Glacier national park, 1828; in North Carolina, 1950; Isle Royale national park, 257; John Boyd Thacher state park, New York, 1928; Mt. Rainier national park, 2250; New York state, 1935; Rocky Mountain national park, 1465.
Parkville, Mo., 1811.
PARRAN, A. N., 1698a.
PARRISH, M. S., 2698.
Parrish family, 2611, 2764.
Parrott, T. M. 1326.
PARSONS, C. O., 3977.
Parsons, F. N., 2513.
PARSONS, FRANCIS, 1497, 3793.
——— G. F., 1409.
——— H. S., 958a.
Parsons family, 2764.
Parties, political, *see* Political parties.
PARTIN, R. L., 1159.
Partridge, A. L., 2288.
PARTRIDGE, H. M., 3936.
Party politics in Alabama, *1850–1860*, 3138.
PASCHAL, G. W., 3794.
Passaic county, N. J., 1852a.
Passerat de la Chapelle, *Baron*, 898.
Pastorius, F. D., 2514.
Pastors, Lutheran, 3583. *See also* Religious biography.
Patagonia, 4688; Spanish exploration in, 4546.
Patapsco river, Md., 3329.
Patchwork quilts, 3417.
Patents, Long Island colonial, 795.
PATERSON, R. G., 2539.
Pathways to the Pacific, 1313.
"The Patriot," newspaper, 4380.
Patriot, of the American revolution, Delaware, 1508.
Patriotic literature, demand for, after the war of 1812, 3890.
Patriotism, rituals of, 651.
PATTEE, F. L., 959, 3887.
Pattee, F. L., 961.
PATTERSON, GEORGE, 4332.
——— R. P., 2947.
——— R. U., 2938.
——— S. W., 3635.
PATTESON, I. G., 2161.
PATTON, J. W., 1169, 4052.
Patton family, 2613.
Paty, John, journal of, 1410.
Paul family, 2626.
PAULLIN, C. O., 3937.
Pawling, N. Y., 1893.
Pawnee Indians, 1322.
PAXSON, F. L., 2447, 3146.
Payne, D. L., 1982.
——— J. H., 4005.
Payne family, 2765.
PAZOS, E. R., 4529.
PEABODY, F. G., 3795.
Peace: Henry Ford's efforts to secure, *1915–1916*, 1251; medal, Indian, 808; movement in the old northwest, *1860–1865*, 1138; Puritans' bent toward, 706; Stephen A. Douglas' efforts for, 1068; world, history teaching in the furtherance of, 224.
Peace conference, Paris, *1918–1919*, 1, 3048.
Peace ship, Henry Ford's, *1915–1916*, 1251.
Peace treaties: Anglo-French treaty, *1763*, 676; of 1783, 3044; of the United States, 604; Versailles treaty, *1919*, 1246.
Peacham, Vt., 2191.
"Peacock", U. S. S., 2956.
Pea Ridge, Ark., battle of, *1862*, 1123.
PEARKES, G. R., 4161.
PEARS, T. C., 3605, 3609.
PEARSON, DREW, 3054.
——— J. A., 2341.
Pearson, Simon, 2236.
Peary, *Admiral* R. E., 571, 573.
PEASE, T. C., 676.
PEASLEE, R. J., 2513.
PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 1498.
Peck, F. S., 2766.
PECK, S. A., 2766.
Peck family, 2766.
PEDDIE, R. A., 79.
Peddling. *See* House to house selling.
PEEBLES, A. B., 2618.
Peel, *Sir* Robert, 3022.
Peel, Ontario, 4140.
PEERY, D. W., 1982–1988, 2540, 2917.
Peery, William, 1508.
Peirce, C. S., 3674.
PEIRCE, E. C., 2737.
Peking, siege of, *1900*, 3102.
Pelham, Henry, 1723.

PELLOW, R. E., 2162.
Pelot, *Rev.* Francis, 2767, 2768.
Pelot family, 2767, 2768.
Pembroke, Ont., 4379.
Peña, J. A. de la, diary of, 899.
Penal: law, 451; lease system in the South, 1216; slavery, 1216.
PENDLETON, ALAN, 1160, 1161.
Pendleton civil service act, *1883*, 3178.
Pendleton family, 2616, 2769.
Penn, William, 814, 818, 2515–2518; and English politics, *1680–1681*, 820; home in England, 812.
PENNELL, F. W., 4111.
PENNIMAN, J. H., 193.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 765, 863, 864, 2068, 3965.
Pennsylvania, 1999–2061; bibliographies, 6; colonial period, 805–826; Connecticut settlers in, 806, 811; court records, post-revolutionary period to the civil war, 128; crime and its punishment in, 817; Dutch Quaker migration to, 818; early jurisprudence and legislation in, 128; Episcopal church in Rosemont, 3625; executive minutes of the governor of, *1790–1838*, 3185; French and Indian war campaigns in, 697, 698; fugitive slaves and the underground railroad in, 2005; genealogy, 2880–2887; German press in, and the American revolution, 970; government-supported historical survey of, 186; governor, *1873–1877*, 2380; granting of charter to, *1680–1681*, 820; historiography of, 204; House of representatives, votes and proceedings of, *1682–1776*, 822; in the making of American history, 629; Indians at Shamokin, 502; Know nothing party in, *1850–1858*, 2025; living conditions in, 18th century, 821; Lutheranism in, 813; manuscripts relating to the history of, 128; periodicals in, 18th century, 3906; politics, *1860–1863*, 2009; Presbyterian churches in, 3610, 3611, 3617; presses and printers of, 3463; railroad development in, 3321; rates of exchange in, *1706*, 819; Reformed church in Fogelsville, 3645; reserves in the Union army, 1148; revivalism and the German churches in, *1783–1816*, 3509; revolutionary war soldiers, 1006, 1007; state archives, 137; state bonds, 2048; woman patriot of the revolution, 967. *See also* Philadelphia.
Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 3397.
Pennsylvania, University of, 3778, 3791, 3809, 3813; school of veterinary medicine, 3796, 3815.
Pennsylvania Germans: and the revolution, 2054; and their cookery, 2014; folk medicine of, 2003; hex charms of, 3423.
Pennsylvania historical association, 3rd annual meeting, *1935*, 175.
Pennsylvanians, emigration to Ontario, *1805*, 4373.
PENNYPACKER, MORTON, 4005.
Penobscot Indian chief, 477.
PENROSE, S. B. L., 3797.
"Pensacola," U. S. S., 2898.
Pensacola–St. Augustine highway, 1517.
Pension records, of Mississippi revolutionary war soldiers, 1003.
People, prehistoric, origin of. *See* Man, prehistoric, origin of.
Peopling of America, Melanesians and Australians and, 398. *See also* Man, prehistoric, origin of.
Peoria, Ill., 1568, 1589.
Pepin, Lake, 596.
PEPPER, WILLIAM, 4090.
Pepperell, William, *jr.*, 3267.
Pequannock, Conn., 1499.
Pequot war, 772.
Perchment, Peter, 2034.
Percival, *Capt.* John, 2956.
PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, 2971, 3055–3058, 4731.
Pérez de Espinosa, Juan, 4531.
Periodical literature in the United States, history of, 29.
Periodicals: American, in Ohio libraries, 81; in Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3906; in the United States in 1828, 45; Kansas, 52. *See also* Magazines.
PERKINS, H. H., 1858.
Perkins, T. H., 3258.
Perkins institute for the blind, South Boston, Mass., 2397.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 2044.
PERLMAN, SELIG, 3365.
Perot (Francis) sons malting company, 3250.
Perote, prisoner of, 2132.
Perote prison, 2174, 2715.
PERRIGO, L. I., 1452.
PERRINE, F. S., 1321.
——— W. D., 1859, 2770.
Perrine family, 2770.
Perrineville, N. J., 1859.
PERRY, A. C., 553, 789.
——— C. M., 3824.
——— LYNN, 1508.
Perry, M. C., 2519.
——— O. H., 2520.
PERRY, P. W., 1732.
——— R. B., 2392, 2407, 2408.
Perry, R. B., 4004.
PERRY, VAN BUREN, 2088.
——— W. G., 842.
Perry family, 2611.
Perry's victory memorial commission, 1051.
Perryville, Ky., battle of, *1862*, 1172.
Pershing's expeditions to Mexico, *1916*, 1225.
Perthius family, 4179.
Peru, 4755–4774; aboriginal art of, 345; aboriginal period, ceramics of, 347, 453, 454; ancient art of, 406; ancient rituals in, 395; archaeology of, 350; astronomy in ancient times, 423; ecclesiastical organization in, *1571–1606*, 4527; founder of Lima, 4528; Inca ruins in, 351; Incas of, trephining of the skull by, 379; painting in, colonial period, 4510; pre-Columbian civilization of, 405, 451; Spanish colonial culture in, 4506; Spanish conqueror of, 4487;

Spanish conquest of, 16th century, German book on, 4486; Spanish manuscript describing, 18th century, 4498; viceroys of, *1534–1824*, 4508.
Peru, Ill., 1586.
Pestles, prehistoric, 344.
Peter, Hugh, 759, 760, 2521.
PETERS, H. T., 1411.
Peters, John, diary of, 1087.
——— Samuel, 3675.
Petersburg, Pa., 2018.
Petersburg, Va., 2893.
PETERSEN, A. G., 2224.
——— W. J., 1627, 2940.
PETERSON, A. E., 2504.
——— JAFFRAY, 3357.
Petroglyphs. See Runic inscriptions.
PETRULLO, VINCENZO, 429.
PETTENGILL, R. B., 3273.
Peverly family, 2743.
Pewter ware, 3247b.
PFEIFER, GOTTFRIED, 1031, 1314.
PFEIFFER, E. W., 1453.
PHELAN, T. P., 677.
PHELPS, M. M., 2321.
——— W. L., 3938.
Philadelphia, Pa.: Anglican clergy in, *1774*, 3626; as William Penn knew it, 823; book auctions in, 3239; British theater in, *1778*, 959, 961; craftsmen, *1783*, *1786*, 3260; Friends' yearly meeting disciplines, 18th century, 3574; furniture, *1682–1807*, 3260; gardens near, *1830*, 2024; gravestone inscriptions, 2881; historic homestead in, 594; iconography of, 2027; journalism, *1794–1800*, 3498; lithography in, 3846a; map of, *1684*, 823; marriages in, *1818–1820*, 2868; medicine in, a century ago, 4109; memoirs of life in, in the early 19th century, 2020; monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, *1763–1764*, 3569; Quaker houses in, 2031; site and situation, 2044; theatre, *1835–1855*, 2060.
"Philadelphia," U. S. ship of war, 1027.
Philadelphia academy, 3761.
Philadelphia campaign, *1777–1778*, 979.
Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture, 3226.
Philanthropy and social welfare, 2282, 3432–3437.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 798.
PHILIP, GEORGE, 2522.
Philip, James ("Scotty"), 2522.
Philippi, B. E., 4733.
Philippine Islands, 4779–4792; architecture, 3; commissioner (1900–1904), and governor-general of (1906), 2404; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; problem of the friars and friars' lands in, 2994.
PHILIPPOT, A., 4429.
Philipse Manor hall, 1929.
Philipseborough, manor of, 790.
PHILLIPS, C. C., 2364.
——— C. F., 3274, 3275.
——— HARRY, 2771.
Phillips, Wendell, 2523.
Phillips, N. Y., 1893.
Phillips family, 2620, 2771.
Philographical society, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1919.
Phippsburg, Me., 2847.
Photographic art. *See* Daguerreotype art.
Photographic record of America in the world war and later, 1230.
Photographs, of Lexington, Mass., 1751. *See also* Pictures.
Photography, and the presentation of historical records, 211.
Physicians: California pioneer, 1379; first physician in Minnesota, 4113; frontier, experiences of, 2259; Jewish, 4082; North Carolina, 1944. *See also* Medical men, and under Science, biography.
Physicians, College of, Philadelphia, 4080.
Pichardo's treatise on the limits of Louisiana and Texas, *1812*, 2969.
Pickens county, Ga., 1545.
PICKETT, F. L., 4115.
Pickett, T. J., 2455.
Pictographs, 301, 314.
Picton county, Nova Scotia, 4332.
Picture book, ancient Indian, 436.
Pictures: of California mining towns, 1400; of the American historical scene, 601; story of America in, 606. *See also* Iconography, Illustrations, Lithographs, Paintings, Photographic record, Photographs, Portraits, and Prints.
Piedras negras, Guatemala, 368, 385, 417.
PIERCE, B. L., 1587.
Pierce, Franklin, 2524; bibliography of, 96.
PIERCE, P. R., 3704.
Pierce family, 2616.
PIERSON, W. W., *jr.*, 4777.
Pierz, *Father* Francis, 3530.
PIEZ, R. K., 3798.
Pigge family, 2811.
Pike, Albert, 2118, 2525.
PIKE, F. A., 3799.
——— J. S., 2077.
Pike's Peak, Colo., 1466, 1467.
PIKHOLTZ, SOLOMON, 625.
Pilgrims: cookery and food supplies of, 720; how they built their houses, 719.
PILLSBURY, S. R., 4131.
Pimiteoui, 1568.
Pine Grove, Pa., 2021.
Pine lumbering in Wisconsin, 2263.
Pinkerton family, 2611.
Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, 1626.
Pioneer life, in western Kansas, 1636a. *See also* Frontier life.
PIOTROWSKI, S. A., 3194.
PIPER, F. S., 2772.
Piper family, 2772.
Pipes: Indian, 280; prehistoric, 242.
Pirate chaser, South Carolina, 860.
Pirates: in America, *1500–1700*, 4526; on the Carolina coasts, 860.
Piscataway, N. J., 800.
Piscataways, 836.
PITBLADO, ISAAC, 4287.

PITMAN, H. M., 2773, 2794.
Pitman family, 2773.
PITTMAN, R. C., 678.
Pittsburgh, New Hampshire, 1840.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 2026, 2034, 3610.
Piutes, 2248.
Place names: Arizona, 1357; California, 1378; Camden county, N. J., 1847; Colorado, Spanish, 1455, 1464; Nova Scotia, 4331. *See also* Names, geographical.
Placer-mining in California, 1416.
Placerville, Calif., 1400.
Plantation, Mississippi, thirty years of a, 1797.
Plantation days in South Carolina, 2074.
Planter of the old South, 1305.
Plants: European, introduction into Canada, 4207; medicinal, 4547; medicinal, 16th century, 4492; prehistoric, 299.
Platt amendment, 4639; repeal of, 2991.
Plays in Philadelphia theatres, *1835–1853*, 3905.
PLEADWELL, F. L., 3951.
Pleasant Lake (Wis.) mounds, 266.
PLEASANTS, J. H., 837.
Plumer, William, 1019.
PLUMMER, E. H., 1704.
Plummer, Jonathan, *jr.*, 2526.
PLUNKETT, M. L., 1894.
Plymouth, Mass., 2854, 2855.
Plymouth county, Mass., 2849, 2856.
Poe, E. A., 3878, 4006–4010.
Poet, Maryland, 18th century, 3900. *See also* Laureate, and under Literature, biography.
Poetry of the California gold rush period, 35.
Poinsett, J. R., 2527–2529, 2971.
POLAND, ELEANOR, 3059.
Poland: fall of, American press items regarding, *1791–1798*, 2997; freedom of, friends of, *1830–1832*, 1073.
Poland, Me., 2846.
Polar exploration. *See* Antarctic exploration, and Arctic exploration.
Police strike, Boston, *1919*, 1702.
Polish: people in Rochester, N. Y., 3447; pioneers in Wisconsin, 3448.
Polish Americana, 97.
Political: biography of Martin Van Buren, 1052; campaigns, *see* Presidential campaign; cartooning in America, father of modern, 2502; corruption, *see* Whiskey ring fraud; insurgent, 2487; philosophy of James Madison, 2483; philosophy of William Penn, 2517; realities, 159; satires, in the British museum, 9; war in Iowa, *1863*, 1632; writings of Benjamin Franklin, 2362.
Political parties. *See* under name of particular party.
Politician, U. S. Grant as, 2373.
Politics, 3134–3153; in Alabama, *1850–1860*, 3138; in Chicago, Negro, 3140; in North Carolina, fusion rule in, *1894–1898*, 1947; in provincial New York, *1689–1761*, 783; Indiana, Democratic state convention, *1884*, 1604; Indiana state, 3134; Massachusetts, *1890–1935*, 3142; Pennsylvania, *1860–1863*, 3137; Texas, Negroes in, 2110; Virginia farm, *1885–1900*, 3149. *See also* Poll tax.
POLITIS, NICOLAS, 3060.
Polk, J. K.: and Cuba, 3074; bibliography of, 26; Mexican war intrigue of 1845, 1098.
Poll tax in Indiana, 1610.
POLLARD, GRAHAM, 12.
——— J. E., 1956.
——— J. G., 2733.
——— J. P., 3126.
——— LANCASTER, 2249.
Pollock, Charles, 1086.
POLLOCK, FREDERICK, 2393.
——— T. C., 961.
Polynesia: and the peopling of America, 284; as possible origin of prehistoric Americans, 398; possibility of voyage to America in pre-Columbian times, 525.
Ponce de Leon, Juan, 524.
POND, A. W., 308.
——— F. N., 1588.
Pond, Peter, 4235.
PONTON, G. M., 1530.
Pontotoc county, Okla., 233.
Pony express, 3315, 3316.
POOL, M. A. L., 2762.
POOR, W. G., 1737, 1738.
Poor relief legislation in Kansas, 3432.
POPE, EDITH, 209.
"Popul Vuh," 443.
Population: in 18th century Connecticut, 775; trends in Cincinnati, Ohio, *1815–1840*, 1964. *See also* Census returns.
Population and race elements, 3438–3457. *See also* under name of particular nationality.
Populism in the Old Dominion, 3149.
Populist movement, 3147.
PORCHER, A. C., 2751.
PORRAS BARRENECHEA, RAÚL, 4771.
PORRAS TROCONIS, GABRIEL, 4530.
PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 3061.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 138.
PORTER, D. B., 2537.
Porter, D. D., 1175.
PORTER, K. W., 2323.
PORTERFIELD, A. W., 3888.
Port Hope, Ont., 4276, 4369.
Porto Rico, 4685, 4686; Columbus' anchorage of fleet in, 536; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; prehistoric culture in, 431.
Portrait painter, 3856a–3856c.
Portraits: Connecticut, 3845; in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17; in the New England historic genealogical society, 3388; Massachusetts, 3853; of Hispanic American interest, 89; of original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, 999. *See also* Miniatures.
Portsmouth, N. H., 594, 1841; naval prison, warden of, *1917–1920*, 2508.
Portsmouth, treaty of, *1905*, 3050.
Port Tobacco river, Md., 485.

Portuguese: discovery and colonization of Brazil, 4702; discovery and exploration, 528 (*see also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI); pre-Columbian exploration of America, 567; pre-Columbian knowledge of America by, 534; settlement in Brazil, *1549–1580*, 4715.
Post family, 2774.
"Post-Boy," American schooner, 1045.
Post office: Denver, Colo., 1460; typical New England, 3328.
Postal service, United States, 3314; routes in the West, 3319. *See also* Mail.
POSTEL, A. W., 368.
Postmarks, United States, 3314.
Potomac flotilla, in the civil war, 1181.
Potomac river, 835.
POTTER, A. C., 751, 3989.
——— E. C., 2633.
Potter family, 2775.
Pottery: ancient, 330, 366; Indian, 311, 330; Maya, 434, 435; North Carolina, 3261a; Piedras Negras, Guatemala, 368; prehistoric, 252, 290, 434.
Pottery sherds, aboriginal, 274, 298.
POTWINE, E. B., 3275a.
Potwine, John, 3275a.
POUCHER, ANNA, 2608.
——— J. W., 1915.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1893, 1919, 1921, 1930.
POULIOT, J. F., 4162.
POUND, ARTHUR, 1916.
POWELL, A. L., 3170.
——— C. S., 2776.
——— J. W. D., 554.
Powell family, 2776.
POWER, R. L., 1612.
POWERS, ALFRED, 3902.
Pownall, John, 940a.
Poythress family, 2777.
Praa family, 2638.
PRAESENT, HANS, 4438.
Prairie region, rainfall in, 1291.
Pratt, Enoch, 2530.
PRATT, FLETCHER, 1162, 1163.
——— H. E., 1565, 2452.
——— J. W., 614, 1048.
Pratt, P. P., diary of, 3602.
——— R. H., 2531.
PRATT, S. S., 1613.
Preachers, pioneer Kentucky, 3519.
Preble, Edward, 1027.
Preble county, Ohio, 1953.
PRÉCLIN, E., 659.
Pre-Columbian: cultural relations between North and South America, 293; culture connections, North American and Eurasian, 278; discovery of America, 566, 567 (by the Chinese), 564; knowledge of America by the Portuguese, 534; relationships between the United States and Mexico, 297; voyage to America, 544.
Prehistoric remains. *See* Antiquities.
Preller, C. A., 1820.
Prence, *Gov.* Thomas, 2778.
Prence family, 2778.
PRENTICE, C. A., 1454.
PRESBREY, FRANK, 3426.
Presbyterian church, Perrineville, N. J., 1859.
Presbyterian denomination, 3605–3618; schism of 1837, slavery aspect of, 3613.
Prescott, *Gen.* Richard, 2434.
President, woman candidate for, 2475, 2476.
"Presidential bibliographical series," 24–26, 94–96.
Presidential campaigns and elections: of 1824, Calhoun and, 1025, 1084; of 1848, Whigs of Indiana in, 3151; of 1860, Michigan and, 1753; of 1860, William H. Seward in, 1753; of 1896, 3147; of 1924, nomination of the Democratic candidate, 3144.
Presidential nomination of 1868, 1222.
Presidents of the United States, 603; biographies of, 2273, 2276; genealogies of the families of, 2621; libraries of, 3400.
Press: Arizona's pioneer, 3474; censorship in the world war, 1237; freedom of, 793, 796; German, in Pennsylvania and the American revolution, 970; newspaper, role in the evolution of the French people in New England, 1331; of Louisiana, French, 65.
Presses, printing, 3463; Grabhorn press, 3461.
PRESTON, E. D., *jr.*, 3840.
——— J. D., 88.
Preston, Ont., 4370, 4378.
PRICE, A. T., 3062.
——— G. A., 553, 789.
——— S. G., 2089.
Price family, 2715, 2764.
Prices: in colonial Pennsylvania, 3237; of agricultural commodities, *1850–1934*, 3215.
PRICHARD, WALTER, 882, 1036, 2567.
Priest, Josiah, 30.
Priestley, Joseph, 2532–2533.
PRIME, R. E., 790.
Primer, the New England, 730.
Primers, 43.
PRIMMER, G. H., 1783.
Prince, Thomas, 728.
Prince Edward county, Va., 1010, 2221.
Prince William's parish, S. C., 2081.
PRINGLE, H. F., 1894, 2330, 4022.
Printed documents, New Hampshire, *1699*, 716.
Printer: colonial, 3469; earliest in Mississippi, 3508; of 16th century work on Yucatan, 4483.
Printers' association, Old time, 3488.
Printers of Newtown, Pa., before 1868, 3463.
Printing, 3458–3506; at Geneva, N. Y., *1800–1850*, 62; in Jamaica, 4627; in Oklahoma, centenary of, 1972. *See also* Broadsides, First editions, Imprints, Press, Primers, and Publishing.
Prints, political, 9.
Prison: civil war, at Johnson's Island, Ohio, 1149; ships in the American revolution, 962.

Prison reform, leader in movement for, 2508.
Prisoners of Perote, Mex., 2174, 2175.
Prisons, Confederate, propaganda literature of, 1142.
Privateer in the French and Indian war, 692.
Privateering: expedition, from Buenos Aires on the coast of Spanish California, *1818*, 1376; Russian, *1878*, 3088.
Prize ship, war of 1812, 1045.
Probate records: Barnstable county, Mass., 2848; Delaware, *1681–1699*, 804; New London, Conn., 2839; Plymouth county, Mass., 2849.
PROCTER, J. C., 2476.
Prohibition in North Carolina, 1951.
Propaganda: British in the United States, *1809–1810*, 2987; British, in the United States, *1914–1917*, 1250; European and American public opinion, *1914–1917*, 1236; literature of Confederate prisons, 1142; newspaper, 966; slavery, during the Mexican war, 1094.
Property, Catholic church, 3534.
Protection of the home market for American workmen, 3372.
Protestant churches: contribution to religious liberty in colonial America, 3515; education for leadership in, 3521; in the trans-Missouri west, 3512.
Protestant counter-reformation in America, 3511.
Protestant Episcopal church, 3619–3644; at Perkiomen, Pa., 2044; college in Peoria, Ill., 3805; diocese of Virginia, 3620, 3637. *See also* Anglican church.
Protestants in Chile, 4727.
Provencher, *Mgr* J. N., 4413.
Providence, R. I., 763, 765, 2061.
Providence college, 3785.
Pruden family, 2661.
PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 4163.
Prussia. *See* Berlin.
Prussian volunteer in the Confederate army, 1147.
PRYDE, G. S., 791.
Psi Upsilon fraternity, 3697.
Public documents: California, 14; state, *see* State publications.
Public library, beginning of the, 3408.
Public opinion: American, European propaganda and, *1914–1917*, 1236; American, regarding Poland, *1791–1798*, 2997; formation of, 653.
Public school principalship, 3704.
Public schools: Boston, Mass., religion in, 3738; system in Georgia, 3730.
Publishers, of music, 4050.
Publishing, 3458–3506; in Washington, D. C., 1516; magazines published in New Orleans, *1834–1930*, 42.
Pueblo Bonito, 256.
Pueblo Indians: civilization, 243; names, 490; revolt, *1680*, 901; towns in Arizona, 302.
Pueblo of Santo Domingo, N. Mex., 1873.
Puerto Rico. *See* Porto Rico.
Puget Sound, logging on, 2245.
PUGH, E. W., 1413.
Pulaski county, Ga., 1537.
PULESTON, W. D., 2486.
Pulis family, 2616.
Pullen, W. J. S., 570.
Pullman car company strike, *1894*, 3364.
Punishment, in the U. S. navy, 2914.
Purcell, Edward, 4113.
PURCELL, R. J., 752, 766, 1691, 1894, 2196.
Purdy, T. H., 2022.
Purissima Concepción mission, San Antonio, Tex., 2115.
Puritanism, a plea for, 758.
Puritans of New England: controversion of old thesis of tyranny by a bigoted clergy, 758; view of war, 706.
Purton, Virginia, 2201.
PUTNAM, A. P., 1739.
——— H. E., 2528.
Putnam, Herbert, 143.
PYNCHON, D. H., 2163.
PYNE, A. C., 2164.

Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 1268.
Quakeriana, 3575.
Quakers: anti-slavery sentiment of, 3566, 3571; bibliography of, 13; botanist, 4111; houses of, in the Philadelphia neighborhood, 2031; in Montgomery county, Pa., 2032; migration to Pennsylvania, 818. *See also* Friends.
Qu'Appelle valley, 4415.
Quebec (city): capture of, *1759*, 696; college of, 4358; "Gazette de," 4345.
Quebec, Province of, 4335–4366; civil code and municipal code of, 4130; member of first executive council of, 4245.
QUECEDO, FRANCISCO, 4531.
Queen Anne, 685.
Queen's rangers, 695.
QUELLE, OTTO, 4463.
QUEROL Y ROSO, LUIS, 4532.
Quetzalcoatl, 375.
Quichés, 443.
QUICK, DOROTHY, 3939.
Quinchamali, 418.
Quincy, Mass, 3711.
Quincy mansion, Braintree, Mass., 594.
Quinine: use as medicine, 530; use in the army, 2929.
Quirigua, Guatemala: Maya pattern well from, 435; ruins at, 422, 439.
QUITO, J. M. DE, 4738.
Quito, Ecuador, 4541, 4744.

R

Race elements, 3438–3457; in North Carolina's population, *1650–1760*, 1950. *See also* Immigration, and under name of particular race.
Racing. *See* Horse racing.
Rada, Martín de, 4789.
RADER, W. L., 3330.
Radicalism, northern, during the 1850's, 1059.

Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 547, 550, 4202a.
RAGATZ, L. J., 50, 80, 2262, 4635.
Ragatz, Oswald, memoirs of, 2262.
RAGSDALE, MARTHA, 2727.
——— R. D., 1542.
RAGUSA, JOSEPH, 640.
Railroad bridge in Maryland, 3329.
Railroads, 3330, 3331, 3338; building of, in Alabama, 3326; combination in New England before 1900, 3300; in Connecticut, 3340; in early Illinois, 3336; in Pennsylvania, 3321; land grant, 3335; revolt of 1877, 3364; strikes, 3364. *See also* Locomotive engines.
Railroads (by name): Burlington railroad company, 3309; Canadian Pacific, 4147, 4292; Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific, 3311; Cincinnati southern railway, 3303; Nashville and Chattanooga, 3312; North Central Michigan, 3308; Pacific coast, 3304; Santa Fe, 3318; Union Pacific, 1313; Wiscasset, Waterville, and Farmington railway, 3325.
Railway and locomotive historical society, 3331.
Rainbow plateau area, Ariz., 277.
RAINEY, F. G., 309, 431.
Rainfall in the American prairie region, 1291.
RAINWATER, P. L., 1069.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 561, 856.
Raleigh, Fort, No. Car., 1950.
Ralston, W. C., 2535.
RAMEY, EARL, 1414.
RAMÍREZ, HERIBERTO, 3064.
RAMSAY, E. M., 3560.
RAMSDELL, A. A., 2643.
——— E. T., 3650, 3651.
Ranchos, California, 1387.
RANDALL, D. A., 3497.
Randall, S. J., 3177.
Randleigh farm, Lockport, N. Y., 1903.
RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 2225.
Randolph, John, 2536, 4036.
RANDOLPH, S. F., 1860.
RANEY, M. L., 2460.
——— W. F., 2263.
Rangers, Texas, 2119, 2140, 2181.
RANKIN, M. W., 1315.
——— R. B., 1860.
RANSOME, W. L., 3527.
Ranvoyzé, François, 4339.
Rapid transit elevated lines, New York city, 3332.
Rapides parish, La., 1681.
Rare books in the Oliveira Lima library, 543.
Rare newspapers, 44.
Rarig family, 2779.
Rasle, Sébastien, 712.
RASMUSSEN, C. A., 1784.
——— KNUD, 310, 1355.
——— V. F., 2861.
RATCLIFFE, S. K., 2282, 3889.
Rathbone family, 2809a.
RATNER, SIDNEY, 3127.
RAU, LOUISE, 1966, 2327.
RAUP, H. F., 1415.
RAWLINGS, MARY, 2226.
RAY, C. N., 311.
——— JEAN, 3065.
RAYMER, R. G., 1365.
READ, A. W., 1740, 1815, 3398.
Read, C. W., 1143.
READ, CONYERS, 193.
Readers. *See* Primers.
Reading: Jonathan Edwards' background of, 736; of women in the colonial South, 681; popular, 3408.
Reading, Pa., 1999, 2041, 3425.
Readington, N. J., 1864.
REAGAN, A. B., 312–314, 503, 504, 2188.
Reagan, J. H., 2173.
REAL, CRISTÓBAL, 555.
Reaper: industry, 3210; inventor of, 4110.
REARDON, J. M., 3548.
——— T. J., 3399.
REBOLLEDO, ANTONIO, 1872.
RÉCHER, J. F., 4179.
RECINOS, ADRIÁN, 4618.
Reciprocity: negotiations between Canada and the United States, *1866–1911*, 3059; treaty of 1854 with Canada, question of renewal of, *1863–1864*, 2992.
Recognition of states and governments, 3019.
Reconstruction in the South, 1206, 1210; disfranchisement in Georgia under, 1220; disfranchisement in Mississippi under, 1221; disfranchisement in Virginia under, 1219; in Georgia, 1540; in Louisiana, disfranchisement during, 1677; in South Carolina, Hampton and his "red shirts," 2087; in South Carolina, Negro government during, 2077; penal lease system during, 1216; railroad building in Alabama during, 1344; riots in Louisiana, 1667, 1672.
Recruits, training of, in the world war, 1256.
Red cross mission to Russia, *1917*, 2570.
REDFEARN, D. H., 1526.
REDMOND, CATHERINE, 1049.
——— J. W., 2556.
Redmond, S. P., 2537.
Red paint people, 321.
Red River, of the north, 4249, 4414.
Red River of the South, mercantile expedition of Union officer to, *1864*, 1167.
Red River settlement, Canada, 4240; insurrection, *1869–1870*, 4277, 4283.
"Red River", U. S. hospital ship, 1165.
REDWAY, V. L., 4053.
REED, C. M., 1917.
Reed, Henry, 2538.
——— R. H., 2539.
REED, T. W., 3822.
Reed, V. E. B., 1316.
Reedy, W. M., 4011.
Reeve village site, Ohio, 271.
REEVES, W. F., 1918.
Reform, social, *see* New deal, and Social reform.
Reform laws in colonial New England, 703.
Reformed church, 3645–3647a.
Reformer (Fanny Wright), 2605a.
Regicides, in Connecticut, 776.
Regiment, British army, 1st American, 695.

Regional (local) history, 1258–2271.
REICHART, W. A., 3978.
REID, S. C., 1097.
REIFF, HENRY, 3066.
Reindeer in Alaska, 1349.
REINHARDT, A. H., 3898.
——— WALTHER, 2589.
REISINGER, H. C., 2942.
REITER, PAUL, 228.
REITZEL, WILLIAM, 2046.
REKO, V. A., 432.
Relief corps, McPherson, 2034.
Relief legislation in Kansas, 3432.
Religion: in early Boston public schools, 3738; in Essex county, Mass., 3518; relation of science and, in provincial America, 3513. *See also* Blasphemy.
Religious: bigotry and persecution, in Massachusetts, 1706; biography, 3649–3682. (*See also* Ministers, Pastors, Preachers); community at Brocton, N. Y., 1877; community at Lititz, Pa., 2002; education in Latin America, 4473; efforts in the lower Mississippi Valley, 3516; life in colonial New England, 705; society, *see* Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Religious history, 3507–3521; by denominations, 3522–3648; Inquisition in New Mexico, 902. *See also* "Mission frontier" hypothesis, and Missions, and under name of particular denominations.
Religious liberty: American colonial environment and, 3520; in colonial America, Catholic contribution to, 3540; in colonial America, contribution of Protestant churches to, 3515; in colonial Maryland, 827; in Latin America, 4465.
Renaissance manuscripts, 139.
RENAUD, E. B., 330.
RENAUDIN, PAUL, 4204.
RENNARD, J., 4659, 4670–4672.
RENNICK, P. G., 1589.
RENNOLDS, W. G., 3737.
Reno, *Maj.* M. A., 1281.
RENSCH, H. E., 1465, 2250.
Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 794.
Rent war in New York state, *1844–1845*, 1902.
Republican party: position of leaders of, in regard to annexation of Canada, 1223; reëlection of Abraham Lincoln, 3141.
Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
Reserve officers' training corps, Field artillery, 2937.
RESTREPO, PASTOR, 4560.
Retail trade, 3274.
REUCK, G. E. W., 2866.
Revivalism, 3509.
Revolution, American, 916–994; activities in and around Camden, N. J., 1849; Canada and, 920; claims against South Carolina, 2078; Delaware patriot leader of, 1508; diplomacy of, 2964; divergent opinions which brought about the war, 710; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men in, 1915; economic unrest leading up to, 917; French cooperation in, 925; French financial contribution to, 926; French officers in, 956, 974, 992; French participation in, 925, 926, 928; Georgia pamphleteer of, 929; history of Virginia, *1774–1776*, 2225; loyalist chaplain in, 4236; mission of James Searle to Europe to negotiate a loan for the state of Pennsylvania, 2033; mission to Canada to promote union with the colonies, *1775*, 4224; navies in, 946; New England's opinions as cause of, 710; patriotic societies, 995–1001; peace treaty, *see* Treaty of Paris of 1783; Pennsylvania Germans and, 2054; political philosophy of, 918; political satires of, *1771–1783*, 9; settlers of Preble county, Ohio, 1953; soldiers, 1002–1010, 2306; soldiers, and their land grants in Kentucky, 1653; soldiers, Virginia, 2221; sources and documents, 978–994; southern backcountry on the eve of, 930; special events, etc., 921–977.
Revolution, Texas, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2128, 2158, 2177.
REYER, EDUARD, 1416.
REYNOLDS, H. W., 1919–1924.
——— J. J., 641, 642.
Reynolds, M. W. ("Kicking-Bird," *pseud.*), 2540.
REZNECK, SAMUEL, 1070.
Rhett, William, 860.
RHOADS, W. R., 2779.
Rhode Island, 2061–2070; colonial period, 763–766; 18th century library in, 3379; Indian chief in, 477; printing in, 3476; runic inscriptions in, 254.
RHODES, M. K., 1317.
Ribault, Jean, 862.
RIBOULET, L., 4362.
RICARD, ROBERT, 4439, 4533.
RICCI, SEYMOUR DE, 139.
RICE, H. C., 2581.
——— H. M., 2943.
Rich, Isaac, 3838.
Richard, Gabriel, 3839.
Richard family, 2780.
RICHARDS, J. S., 1417.
——— L. E. H., 2397.
RICHARDSON, R. K., 3800.
——— R. N., 2165.
——— S. C., 4300.
Richardson, W. A., 1419, 1431.
——— William, journal of, 4300.
Richaud family, 2780.
Richelieu valley, Quebec, 4349.
RICHIE, E. L., 1455.
RICHMOND, H. I., 2781.
Richmond, Va., 2234, 3527, 3630; Confederate museum in, 1171; light infantry blues, 2207.
Richmond family, 2781.
RICKETSON, O. G., 434, 435.
RIDDELL, W. R., 1111.
Ridgely, Maryland, colonial families of, 2615.
RIEGEL, O. W., 3603.

"Rienzi," Sheridan's horse, 2913.
RIESMAN, DAVID, 4080, 4117.
RIFE, G. W., 2782.
——— J. M., 2782.
Rife family, 2782.
Rifle boring mill, revolutionary war, 967, 976.
Rifles, Kentucky, 976.
RIGHTS, D. L., 235, 852.
RILEY, A. R., 1831.
Ring family, 2783.
Río, A. M. del, 4609.
Rio, Antonio del, 400.
Rio Cossa, José del, 1527.
Riots, reconstruction, in Louisiana, 1667, 1672.
RIPLEY, THOMAS, 2166.
RIPPY, J. F., 2529, 3067, 4570, 4694.
Ritchie family, 2626.
Rittenhouse family, 2636.
RITTER, O. P., 185.
RIVA-AGÜERO, J. DE LA, 4772.
Riverside, Calif., 1385.
RIVES, R. W., 3427.
Rizal, José, 4788.
ROA, JORGE, 3069.
ROA Y URSÚA, LUIS DE, 4491.
Roads: Albany post road, N. Y., 1890; in Florida, first American, 3305; in Illinois, from Peoria to Galena, 1589; in Iowa, 3338; in Minnesota, in the 1850's and 1860's, 1783; in Missouri, 1816; in the Southwest, old, 1328; west of the Mississippi, first, 1816. *See also* Highways.
Roanoke colony, 850, 852, 856.
ROBB, SEYMOUR, 3991.
ROBBINS, C. L., 643.
——— F. E., 3784.
——— H. C., 1741, 3658.
——— R. M., 81, 2247.
ROBERTS, B. K., 1614.
——— C. G. D., 4289.
——— C. R., 2054, 2887.
Roberts, Edmund, 3080.
ROBERTS, F. H. H., *jr.*, 317, 318.
Roberts, F. H. H., *jr.*, 258.
ROBERTS, Q. F., 3070.
——— R. E., 3940.
——— W. W., 1499, 2827.
ROBERTSON, *Sir* C. G., 4165.
——— C. L., 3071.
Robertson, George, 2542.
——— J. F., 1192.
ROBERTSON, J. R., 3071.
——— R. F., 1456.
Robertson family, 2619.
Roberval, *Sieur* de, 4197.
Robidoux, Antoine, 2188.
ROBILLARD, CHARLES, 4345.
ROBINSON, B. E., 4205.
——— C. F., 754.
——— CARL, 319.
Robinson, E. A., 4012.
ROBINSON, F. J. G., 1742.
Robinson, Jeremy, 1524.
——— L. H., 1261.
ROBINSON, M. P., 2227.
——— ROBIN, 754.
——— W. H., *jr.*, 2398.
——— W. M., 1164.
——— W. W., 3331.
Robinson, Fort, Nebraska, 1261.
Robison, A. F., 1462.
ROBISON, D. M., 2101.
Roca, J. A., 4695.
Rochambeau, J. B., *comte* de, 948; second in command under, 956.
ROCHE, J. F., 1743.
Rocheblave family, 904.
Rochefort, France, 144.
Rochester, N. Y., 69, 1907.
Rock: carvings in Utah, prehistoric, 301; inscriptions, *see* Runic inscriptions; pictures, prehistoric, 314 (*see also* Pictographs).
Rock river, Wis., 2255.
Rockingham county, Va., 2214.
Rocky Mountain national park, 1465.
RODABAUGH, J. H., 2293, 3825.
RODDIS, L. H., 962, 1165, 1226.
Rodgers, John, 2d, 1143.
RODMAN, BURTON, 1255.
Rodman, Samuel, diary of, 1744.
Rodney, Caesar, 2329.
RODNEY, R. S., 824.
Rodrigues Cabrillo, John, 910.
Rodríguez, Alonso, 4524.
RODRIGUEZ, E. B., 4788.
RODRÍGUEZ MOÑINO, ANTONIO, 4451a.
RODRIGUEZ URBANO, FRANCISCO, 4534.
ROE, F. G., 4249.
Roebling, J. A., letters of, 2047.
RÖCK, FRITZ, 436.
ROEDERS, GEORGES, 4718.
Rølvaag, O. E., 3878.
ROEMER, FERDINAND, 2167.
——— HANS, 3072.
ROFF, J. T., 1988.
ROGERS, A. A., 2444.
Rogers, David, 2865.
ROGERS, E. E., 1500.
——— J. G., 3181.
Rogers, Nathaniel, 3864a.
——— Will, 2544–2546.
Rogers family, 2616.
Rohr, Heinrich von, 3586.
Rolfe family of Virginia, 2215.
ROLLINS, P. A., 599.
Rollins college, 3767.
Roman, A. B., 1675.
Roman architecture, influence in America, 3847.
ROMANETTE, IRMINE, 4673.
RONEY, L. J., 2618, 2689, 2693.
ROOKER, H. G., 2342.
ROORBACH, A. O., 644.
ROOS, J. C., 82.
ROOSEVELT, C. V. S., 437.
Roosevelt, F. D., 1930.
——— Theodore, 2547.
ROOT, G. A., 1642.
Rorison family, 2787.
Rosas, J. M. de, 4694.

ROSE, DUNCAN, 2484.
——— G. D., 3499.
——— J. H., 3278a.
——— ROBERT, 1801.
Rosemont, Pa., 3625.
ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 3400.
ROSENBLAT, ÁNGEL, 320.
ROSS, COLIN, 615, 4598.
——— E. D., 3705.
Ross, E. M., 2548.
ROSS, F. E., 574.
——— I. B., 321.
Ross, *Chief* John, 1978.
Rotary club, Minneapolis, Minn., 1785.
Roth, J. L., 1963.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1180, 1657, 2328, 2843.
ROTHNEY, G. O., 4301.
ROUCEK, J. S., 3451.
ROUSE, A. R., 2710.
——— M. F., 3739.
Rousseau, J. J., 4440.
ROUSSEAU, PAUL, 4333.
ROUSSIER, PAUL, 4659.
ROUTLEDGE, F. J., 48.
Rowand, John, 4242.
ROWBOTHAM, SALLY, 2228.
ROWE, L. S., 3069.
ROWLAND, BUFORD, 1793, 2048.
——— DONALD, 1557, 4535.
——— DUNBAR, 1794, 1795.
——— O. B., 2636.
ROY, CAMILLE, 4164, 4166.
——— J. A., 4250.
——— MAURICE, 4167.
——— P. G., 4179, 4202.
——— RÉGIS, 699.
Royal American regiment of foot, 700.
Royal instructions to British colonial governors, 688.
"Royal Savage," shipwreck of, 968.
Royce, Josiah, 3898.
ROYS, R. L., 4599.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 616, 659.
RUANE, J. W., 3549.
RUCKER, COLBY, 4107.
RUDOLPH, C. A., 1000.
——— P. O., 3222.
RÜSTOW, ANNA, 454.
RUIZ MORCUENDE, FEDERICO, 4513a.
Rumford, *count*. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Rune stove, Kensington, 281.
Runic inscriptions, 254.
Runyon, Theodore, 1857.
Rupert river, Quebec, 4335.
RUPPERT, KARL, 440.
RUSK, W. S., 3866.
RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 1219–1221, 1677, 2049.
RUSSELL, DON, 2944.
——— J. F., 2069.
Russell, Peter, correspondence of, *1797–1798*, 4398.
Russia: and the northwest trade, *1824*, 3007; convention of 1824 with, 3007; Mennonite immigration from, 1203; ministry of C. M. Clay to, *1861–1869*, 3071; naval squadrons' visit to the United States, *1863*, 1152; privateering projects of 1878, 3088; purchase of Alaska from, 2985; purchase of armed ships in the United States by, *1878*, 3088; relations with the United States, *1915*, 3008; U. S. Red Cross mission to, *1917*, 2570.
Russian-American relations, in 1878, 3088.
Russo-Japanese war, *1905*: interest of the United States in, 2990; United States mediation in, 3050.
Rutgers, Henry, 3780.
Rutgers college, 3780.
RUTHERFORD, G., 963.
Rutherfurd, Walter, 787.
RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD, 1166.
RYAN, D. J., 2305.
——— L. R., 3550, 3551.
RYDEN, G. H., 679, 3801.
RYDÉN, STIG, 505.
RYDER, S. W., 3646, 3647.
RYDJORD, JOHN, 4536.
RYLAND, E. H., 2721.

S

SABIN, E. L., 1318.
——— JOSEPH, 83.
Saccardy, Vincent de, 4329.
Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2943.
SAFFORD, VICTOR, 3278b.
SAGE, W. N., 1319.
SAGER, J. G., 2403.
SAGESER, A. B., 3178.
Saginaw, Mich., 1754.
"Saginaw," U. S. S., 2896.
SAGNAC, PHILIPPE, 4206.
Sagtikos manor, 779.
Sailing on the Great Lakes in the 1880's, 3306.
Sailing ships: American, history of, 3310; Yankee full rigged, 3287. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailor lore of the Great Lakes, 3431.
St. Albans, Vt., Confederate raid on, *1864*, 1120.
St. Andrew's society of Montreal, 4363.
St. Augustine, Fla., Oglethorpe's expedition against, *1743*, 893.
St. Augustine-Pensacola highway, 1517.
Saint Castin, *baron* de, 4192.
St. Clair, *Gen.* Arthur, campaign against the Indians, 1035.
Saint John, New Brunswick, 4311a.
St. Johnsbury (Vt.) academy, 2199.
St. Lawrence river, 4185; French along, *1660–1698*, 4194.
SAINT-LÉGER, A. DE, 4206.
St. Louis, Mo., 1804, 1806, 1818, 3475.
St. Louis county, Mo., 1807.
Saint Martins, New Brunswick, 4311.
St. Mary's county, Md., 828.
St. Mary's mission, Kansas, 3556.
St. Maurice, Que., 4354.
Saint Nicholas society of the city of New York, 3401.
ST. PAUL, H. A., 792.
St. Paul, Minn., 3530, 3548.
Saint Pierre, Island of, 4307.

Saint Scholastica, Benedictine congregation of, 3531.
St. Sulpice, Society of, 3549.
St. Thomas college, 3776.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., 1802.
SAKOLSKI, A. M., 645.
SALAZAR, BUENAVENTURA, 900.
Salem, Conn., 2832.
Salem, Ia., 1627.
Salem, Mass., 753, 759, 760, 1715, 1745, 3258; Jonathan Lambert of, 1026; private armed ships belonging to, *1799*, 1032.
Salem, New Jersey, 802, 1863.
Salem, N. Y., 2874.
Salem county, N. J., 2868.
Salem village, Mass., 723.
Salesman, travelling, 2197. *See also* Selling.
Salford township, Pa., 2044.
Salinas, *Fr.* Buenaventura de, 4518.
SALISBURY, E. I., 646.
Salisbury (Conn.) iron works, 955.
Salisbury (Mass.) mill strike, *1852*, 1057.
SALLABERRY, J. F., 4775.
SALLEY, A. S., 859, 2078, 2081.
Salmon river, Idaho, 1561.
Salt industry, 3243.
Salt River valley, Ariz., 279.
Salter, William, 1109, 1193, 1628, 1629.
Salzburgers in Georgia, 1548, 3587.
SAMHABER, ERNST, 4471.
Samoa: chief-justice of, *1893–1897*, 2404; U. S. consulate at, *1839–1899*, 3070.
San Antonio, Tex, 2115, 2121.
SANBORN, T. L., 3402.
SANDBURG, CARL, 2460.
SANDERS, J. B., 964.
Sanders, Newell, 2549.
Sanders family, 2613.
San Domingo: French manuscript sources for the history of, 4676; relations with the United States, *1799–1800*, 3028; revolution in, *1790–1803*, 4678, 4679; U. S. consul in, *1799–1800*, 3028. *See also* Santo Domingo.
Sandoz, J. A., 1833.
SANDOZ, MARI, 1833.
Sandwich glass, 1746.
Sandwich Islands, 1550; first U. S. naval vessel in, skipper of, 2956.
Sandwich (Mass.) glassmaking, 3244a, 3289a.
Sandwich (Mass.) historical society, 1746.
Sandy river and Rangeley lakes railroad system, 3331.
SANFORD, A. H., 3279.
——— F. D., 2947.
San Francisco, Calif., 1382, 1388, 1390, 1394, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1418, 1419, 1426, 1428, 1429; "Annals" of, 98; Grabhorn press, 3461; Spanish mission of, 896; theater of the gold rush decade, 38.
San Francisco Bay, Calif., 1395.
San Francisco de los Tejas mission, 913.
SANGER, D. B., 1167, 1168.
SANGRO Y TORRES, SANTIAGO, 4789.
SANGUINET, E. H., 4790.
San José, Calif., 1430.
San Juan Teotihuacán, Mex., 375.
San Luis Obispo county, Calif., 1415.
San Luis valley, Colo., 1432, 1444.
San Pedro, Tejas Indian village of, 913.
San Saba county, Tex., 2136.
Santa Anna, A. L., 1092.
Santa Anna, Comanche chief, 2165.
Santa Catalina, Island of, 4535.
Santa Catharina, Brazil, 4719.
Santa Clara university, California, 1404.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., 909; trade with Nueva Vizcaya, 17th century, 876.
Santa Fé expedition, Texan, *1841*, 585.
Santa Fe railroad, 3318.
Santa Fe trail, 1263.
Santa Isabel, Brazil, 4717, 4719.
Santa Rita del Cobre, 1336.
Santa Valley, Peru, 437.
SANTEE, J. F., 2248.
Santiago de Chile, bishop of, *1600–1622*, 4531.
Santíssimo Nombre de María mission, 913.
Santo Domingo, intervention in, *1916–1924*, 3041. *See also* Dominican Republic.
Santo Domingo, N. Mex., 1873.
SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE, E. S., 3074, 4562.
San Xavier del Bac, mission, 1366.
SAPOSS, D. J., 3365.
Saskatchewan, Can., 4415, 4416.
SASS, H. R., 1320.
"Satanta," Indian chief, 511.
Satires, political and personal, 9.
SATTERTHWAITE, LINTON, *jr.*, 441.
SAUCIER, E. N., 210.
SAUER, CARL, 1367, 4600.
Sauer, Christopher, 815.
SAUER, P. VON R., 3586.
SAUNDERS, A. M., 2197.
——— C. E., 4290.
——— R. M., 4207.
SAVAGE, W. S., 1071, 3452.
Savage, William, diary of, 1630.
Savage family, 2743.
Savannah, Ga., 871, 1548.
SAVELLE, M. H., 211.
SAVILLE, M. H., 442.
Savoy, France, colonists in New France from, 4200.
SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 3856b.
SAWYER, G. F., 1831.
——— R. D., 2651.
Sawyer family, 2651.
Saybrook, Conn., 1485, 1501.
SAYLES, E. B., 323.
Sayville, N. Y., 1891.
Scala, F. M., 2550.
Scalping, by Indians, 505.
Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana synod of Illinois, 3579.
Scarborough, N. Y., 1908.
SCHAAF, I. M., 1816.
SCHAARE, C. R., 2340.
SCHAD, R. O., 2402.
SCHAEFER, ELIZABETH, 2808.
SCHÄFER, EMIL, 4563.
——— ERNST, 4492, 4538–4540.
SCHAFER, H. B., 3501.
——— JOSEPH, 1289, 2257, 2264, 2266, 3240.
SCHAFF, S. R., 2784.

Schaff family, 2784.
SCHANTZ, O. M., 4399.
SCHAUFFLER, E. R., 1256.
SCHELLENBERG, T. R., 3075.
Schermerhorn, James, recollections of, 1764.
——— W. T., 1764.
SCHERSTEN, A. F., 3453.
SCHIAVO, GIOVANNI, 965.
SCHIEDT, R. C. F., 4081.
SCHILPLIN, M. C., 1786.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 966.
SCHLUETER, R. E., 2472, 4089.
SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 3076.
SCHMEIDT, E. W., 324.
SCHMITZ, HENRY, 1787.
——— J. W., 2168.
SCHNEIDER, C. E., 3577.
——— D. M., 1894.
SCHNITZER, EWALD, 3454.
SCHOLES, F. V., 901, 902.
SCHOLICH, KURT, 4773.
Scholl family, 2611.
SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 212.
School books. *See* Primers, and Textbooks.
School instruction, elementary, 11.
School superintendent, city, power and duties of, 3694.
Schools: battle for free, 3683; Boston, Mass., 3713; Catholic, 3542; Catholic, in Minnesota, 3530; Central City, Colo., 3733; church, 3510; dame, 3692; for girls, in New Brunswick, N. J., 3723; history of, 3683–3685; in Maine, early, 3735; in the American colonies, 3684; national farm school, 3199; Negro, in Texas, 3716; of colonial Boston, 3740, 3741; Oklahoma's endowment for, 1984; oldest free school in the United States, 3771; private, 3740; public, principalship of, 3704; school for Indians in Kentucky, *1828*, 1657; system in Georgia, *1865–1876*, 3730; Vermont, 3736, 3742.
SCHOTTELIUS, J. W., 4512, 4541.
Schramm, Jacob, letters of, 1615.
SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, 4096.
SCHUETTE, H. A., 84.
SCHULLER, RUDOLF, 443, 1017.
SCHULTZ, C. B., 325.
——— GERARD, 1817.
——— J. R., 1457.
SCHULTZ, S. B., 3839.
SCHULTZE-JENA, LEONHARD, 444.
Schuyler, Philip, 989, 2551.
SCHWÄGERL, ANTON, 4543.
SCHWARZENBERGER, GEORG, 3077.
SCHWEPPE, EMMA, 3439.
Science, 4063–4087; biography, 4088–4120; mathematical, *see* mathematica Americana; relation of religion and, in provincial America, 4071; significance of Cotton Mather's interest in, 2494. *See also* Chemical education, Chemical industries, Engineering, and Evolution.
Scientific expedition in South America, 18th century, 4513a.
Scientists: in the South, 1258; Spanish-Mexican, 4609. *See also* Science, biography.
SCLANDERS, IAN, 4311a.
SCOFIELD, HARRIET, 2785.
Scofield family, 2785.
Scots: in French Canada, 4156; relations with French-Canadians, 4157.
SCOTT, ERNEST, 4251.
——— F. J., 2169.
Scott, H. L., 1990.
SCOTT, J. B., 925, 3069, 3077, 3078.
——— L. M., 1072.
Scott, W. B., 2415.
SCOTT, W. T., 3988.
SCOTTEN, W. E., 3080.
Scottish colonization in the province of New York, 791. *See also* Scots.
Scott's Bar, Calif., 1400.
Scott's Waverley novels, 3497.
Scout, western, 1303. *See also* Guide.
SCOVEL, J. M., 1850.
Scovill family, 2612.
SCRUGHAM, J. G., 1834.
SCUDDER, TOWNSEND, III, 3957, 3958.
Sculptural art, Lincoln as a theme for, 2466.
Sculpture: in America, *1890–1910*, 3842; Mayan, 417.
Sea dogs of the sixties, 1143.
Sea power, in the American revolution, 946. *See also* Seas.
Seabury, *Bishop* Samuel, 3627, 3643.
Seafaring in 17th century New England, 708.
Seal fishery, North Pacific, four power convention prohibiting, *1911*, 2960.
Seals: Massachusetts Bay colony, 738; used by Roger Williams, 763a.
Searle, James, 2033.
SEARS, L. M., 2590, 3081.
SEARY, V. P., 4334.
Seas, freedom of. *See* Freedom of the seas.
SEAWELL, B. L., 2786.
Seawell family, 2786.
Secession, of the South, 1170, 1202; economic interpretation of, in the 1850's, 1069; letters regarding, *1857–1861*, 1085; movement in South Carolina, 1088; movement in Tennessee, 1159.
Secret dispatches, revolutionary war, 958.
Secret service. *See* Intelligence officer.
Secret writing, during the American revolution, 958.
Secretary of state, U. S., *1893–1895*, 3043.
Secretary of the treasury, U. S. 2321.
Secretary of war: (Floyd), *1857–1860*, 2357; (Poinsett), *1837–1841*, 2529.
Sectionalism, a study in, 1170.
Sections, the United States and its, 1076.
SEDGWICK, W. E., 3890, 3891.
SEGELKEN, C. B., 3617.
SEKI, KAZUO, 3892.
SELFRIDGE, T. O., *sr.*, 3994.
SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 608, 3069.
Selkirk settlers (Red River, Manitoba), 4240.
Sellar, Robert, 4345.

SELLE, RALPH, 2170.
SELLERS, C. W., 3655.
Selling, house to house, 3271. *See also* Salesman.
Selma, Ala., 1343.
Seminole Indians, 496, 1278; in Florida, 1519.
Seminole war, *1835–1842*, 1082.
Senate, U. S.: contested election of Senator from Michigan, *1918*, 3139; removal from old historic chamber, *1859*, 1090; repeal of the Sherman silver purchase act, 3355.
Senators, U. S.: from Arkansas, 2314; from Iowa, 2424; from Ohio, 2321; from Tennessee, *1912–1913*, 2549.
Senhouse, William, autobiography of, 4636.
SENSABAUGH, L. F., 3082.
Separation of powers, doctrine of, 3128.
Separatism, Kentucky, *1784–1798*, 1650.
Sequoyah, 492.
SERGENT, ÉMILE, 4291.
Serna Maraver, Juan de la, 4505.
Serpent mound, Warren co., O., 304.
Serra, Junípero, 881, 896.
SERRANO, ANTONIO, 445.
Sesquicentennial of the treaty of Paris of 1783, 925.
Session laws, state, prior to 1850, 60.
Setauket, N. Y., 780.
SETON, ALFRED, 1321.
SETZER, DOROTHEA, 1746.
SETZLER, F. M., 326.
Sevier, John, 2102, 2552.
Seville, Spain: Archivo de protocolos, 140; facilities for study of Spanish American history in, 4463; Genoese merchants and bankers at, 16th century, 4476.
Seville, University of, 4461.
Seward, W. H., 1753.
Sewing. *See* Patchwork quilts.
SEXSON, J. A., 213.
Sexton, F. B., diary of, 1194.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 755–757.
SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1247.
——— MABEL, 1502.
Shakers, 3648.
Shakespeare, Lincoln's interest in works of, 2464.
Shaler, N. S., 1655.
——— William, voyage between China and northwest coast, *1804*, 595.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1627.
Shamokin, Pa., Indians at, 2038.
Shane, J. D., 124, 1659.
Shanghai, China, 2983.
SHANNON, R. E., 3335.
SHAPIRO, H. L., 327.
SHARP, G. M., 2750.
——— M. P., 3128.
Shasta, Calif., 1400.
SHATTUCK, L. H., 214.
SHAW, J. R., 2338.
——— W. B., 3804.
SHEARER, JOHN, 4363.
SHEEDY, M. M., 2394.
Sheehan, *Canon*, 2394.
Sheep industry, 1339.
Shelburne, *Lord*, 940, 940a.
Shelby's Fort, Tenn., 912.
SHELDON, ADDISON E., 1322, 1831.
Sheldon, Edward A., 3798.
SHELDON, W. D., 2230.
Sheldon family, 2616.
Shellhammer, *Rev.* Isaac, 2887.
SHELTON, W. L., 75.
Shelton, Conn., 1493.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 130; apple blossom festival, 2233; civil war in, 1191.
SHEPARD, G. F., 3959.
Shepard, Samuel, diary of, 990.
SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 990, 2223, 2231.
Sheperdstown, W. Va., 2617.
Shepherd, F. J., 4271.
Shepherd family, 2636.
SHERA, J. H., 1967.
Sherburne family, 2743.
SHERMAN, C. B., 1989.
——— F. F., 3856a, 3856c, 3860a.
Sherman, Francis, 4289.
SHERMAN, W. J., 1765.
Sherman, *Gen.* W. T., 1183.
Sherman silver purchase act, repeal of, 3355.
SHEWMAKER, W. O., 3618.
SHIELDS, J. L., 2050.
SHIELS, W. E., 215.
SHIMEK, B., 1627.
Ship registers of Newburyport, Mass., *1789–1870*, 1747.
Shipbuilder, Baltimore, 3317.
Shipbuilding, Kittery, Me., *1719*, 3267.
Shipmasters of Cape Cod, 1726.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 216.
Shippen, Nancy. *See* Livingston, A. H. S.
Ships: of the U. S. navy, 2894, 2910, 2919, 2935 (*see also* Naval vessels); Rhode Island, *1697–1700*, 766a; whale-ship "Essex", 1034. *See also* Clipper ships, and Sailing ships.
SHIPTON, C. K., 710, 758.
Shipwreck: of the American schooner "Postboy", *1812*, 1045; of the "Royal Savage", American ship, *1776*, 2945; of the U. S. S. "Hornet", *1829*, 2904; of the U. S. S. "Saginaw", *1870*, 2896.
Shiras, C. P., 4058.
SHIVELY, R. L., 3805.
SHLAKMAN, VERA, 1748.
Shoe industry in New Hampshire, 3252.
SHOEMAKER, F. C., 3943.
——— H. W., 967.
Shoemaker's accounts, Newbury, Mass., *1673–1693*, 3281.
Shreve, H. M., 1675.
Shreveport, La., 1670, 1678.
SHUETTE, S. C., 84.
SHULE, A. R., 1616.
Shumla caves, Tex., 296.
SHUMWAY, H. I., 1842.
SHURCLIFF, A. A., 842.
SHURTER, R. L., 3893.
Siberia, prehistoric connection with Alaska, 328.
Siberian origin of American Indians, 236.
SIBLEY, E. C., 3941.

Sibley, H. H., 1786.
Sibley's campaign, *1862*, 1140a.
SICKLER, J. S., 802.
SIEG, L. P., 2496.
Sierra Mountain region, 598.
Sierra Nevada, pioneer skier of, 1325.
Silk: culture in the North American colonies, 683; industry in provincial Georgia, 870.
Sill, E. R., 3898.
——— Joseph, 590.
Silliman, Benjamin, 3793.
SILLOWAY, P. M., 1827.
SILVA-CASTRO, RAÚL, 4441.
SILVER, J. W., 1323, 2367.
——— R. G., 3918, 3961, 4009, 4033.
Silver purchase act of 1890, repeal of, 3355.
Silversmiths, 3240a, 3275a.
Silverson family, 2800.
Silver Springs, Fla., 1519.
SILVEUS, MARIAN, 2051.
Simcoe's rangers, 4387.
SIMKINS, F. B., 1169.
Simmons family, 2644.
SIMMS, H. H., 1170, 3558.
——— J. R., 1926.
Simms, W. G., 117, 2554.
SIMON, J. E., 3196.
——— S. M., 4082.
SIMONDS, F. H., 3084.
——— W. E., 3823.
SIMONS, R. L., 3358.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 4248.
SIMPSON, L. B., 1420.
Simpson, Thomas, 4252.
Simsbury, Conn., 1483.
SINCLAIR, FRANCIS, 3829.
Singing in Massachusetts churches, *1721*, 737.
Sing Sing prison, warden of, *1914–1917*, 2508.
Sinslaw valley, Oreg., 1996.
Siouan Indians, 499, 1322; of the Carolinas, 507.
"Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 1319.
SIZER, THEODORE, 3846.
SKAGGS, M. L., 853.
Skeletal remains, prehistoric, 331, 343. *See also* Burial sites.
SKERRETT, R. G., 968.
Skier, of the Sierra Nevada, 1325.
SKIFF, F. W., 3428.
SKILLMAN, J. H., 1248.
Skinner, C. L., 2574.
Skinner family, 2787.
Skipwith, Fulwar, 2555.
Skunk river (Ia.) war, 1632.
Slaughter creek, Del., 234.
Slave trade: documents illustrative of the history of, 687; Dutch West Indian, 4650; in Florida, illegal, 1103.
Slavery: Indian, 684; penal, in the South, 1216.
Slavery (Negro), 1100–1113; anti-slavery radical, 2369; crusade against, 3566; Dred Scott decision, 1061; in the southern colonies, 684; letters regarding, *1857–1861*, 1085; propaganda during the Mexican war, 1106; question, Stephen A. Douglas and, 1068; raid by a pro-slavery mob in Missouri, *1855*, 1811; struggle in Kansas, 147, 1633, 1636. *See also* Anti-slavery movement, Compromise of 1850, Free soil movement, Kansas-Nebraska bill.
Slaves: colony in California, project for, *1851*, 1107; fugitive, in New York, 1921; girl, in Illinois, 1583; in colonial South Carolina, Church of England mission work among, 864; sale, in New Jersey, *1827*, 1854.
Slidell, John, 1675.
Slosson, Barzillai, 1502.
Small, A. W., letters of, 3197.
Small-pox, inoculation for, 1712.
SMALLWOOD, M. L., 3706.
Smet, P. J. de, 3555.
Smibert, John, 3865.
SMITH, A. E., 838.
——— A. R. H., 2888.
——— BROOKE, 2171.
Smith, Burke, 235.
SMITH, C. H., 2560.
——— C. L., 1544.
Smith, Catharine, 967, 976.
SMITH, D. V., 1222.
——— E. B., 4039.
Smith, E. C., 2556.
SMITH, E. W. B., (MRS. CABELL), 2232, 3403.
——— F. S. K., 660.
——— FRANK, 235.
——— G. H., 596.
——— G. O., 1692.
Smith, Gerrit, 2558.
SMITH, GLANVILLE, 1788.
——— H. F., 2793.
——— HENRY, 2121.
Smith, Henry, governor of Texas, 2111.
SMITH, J. H., 4292.
——— J. M., 104.
——— J. P., 1223.
Smith, J. R. ("Soapy"), 1269.
——— *Dr.* James, 4066.
——— Jasper, 1852.
——— Jedediah Strong, 1414.
——— *Capt.* John, 200, 709.
SMITH, P. S., 328.
Smith, Peyton Bull, 2209.
SMITH, PRESERVED, 1324.
——— SUDIE, 2844.
——— T. C., 217.
Smith, Theobald, 4114.
SMITH, V. J., 329.
Smith, *Judge* William, 781.
——— *Provost* William, 3761.
——— William Alexander, 4422.
Smith family, 2610; of Haverstraw, N. Y., 781.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 2176.
Smith's Fort Plantation, Va., 2215, 2220.
Smithsonian institution: archaeological investigations in Spanish Honduras, 448; archaeological projects of, 332.
Smithtown, N. Y., 795.
SMITHWICK, NOAH, 2172.
Smoky Hill river, Kans., 1642.
Smoot family, 2788.
Smyth, E. A., 2076.

SMYTHE, L. M., 4428.
SNOW, C. O., 1831.
——— E. R., 1749.
Snow family, 2801.
Snowslide in Colorado, *1899*, 1456.
SNYDER, C. F., 2052.
Social: education and, 3691; ideas of American educators, 3691; order in the United States, the first, 607; organization of the state of Illinois, 1580; problems, in American history textbooks, 192; reform, *see* New deal; reform laws in colonial New England, 703; reforms, Wendell Phillips efforts toward, 2523.
Social and economic history, 3188–3506; agriculture, forestry, and land, 3198–3230; commerce and industry, 3231–3297; communication, transportation, and public works, 3298–3341; finance and money, 3342–3363; labor, 3364–3374; libraries, societies, and institutions, 3375–3410; life and manners, 3411–3431; of an American depression, *1837–1843*, 3195; of Pennsylvania, a phase of, 817; philanthropy and social welfare, 3432–3437; population and race elements, 3438–3457; printing and publishing, 3458–3506. *See also* Communistic movements, and Temperance movement.
Social classes in South Carolina, 3430.
Social life, in early western Pennsylvania, 2004. *See also* Aristocratic tendencies.
Social sciences: as school subjects, 223; doctoral dissertations in, 39, 76; "Encyclopaedia" of, 608; selected references on, 11. *See also* History.
Social studies: American historical association commission on, report of, 189, 222, 223; practical program for, 213; teaching, recent experimentation in, 197.
Social welfare, 3432–3437.
Socialism of the Incas, 348.
Societies, 3375–3410; German friendly society, Charleston, 2073; revolutionary war, 995–1001; scientific, *see* American association for the advancement of science, and National academy of science. *See also* Fraternities.
Society for promoting agriculture, Philadelphia, 3226.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 3633; missionary work in colonial South Carolina, 864.
Society of the Cincinnati. *See* Cincinnati, Society of the.
Society of the Daughters of colonial wars, 3404.
Sociology, 3197; history teaching and, 222.
SOKOLSKY, G. E., 3085.
SOLÁ, MIGUEL, 4544.
Solar observatories of ancient Peru, 423.
Soldiers: revolutionary war, *see* Revolution (American), soldiers; Virginia, in colonial and revolutionary wars, 2221.
Soldiers' graves in Connecticut, 1487.
Sollers family, 2800.
Somerset county, Md., 1700.
Somerset county, Me., 3715.
Songs: cowboy, 3413; Finnish, in Minnesota, 4047. *See also* Singing, and Spirituals.
Sonoma, Calif., 1406.
Sonora, Calif., 1400.
Sonora, Mex., Walker's invasion of, *1854*, 1091.
Sons of the American revolution, Delaware society, 1000.
SOSA, LUIS, 4564.
Soto, Hernando de, route of, 542.
SOULÉ, FRANK, 98.
Soulé, Nevill, 2962.
——— Pierre, 1675, 2962.
Soule, S. S., 1454.
Soupiran family, 4179.
Sources and documents: civil war, 1178–1199; colonial period, 685–689; Confederation period, *1783–1789*, 1016, 1017; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with the Spanish American states, *1831–1860*, 3036, 3037; Federal period and after, *1789–1829*, 1034–1040; for the diplomatic history of the United States, 7; period from 1829 to 1861, 1084–1091; photography in the preservation of, 211; revolutionary war period, 978–994; Spanish exploration northeast of New Mexico, *1696–1727*, 560; world war, 1253–1257. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Court records, Diaries, and Journals.
SOUSTELLE, JACQUES, 505.
South: acceptance of the compromise of 1850, 1074; and its defamers, 1334; anti-Jeffersonianism in the ante-bellum, 1054; artists of, 1258; attempt of President Taft to win back the South into a union of friendship, 1204; backcountry of, on the eve of the revolution, 930; blockade of, during the civil war, 1151; books read by women of, in the colonial period, 681; choral music of, 4046; colonial period, slavery in, 684; cotton growing and industry in, 1309; culture of the, study outline of, 623; defense of slavery in, 1112; dogmas which sprang up in, following the civil war, 1335; economic and political development of, 1320; education in, 3691; in the 1850's, as seen by British consuls, 1079; journey through, *1856*, 577; literature in, 1258, 3899; merchant-planter of, 1305; mountaineers of, 32; Negro seamen acts of, *1822–1860*, 2999, 3000; past of, 1290; profession of letters in, 3904; pro-slavery thought in, 1108; publicist in the old South, 2349, 2350; resistance to northern radicalism, during the 1850's, 1059; scientists in, 1258; secession and reunion, 1202; slave trade to, 687; source material for the history of, 209; spirit of the old South, 1140a; white supremacy in, 1667. *See also* Reconstruction, and Secession.
SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 2670.

South America, 4688–4778; archaeological work in, 428; Confederate exodus to, 1212; pre-Columbian civilization of, 429; Tupi tribes of, 495.
South American Indians, musical instruments of, 493.
SOUTHARD, S. L., 2591.
Southard, S. L., 2591.
——— V. E., 2591.
South Carolina, 2071–2087; boundary dispute with North Carolina, 865; Charleston library society, 3387; colonial period, 858–869; court of ordinary, records of, *1764–1771*, 868; genealogy, 2888, 2889; Germans and German-Swiss in, *1732–1765*, 866; miniatures painted in, before 1860, 3844; naval stores industry in, *1705–1776*, 869; revolutionary campaign in, *1782*, 987; Siouan tribes of, 507. *See also* Carolinas.
South Carolina, Huguenot society of, 3390.
South county, R. I., 2066.
South Dakota, 2088, 2089. *See also* Dakota.
Southeast: Indian towns along De Soto's route through, 542; Indian troubles in, *1829*, 500; Indians of, 509; Negro-Indian relationships in, 1278.
Southern: element in the leadership of the old northwest, 1260; migration into the old northwest, 1259.
Southern California, University of, 3765.
"Southern literary gazette," 1828.
"Southern literary messenger," 2349.
Southerners in early California, 1421.
Southold, N. Y., 795, 2877, 2878.
South Salem, N. Y., 1910.
South Sea bubble, 112.
Southwest: archaeological remains in, 306; archaeology of, 290, 318, 330; books on or about, 93; farmer movements in, *1873–1925*, 1286; field notes of an army officer in, 1265; historical articles regarding, 1301; history of, 1311; Indian wars in, 1336; journey in, *1855*, 579; old roads in, 1328; prehistoric ruins of, 256; prehistoric trade in, 241; Spanish exploration in, *1696–1727*, 560; Spanish missions of, 915; Spanish period, 875–879, 885, 888, 892, 899, 901, 902, 906, 909, 913 915; tour through, *1841*, 585.
Southwest, Spanish period, 875–879, 885, 888, 892, 899, 901, 902, 906, 909, 913–915.
Southwestern Louisiana institute, 3807.
SOUTHWORTH, G. V. D., 680.
——— J. V. D., 680.
SPAFFORD, M. E., 27.
Spain: and Christopher Columbus, 555; and the history of America, 4460; Archivo de protocolos, 140; Arthur Lee's mission to, *1777*, 937; conflict with her principal rivals in America, 4524; financial difficulties of, during the reign of Philip IV, 4538; Jefferson's efforts to obtain unrestricted use of the Mississippi river from, 3003; policy of defensive expansion, 4535; territorial expansion of the United States at the expense of, 2995; treaty with, *1819*, 2969; U. S. minister to, *1852–1856*, 2962; U. S. minister to, *1909–1913*, 2404. *See also* Spanish.
Spalding, *Bishop* J. L., 3691.
SPALDING, W. A., 4088.
——— W. R., 3806.
Spanish: civilization in America, 4497, 4515, 4516; colonial administration in America, 4520. (*See also* Casa de la contratacion, and Consejo de Indias); colonial culture in Upper Peru, 4699; colonial policy in the Philippines, 4789; colonial rule in America, 4524; colonies in America, Indian and Negro slavery in, 4553; discovery and exploration, *see* under Discovery and exploration, and Demarcation line of Alexander VI; dominion in Mexico, *1522–1577*, 4545; expedition into Texas, *1722*, 899; expedition into the American tropics in search of gold, 565; expedition into the Arizona Apacheria, *1793*, 1367; expedition into the Southwest, *1777–1778*, 1307a; exploration northeast of New Mexico, *1696–1727*, 560; governor of Louisiana, *1766–1779*, 911; governor of Texas, last, 2155; Indian policy in the 16th century, 4511; intrigues of Gen. James Wilkinson, 1013; judicial records of Louisiana, *1782*, 138; land grant system in California, 1375; manuscripts relating to America, 129; manuscripts relating to Jesuits in the new world, 4451a; military chapels in Santa Fé, 909; missionary expedition into Texas, *1718–1719*, 879; missionary in California, pioneer, 881; missions (in Arizona), 1366; (in Texas), 913, 2115, 2164; (of Georgia), 874; (of the Southwest), 915; occupation of the island of Old Providence, *1641–1670*, 4535; place names in Colorado, 1455, 1464.
Spanish California. *See* California, Spanish period.
Spanish America: aboriginal period, 346–466; bibliography of, 4436, 4446; colonial period, 4496–4554; colonial period archives relating to, 4461; dictatorships in, 4570; discovery and conquest, 4476–4495; first beatified martyr of, 4548; historiographer of, 4550; independence movement in, importance in world affairs, 4536; influence of writings of Rousseau in colonies in, 4440; literature, bibliography of, 4432, 4433, 4441; plan for Confederate colonization in Mexico, 1207; political heritage of, 4694; relations of the United States with, 3069, 3072, 3101; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 4555–4568; territorial expansion of the United States at the expense of, 2995; United States commercial and diplomatic missions to, 2529; wars of independence, Buenos Aires privateering expedition against Spanish California, *1818*, 1376.
Spanish American historical reviews, Pacific history in, 49.
Spanish-American war, 1226.

Spanish archives: American manuscripts in, 129; dealing with the colonial period of Spanish America, 4461; letters in, relating to Clark's conquest of the Illinois country, *1778–1779*, 986; manuscripts relating to American history in, 140, 143; sources of American history in, 121.
Spanish conquest of America, 371, 4476–4495; Cortez's route through Mexico, 4580; manuscripts of the period of, 139; manuscripts relating to, 4451.
Spanish-English commercial coöperation in the Far East, *1793*, 4780.
Spanish Indies: Casa de la contratación, 4539; Consejo real y supremo, 4539; laws of, 4496, 4520, 4521.
Spanish Main, 4524.
Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in regard to exploration, 528.
Spanish Southwest. *See* Southwest, Spanish period.
Sparks, F. E., 835.
Sparta, N. Y., 1896.
SPAULDING, E. W., 692.
Spear, Nathan, 1431.
Special agent to Mexico, U. S., 3087.
SPECK, F. G., 235 506, 507.
Speculation in land, 809; in Kansas, 1636; in 17th century Maryland, 838.
Speculative activities, of the New York and Chicago petroleum company, 2011. *See also* South Sea bubble.
Speech, Missouri, 1815. *See also* Language, Nantucketisms, and Vocabulary.
Speer family, 2611.
SPEIGHT, H. E. B., 793.
SPELL, J. R., 4440, 4602.
SPELLANZON, CESARE, 903.
SPELLMAN, L. U., 2174.
SPENCER, C. P., 1950.
——— I. D., 3429.
——— LLOYD, 2249.
SPENGLER, J. J., 1112.
Spicer, Jacob, memorandum book of, 803.
SPIER, LESLIE, 508.
SPILLER, R. E., 218, 1073.
SPINDEN, H. J., 446.
SPINDLER, ARNO, 1249.
"Spirit of missions," centennial of, 3628.
Spirituals, white, 4046, 4052.
Spofford, H. P., 4013.
Sport, on plantations, 2074. *See also* Coaching club, Football, Fox hunting, Golf, Horse racing, and Hunting.
Sporting magazines, 190.
SPOSS, D. J., 3373.
SPOTSWOOD, DANDRIDGE, 2893.
SPOTTS, C. B., 1819.
SPRAGUE, A. E., 1458.
——— B. H., 3281.
Springfield, Ill., 1564.
Springfield, Mo., 1818.
Springfield, N. Y., 1897.
SPRUILL, J. C., 681, 847.
Spy: British, during the American revolution, 938; Confederate, 1373.
Squire family, 2424.
SQUIRES, J. D., 1250.
STACEY, C. P., 4294.
STACKHOUSE, W. F., 2788a.
——— W. R., 2788a.
Stackhouse family, 2788a.
STAEDLER, E., 557.
Stafford, Conn., 1503.
Stage (dramatic), American, Goethe on the, 3879. *See also* Theater.
Stage coach: Black Canyon, Ariz., 1358; in the West, 1329; routes in California, 1391; routes in West Jersey, 1850; travel in Kentucky, 1651.
Stamford, Conn., 2840.
Stamp, United States ten cent, 3299.
Stamp act: colonial newspapers and, 966; in the Floridas, 1523; repeal of, 985.
Stamp tax laws, national, 3170.
Stanford, Leland, 3808.
Stanford university, California, 3808; Hoover war library, 3409.
Stanley, *Lord*, 3022.
——— D. S., diary of, 597.
STANLEY, R. H., 1412, 1422.
Stanton, E. C., 2557.
——— Robert, 2062.
STANTON, S. M., 556.
"Stanton purchase," in Rhode Island, 2062.
STAPLES, C. R., 142, 1654, 1662.
Staples family, 2743.
Stapp, W. P., journal of, 2175.
"Star spangled banner," national anthem, 660, 4050, 4061.
STARKE, AUBREY, 1591, 2744, 3895, 4014.
Starkenburg, Lorette, countess of, 2074.
STARKEY, O. P., 2044.
STARR, W. A., 598.
Starr family, 2789.
STARRETT, VINCENT, 969.
State and local government, 3179–3187; control of local finance in Massachusetts, 3360; Montana territorial legislature, *1864–1865*, 1824; Tennessee, 2102; territory of Colorado, *1858–1861*, 1459.
State department. *See* Department of state.
State history: correlation with national history, 195; in textbooks for elementary schools, 177.
Statehood, Michigan's *1835*, 1760.
States: debts of, foreign bondholders and, *1830–1860*, 3353, federal assumption of, *1790*, 3345; exclusion laws of, affecting free Negroes, 3180; land policy during the Confederation period, 1015; publications of, bibliographies, catalogs, etc., 57; session laws, prior to 1850, 60.
States rights, 3110, 3125.
STAUB, WALTHER, 447.
STAUDT, R. W., 2725.
Staudt family, 2790.
STAUFFER, W. T., 2235.
Steam dredge, construction of, *1804*, 4064.
Steam navigation, 3341; on the Osage river, 3334.
Steam war ship, first, 2919.

Steamer, first to navigate San Francisco Bay, 1395.
STEARNS, B. M., 3913.
——— R. L., 1459.
——— R. P., 759, 760, 2521.
STECHE, THEODOR, 558.
STEELE, HARWOOD, 575, 4430.
——— SHERMAN, 1820.
Steele family, 2616.
STEFFEN, HANS, 4546.
STEGMANN, G. H., 2894.
STEINMETZ, M. O., 3283.
STENBERG, R. R., 1098.
STEPHENS, E. L., 1679, 3807.
Stephens family, 2791.
STEPHENSON, G. M., 2471.
——— N. W., 1074.
Sterling, George, 3898.
STERN, B. J., 3197, 4116.
Sterne, Adolphus, diary of, 2176.
STETSON, C. W., 2236.
Steuben, *Baron* von, 998.
Steuben, New York, 1927.
STEVENS, A. M., 2198.
Stevens, Edward, 3028.
——— J. F., 2559.
STEVENS, J. H., 1766.
——— J. M., 220, 3129.
Stevens, John, 787.
STEVENS, L. T., 1050.
Stevens family, 2612, 2616.
STEVENSON, J. A., 4252.
Stevenson, W. J., 1785.
STEVIC, J. O., 1460.
STEWART, E. C., 4547.
——— F. H., 1863.
——— G. R., *jr.*, 1326, 1424, 3898.
Stewart, P. P., 2560.
STEWART, R. A., 848.
——— RANDALL, 3972
——— T. D., 331.
STICK, FRANK, 1950.
STICKNEY, B. F., 1765.
STIEFF, F. P., 1699.
Stiegel, H. W., 809.
STIFLER, S. R., 2296.
STILES, C. C., 1631, 1632.
——— W. C. I., 2284.
STILGENBAUER, F. A., 1754.
STILL, BAYRD, 1592, 3182.
STILLWELL, J. L., 1864.
STIRLING, M. W., 332.
STOCKLEY, W. F. P., 4003.
STOCKTON, J. L., 647.
Stockton, Richard, 982.
STODDARD, MRS. H. P., 1831.
STOER, HERMANN, 4719.
STOKES, J. F. G., 1558, 1559.
Stokes, Montfort, 2561.
STOLLEY, WILLIAM, 1831.
STONE, A. F., 2199, 2404.
Stone, J. F., 1359.
Stone: bridges, 2008; houses, 1899; pestles, 344.
Stone culture age, 258, 310.
Stoner, Nicholas, 1926.
STONEY, W. S., 3638.
STOR, J. M., 104.
Store, the chain, 3274.
STORKE, C. A., 2792.
Storke family, 2792.
Storm. *See* Blizzard.
STORY, NORAH, 4230.
Stotler, Kans., 1641.
STOUDT, J. J., 970.
STOUT, H. F., 2790.
Stout family, 2790.
Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 1911.
Stores, New England, 1287.
STOW, C. M., 3284.
Stow family, 2787.
STOWE, E. A., 2368.
——— W. H., 3668.
Strain, I. G., 1065.
STRAKHOVSKY, L. I., 3088.
Strang, J. J., 3603.
Stratford, Conn., 1499.
Stratford, Virginia, 2234.
STRATTON, H. J., 1593.
Stratton, Peter, 2231.
STRATTON, R. B., 1327.
STRAUS, J. I., 928.
Street railway, New York city elevated, 3332.
STREETER, F. B., 1643.
STREISSGUTH, WILHELM, 2266.
Strickland family, 2793.
STRICKLER, D. B., 2053.
Strikes: Boston police, *1919*, 1702; Massachusetts mill, *1852*, 1057; railroad, 3364. *See also* Coal miners' insurrections.
Stromsvik, Gustav, 439.
STRONG, W. D., 333, 448.
Strong family, 2794.
Struthers family, 2795.
Stryker, K. N., 2871.
Stuart, J. E. B., 1119, 1171, 2234.
——— Robert, 599.
STUART, W. H., 1594.
——— W. M., 1927.
STUBBS, M. W., 4016.
Stuckens, Eduard, 4481.
STUCKERT, H. M., 3668.
Student: libraries at Harvard, *1763–1764*, 3803; religion, 3517.
Students, Chilean, in the United States, 4731.
Studley, Thomas, 3249.
STUNTZ, H. C., 4473.
STURDY, H. F., 2951.
Sturgis, William, 2562.
Sturman family, 2639.
STYLES, W. A., 4208.
STYRON, ARTHUR, 1075.
Submarine, "Fenian ram," 4107.
SUDHOFF, KARL, 559.
Suffrage. *See* Disfranchisement, Poll tax, and Voting.
Sugarloaf historical association, "Annals of," 2054.
Sugarloaf township, Luzerne co., Pa., 2887.
Suksdorf, W. N., 4115.
SULLIVAN, M. D., 1328.
——— MARK, 1224.
Sullivan, Reginald, 1609.

Sulpicians. *See* St. Sulpice, Society of.
Sumner, Charles, 1078.
SUMNER, H. L., 3365.
Sumter. *See* Fort Sumter.
Sun dance, Comanche, 497.
Sunbury, Pa., 2017, 2022.
Sunday school: conventions, national, 3521; movement, 3510.
SUNDERLAND, J. T., 2278.
Sunset crater, San Francisco mountain, Arizona, 302.
Supplee family, 2796.
Supreme court, U. S.: Congress, the Constitution and, 3132; decisions of, bearing on international law, 3029; development of, *1790–1935*, 3166; in United States history, 3174; power to declare acts of Congress void, 3113; progress of freedom in, 3133; Roger B. Taney as chief justice of, 2566; was it packed by President Grant?, 3127.
Supreme court building, architect of, 3859.
Surgeons: California pioneer, 1379; U. S. army, in the civil war, 1122; with the A. E. F., 1253.
Surgical practices, of the Incas, 379. *See also* Cesarean operation.
Surinam, 4739–4741.
Surnames, French, in New York state, 1912.
Surry county, N. C., 1945.
SURVEYOR, E. F., 904.
Susquehanna river region, 576.
Susquehannah company, 767, 806.
Sussex, England, 812.
Sussex county, Pa., 2880.
SUTHERLAND, R. B., 2765.
Sutro, Adolphe, 110.
Sutter, J. A., 2563, 2564.
Sutter's Mill, Calif., 1400; discovery of gold at, 1422.
Sutton family, 2636.
Swamp, use of the word, 3872.
Swampscott, Mass., 3559.
SWAN, BRADFORD, 1744.
——— M. M., 3285a.
——— N. L., 1865.
SWANTON, J. R., 509.
SWARTZLOW, R. J., 1821.
SWEARINGEN, MACK, 1797.
Swedenborgians: colony in Iowa, 3604; school in Iowa founded by, 3728.
Swedish: immigrants, assimiliation of, 3453; in Colorado, 1435; settlement in Kansas, 1641; settlement in Wisconsin, first, 2256.
Swedish-American newspapers, 3453.
SWEENY, W. M., 2711.
SWEET, MORRIS, 1990.
——— W. W., 682, 3597.
"Sweetwater mines," newspaper, 2270.
SWENSON, J. R., 617.
Swett, Mary, 3575.
Swickard family, 2610a.
SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 1187.
SWISHER, C. B., 2566.
——— J. A., 1627.
Swiss: emigrants to California, 1415; in South Carolina, *1732–1765*, 866; pioneer in Wisconsin, 2262.
Switzerland of Iowa, 1627.
SYDNOR, C. S., 1374, 1798.
Symmes family, 2797.
Symmes-Eaton school, 3771.
SYMONDS, F. C., 2828.
——— R. W., 682a.
Syphax, William, 3840.
Syphilis: in the new world, in 1493, 559; introduction into the new world, 530; pre-Columbian, 291.

T

Tabb, J. B., 4014.
Taché, *Sir* E. P., 4254.
TACHÉ, LOUIS, 4254.
Tacoma, Wash., 2244.
Tadoussac, Quebec, 4356, 4365.
Taff family, 2798.
TAFT, H. W., 2473.
Taft, Philip, 3365.
——— W. H., 1204.
Taft commission to the Vatican, *1902*, 2994.
TAGGART, LOUISE, 180.
Tahlequah, Okla., 1969.
Tainan culture, 412.
TALBOT, FRANCIS, 4209.
Taliaferro, *Maj.* Lawrence, 2565.
TALLACK, WILLIAM, 1329.
Tallapoosa Indians, 242.
Talliaferro, W. B., 2216.
Tallman family, 2616, 2799.
Tally, Cyphert, 1632.
TALMAN, J. J., 4138.
TAMME, HERBERT, 449.
TANBERG, FRANK, 1461.
Taney, R. B., 2566.
Taney family, 2800.
TANNER, E. P., 1894.
Tanneries, Saint-Henri des, 4345.
Tanque Verde ruins, 290.
TAPP, HAMBLETON, 1172.
Tara, Ont., 4386.
Tarascan Indians, calendar of, 365.
"Tarhee," chief of the Wyandots, 1965.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 790.
Taskigi Town, Ala., 242.
TATE, ALLEN, 3904.
——— MRS. J. W., 2684.
——— L. E., 1545.
TATTER, HENRY, 1015.
Tatum, Lawrie, 1985.
TAUBER, M. F., 106, 2335.
Taverns: early American, 588; historic tavern in Maine, 1686; New Hampshire, 1842; Pennsylvania, 2054; Rhode Island, 2061.
Tax laws, national, 3170.
Taxes: Indiana poll, 1610; Vermont, 2200.
TAYLOR, A. S., 1330.
Taylor, Bayard, 4015.
——— Creed, 2177, 3748a.
TAYLOR, E. G. R., 532.
——— F. J., 1332.
——— F. W., 1595.
——— FRED, 1462.

TAYLOR, G. A., 641, 642.
——— G. B., 3528.
——— GARLAND, 905.
——— H. MARSHALL, 4105.
——— HAROLD MURDOCK, 2801a.
——— J. R., 3837.
Taylor, *Capt.* James, 1006.
TAYLOR, K. A., 3808.
——— R. H., 1088.
Taylor, R. L., 2101.
TAYLOR, RUPERT, 2682.
Taylor, Zachary, 1675, 2567; bibliography of, 96; campaign on the Rio Grande, 2169; letter of, 1656.
Taylor family, 2801, 2801a.
TAYS, GEORGE, 1425.
Teacher training in New York state, 3726.
Teachers, Irish, in Vermont, 3736.
Teachers colleges, 3768.
TEAL, P. G., 1392.
Teaneck, N. J., 1866.
TEBBETTS, L. H., 334.
Tefft, I. K., 117.
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, P., 335.
Tejas Indian village, 913.
TEMPE, B. A., 3553.
Temperance movement, in North Carolina, 1951. *See also* Women's Christian temperance union.
TEMPLE, S. B. G., 1546.
Temple, prehistoric Mayan, 397.
Temple university, 106.
Templeton, Henry, reminiscences of, 1463.
Tenancy, farm, 8.
Tenant farming in the South, 3219.
TENNELLY, J. B., 3530.
TENNESON, AUDRÉ, 4754.
Tennessee, 2090–2102; and the Union, *1860*, 1055; archaeological findings in, 295; early marriage records of, 2618; frontier fort of colonial and revolutionary times, 912; genealogy, 2890; higher education in, 3751; Presbyterian church in, 3615; Presbyterian missionary tour in, *1813–1814*, 3609; secession movement in, 2100; soldiers of the American revolution, 1002; writings on the history of, *1934*, 59.
Tennessee academy of science, 4104.
Tennessee and Alabama railroad, 3331.
Tennessee historical society, 2342.
Tennessee Valley authority, archaeological work of, 270.
Tennessee Valley region, prehistoric records in, 270.
TERÁN, OSCAR, 3088a.
Tercentenary commission, Maryland, 1698.
TERMER, FRANZ, 4612.
TERRAL, RUFUS, 2549.
Territorial expansion memorial commission, United States, 1810.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 618; at the expense of Spain and Spanish American countries, 2995; ideology of, 614; rôle of France in, 604; slavery and, 1094; to the Mississippi, 1031; westward, 1314.
Terry, D. S., 1413.
TÉTRAULT, MAXIMILIENNE, 1331.
Texas, 2103–2186; aboriginal artifacts in, 311; aboriginal culture in, 329; acquisition of, 1072; archaeological survey of, 285, 323; archaeology of, 269, 342; books on or about, 93; cattle market, 1643; Confederate congressman from, 1194; early Methodist church in, 3595; Freemasons in, 3384; history and adventure, "original narratives" of, 585; Indian remains in, 251; Indians of, 286, 467; Negro schools in, 3716; place in pre-Columbian relationships between the United States and Mexico, 297; pottery sherds from, 274; prehistoric cave culture in, 326; prehistoric caves in, 296; prehistoric pottery from, 298; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3634; Santa Fé expedition, *1841*, 585; skeletal remains from, 331; teaching of Negro life and history in schools of, 227.
Texas (Spanish period), 2106, 2155, 2157; Aguayo expedition into, *1722*, 899; Alarcón expedition into, *1718–1719*, 879; during the period from 1694 to 1716, 878; Indian village in, 913; missions in, 913; Spanish expedition into, *1777–1778*, 1307a.
Texas, Republic of, 2173.
Texas rangers, 2119, 2140, 2181; in the Mexican war, 1097.
"Texas republican," newspaper, 2154.
Texas revolution, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2128, 2158, 2177.
Texas trail, from Nebraska, 1831.
Textbooks: American, social problems in, 192; Harvard, 17th century, 3792; in American history, critical analysis of, 192. *See also* Primers, and Student libraries.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., 620–648.
Textile industry: cotton, 28; in South Carolina, 2076.
THACHER, A. G., 2947.
Thacher, J. B., 1928.
Thackeray, W. M., 3889.
Thaxter, C. L., 4016.
Theater: British, in Philadelphia, *1778*, 959, 961; Nashville, Tenn., 3419; of the gold rush decade in California, 38; on the frontier, in the 1850's, 1326; Philadelphia, *1835–1855*, 3905; Salt Lake City, *1850–1870*, 2187a; Tombstone, Ariz., 1369, 1370. *See also* Drama.
Theological seminary, Augustana, 3582.
Theresa, Wis., 2267.
Theses, historical, 106. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
THOMAS, A. B., 560.
——— A. S. 2080.
——— B. B., 3673a.
——— B. P., 2446.
——— D. Y., 3089.
——— GABRIEL, 825.
——— H. M., 4210, 4211.
Thomas, Isaiah, 2568.

THOMAS, J. J., 4097.
——— LOWELL, 2546.
——— R. F. R., 1547.
——— R. G., 3359.
——— W., 701.
——— W. S., 1001.
Thompson, Benjamin (Count Rumford), 2569.
THOMPSON, C. S., 3809.
——— C. W., 221, 972.
——— EDWARD, 561.
——— H. E., 1843.
——— J. E., 450.
——— JAMES A., 2569.
Thompson, John A., 1325.
THOMPSON, L. R., 3986.
Thompson, R. W., letter of, *1848*, 3151.
THOMPSON, RALPH, 1251, 3896.
——— S. B., 1173.
Thompson, W. B., 2570.
Thompson family, 2802.
Thoreau, H. D., 111, 4017, 4018.
Thornburg (Maj. T. T.) massacre by Indians, 1315.
Thorndike, E. L., 3691.
THORNTON, FRED, 1831.
——— M. L., 86.
Thornton, William, 3866.
Thornton family, 2803.
Thorp family, 2616.
Three Rivers, Que., 4343.
THROCKMORTON, C. W., 2804.
Throckmorton family, 2804.
THROOP, G. R., 3830.
Thurber, Charles, 3191.
THURMAN, F. L., 2237.
THURSTON, HERBERT, 4548.
——— R. C. B., 2326.
Ticknor, George, 3880.
Ticonderoga, battle of, *1758*, 700.
Ticonderoga, Fort: army at, *1776*, 982; soldiers at, *1776*, 1006.
Tide-mills, 1272.
TILDEN, B. P., 660a.
TILLOTSON, M. R., 1332.
Tilly family, 4179.
TILTON, C. G., 2535.
Timber, New England, French plan for procuring, *1787*, 1016.
Time reckoning. *See* Calendar, and Day count.
TIMM, C. A., 3090, 3091.
Timrod, Henry, 4019.
Tindall, William, 2571.
Tingley, R. M., 2805.
Tingley family, 2805.
TINKER, E. L., 1680.
TINSLEY, J. D., 2179.
Tipton family, 2764.
TITUS, C. H., 1644.
——— W. A., 2267.
Titus county, Tex., 269.
Toba Indians, 505.
Tobias, Nebr., 1831.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1064.
TODD, A. J., 222.
——— J. R., 2081.
Todd, M. L., 4020.
TODD, RONALD, 87.
TOEDTEBERG, EMMA, 58.
Toledo, Francisco de, 4487.
Tolg, Clarence, 1785.
Tolles family, 2632.
TOLMAN, R. P., 3858a.
Toltec ruins, 375.
Tomahawk, Indian, 251.
Tombstone, Ariz., 1369, 1370.
Tomichi, Colo., 1456.
TOMLINSON, NICHOLAS, 991.
——— ROBERT, 991.
Tompkins, W. S., 1889.
TOMPKINSON, GRACE, 4311.
"Tonquin," voyage of, *1810*, 599.
Tooker family, 2616.
Tools, prehistoric Indian, 240, 242. *See also* Implements.
TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1516.
Topham, Washington, 2572.
TORBERT, E. N., 1844.
Toronto, Ont., 4368, 4380, 4403.
Toronto, University of, 4267.
TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 4565.
TORRE Y DEL CERRO, JOSÉ DE LA, 4549.
TORRENCE, CLAYTON, 1700.
TORRES RIOSECO, ARTURO, 4441.
TORREY, C. A., 2625, 2637, 2678, 2705, 2797, 2807.
——— R. H., 1928, 1929.
Torrington, Conn., 1489.
Tory: in the northwest, during the revolution, 1282; in Virginia, *1776–1777*, 990. *See also* Loyalists.
Tosi, Pasquale, 1347.
Totemism, 445a.
Totoral, Chile, 4724.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2638, 2660, 2720, 2780.
TOULMIN, H. A., 1225.
TOULOUSE, J. H., 2948.
Touro family, 2806.
Toussaint, Pierre, 3551.
Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 4681, 4684.
TOVAR Y R., ENRIQUE, 4566.
Town, F. L., 2931.
Town: abandoned, in Indiana, 1605; ghost, in California, 1420.
TOWNSEND, E. W., 2082.
——— J. W., 4001.
——— LEAH, 2083.
——— W. A., 3152.
Townsend family, 2806.
Township organization in Missouri, 1805.
TOWNSLEY, B. F., 4169.
Tracht family, 2808.
Tracy (E. W. and T. F.) express company, 3302, 3339.
Trade: Anglo-American, *1846–1852*, 3039; around the southern Appalachians, before 1830, 1333; between Santa Fé and Nueva Vizcaya, 17th century, 876; British policy, following the American revolution, 4327; Comanchero, 2134; "favorable balance of," the term, 3247; foreign, *see* Foreign trade; French, in the Missouri valley, 895; fur, *see* Fur trade; grain, *1835–1860*, 3296; House of Baring and American, 3259; on

the northwest coast, Russia and, 3007; prehistoric, in the Southwest, 241; route in the Southwest Mojave, 1301; slave, *see* Slave trade; Spanish administration of, *see* Casa de la contratación; to colonial America, English, 682a; Yankee, 3233. *See also* Business, Commerce, and Mercantilism.
Trade and plantations, commissioners for, journal of, *1759–1763*, 688.
Trade-cards, 3262.
Trade commission, Federal, 3176.
Trades in early New England, 1270. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Trading: company in Florida, *see* Panton, Leslie and co.; post, in Oklahoma, 1991; voyage from China to the northwest coast, *1804*, 595.
Tragabigzanda, 1742.
TRAGER, G. L., 1464.
Trail: Peoria (Ill.) and Galena, 1589; Santa Fe, 1263; Texas, from Nebraska, 1831. *See also* Natchez trace.
Trails, Indian, 1277.
Training of recruits in the world war, 1256.
Transportation, 3298–3341; in the Oregon country, *1850–1851*, 1996; to the Pacific, means of, 1313; water in colonial New Jersey, 3320. *See also* Ferries, and Railroads.
Transylvania college, 1660.
Transylvania colony, 1658.
Transylvania seminary, 3743.
Trappers, of New York state, 1926.
Travel: highway, 3324; in pioneer Minnesota, *1856*, 1779; stage-coach, in Kentucky, 1651. *See also* Description and travel, and Overland.
"Traveller," Lee's horse, 2913.
Travellers: American, in England, 656; English, in New England, *1638–1639*, *1663–1671*, 744; French, in the United States, *1865*, 1189; in Colorado, diary of, *1880*, 1437; in early western Pennsylvania, 2004. *See also* Description and travel.
Traveling salesman in Vermont, 2197.
TREADWAY, O. G., 2809.
Treadway family, 2809.
TREANOR, A. J., 1608.
Treason trial in Vermont, *1808*, 3165.
Treasury, British, and the administration of military affairs, *1754–1774*, 691.
Treaties: inter-American, 2993, 3052; multipartite administrative, 3066; peace, of the United States, 604; ratification of, 3018; submitted to the Senate, *1789–1934*, 3093.
Treaty: Anglo-American, *1794*, 3044; Anglo-American peace treaty, *1783*, 2970, 3044; Anglo-French, *1763*, 676; Franco-American, *1778*, 928; reciprocity, *see* Reciprocity treaty; with Japan, *1856*, 1854; with Spain, *1819*, 2969; with the Indians, (in Oklahoma, *1835*), 1991. (*See also* Greenville treaty.)
Treeless land in Kentucky, 1652.
Trees: at historic spots in Virginia, 2228; hemlock, in New Hampshire, 1839.
TREMAINE, MARIE, 4170.
TRÉMAUDAN, A. H. DE, 4410.
Trial: Lincoln conspiracy, 1126; for murder, in Missouri, *1835*, 1820; for murder, in New Jersey, *1691*, 802; for murder, in Oregon, *1852*, 3162; for seditious libel in colonial New York (Zenger), 793, 796; for treason, in Vermont, *1808*, 3165.
"Tribune," New York, 1134.
TRIMBALL, B. R., 3130.
TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 451–454.
Tripoli: campaign against, *1803–1804*, 1027; claims against the United States in consequence of the war with, *1801–1867*, 3016.
TRIPP, C. D., 2809a.
Tripp family, 2809a.
Tristan D'Acunha, Island of, 1026.
TROTT, HARLAN, 3287.
TROTTER, R. G., 3092, 4171.
Troup county, Ga., 1544.
Trudel, F. X. A., 4345.
TRUE, R. H., 3226.
TRUETT, R. B., 1333.
Trujillo, Peru, 4498.
TRUMBULL, A. E., 770.
Trumbull, John, 3846, 3866a.
TRYON, J. O., 3897.
——— R. M., 11, 223.
TUCKER, D. A., 4098.
Tucker, F. B., 2205.
Tudor (Frederick) ice company, 3285.
TUELL, H. E., 224.
TUGWELL, R. G., 2430.
Tulane university, archaeological expedition to Central America, *1935*, 465.
TUNSTALL, R. B., 2493.
Tuolumne county, Calif., 1379.
Tuolumne river, Calif., 1421.
Tupi peoples, 495.
Turck family, 2810.
Turkey, American embassy in Constantinople, *1914–1917*, 3002.
Turnbull family, 2627.
TURNER, ARLIN, 3973.
Turner, Ashby, 1171.
TURNER, F. J., 1076.
Turner, F. J., 157, 2573, 2574.
——— H. S., letters of, 1089.
TURNER, J. M., 1660.
——— J. P., 4411.
Turner, T. G., 4606.
Turner family, 2613.
Turnidge family, 2811.
Turple, David, 1597.
Turquand, Paul, 858.
Turquetil, *Monseigneur*, 4284.
TURRADO, ELEUTERIO, 4791, 4792.
"Tuscarora," U. S. S., 2897.
Tuscaroras, 855.
Tutelo rituals, 235.
TUTHILL, R. W., 3564.
TUTTLE, J. H., 761.
TUYA G. SOLAR, ANGEL DE, 454, 455.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tyler, John, bibliography of, 26.
TYLER, L. G., 849, 973, 1174, 1334, 2467, 2639, 3707, 3810, 3811.
Tyler, L. G., 2575–2579.
Typewriter letter of 1846, 3191.

Tyson, James, 3575.
Tzental Indians, 367.
Tzibanché, Quintana Roo, Mex., 388.

U

UDALL, ARLAND, 3662.
Udall family, 2616.
UHLE, MAX, 456.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 979.
Uintah railway, 3330.
Ukranians in western Pennsylvania, 3442.
UHLE, MAX, 456.
Ulloa, Antonio de, 4550, 4760.
"Ulster county gazette," of Jan. 4, 1800, 3467.
UMBLE, JOHN, 3812.
Underground railroad: in Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1100; in Pennsylvania, 1102.
UNDERHILL, F. H., 4172.
UNGER, C. W., 2003.
——— SAMUEL, 3436.
Uniforms (cross-belt plates) of British soldiers in the war of 1812, 1042.
Union army: colored troops in, 1131; Pennsylvania reserves in, 1148.
Unión Ibero-americana, 4458.
Union Pacific railroad, 1313.
Unionist sentiment in Tennessee and Kentucky, *1860*, 1055.
United daughters of the Confederacy, 2232, 3403.
United States Christian commission, 1109, 1193.
United States *v.* Mammoth oil co. (Teapot dome case), 2424.
Universities, state, see under name of state. *See also* Educational institutions.
University degree, foreign conferred upon a New England pastor, *1617*, 747.
University men who emigrated to New England before 1646, 748.
University of Southern California, 3765.
Unonius, Gustaf, 2256.
Upham, T. C., 3986.
Upper Canada: administration of the government of, 4398; agricultural journal of, 4388; forts in, 4402; merchant's clerk in, journal of, 4401; Methodism in, 4257; Simcoe's rangers in, 4387. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Canada college rifle corps, 4385.
Upton, Mass., 1737, 1738.
Urlsburger, Samuel, 1548.
Urlsburger tracts, 146.
Ursulines: in New France, 4198, 4199; in Quebec, 4204.
Uruguay, 4775.
USLAR, M. VON, 4607.
Utah, 2187–2189; archaeological excavations in, 243, 277; archaeological remains in, 312, 313; prehistoric rock pictures in, 314; railroad in, 3330.
"Uti possidetis," doctrine of, 4701.
UTLEY, H. H., 2952.
Utopia: early American story of, 3867; novel in America, *1888–1900*, 3893.
UTTLEY, W. V., 4400.

V

Vaccine clinic, proposed, *1802*, 4066.
VAGTS, ALFRED, 3096.
VAIL, R. W. G., 83.
VAILLANT, G. C., 457–460.
Valdivia, Pedro de, 4491.
VALLAS, ANTHONY, 3814.
Valle, J. C. del, 4619.
VALLE, R. H., 4443, 4444.
VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 1560.
VAN BERGEN, R. H., 1931.
Van Beyeren family, 2812.
Van Brugh family, 2813.
VAN BUREN, DE WITT, 2877.
Van Buren, Martin, 1080, 2580; bibliography of, 94.
Vance, Z. B., 1950.
Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 794.
Van Cortlandt family, 794.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE, 1426.
Vancouver, *Capt.* George, 4424.
Vancouver Island: admiralty court in, *1854*, 4425; Negro immigration into, 4423.
VAN DEMARK, HARRY, 3099.
Van der Kemp, F. A., 2581.
VAN DE WOESTYNE, R. S., 3360.
VAN DOREN, MARK, 4031.
Van Dyke, Henry, 4021.
VAN DYKE, TERTIUS, 4021.
VAN ES, L., 3815.
VAN HORN, JOHN, 4613.
Van Huysen family, 2814.
VAN LAER, A. J. F., 794, 2873.
Van Nes family, 2659.
VANNEST, C. G., 620.
VAN OSDOL, J. A., 3131.
Van Rensselaer, Maria, correspondence of, 794.
——— Richard, 794.
Van Schaack, Peter, 157.
Van Voorhees family, 2815.
VAN WAGENEN, J. H., 3100.
VAN WYCK, FREDERICK, 795.
VAN ZANDT, H. F., 1991.
Vargas, Diego de, 885.
VARGAS UGARTE, RUBÉN, 907.
VARNER, J. G., 4010.
VASCONCELOS, JOSÉ, 3101.
Vassal, John, 3816.
——— William, 3816.
Vatican, Taft commission to, *1902*, 2992.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 4179.
VAUGHAN, C. C., 1767.
——— S. K., 1346.
VAUX DE FOLETIER, F. DE, 144.
VÁZQUEZ ZAMORA, RAFAEL, 4485.
Veblen, Thorstein, 2582.
Vega, Lope de. *See* Vega Carpio, L. F. de.
Vega Carpio, L. F. de, 4482.
VELA, DAVID, 562.
VÉLEZ, P. M., 4774.
Venezuela: 4776–4778; archaeological sites in, 424; bibliography of the belles-lettres of, 4445; Netherland navigators on the coast of, *1621–1648*, 4551; periodicals, 4445.

Venice, manuscripts in archives and libraries of, 663.
Veracruz, Alonso de la, 4513.
Verchères de Boucherville, Thomas, journal of, 4401.
Vergoose, Elizabeth, 733.
Vermont, 2190–2200; Confederate raid on St. Albans, *1864*, 1120; courts of, 3159; early settlers of, 715; genealogy, 2891; governor of (Smith), 2556; prehistoric burial ground in, 321; treason trial in, *1808*, 3165.
VERNAZA, J. I., 4567.
Vernon, *Admiral* Edward, 671.
Verona, secret treaty of, *1822*, 3075.
VERRILL, A. H., 510, 1528, 2238.
Versailles peace treaty, *1919*, 1246.
Vespucci, Amerigo, voyages of, 515, 563.
Veterans of American wars, 2923. *See also* American legion.
Veterinary: education and practice, 2932; military history, 2932; school, of the University of Pennsylvania, 3796, 3815.
Vevay, Ind., 1601.
Veytia, Mariano, 365.
Vice president, U. S., *1928–1929*, 1232.
Viceroys of Peru, *153½–1824*, 4759.
VICTOR, EARL, 3227.
Victorio, Apache chief, 1336, 1869.
VIDMER, GEORGE, 2947.
VIETS, H. R., 762.
Vigilance committee, San Francisco, *1856*, 1398.
VIGNOLS, LÉON, 4675.
Villa, Pancho, 4572, 4581, 4595.
VILLACORTA, EXEQUIEL, 4786, 4787.
VILLAGARCÍA DASOL, R., 4778.
VILLARD, O. G., 1252, 2523.
Villasante, Antonio de, 4492.
Villiers, *Lieut.* de, 887.
VILLIERS, MARC DE, 908.
Vincennes, Ind., 1602, 1618.
Vineland, N. J., 1182, 1845, 1856, 1858, 1861, 1862, 2872.
Vinland: annals of, 520; Norse voyages to, 558; problem, 546.
VINOTRADOV, A. K., 4684.
Vioménil, A. C. du Houx, *baron* de, 956, 992.
Virgin Islands, 4687; descriptive and historical articles on, 80.
Virginia, 2201–2242; and the civil war, 1171; archives of, 145; Baptist ministers, 3528; Botetourt county revolutionary war claims, 981; chemical industry of the Kanawha valley, 3243; civil war battle parks, 1171; civil war in, 1185, 1191; colonial architecture, 3852; colonial period, 839–849; convention of 1776, 939; county court records in, 120; disfranchisement in, under reconstruction, 2229; Episcopal church, in Richmond, 3630; fire eaters of 1856, 1058; first brick state house, 841; first printing in, 3484; genealogy, 2892, 2893; higher education in, 17th century, 3722; homes in, before the revolution, 847; life in, as exemplified in biography of Lee family, 2433; Macedonia Christian church, 3558; Manahoac tribes in, *1608*, 840; manuscripts relating to social and economic conditions in late 18th century, 130; newspapers published by northern troops in, *1861–1865*, 1121; parish records of, 145; printing in, 3477; public schools in, 3737; revolutionary soldiers of, 1008–1010; schools in, 3721; Society of the Cincinnati of, 996; tory in, *1776–1777*, 990; women, during the civil war, 1171; Yankee press in, *1861–1865*, 1121.
"Virginia," Confederate iron clad, 1171.
Virginia company of London, records of, 843.
Vital records. *See* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Vitoria, Francisco de, 4489, 4789.
Vivaldi, Ugolino, 544.
——— Vadino, 544.
VIVIER, MAX, 974.
Vocabulary of pupils in American history courses, 225.
VOGELSON, H. E., 14.
VOGT, JOHANNES, 4741.
VOIGT, G. P., 866.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de: letter regarding war in Canada, *1762*, 4135; Poe's debt to, 4006.
VOLZ, G. B., 984.
VONNEGUT, E. S., 1615.
VON WUTHENAU, A., 909.
Voorhees, Augustus, diary of, 1466.
VOORHEES, O. M., 2815.
VOSPER, EDNA, 979.
Voting, in Kansas, *1900–1932*, 3150. *See also* Disfranchisement.
Voyages: from China to the northwest coast, *1804*, 595; of Boston merchant ship to India, *1818*, 3242a; of Cape Cod shipmasters, 1726; of Ponce de Leon, 524; round the Horn to California, *1849*, 586; to California by way of Panama, *1849*, 1381; to the new world, pre-Columbian, 525, 527 (*see also* Norse voyages); transatlantic voyage, *1819*, 590. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
VRIES, J. DE, 461.

W

Waage, Frederick, 2044.
Wabash county, Ind., 1617.
Wabash river, 1618.
Waccamaw, So. Car., 2071.
Waddell, J. I., 1143.
WADE, J. D., 1335.
Wage-earner in the westward movement, 3368.
Wagefarth City, Pa., 2011.
WAGENKNECHT, E. C., 3944.
WAGGONER, ALVIN, 3945, 3946.
WAGNER, ANTON, 1427.
——— H. R., 1428, 4608.
Wailes, B. L. C., diary of, 1374.
WAITE, C. F., 3102.
——— F. C., 3817.
Waite, *Chief Justice* M. R., 3130.
Wake Forest college, 3794.
Walbeeck, Johannes van, 4645.
WALDON, F. F., 91.
WALDRON, W. H., 662.

Waldseemüller, Martin, 556.
Walford family, 2743.
WALKER, A. B., 1831.
——— A. L., 3288.
Walker, Benjamin, *jr.*, 761.
WALKER, C. C., 4297.
——— EDITH, 1645.
——— F. G., 3554.
——— FRANKLIN, 3898.
Walker, J. M., 1675.
——— N. D., letter of, 1195.
——— S. H., 1097.
WALKER, W. M., 337.
Walker, William, proposed invasion of Sonora, *1854*, 3108.
Wall paintings, 1701a.
Wall Street, "wolves" of, 3348.
WALLACE, C. L., 2816.
——— C. M., 185.
——— D. D., 2084, 2085.
——— E. S., 1099.
——— F. W., 4173, 4311a.
——— G. S., 2253.
——— W. S., 4144, 4401.
Wallace family, 2816.
Wallis family, 2743.
Walpole society, 3405.
WALSH, J. J., 605, 3555, 3708.
——— W. T., 3103.
WALTER, P. A. F., 306.
Walter, W. J., letters of, 1196.
WALTER, WILL, 3406.
WALTERS, RAYMOND, 2055.
WALTON, I. H., 3431.
Walworth, R. H., 2583.
War, Puritan view of, 706.
"War between the states," use of the term, 1146, 1177.
War horses, famous, 2913.
War of 1812, 1041–1051; study of the period of, 191.
War ships. *See* Ships of the U. S. navy.
War (world) debts, the United States and the, 1242.
WARD, J. E., 2416.
Ward, L. F., 4116.
WARDNER, H. S., 2200.
WARE, C. F., 1932.
——— S. F., 2817.
Ware family, 2817.
WARFEL, H. R., 3963.
Warfel family, 2611.
WARING, J. I., 867.
WARNER, A. M., 3565.
Warner family, 2818, 2819.
WARNOCK, ROBERT, 4015.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 3974.
——— CHARLES, 3104, 3132, 3174, 3361.
——— L. A., 2463.
Warren, R. I., 2069.
Warren county, N. J., 2871.
Wars, veterans of American, 2923; Connecticut, 1487. *See also* Civil war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war, War of 1812, and World war.
WASHBURN, L. C., 2056.
——— M. T. R., 2593.
Washington, B. T., 3691.
Washington, George, 2584–2595; and Joseph Priestley, 1020; farewell address, 1040; farm manager for, 147; haunts of, in Virginia, 2237; in the French and Indian war, 702; letters from North Carolinians to *1778–1798*, 1949.
——— Martha, 2595a.
Washington, Arkansas, 1373.
Washington, D. C.: capture by the British, *1814*, 1515; Indian habitations in, 336; plan of French genius (L'Enfant), 604; Winnebago Indians' visit to, *1828*, 1028.
Washington, New York, 1913.
Washington (state), 2243–2251; early schools of, 3714; education in, 3712; effects of cultivation upon stream history in, 3227; geologist in, 4101; Indian pipe found in 280; newspapers of, *1852–1890*, 3494; pioneer botanist of, 4115.
Washington and Lee university, 996.
Washington college, Washington co., Tenn., 3751.
Washington conference, 1922, 2966.
Washington county, R. I., 2066.
Washington county, Tenn., 2094.
Washington monument architect of, 3863, 3864.
Washington society of Alexandria, Va., 3407.
Washington township, Pa., 2886.
WATCH, C. W., 4403.
Water power, New England, 3238.
Water transportation in colonial New Jersey, 3320.
Waterloo, Ont., 4372.
Waterloo county, Ont., 4247, 4373, 4377, 4396, 4397, 4399, 4400.
WATERMAN, I. R., 910.
——— T. T., 3852.
WATERS, E. N., 4057.
Waterways: effects of cultivation upon, 3227; international, navigation rights on, 2959.
WATKINS, E. P., 1429.
——— F. E., 1301.
——— L. W., 3289, 3289a.
Watkinson library, Hartford, Conn., 21, 22; manuscripts in, 114.
WATSON, B. F., 2466.
——— D. S., 564, 1394.
Watson, F. C., 826.
——— John, 2057.
WATSON, M. L., 2057.
Watsontown, Pa., 2057.
WATT, F. H., 251.
WATTERS, MARY, 4568.
Watterson, Henry, 4022.
WATTS, I. A., 2058.
——— MRS. J. T., 2719.
Watts, Jacob, 2843.
Waverley novels, 3497.
WAXBERG, M. E., 975.
WAXMAN, S. M., 1257, 4445.
WAY, JULIUS, 1867.
Wayland, Mass., 260.
WAYNE, ANTHONY, 993, 994.

Wayne, Anthony, 2596, 2597; campaign against the Indians, 1035 (*see also* Fallen Timbers, battle of); orders of, *1776–1777*, 993, 994.
WEADOCK, T. A. E., 2268.
Wealth: in New York city, 1916; in New York state, 1894. *See also* Fortunes.
WEATHERFORD, W. D., 2350.
Weaving: by the Incas, 352; early American, 3236.
WEBB, W. P., 2180, 2181.
Webb, W. R. ("Sawney"), 2598.
WEBB, W. S., 1660, 1663.
Webb house, Wethersfield, Conn., 594.
WEBBER, M. I., 3521.
——— M. L., 868, 2086, 2634.
Webber family, 2820.
WEBER, C. J., 3990.
Webster, Noah, 3464.
Webster City, Ia., 1627.
Webster family, 2821.
WEEDE, R. O., 225.
WEEKES, MARY, 4412.
"Weekly republican" (Peoria, Ill.) newspaper, 2455.
WEEKS, M. E., 4609.
——— P. A., 1933.
WEER, P. W., 338.
WEGELIN, OSCAR, 3976, 3998.
WEIGLE, A. J., 796.
WEILER, H. J., 2953.
WEIMER, A. M., 1768.
WEINBERG, A. K., 618.
WEINSTOCK, HERBERT, 4584.
WEISENBURGER, F. P., 226.
Weisman family, 2822.
WEISS, H. B., 92, 3505.
WEITZEL, R. B., 462, 463.
WELBY, *Sir* ALFRED, 4364.
WELCH, A. A., 1504.
——— P. P., 2954.
Welch, W. H., 4117.
WELD, R. F., 1113.
Weld, Thomas, 754.
Welday family, 2611.
Weld county, Colo., 1441.
WELDON, LAWRENCE, 2466.
Welfare society, Danvers, Mass., 3435.
Welfare work among soldiers in the civil war, of the Christian commission, 1193. *See also* Social welfare.
WELLARD, J. H., 3408.
WELLER, ALLEN, 3860.
WELLES, E. R., 3642.
——— L. A., 776.
Wellington county, Ont., 4377.
WELLMAN, P. I., 1336.
WELLS, CARVETH, 4637.
Welser, mercantile family of, 4543.
WELSH, H. B., 474.
WENCKER, FRIEDRICH, 4467.
WENTZ, A. R. 3587.
WERTENBAKER, T. J., 702.
WERTZ, J. B., 3852a.
——— S. S., 3852a.
WESLEY, C. H., 3649.
——— E. B., 1337.
WEST, D. L., 2173.
——— RICHARD, 1175, 4087.
——— RUTH, 648.
——— W. M., 648.
West, bibliography of history of, 15; books relating to, 5; cultural and religious development of, 2293; early education in, 3758; history of, 1307; Kit Carson days, *1809–1868*, 1318; military frontier, *1815–1846*, 1262; movement to, wage-earner in, 1280; political and geographical study of expansion west of the Mississippi, *1783–1890*, 1314; postal route frauds in, 1292. *See also* Frontier, Prairie region, and Wild west shows.
West, far: articles dealing with the history of, 1304; authors, letters of, 3898; crossing the plains in 1861, 584; Grand Canyon country, 1332; heroic tales of, 1302; journey from Arkansas to California, *1853–1854*, 597; journey in, *1811–1812*, 599; mail carrier in, *1856–1876*, 1325; mining district governments of, 3181; monarch of misrule in, 1269; settlement of, 1313; trapper and guide of, 1338; travel in, *1855*, 579; U. S. army expedition in, *1858*, 578. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
West, middle: agricultural development of, *1855–1875*, 3210; books relating to, 5. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio country, and Mississippi valley.
Westchester county, N. Y., 240, 475, 790, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1909–1911.
Westchester county [N. Y.] historical society, 250.
WESTCOTT, ALLAN, 2956.
WESTERMANN, J. C., 3105.
Western Reserve, 1955.
Westfield, N. Y., 1886.
West Fincastle, Ky., 1665.
West Florida: British defense of, in the American revolution, 921; colonial settlement and revolutionary activity in, to 1779, 905; topographical memoir on, *1818*, 1530; revolution of 1810, 1018, 1036. *See also* Floridas.
West Indies, 4622–4687; French trade with, in the 17th century, 4187; Indian and Negro slavery in, 4624; policies of Bolivar with regard to, 4562; Tainan culture in, 412.
Westminster, statute of, 4286.
Westport, Conn., 1482.
WESTRATE, E. V., 1269.
West Virginia, 2252, 2253; printing in, 3478.
"West Virginia law quarterly," index to, 107.
Wethersfield, Conn., 594, 1484, 3561.
WEYBRIGHT, VICTOR, 4061.
Weygand, J. A., 3781.
WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS, 3858.
Weymouth Heights, Mass., 1701a.
Whale fishery, Nantucket, 1719, 4317.
Whalers: at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 4317; diary of, *1837*, 3240.
Whale-ships: "Essex," wreck of, *1819*, 1034; on the Hudson river, 3235.

70

Whalley, Edward, 776.
WHARTON, C. R., 2182.
——— CLARENCE, 511.
——— J. P., 2957.
WHEAT, C. I., 1329.
Wheat trade in Anglo-American trade and politics, *1846–1852*, 3039.
WHEELER, H. E., 4095.
Wheeler, *Gen.* Joseph, 1132.
WHEELER, M. A., 1934.
——— P. M., 1033.
Wheeler family, 2823.
Whigs of Indiana in the election of 1848, 3151.
WHIPPLE, GURTH, 1935.
Whiskey ring fraud, 1215.
WHITAKER, A. P., 911.
Whitaker family, 2609.
WHITE, A. H., 3291.
White, E. D., 1675.
WHITE, E. N., 711.
——— H. H., 3291a.
White, J. C., 4118.
——— John, 850, 856.
WHITE, LAURA A., 1078, 1079.
——— LESLIE A., 1873.
——— R. H., 2405.
——— V. C., 4018.
White, W. H., 1299.
White family, 2634.
White league, in Louisiana, 1672.
White Oak Springs, Ind., 1608.
White River Junction, Vt., 2197.
WHITEHURST, A. L., 1080.
WHITELEY, E. S., 2376.
Whitemarsh, Pa., 2885.
WHITENER, D. J., 1951.
Whitestown, N. Y., 66.
WHITMAN, J. A., 2239.
Whitman, Walt, 111, 3878, 4023–4033.
Whitman college, 3797.
Whitmore, Charles, 1797.
Whitson, J. H., 4034.
Whittemore family, 2787.
WHITTEN, L. P., 2775.
Whittier, J. G., 2278, 4035–4040.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1681.
WHITTLESEY, DERWENT, 1596.
WHITTY, J. H., 4008.
WHORF, B. L., 464.
Wickham family, 2824.
Wickliffe, R. C., 1675.
WIENER, F. B., 2602.
WIGHT, DELANO, 1750.
——— R. C., 2240.
Wightman family, 2825.
Wikoff, H. L., 2723.
WILBARGER, J. W., 2183.
Wild west shows, 3421.
WILDE, B. W., 2054.
Wilder, J. T., 1176.
Wilderness campaign, *1864*, 1117.
WILEY, E. W., 2468.
——— R. T., 2059.
——— WALLACE, 2251.
WILGUS, A. C., 4446, 4447, 4694.
WILKERSON, M. M., 3826.
Wilkes, Charles, 574, 1143.
WILKINSON, JAMES, 2599.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James, 1013, 1650, 2599.
——— John, 1143.
WILLARD, J. F., 1467.
Willard family, 2610.
Willemszen family, 2660.
Willett, M. B., 711.
——— Thomas, 711.
Willett family, house of, 734.
"William," brig, 4425.
William and Mary college, 973, 3764, 3810, 3811, 3818; examinations and grading systems in, 3706.
WILLIAMS, A. B., 2087.
——— AMELIA, 2184.
Williams, Amos, 1590.
——— Bill (W. S.), 1338.
WILLIAMS, C. P., 1338.
——— C. R., 4100.
——— E. E., 1368.
——— E. I. F., 3836.
Williams, *Rev.* Elisha, 728.
WILLIAMS, FREDERIC, 1468.
——— G. M., 3643.
——— J. B., 4697.
Williams, J. W., 4119.
WILLIAMS, JUSTIN, 857.
——— L. S., 2294.
——— L. V., 227.
——— M. W., 4475.
Williams, Roger, 763a, 2600–2602.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 912, 1176, 2102.
——— S. T., 3979.
——— W. J., 251.
Williams, Walter, 3841.
Williams family, 2424, 2611, 2743, 2826.
Williamsburg, Va., 2206, 2211, 2234, 2241; in colonial times, 846; restoration of, 839, 842.
WILLIAMSON, E. M., 1197.
Williamson, Hugh, 1944, 4120.
——— T. S., 1778.
Willing's expedition down the Mississippi, *1778*, 921.
WILLIS, G. L., 1664.
——— H. P., 1894.
Willis, N. P., 4041.
Willison, *Sir* John, 4262.
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., 339, 340.
WILLSON, C. E., 1369, 1370.
——— M. M., 1529.
WILSON, A. H., 2060.
——— BEN HUR, 1627, 3338.
——— C. P., 4365.
——— FRANK E., 3668.
——— FRAZER E., 1035.
——— G. D., 3709.
——— GOODRIDGE, 3819.
——— H. E., 3947.
——— H. F., 1339.
——— H. W., 3906.
——— J. S., 2579.
——— L. L. W., 3710.
——— NEILL, 3409.
——— R. R., 2469.
WILSON, S. M., 1665, 3175.

Wilson, W. H., 2054.
WILSON, W. J., 139.
Wilson, Woodrow, 111, 2603, 2604; diplomacy at the Paris peace conference, *1919*, 3048.
Wilson family, 2827.
WILTSE, C. M., 619, 2417.
WILTSEE, E. A., 3339.
Winchester, Ky., 1649.
Winchester, Va., 2233.
Winchester quarantine on Texas cattle, 2135.
Windham, Me., 1685.
WINDROW, J. E., 3831.
Windsor, Conn., 1491.
Wineland. *See* Vinland.
WINGER, OTHO, 512, 1617.
WINKLER, J. K., 3293.
Winnebago Indians, 1028; encampment in Iowa, 1627; social and political organization, 501.
WINSHIP, G. P., 587.
WINSLOW, ARTHUR, 2605.
Winslow, Francis, 2605.
——— J. A., 1143.
WINSTON, R. W., 1177.
Winston, R. W., 2436.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 341.
WINTER, F. G. M., 4402.
Winterbotham, W. W., memoirs of, 1198.
WINTERICH, J. T., 3506, 3676.
WINTHER, O. O., 1430.
WIRIN, A. L., 3133.
Wiscasset, Waterville, and Farmington railway, 3325.
Wisconsin, 2254–2271; child labor legislation in, 3187; civil war drafted men and deserters in, 1198; civil war sleuth in, 1198; Indian mounds in, 244, 245; Lutheran immigration to, 3586; Methodism in, 3592; prehistoric mounds in, 266; reforestation in, 3222.
Wisconsin, University of, 3799.
Wise, A. J., 650.
——— H. A., 650, 1058.
WISE, W. E., 2283.
——— W. H., 24–26, 94–96.
WISTER, OWEN, 3948.
WITHINGTON, SIDNEY, 1506.
WITTE, A. H., 342.
WITTICH, ERNST, 4610.
Wolcott, Conn., 2836.
WOLDERT, ALBERT, 913.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, capture of Quebec by, 696.
WOLFE, THOMAS, 565.
Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, 1839.
Womack family, 2828.
Woman: candidate for president of the United States, 2475, 2476; patriot of the Revolution, 967.
Woman's clubs, Texas federation of, 2173.
Women: education of, 3691; in 18th century America, 3411; in the colonial South, reading of, 681; of New England, effort toward completion of Bunker Hill monument, 1731; of the Confederacy, 1139; southern, care of the sick and wounded Confederate soldiers, 1169; Texas pioneer, 2173; Virginia, during the civil war, 1171; who were first in causes, etc., 657. *See also* Girls, and Mothers.
Women's Christian temperance union, 3436.
Women's colleges, rise of, 3688.
WOOD, C. E. S., 3898.
Wood, J. A. S. ("Minnie Mary Lee"), 4042.
——— *Gen.* Leonard, 1256.
WOOD, R. G., 1693.
——— R. J., 1548.
——— T. K., 976.
——— WILLIAM, 4366.
WOODALL, W. C., 1549.
Woodbridge, L. B., 1966.
Woodbridge family, collection of manuscripts of, 127.
Woodbridge, New Jersey, 800, 3642.
WOODBURY, EDNA, 343.
——— GEORGE, 343.
Wood carver, 3278b.
Wood engraver, 3856.
WOODCROFT, BENNET, 3341.
Wooden ship, 3287.
WOODFIN, M. H., 2418.
Woodford, Ky., 3618.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., *jr.*, 2595a.
WOODRUFF, CALDWELL, 2692.
——— R. J., 3295.
WOODSON, C. G., 3457.
Woodstock, Conn., 2830.
WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 1301.
Woolen manufacture in New England, 3278.
Woolen mill, New Hampshire, 1836.
Woolwich, Ont., 4400.
Woolworth (F. W.) company, 3275.
WOOTEN, M. L., 2173, 2185.
Worcester, Mass., 1707, 1708, 1711, 3644.
Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass., 3853.
Wordsworth, William, 1793, 2048; popularization of works of, in America, 2538.
WORKING, G. B., 683.
"The World," newspaper, 2330.
World affairs, Spanish American independence movement in, 4536.
World Columbian exposition, *1893*, 1217.
World court, 3065, 3084.
World peace, history teaching in the furtherance of, 224. *See also* Peace.
World war, 1231, 1233–1257; Allies' purchase of supplies in America, 3008; and commercial expansion of the United States 604; Canadian participation in, 4266, 4298, 4299; foreign affairs of the United States during, 1254; Hoover war library, 3409; neutrality of the United States, 2961, 3098; peace conference, 1; photographic record of America in, 1244; possibilities of mediation by the United States, *1915*, 3008; Russian-American relations, 3008; sources and documents, 1253–1257.
WORNER, W. F., 2303.
WORTHEN, E. B., 1751.
Wright, Charles, 2129.
——— Fanny, 2605a.
——— Hapgood, 1710.

WRIGHT, HERBERT, 925
——— I. A., 4551.
——— J. E., 2572.
——— L. M., 3576.
——— L. O., 344.
Wright, M. J., diary of, 1199.
WRIGHT, QUINCY, 3107.
Wright county, Minn., 1776.
Wright family, 2632, 2640.
Writing: Maya and Mexican, 411, 464 (*see also* Hieroglyphs); secret, during the American revolution, 958.
WRONG, G. M., 920.
WROTH, L. C., 829.
Wu, J. C. H., 2389.
WUNDER, GERD, 4733.
WUNDERLICH, H. J., 1081.
Wyandots, 1965.
WYANT, ELIZABETH, 1577.
WYATT, E. A., IV, 2312.
Wyeth, N. J., expedition to Oregon, *1832*, 1271, 1312.
WYLLYS, R. K., 914, 915, 1091.
WYMAN, ANNE, 1301.
Wyman, H. A., 2606.
WYMAN, M. C., 977.
WYNDHAM, H. A., 684.
WYNNE, CYRIL, 3095.
Wyoming, 2269–2271; early settlement of, 1315.
Wyoming valley, Pa., 811.
Wythe county, Va., 2239.

Y

Yakima county, Wash., 2251.
"Yale review," 1227.
Yale university: examinations and grading systems in, 3706; John Trumbull as architect at, 3866a; law school, 3770; purchase of books and scientific apparatus for, *1804*, 3793.
Yankee: "notions," 3233; press in Virginia, *1861–1865*, 1121; school teachers in Negro schools in the South, 3702; trade, 3233.
YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 97.
Yaxchilan (Yucatan) ruins, 355.
YDE, JENS, 465.
Yellow fever epidemic, *1867*, 2930.
Yellowstone Park, Wyo, 580.
Yerba Buena, Calif., 1390, 1394, 1419, 1426, 1431.
YOAKUM, H. K., 2186.
Yonkers, N. Y., 594, 790, 1929.
Yorba, Alfonso, 1391.
York, Me., 1682.
York, Pa., 3392.
York county, Va., 2218.
York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 4403.
Yorktown, Va.: restoration of, 927; siege of, *1782*, 992.
YOUNG, E. H., 3556.
——— HUGH, 1530.
——— L. E., 2189.
——— R. W., 1082.
Young family, 2639.
Young men's Christian association, 3517.
YOUNGS, F. E., 2659.
Youth in American history, 3189.
Yucatan: Maya causeways of, 442; Maya ruins in, 404; Maya temple in, 397, 440; medicinal plants of, 4547; place names of, 4599.
Yugoslav immigrants, 3451.
YULE, R. B., 1618.
Yuma county (Colo.) artifacts, 262.

Z

ZAVALA, S. A., 4494, 4495, 4554.
ZECHLIN, EGMONT, 566, 567.
ZEIGLER, J., 3617.
Zenger, A. C., 796.
——— J. P., 793, 796.
ZERCHER, F. K., 1936.
ZIEGLER, J. A. M., 2829.
Ziegler family, 2829.
ZIERER, C. M., 3297.
ZIMMERMAN, GÜNTER, 466.
ZINK, H. R., 3964.
ZINNER, ERNST, 568.
ZOLLINGER, J. P., 2564.
Zoo, Middlesex Fells, Mass, 1732.
Zubly, J. J., 929.
ZUNDER, T. A., 2511.
ZWICKER, DIETRICH, 1083.
ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 3557.